Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2024

https://archive.org/details/microbiology-abstracts-section-c_1978_7_index

SCI

icrobiology
bstracts

QK
564
M5
Index
1978
n/c

ction C
gology, mycology & protozoology

Subject and Author

EXES

me 7 1978

U. I. C. C.
OCT 23 1979
LIBRARY

1-2328

d by
tion Retrieval
& Washington DC

an Information Retrieval publication

Microbiology Abstracts

ection C
lgology, mycology & protozoology

nual Subject and Author

NDEXES

Volume 7 1978

tor Jill Ryan
istant editor Susan Avery

thor Index pages 1-65
bject Index pages 66-405

N 0301-2328

npiled by
ormation Retrieval
ndon & Washington DC

IRL publications

Abstracts journals

Amino-acid Peptide & Protein Abstracts
Animal Behaviour Abstracts
Applied Ecology Abstracts
Aquatic Sciences & Fisheries Abstracts
Part 1 - Biological sciences and living resources
Part 2 - Ocean technology, policy and non-living resources
Biological Membrane Abstracts
Calcified Tissue Abstracts
Chemoreception Abstracts
Entomology Abstracts
Feeding, Weight & Obesity Abstracts
Genetics Abstracts
Immunology Abstracts
Microbiology Abstracts
  Industrial & applied microbiology
  Bacteriology
  Algology, mycology & protozoology
Nucleic Acids Abstracts
Oncology Abstracts
Toxicology Abstracts
Virology Abstracts

A list of source periodicals used in the preparation of these abstracting services is available free of charge on request.

Periodicals

Chemical Senses & Flavour
Nucleic Acids Research
Journal of Plankton Research

Books

Symposium proceedings
Structure-Activity Relationships in Chemoreception
Third Symposium on the Chemistry of Nucleic Acids Components
Fifth Symposium on Nucleic Acids Chemistry
Sixth Symposium on Nucleic Acids Chemistry
Biological Separations in Iodinated Density-Gradient Media
Centrifugation: A Practical Approach
Immunologic Aspects of Dental Caries
Microbial Aspects of Dental Caries
Phosphorylated Proteins and Related Enzymes
Olfaction & Taste VI
Methods of Caries Prediction
Sweeteners and Dental Caries
Mechanisms of Localised Bone Loss

Bibliographies
A Collection of Published tRNA 5S and 5.8S rRNA Sequences
Obesity 1964-1973
Bibliography on Mycoplasma
Time - A Bibliography
Rapid Methods & Automation in Microbiology & Immunology - A Bibliography
Solar Energy Applications for the Home

reface

ese indexes are cumulations of the monthly indexes from the 1978 volume of crobiology Abstracts Section C.

e **Subject Index** is compiled in the following way. For each document the indexer ects indexing terms from fixed lists of keywords which are continually updated. From se selected terms word chains are constructed, the word order being determined by the lexer. It is these word chains which make up the **Subject Index** entries.

e index terms used to create the **Subject Indexes** plus additional terms selected by the lexer to further describe and define the document are also present as a search tool in IRL database.

e following conventions apply to all terms used in the **Subject Index**:

- Latin binomials are used for all taxonomic terms except domestic animals, livestock and pets.
- Enzyme names follow the 1972 recommendations of the IUPAC and IUB.

Author Index

a Campo, P. 8752.
Aaberg, T.M. 1394, 5119.
Aach, H.G. 9102.
Aamdal, J. 7940.
Aaronson, D.W. 4085.
Aaronson, S. 1009, 4778, 9004.
Abad-Zapatero, C. 1855.
Abate, D. 1181.
Abawi, G.S. 4220, 5046, 6612, 7726, 7983.
Abbassy, N.Al. 2905.
Abbitt, B. 7928.
Abbott, G.F. 6093.
Abbott, I.A. 8139, 9230.
Abbott, J. 4994.
Abbott, L.K. 2192, 8013.
Abbott, R.J. 2732.
Abd El-Bakey Mahmoud, A. 7397.
Abd El-Salam, M.H. 8946.
Abd-El-Rehim, M.A. 5924, 6578.
Abd Rabbo, H. 10290.
Abdalla, H.S. 7448.
Abdalla, R.E. 5690.
Abdallah, A.R. 2190.
Abdel Rahman, M. 342.
Abdel-Aal, H. 2645.
Abdel Fattah, A.F. 9480.
Abdel-Fattah, H.M. 2836, 4588, 6733.
Abdel-Hafez, A.M. 1609, 5177, 5178, 5179.
Abdel-Hafez, S.I. 2836, 4588, 6733, 7986, 7989, 8790.
Abdel Mageed, A.I. 7074.
Abdel Nasser, M. 2190.
Abdelal, A.T. 7415.
Abdelal, A.T.H. 7160.
Abdelal, H.R. 7836.
Abdou, N.I. 6490.
Abdou, Y.A. 7836.
Abdul Razack, E.M. 3259.
Abdul-Baki, T.K. 8042.
Abdullaev, Z.S. 2770.
Abdullah, S.K. 7996, 962.
Abe, N. 78.
Abe, S. 218.
Abe, H. 2424.
Abe, K. 3027, 4532.
Abe, M. 3857, 6142, 6713.
Abel, G.H. 6579.
Abel, T. 1393.
Abel, Th. 1386.
Abeliovich, A. 2827, 3499.
Abelson, J. 9305.
Aberhart, D.J. 9515.
Abilay, L.E. 966.
Abildgaard, C. 5144.
Abioye, A. 8855.
Abioye, A.A. 9975.
Ablin, A.R. 4296.
Abney, T.S. 346.
bo-Khatwa, N. 8719.
Aboko-Cole, G. 1546.
Aboko Cole, G.F. 1547.
Abolarin, W.O. 9921.
Aboobaker, V.S. 8418.
Abou-Gabal, M. 6347.
Abou-Heilah, A.N. 6771.
Abraham, E.P. 4696.
Abraham, J. 3343.
Abrahams, D. 2669.
Abrahamsohn, I.A. 3227.
Abrahamsson, J. 5957.
Abramson, F.P. 1837.
Abranches, P. 7946.
Abu Elgasim, E.A. 5924, 6578.
Abul-Hayja, Z. 6584.
Acar, J.-F. 7626.
Achenbach, H. 7221.
Achmoody, J.B. 9527.
Achremowicz, B. 1620.
Ackers, J.P. 8624.
Adachi, N. 6990.
Adachi, S. 3785, 8046.
Adachi, T. 9472.
Adair, W.S. 3892.
Adam, K.M.G. 3213.
Adam, W. 7673.
Adamec, T. 8673.
Adamek, L. 8537.
Adames, A.J. 8847.
Adams, E.B. 371, 372.
Adams, L.G. 396.
Adams, B. 3840.
Adams, D.G. 2351.
Adams, G.A. 8054.
Adams, L.G. 8886, 8887.
Adams, M.J. 3980, 6595, 6779.
Adams, P.B. 1430, 2762.
Adams, W.B. 6190.
Adamson, R.M. 682, 682.
Addadi, K. 7521.
Addy, M. 2033.
Adegbola, T.A. 3163.
Adekolu John, E.O. 9921.
Adekunle, O.O. 8855.
Adelman, M.R. 2425.
Adena, M.A. 1278.
Adeniji, M.O. 1631.
Adeniji, N.A. 5333.
Aderungboye, F.O. 5085.
Adetosoye, A.I. 1287.
Adetuyibi, A. 7888.
Adgina, V.V. 8488.
Adhya, S. 2507, 9543.
Adler, J.A. 6969.
Adler, L. 3806.
Adler, P.N. 4024.
Adlercreutz, H. 2461.
Admiraal, W. 473, 473, 2873, 8263.
Adoutte, A. 8580, 9909.
Adriaens, P. 8414.
Adusu, E. 3241.
Aerts, G.M. 9382.
Afanas'eva, M.M. 421, 6731.
Afanasiev, B.A. 10281.
Afchain, D. 5595, 6415.
Afifi, A.F. 1183.
Afonin, S.P. 254, 6376.
Afzal, M. 8527.
Agalarova, M.B. 6046.
Agamaliev, F.G. 8183.
Agar, H. 3316.
Agarkar, D.S. 8996.
Agarunova, Yu.S. 6500.
Agarwal, G.P. 28.
Agarwal, V.K. 746.
Agarwal, C.P. 1590, 10407.
Agarwal, G.P. 2209, 5478, 10203.
Agarwal, H.C. 6607, 8559.
Agarwal, K.P. 1600.
Agarwal, P.N. 2859.
Agarwal, V.K. 746.
Agarwala, S.N. 250.
Agasie, F.R. 10425.
Ageeva, I.V. 9505.
Ageishi, K. 6776, 6789.
Aggag, M.E. 9736.
Aghai, E. 10018.
Agit-Simh, K.A. 2912.
Agoston, L. 1666.
Agranat, O. 4989.
Agrawal, H.S. 6609.
Agrawal, M., Jr. 6906.
Agrawal, P. 7364.
Agrawal, P.D. 793, 2270.
Agrawal, S.C. 796, 1185, 1257, 1595, 1906, 4190, 4241, 6601, 7128, 7325.
Ahearn, D.G. 7415.
Aherne, T. 4968.
Ahluwalia, B. 8222.
Ahluwalia, S.S. 7949, 887, 10341.
Ahmad, J.S. 8803.
Ahmad, R. 7941.
Ahmad, S. 5473, 7941, 9974.
Ahmadjian, V. 8228, 8512.
Ahmed, A.H.M. 690, 690.
Ahmed, A.M. 7251.
Ahmed, A.R. 7555.
Ahmed, F.E. 885, 8230.
Ahmed, H.N. 2592.
Ahmed, L. 4843.
Ahmed, T. 4243.
Aho, P.E. 5061, 8825.
Ahrens, W. 664, 664.
Ahuja, S.P. 1912, 2450.
Aiba, S. 221, 9211.
Aichberger, K. 449.
Aida, K. 9837.
Aikat, B.K. 4113.
Aikawa, M. 4640, 8895, 9084, 9812.
Aiking, H. 1129, 2481, 2539.
Ainsworth, K.A. 4413.
Aist, J.R. 319, 1905, 7741.
Aitken, A. 1066.
Aiyedun, B.A. 8650.
Ajello, L. 3301, 5872, 8586, 9916.
Ajisaka, K. 1933.
Akagi, M. 4957.
Akai, S. 3633.
Akaogi, E. 3249.
Akatsuka, T. 3947.
Akazawa, T. 5444.
Akbarieh, M. 3596.
Akiba, M. 8028.
Akimenko, V.K. 1127, 7265, 9572.
Akimova, P.F. 252.
Akino, T. 7127.
Akisanya, J.B. 7888.
Akiyama, H. 9467.
Akkerman, J.W.N. 1329.
Akkerman, L.I. 4966.
Akoyunoglou, G.A. 5435.
Akram, M. 7752.
Aksenov, S.I. 7266, 7304.
Aksoycan, N. 1693, 2619, 5262.
Al Janabi, K.A. 214.
Al-Jeboori, T.I. 214.
Al-Khateeb, G.H. 214.
Al Obaidi, Z. 2200.
Al-Talibi, A.A. 190.
Al Aidroos, K. 6721.
Al-Delaimy, K.S. 2428.
Al Jeboori, T.I. 3207.
Al-Nuri, M.A. 9356.
Al Qadhi, K. 4268.
Al Rikabi, K.H. 1115.
Al-Shahwani, M.F. 5309.
Al-Taqi, M. 4486.
Al-Zubaidy, T.S. 2023.
Al' Nuri, M.A. 9351.
Alabouvette, C. 2833, 6730.
Alais, C. 8018.
Albaret, J.-L. 2279.
Alberghina, L. 9279.
Albersheim, P. 3851, 8349, 8824.
Albert, K.G. 7737.
Alberte, R.S. 6151, 7253.
Albertini, L. 1187.
Albracht, S.P.J. 1128.
Albrecht, F. 5022.
Albuquerque, R.H. 4274.
Alcantara Filho, A. 606, 606.
Alcorn, J.L. 3539.
Aldave, A. 8131.
Alderson, P.G. 4457.
Aldrich, H.C. 804, 5243.
Aldridge, C. 3143.
Aldridge, J.G. 6774.
Aldwinckle, H.S. 3624.
Alekseeva, M.I. 9924.
Alexander, 1921.
Alexander, J. 8874.
Alexander, J.C. 3461.
Alexander, J.W. 8872.
Alexander, M. 1651, 5762, 8089.
Alexander, R.J. 7410.
Alfieri, A. 2229.
Alford, J.A. 6768.
Algaier, R.J. 1565.
Algranati, I.D. 4606.
Ali, M.A.M. 7629.
Ali, S.A. 1638.
Aliev, E.I. 4834.
Alieva, S.I. 9923.
Alimagno, B.V. 413.
Aliotta, G. 114.
Alipieva, M. 5026.
Allen, C.M. 289.
Allen, A.M. 4996.
Allen, C.M. 4138.
Allen, D.E. 4088.
Allen, D.J. 3416.
Allen, D.M. 10235.
Allen, G.E. 8723, 8904.
Allen, H.L. 1730.
Allen, J.D. 7139, 7140, 9364.
Allen, J.R. 3118, 5802.
Allen, J.V. 8532.
Allen, M.D.B. 7384.
Allen, M.M. 6164.
Allen, R.D. 837.

Allen, R.O. 10423.
Allen, S.L. 5534, 9447.
Allen, T.F.H. 4544, 5949.
Allermann, K. 9144.
Allewell, N.M. 891.
Allfrey, V.G. 4602, 7084.
Allison, V.F. 57.
Allison, A.C. 1557, 6422, 8644.
Allmark, B.M. 5553.
Allsopp, P.G. 10068.
Allwood, M.C. 2871.
Almeida, H.O. 5103, 5134.
Almlid, T. 3993.
Aloj, B. 6534.
Alonge, A.A. 4893.
Alonso, D.R. 6629.
Alroy, Y. 4662, 4663.
Alsen, C. 5212.
Alstrup, V. 972.
Alta, M. 7096.
Altboun, Z. 9954.
Altemeier, W.A. 3220.
Altenbach, M.J. 39.
Alteras, I. 3261, 6461, 8283, 10045.
Altlan, Y. 5146.
Altman, J. 2120, 2755.
Altmann, G. 4989.
Alton, T.H. 1708.
Alvarez, A.M. 2869.
Alvarez, E. 4150.
Alvinerie, M. 10089.
Alving, C.R. 8830.
Aly, R. 9956.
Alzner Deweerd, B. 5377.
Alzubaidy, M.M. 10363.
Amaha, M. 536, 536.
Amano, Y. 5180.
Amaral, D. 6173.
Amaral, R.E.M. 6513, 7695, 10082.
Amare, M. 7579.
Amato Neto, V. 1497, 1506.
Ambler, R.P. 6097.
Ambudkar, S.V. 9574.
Amburgey, T.L. 5493, 6801, 6802, 8954, 9654.
Amemura, A. 3184.
Amerson, H.V. 7400, 9141.
Ames, R.N. 4369.
Ameta, D.K. 2137.
Amiard, J.-C. 5804.
Amici, J. 2237.
Amin, K.S. 8146.
Amin, S.M. 3349.
Amini, H. 4885.
Ammermann, D. 9317.
Ammerpohl, E. 6683.
Ammirati, J.F. 6852.
Ammon, V.D. 7828.
Amoji, S.D. 9079.
Amolo, J.G.C. 7628.
Amon, I. 2784.
Amon, R.B. 6283.
Amons, R. 1772.
Amorati, P. 7058.
Amores, F.M. 2129.
Amos, H.E. 7314.
Amspoker, M.C. 1752.
Amuja, B.S. 1780.
Amuso, P.T. 2595.
Anadon, R. 5817.
Anagnostakis, S. 424.
Anagnostakis, S.L. 2569, 7479.
Anagnostopoulos, G.D. 1719.
Anahosur, K.H. 3329, 4230.
Analytis, S. 2499.
Anand, V.K. 9193.
Anang, E.R. 9261.
Anantha Padmanabha Setty, M.G. 5373.
Ancelle, T. 3399.
Ander, P. 5191.
Anderer, R. 838.
Anders, R. 2017.
Andersen, H.A. 1001, 3779, 8236.
Andersen, W.R. 5544.
Anderson, J.F. 308.
Anderson, R.K. 312.
Anderson, A.J. 5067.
Anderson, A.W. 6759, 8043.
Anderson, C.B. 7623.
Anderson, C.M. 2780.
Anderson, D.J. 3264.
Anderson, G.C. 9234.
Anderson, G.W. 1447.
Anderson, J.A. 7191, 9651.
Anderson, J.D. 8451.
Anderson, J.F. 9078.
Anderson, J.G. 1715, 3635, 5313.
Anderson, J.M. 3868.
Anderson, M.A. 9333.
Anderson, M.S. 3853.
Anderson, P.W. 6774.
Anderson, R. 6121.
Anderson, R.C. 2178.
Anderson, R.I. 6362, 8595.
Anderson, R.L. 10006.
Anderson, R.M. 6714.
Anderson, R.S. 5952.
Anderson, R.V. 6745.
Anderson, R.W. 4025.
Anderson, S. 2877.
Anderson, S.M. 1207.
Anderson, W.I. 5741.
Anderson, W.R. 3273.
Andersson, B.-O. 10057.
Andersson, K.H.C. 8237.
Andersson, L. 9387.
Ando, Y. 1820.
Ando, K. 8124.
Andrade, S.G. 711.
Andrade, Z.A. 711.
Andrade, S.G. 711, 6629, 6686.
Andrade, S.O. 6512.
Andrade, Z.A. 711, 2632, 6629.
Andre, J. 9314.
Andre, L.-J. 2628, 6646, 6650.
Andreae, M.O. 7024.
Andreassen, R. 9274.
Andreev, L.N. 336.
Andreeva, E.A. 9682.
Andrejeva, E.N. 9310.
Andren, L. 9258.
Andreoli, C. 2331.
Andreotti, R. 3010.
Andreu, P. 3752.
Andrew, P.W. 2475.
Andrew, P.W. 9454.
Andrews, C.H. 680, 680.
Andrews, C.W. 5323.
Andrews, F.A. 3949, 9718.
Andreyenko, 9384.
Andreyenko, G.V. 9385, 9386.
Andreyeva, E.A. 4824.
Andrianjafy, M. 4286.
Andrianov, V.K. 1869.
Andriasyan, S.G. 6346, 7606.
Andric, R. 7469.
Andrijuk, E.I. 2451, 2452.
Andrzejczak-Czechowska, I. 3494.
Andrzejczuk-Hybel, J. 1790.
Angeli, V.M. 10082.
Angelini, G. 7603.
Anger, H. 9349.
Angerosa Imas, M.O. 7991, 7991.
Anglade, P. 5646.
Angluster, J. 884, 3820, 9709.
Angsubhakorn, S. 158.
Anilkumar, T.B. 4860.
Anisimov, A.A. 10463.
Anisimov, A.V. 7266.
Anisimov, M.M. 9719.
Anjaneyulu, R. 3382.
Anjum, A.D. 10427.
Anke, H. 7218.
Anke, T. 5428.
Anlyan, A.J. 2029.
Anne, J. 4036.
Annemuller, G. 8041.
Annenmuller, G. 5183.
Anosa, V. 4305.
Ansarwadkar, K.W. 3357.
Ansary, N. 5485.
Ansehn, S. 1899, 8741.
Ansel, M. 6267.
Antal, G.-M. 7870.
Anterasian, G.P. 3001.
Anthony, D.W. 8892.
Antia, N.J. 1662, 5280, 5539.
Antic, R. 387.
Antipa, G.A. 4416.
Antipov, V.A. 3961.
Antoine, P. 5701.
Antoniev, A.A. 4959.
Antonson, K. 4158.
Antony, A. 1764, 1765.
Antoun, H. 3946, 5988, 8478, 8479.
Antunano, F.J.L. 8896.
Antychowicz, J. 6241, 8898.
Anufrieva, V.N. 1293.
Anukarahanonta, T. 10099.
Anyanwu, C.H. 10013.
Aoki, H. 1608.
Aomine, M. 7274, 9637, 9638.
Aoyagi, H. 5429, 8410.
Aoyagi, K. 8798.
Aoyagi, Y, 10422.
Aoyama, Y. 1071, 6088, 8368.
Aparicio, J.M. 3384, 3385.
Apasheva, L.M. 7335, 7377, 9729.
Apeldoorn, W. 3661.
Apell, G.S. 8420.
Apirion, D. 5376.
Apostolov, B.G. 5689.
Appelbaum, P.C. 2509.
Applegate, R.J. 2611.
Apridonidze, K.G. 4530.
Apt, W. 2135, 2553.
Apte, S.K. 4713, 8341.
Aragaki, M. 4226, 8218.
Aragon, E. 3474, 3475, 3476.
Arai, M. 7143, 9742.
Arakaki, T. 10428.
Araki, C. 2397.
Arana, R.M. 2016.
Arasaki, S. 1851.
Araujo, L. 680.
Araujo, F.G. 2631, 4105.
Araujo, L. 680.
Araviysky, A.N. 4134.
Archer, S.A. 144.
Archer, M.C. 6206.
Archibald, P.A. 1252, 1587, 5206.
Ardissone, J.P. 7903.
Ardre, F. 476, 477, 476, 477, 5284.
Arellano Blanco, J. 3389.
Arevshatian, A.A. 9788.
Argaman, M. 754, 754.
Argollo, A. 4947.
Arguello, C. 1150.
Argyroudi-Akoyunoglou, J. 5435.
Arhem, P. 8173.
Aries, V. 1088, 9511.
Ariga, N. 8406.
Arima, H. 1826.
Arima, K. 2397, 4628, 5779.
Arimoto, R. 6796.
Arinbasarov, M.U. 9659, 9660.
Arita, I. 5434.
Arjunan, G. 1463.
Arlet, J. 7651.
Arlhac, D.P. 195.
Arman, I.P. 9883.
Armand Fraysse, D. 3977.
Armbrust, E.J. 5151.
Armbuster, T.G. 1358.
Armentrout, V.N. 1721.
Armiger, W.B. 4823.
Armitage, J.O. 297.
Armitage, D.M. 10478.
Armon, P.J. 7885.
Armstrong, J.W. 496.
Armstrong, D. 2661, 4142, 7648, 10019.
Armstrong, D.G. 10349.
Armstrong, E. 4324, 6694, 10330.
Armstrong, G.M. 4235.
Armstrong, I.H. 10358.
Armstrong, J.E. 8092.
Armstrong, J.K. 4235.
Armstrong, J.W. 496.
Arnason, T. 4786.
Arnesen, K. 1560.
Arneson, E. 1461.
Arnold, C.-G. 4507.
Arnold, C.G. 3934.
Arnold, C-G. 4508.
Arnold, K. 7899.
Arnold, R.E. 1408.
Arnon, D.I. 3870.
Arnould, M.-F. 8765.
Arntzen, C.J. 10191.
Aroche-Alfonso, R.M. 3048.
Aronson, 5590.
Aronson, J.M. 4672, 6115, 9482.

Aronsson, A.-C. 7178.
Arora, R.R. 370.
Arora, R. 5195.
Arora, S. 7515.
Arora, S.P. 3164.
Arora, Y.K. 6602.
Arosemena, R. 10053.
Arpin, N. 5851, 5852.
Arroyo, V. 8031.
Arsenault, G.P. 1883.
Arshad, J.H. 2467.
Arst, H.N., Jr. 1274, 3181, 8572, 9874, 9875.
Arst, H.N.Jr. 1964.
Arteaga Reyes, E. 3149.
Arteaga, J.M. 9497.
Artemiev, M.M. 1293.
Arthur, H. 7492.
Arun Nehemiah, K.M. 6225.
Arwood, D.A. 1164.
Arya, P. 204.
Arya, S.S. 2219.
Aryee, V. 3635.
Asada, K. 8366.
Asai, H. 7455.
Asami, S. 5444.
Asano, K. 2670.
Asari, A.R. 10012.
Aseev, V.V. 6092.
Asen, A. 5964.
Asensi, A. 3518.
Asgari, M. 6172.
Ashby, S. 6813.
Ashcar, H. 2643.
Ashford, 1336.
Ashford, R.W. 1542.
Ashford, R.E. 2592.
Ashford, R.W. 5730, 5891.
Ashikova, Z.K. 10243.
Ashraf, M. 4083, 6614.
Ashton, P.S. 6913.
Ashton, W.T. 4327.
Ashworth, J.M. 9114, 9118.
Asina, S. 66, 2289.
Askew, B. 3562.
Asmund, B. 1667.
Asoh, N. 3249.
Asok Kumar, C.K. 9177.
Asoka Kumar, C.K. 8247.
Asp, N.-G. 3470.
Asperges, M. 4711.
Asryants, R.A. 9426.
Assante, G. 3088.
Assoku, R.K.G. 1328, 4929.
Astafieva, N.V. 1995.
Asthana, D.K. 9190.
Asthana, V.S. 10341.
Astin, A.M. 7270.
Atev, A.A. 241.
Atev, A.P. 7149.
Athar, M.A. 1930.
Atherton, S.T. 4981.
Atia, M. 6347.
Atias, A. 2136, 2148, 2175.
Atkinson, R.G. 682.
Atkinson, A.J., Jr. 4990.
Atkinson, C.A. 7486.
Atkinson, K.D. 4737.
Atkinson, R.G. 682.
Atlas, R.M. 2189.
Attavian, B.N. 6122.
Attia, R.M. 1638.
Auberger, B. 2386.
Aubert, M. 4571, 5361.
Auchterlonie, C.C. 1003.
Auclair, J.-C. 2521.
Audi, C.de B.L. 3501.
Auerman, T.L. 131, 7150, 9413.
Aufderheide, K.J. 2278, 9908.
Auger, P. 3948, 6320.
Augier, H. 1880, 3082, 9647.
Augustine, P.C. 5319, 7952.
Augusto Messias, J. 295.
Aujla, S.S. 668, 668.
Aukrust, L. 4911.
Aulicino, F. 3095.
Aung, T. 10151.
Aunstrup, K. 5530.
Aur, R.J.A. 5123.
Aurich, G. 4153.
Auriol, P. 8780.
Aurora, P.M. 7006.
Aust-Kettis, A. 9976.
Aust, H.J. 3327.
Austen, B.M. 3792, 3794, 3795, 3796.
Austin, S.M. 4610.
Austin, V.H. 8732.
Authier, A. 7651.
Avaeva, S.M. 3814, 7168, 9417.
Avar, Z. 10041.
Avello Garcia, F. 287.
Averback, P. 4982.
Averbeck, D. 3100, 8466.
Averjanov, A.V. 10345.
Avery, J.G. 8860.
Avery, S.W. 8892.
Avery, T.L. 1529.
Avilov, I.A. 9264.
Avio, C.M. 1138.
Aviram, I. 7190.
Avisse, C. 7292.
Avram, A. 4964.
Avritchir, Y. 9987.
Awan, K.J. 8866.
Awano, K. 244.
Awasthi, D.D. 3581.
Axelrod, D.E. 9143.
Ayad el Masry, N. 5093.
Ayala, A. 7797.
Ayala, R.P. 5815, 9641.
Ayala, S.C. 5153, 5738, 5890, 7938.
Ayanaba, A. 5169.
Ayanru, D.K.G. 6597.
Ayanru, J.O. 5118.
Aycardi, E.R. 7936.
Ayer, W.A. 4681.
Ayers, A.R., Jr. 8824.
Ayers, J.E. 6596.
Ayers, L. 4951.
Ayers, W.A. 1430.
Aykulu, G. 5959.
Ayral, X. 7594.
Ayres, J.C. 437, 7230.
Ayres, P.G. 2373, 3882.
Azam, F. 4504.
Azamar Alfredo, R. 366.
Azcon-G de Aguilar, C. 8933.
Azcon-G. de Aguilar, C. 8928.
Azcon, R. 8933.
Azevedo, M.M. 2643.
Azmi, A. 3277.
Azocar, J. 2553.
Azuma, T. 3107.
Azzali, G.R. 3502.

Baarschers, W.H. 1158.
Baarsma, G.S. 3279.
Baath, E. 4590.
Baba, A.I. 5129.
Baba, R. 1932.
Babayan, K.R. 631.
Babb, S.E. 4421.
Babczinski, P. 9406.
Babiak, R. 9915.
Babitskaya, V.G. 9379.
Babiuk, L.A. 5802.
Babos, M. 971.
Babovic, M. 8165.
Babu, D.V.N. 1434.
Babu, K. 670.
Babu, R. 4400.
Babyeva, I.P. 3834, 7304.
Baccini, G. 2542.
Bach, A. 2030.
Bach, S.D. 7020.
Bachchhav, M.B. 616.
Bachman, B. 1856.
Bachmann, A.W. 4313.
Bachofen, R. 4719.
Back, N. 4626.
Backhaus, B. 6337, 8583.
Backhaus, D. 8252.
Backlund, S. 1741.
Backman, P.A. 2727, 8804.
Bacon, C.W. 801, 3290.
Baddeley, A. 6479.
Badenhorst, C.J. 5050.
Badie, M.F.A. 3951.
Badiello, R. 9431.
Badikov, V.D. 6687.
Badillet, G. 5259, 7600, 7608, 10030.
Badour, S.S. 1007.
Badyda, A. 5491.
Baehner, R.L., 2798.
Baeta Soares, T.C. 4840.
Baetz, A.L. 8735.
Baeza, P. 1822.
Bagade, G.D. 7892.
Bagasra, O. 8635.
Bagchi, B.N. 6232.
Bagley, E.B. 8023.
Bagnoli, G. 7980.
Bahadur, P. 5663.
Baig, M.A. 2488.
Bailey-Watts, A.E. 956, 2942.
Bailey, C.A. 8074.
Bailey, C.R. 1964.
Bailey, D.L. 2105.
Bailey, J.A. 1890.
Bailey, R.H. 978.
Bailey, R.W. 5417.
Bailey, W.J. 4012.
Bainbridge, A. 4194.
Bains, S.S. 7727, 10135.
Baird, D.D. 8800.
Bajaj, K.L. 6602.
Bajpai, B. 580.
Bajwa, R.S. 565, 1573.
Bak, R.P.M. 9227.
Bakalivanov, D. 8047.
Bakalkin, G.Ya. 4659.
Baker, B.F. 5024.
Baker, C.J. 1799.
Baker, E.A. 4245.
Baker, H. 5535, 8539, 9827.
Baker, J.E. 1163.
Baker, J.R. 4308, 5278, 6414, 9969.
Baker, K.L. 479, 5751.
Baker, R. 5513, 7988, 10229.
Bakerspigel, A. 1370.
Bakholdina, L.P. 9744.
Bakke, A.c. 6018.
Baklashova, T.G. 9659, 9660.
Bakradze, T.L. 10292.
Bakshandeh, K. 2633.
Bakushinskaya, O.A. 6230.
Bal, A.K. 3109.
Bal, J. 3094, 5550.
Balakrishna, H.K. 2721.
Balakrishnan Nair, N. 6718.
Balakrishnan, M.S. 9010.
Balakrishnan, V. 2139.
Balal, M.S. 2752.
Balasubramanian, T. 7013.
Balaya, S. 4001.
Balazuc, J. 799, 4463, 6506.
Balconi, G. 4420.
Baldacci, E. 2778.
Baldev, B. 8146.
Baldridge, A. 2825.
Baldwin, R.C. 6558.
Baldwin, R.L. 4005.
Baldwin, R.S. 9521.
Balis, J. 7932.
Balish, E. 4822, 4918, 4921, 5587, 7558.
Balk, M.W. 4168.
Ball, A.P. 10307.
Ball, F. 7915.
Ball, L. 7928.
Ball, T.M. 4620.
Ballantine, T.V.N. 2798.
Ballard, R. 9687.
Ballaux, J.C. 4206.
Ballesta, J.P.G. 9291.
Ballinger, D.J. 7777.
Ballinger, W.E. 8081.
Ballio, A. 1109.
Balloni, W. 5175, 7462.
Ballou, C.E. 2294.
Balloun, S.L. 741.
Ballow, M. 4098.
Balmer, E. 875, 2764.
Balshaw, W.J. 1466.
Balsley, G.E. 1400.
Baltz, D. 5599.
Baltz, I. 4932.
Baltz, T. 5599, 8633.
Baluyut, C.S. 7514.
Balzer, I. 3294.
Bamburg, J.R. 1840.
Bamforth, S.S. 4368, 10402.
Ban, D. 8369.
Bancher, E. 10482.
Banchetti, R. 3091, 6971.
Bancsi, I. 5340.
Bandarizadeh, B. 1524.
Bandlow, W. 1283.
Bandoni, R.C. 4781.
Bandoni, R.J. 1158, 3703.
Bandopadhyay, M.C. 3303.
Bandre, T.R. 1099.

Bandyopadhyay, D.C. 7794.
Banerjee Chakrabarti, S. 5072.
Banerjee, A.B. 2507, 4874, 5398, 9504.
Banerjee, D.P. 2806, 3229.
Banerjee, M. 3378, 4265.
Banerjee, P.C. 9748.
Banich, F.E. 7889.
Baniecki, J.F. 7223.
Bank, H. 4989.
Banks, F. 9301.
Banks, K.L. 8877.
Banks, W.A. 8904.
Bannatyne, R.M. 7356, 579, 4793.
Bannister, E.R. 6482.
Bannister, L.H. 3231, 10334, 10335.
Bannwarth, H. 1004, 1005.
Bansal, S.R. 4164.
Banse, K. 9234.
Bant, J.H. 617.
Banuelos, M. 5406.
Banzon, T. 2597.
Bar, J. 7166.
Baracho, I.R. 9056, 4032.
Barak, A.J. 8539.
Barakat, F.M. 7848.
Baramidze, V.G. 4184.
Baranova, L.A. 6046.
Barash, I. 8363.
Barashkov, G.K. 3940.
Baratti, J. 9395.
Barbeau, W.E. 2245.
Barber, D.A. 2843.
Barber, J. 4706, 4707.
Barber, L.E. 729.
Barber, R.T. 498, 499.
Barbero, S. 6661.
Barbesgaard, P. 1795.
Barbet, A.F. 6411, 7564.
Barbetti, M.J. 4201, 7745, 7746.
Barbier, J. 1712.
Barbier, M. 1250, 4843.
Barboriak, J.J. 9964.
Barbosa, E.R. 8856.
Barbosa, H.S. 8845.
Barclay, B.J. 5560.
Barczewski, H. 1811.
Bard, M. 1089.
Bardana, E.J. 6392.
Bardana, E.J., Jr. 2612.
Bardele, C.F. 1698.
Bardet, M. 9391.
Bardzhadze, B.G. 4061.
Barea, J.L. 7133, 9862.
Barea, J.M. 8928, 8933.
Barel, C.D.N. 7972.
Barford, J.P. 9798.
Bargeron, C.P. 2475.
Bargetzi, J.P. 9329.
Bargues, R. 7621.
Barica, J. 5338, 6981.
Barkai Golan, R. 6231.
Barkalova, A.A. 5422.
Barker, R.G. 1304.
Barker, W.G. 543.
Barko, J.W. 3657.
Barksdale, T.H. 2758.
Barlocher, F. 5996, 8289.
Barlow, D. 1289.
Barna, A. 7386.
Barnaby, V.M. 4362.
Barnard, W.P. 2302.
Barnea, B. 5225.
Barnes, D.K. 10209.
Barnes, E.M. 6781.
Barnes, G.L. 1491, 8556.
Barnetson, R.StC. 7866.
Barnett, W.E., 3766.
Barnett, H.L. 8555.
Barnett, J.A. 8562.
Barnett, J.T. 2876.
Barnett, K.C. 5016.
Barnett, R.D. 2776.
Barnett, S.F. 8549.
Barnett, W.E. 3765.
Barnham, M. 2122.
Barnhart, E.R. 7451.
Barnickel, H. 6238.
Barnum, D.A. 10107.
Barnwell, J.W. 2810.
Baron, S. 9968.
Barondes, S.H. 9126.
Barone, F.E. 1194.
Baroni, M.C. 8681.
Baroskova, Z. 3955.
Barr, D.J.S. 3703, 4458, 7977, 10123.
Barr, M.E. 5249.
Barr, M.L. 3237.
Barr, R.J. 4961.
Barra, J. 6920.
Barran, L.R. 1872.
Barrand, P. 2285.
Barras, S.J. 2486, 3324, 7305.
Barratt, D.G. 7131.
Barreno, E. 8976.
Barrett-Connor, E. 8597.
Barrett, J. 3868.
Barrett, P.J. 8689.
Barrett, T.V. 1548.
Barron, G.L. 3545, 8545.
Barron, J.A., III 5038.
Barros, M.A. 10083.
Barrow, R.M. 5752.
Barrows, J.B. 8005.
Barry, J.D. 4928, 7563.
Barry, S. 9430.
Barry, T.N. 10349.
Barshtein, Ju. A. 2655.
Barshtein, Yu.A. 7414.
Barsky, E.L. 8257.
Barsky, S. 6460.
Barstow, J.M. 556.
Bartell, D.P. 5151.
Bartell, S.M. 5949.
Bartenstein, H. 8302.
Barth, A. 7120, 9453.
Bartha, Z. 5956.
Bartho, R. 2432.
Bartholmes, P. 8376.
Bartizal, J.F. 7889.
Bartlett, A. 1248, 6631.
Bartlett, M.S. 1531.
Bartnicki Garcia, S. 5917, 6934.
Bartnik, E. 1967.
Bartoli, A. 9060.
Barton, D.H.R. 1089.
Barton, H. 9508.
Barton, L.L. 6185.
Bartosek, I. 4420.
Bartoshevich, Yu.E. 6174.
Bartosova, M. 1913.
Bartoszewicz, K. 1790.
Bartsch, G. 5073.
Bartsch, S. 9102.
Bartzokas, C.A. 5024.
Baruah, J.N. 2561, 10388.
Baruffa, G. 606.
Baruzzi, R. 4891.
Baruzzi, R.G. 6359.
Barylak, J. 7491.
Bas, E. 8541.
Basaca Sevilla, V. 2597.
Basagni, M. 4154.
Basappa, S.C. 2866.
Basford, J.M. 5390.
Bashan, D. 6461.
Bashi, E. 4181.
Basina, A.V. 7007.
Basinger, J.F. 514.
Basker, D. 1938.
Baskett, R.C. 3659.
Basmadji, A. 2796.
Bassi, A., Jr. 10210.
Bassi, G. 4128.
Bassir, O. 2052, 4691.
Basson, P.W. 3687.
Bastide, M. 6960.
Bastin, R. 6647.
Bastos Cruz, B.P. 2737.
Basu, P. K. 3373.
Basu, P.K. 6385, 8867.
Basuchaudhary, K.C. 5072, 5482.
Basuchaudhury, K.C. 10361.
Bata, J. 9362.
Bateman, D.F. 1799.
Bateman, G.L. 2766.
Bates, F.Y. 8727.
Bates, H.A. 6131.
Bates, J.H. 9916.
Bates, S.S. 6152.
Batista, S.M. 4105.
Batista, M.F. 4231.
Batista, S.M. 8844.
Batlle, A.M. del C. 9326.
Batlle, A.M.del C. 3898.
Batra, L.R. 8153.
Battarbee, R.W. 4552.
Battelli, G. 7058.
Batterton, J. 9723.
Batts-Young, B. 4601.
Baturina, V.N. 914.
Bau, Y.-S. 5299.
Bauchop, T. 3920, 4424.
Baudras, A. 9391.
Bauer, F. 7207.
Bauer, H. 1806.
Bauer, J. 7336.
Bauer, K. 4290.
Bauer, L. 1204.
Baufine Ducrocq, H. 6299.
Baum, G.L. 9957.
Baumann, E.G. 8185.
Baumert, A. 7289.
Baumgartner, E. 8085.
Baumgertel, A. 3912.
Baumler, W. 2277.
Baumstark, B. 3766.
Baur, M.C. 7410.
Baute, M. A. 3044.
Bawden, M. 4216.
Bawden, R.J. 8602.
Baxi, D.R. 5460.
Baxter, J.M. 10329.
Bayer, C.L. 2242.
Bayer, E.A. 9617.
Bayle, J. 7903.
Baysu, N. 5148.
Bazex, A. 8674.
Bazin, M.J. 4018.
Bazyka, A.P. 1315.
Beach, D.H. 7439.
Beach, R.F. 6296.
Beakes, G.W. 3617.
Beale, G.H. 5141.
Beale, S.I. 8427.
Beall, F.C. 6558.
Beam, C.A. 2253, 3169.
Beaman, L. 4084.
Beamis, J.F. 8665.
Beams, H.W. 1663.
Bean, B. 3498.
Bean, G.A. 10264.
Beasley, S.J. 3213.
Beaton, G. 2898, 3538, 3546, 9046.
Beattie, C.P. 6374.
Beattie, D.S. 7256.
Beaudoin, R.L. 4318, 9813, 9820.
Becher, R. 5106.
Bechmann, H. 1283.
Bechtold, R.E. 515.
Beck, A.B. 3858.
Beck, J.C. 9495.
Beck, T.D.I. 4076.
Becker, C.D. 5729.
Becker, G.W. 3042.
Becker, H. 671.
Becker, J.M. 1146.
Becker, J.U. 2402, 7206.
Becker, M.E. 2560, 4768.
Becker, S. 4080.
Becker, V.E. 519, 520.
Becker, W.E. 5171.
Beckerich, J.M. 4740.
Beckers, P.J.A. 6972.
Becking, J.H. 5458.
Beckman, C.H. 1482, 2121.
Beckmann, J.S. 9305.
Beckwith, A.C. 1619.
Bedell, D.M. 3047, 4689.
Bedford, P.G.C. 10069.
Bedi, P.S. 8282.
Bednarski, M.A. 2743.
Bednova, V.N. 9966.
Bedord, C.J. 3840.
Bedrnik, P. 4116.
Bee-Rodriguez, D. 7797.
Beechey, R.B. 6138.
Beelaerts, W. 5703.
Beer, N. 3384.
Beesley, J.E. 1536, 1575, 7953.
Beever, R.E. 1144, 1145, 8154, 9605.
Beezer, A.E. 3148.
Begel, O. 9871.
Begent, R. 2662.
Begg, T.B. 1558.
Beggs, W.H. 3949, 9718.
Begin, Z.B. 896.
Beguerel, J. 2985, 6024.
Begum, S. 578.

Begum, T. 4756.
Behbehani, A.M. 2304.
Behera, B.K. 4593.
Behn, W. 2979.
Behnke, M. 4688.
Behrens, J. 7699.
Behrens, J.C. 8727.
Behrens, U. 3013, 9004.
Behringer, G. 2210, 2872.
Behymer, D.E. 8594.
Beigl, H.J. 2700.
Beijersbergen, J.C.M. 8502.
Beishir, L. 8103.
Beittenmiller, H.F. 2671.
Beitz, A. 9453.
Beker, M.E. 8320.
Belaisch, J. 6465.
Beland, G.L. 7773.
Belanger, C. 3692.
Belcher, J.H. 913, 8260.
Belcour, L. 9280, 9871.
Beletskaya, O.P. 1017.
Belford, D.J. 548.
Belfort, G. 3499.
Belin, 6960.
Belin, J.M. 8576.
Beljaev, A.E. 7529, 7530.
Beljanski, M. 7132.
Belk, D.M. 7215.
Belkaid, M. 4072.
Belkin, S. 4716.
Bell, A.A. 6161.
Bell, D.R. 6675.
Bell, G. 7209.
Bell, G.I. 5561, 5562.
Bell, J.B. 6028.
Bell, J.V. 8729, 10076, 10077, 10078.
Bell, K. 7804.
Bell, K.W. 10247.
Bell, R.G. 10065.
Bell, R.M. 9408.
Bell, W.E. 9990.
Bellamy, D.J. 8273.
Bellare, R.A. 4802.
Bellatti, M. 559.
Bellemere, A. 1685.
Bellhorn, R.W. 1559.
Bellotti, A. 10505.
Belohradsky, B.H. 5569.
Belousova, I.I. 2581, 9608.
Belov, A.P. 3844, 3915.
Belov, G.A. 3200.
Belozersiaya, N.A. 9319.
Belozerskaya, N.A. 9320.
Belton, P. 9593.
Beltran S., R. 10282.
Belyaeva T.V. 5976.
Belyaeva, I.D. 7318.
Belyaeva, R.Kh. 6085.
Belyev, N.D. 8917.
Bemben, B. 1793.
Bemrick, W.J. 6698, 6705, 10337.
Ben Arych, H. 585.
Ben Aryeh, H. 1389.
Ben Yephet, Y. 7354.
Benard, J. 3103.
Benatar, S.R. 6495.
Bencivengo, M. 5782.
Benda, R.S. 10485
Bender, H.W., Jr. 10003.
Bender, J.M. 9057.
Bender, M.L. 5474, 9262.
Bendiksen, E. 1689.
Bendre, A.M. 8239.
Bendre, N.J. 7774.
Benecke, G. 4804.
Benedetti, P.A. 1852, 9018.
Benedict, W.G. 7547.
Beneke, E.S. 479, 5751.
Benemann, J.R. 5776, 5777.
Benevolensky, S.V. 5554.
Benevolensky, V.N. 5481.
Benichou, J.-C. 7446.
Benigni, R. 6720.
Benitz, K. F. 8651.
Beniwal, S.P.S. 2734.
Benjamin, B. 1380.
Benn, R.A.V. 2663.
Bennett, G.F. 2180, 5577, 8604.
Bennett, J.E. 4990, 8486.
Bennett, J.W. 6135, 9528.
Bennoun, P. 7250.
Benso, L. 6668.
Benson, P.M. 4703.
Benson, R.W. 7154.
Benson, S. 2546.
Benton, F. 2346.
Benz, C.C. 1318.
Benzschawel, H. 4785.
Beppu, T. 2397, 4628.
Bera, A.K. 685, 7824.
Beranek, J. 817.
Bercea, V., 7386.
Berche, P. 7914.
Berci, G. 2635.
Bercovici, B. 7874.
Berdach, J.T. 4810.
Berdicevsky, I. 585, 1389, 2503.
Berens, R.L. 4836, 9441.
Beres, V. 9882.
Berestetskaya, Yu.V. 9289.
Berestetskij, O.A. 4364.
Berezin, I.V. 9384.
Berezov, T.T. 9465.
Berezovskaya, A.I. 547.
Berezovskii, V.M. 7349.
Berg, D.H. 9721.
Berg, H.C. 8097.
Berg, S.W. 3395.
Bergeder, H.D. 3073.
Bergen, W.G. 2821.
Bergendal, T.A. 5588.
Berger, J. 5713.
Berger, J.D. 7509, 9170.
Berger, M. 8674.
Berger, R. 1393, 3057.
Berger, R.D. 2119.
Berger, S. 7077, 9100.
Berger, W.H. 557, 4806.
Bergere, J.-L. 6756.
Berggren, W.A. 980.
Bergmann, V. 4329.
Bergter, F. 2930.
Berk, S.G. 8304.
Berkaloff, C. 3058.
Berks, R. 9562.
Berlinger, M.J. 6619.
Berman, D.I. 725.
Berman, J.D. 7584.
Berman, T. 1732, 6982, 8255.
Bernard, E.C. 8144.
Bernard, U. 6025.
Bernardini, M.P. 8035, 8036, 8037.
Bernat, J.A. 1794.
Bernaux, P. 6604.
Berner, K.E. 7464.
Berner, R.A. 6009.
Berner, T. 5945.
Bernet, J. 3174, 3176, 9869.
Bernhardt, E. 1811.
Bernhardt, H. 1398, 1399, 2665.
Bernier, C.C. 7747, 7748.
Berns, D.S. 8424.
Bernstein, L. 4264.
Bernstein, M.E. 9249.
Bernstein, R. 1320.
Bernstein, S. 4390.
Berridge, M.J. 853.
Berrie, A.M. 8829.
Berrieman, S. 1047.
Berrier, J.V. 9752.
Berry, D.R. 1801, 2200, 5309, 8105.
Berry, E.A. 5309.
Berry, P.H. 6715.
Berryman, A.A. 1481.
Berson, S.D. 7604.
Bertamino, R. 1365.
Bertaux, O. 6048, 9014.
Berte, C. 9902.
Berthe, M.C. 5485.
Berthold, W.-U. 1117.
Bertrand, A. 5419.
Bertrand, H. 1268, 9864.
Bertrand, J.-Ch. 10310.
Bertrand, P.F. 2863.
Berville, A. 10214.
Besl, H. 4709.
Bessiere, L. 4977.
Bessler, C. 2237.
Bessler, W. 3196.
Besson-Leaud, M. 7914.
Betancourt, A. 1986.
Bethenod, M. 4973.
Bethlehem, B. 3250.
Betina, M.I. 6908.
Betina, V. 1425, 6158, 6780.
Betouhim El, T. 3035.
Bettelheim, K.A. 4942.
Bettini, S. 1291.
Betty, M.J. 656.
Betz, A. 1039.
Betz, R. 539, 1718.
Betzer, P.R. 6008.
Betzer, S.B. 6008.
Beuchat, L.R. 3482, 5788, 6382, 6935, 9805.
Beurey, J. 8675.
Beute, M.K. 2733.
Bevan, E.A. 6803.
Bevercombe, G.P. 2732.
Beverley, J.K.A. 1353, 1576.
Beyer, T.B. 5414.
Beyer, T.V. 2989, 3034, 3822, 5274, 5275, 5449, 7183, 9446.
Beylot, C. 6470.
Bezahler, G. 4264.
Bezahler, G.H. 2032.
Bezborodov, A.M. 9378, 9438.
Bezborodova, S.I. 1017, 3804.
Bezek, S. 2616, 10103.
Bezerra, J. 803.
Bhagyanarayana, G. 4471
Bhaktavatsalam, G. 3136.
Bhama, K.S. 3629.
Bhamarapravati, N. 8652, 10099.
Bhandari, B. 2137.
Bhandari, H.C. 9469.
Bhandari, N.R. 3396.
Bharadwaj, T.P. 4531.
Bharati, S.G. 4351, 4352.
Bhardwaj, O.P. 3392.
Bhardwaj, S.S. 6539.
Bhargava, A.K. 533.
Bhargava, S.N. 10187.
Bhasin, A.S. 3392.
Bhaskaran, R. 8774.
Bhat, R.V. 8678, 9532.
Bhatia, I.S. 1262, 1812, 2450, 7184, 8402.
Bhatia, M.S. 1912.
Bhatnagar, S.S. 2734.
Bhattacharjee, S.K. 1065.
Bhattacharya, A. 2358.
Bhattacharya, R.K. 8418.
Bhattacharyulu, Y. 4120.
Bhattacharyulu, Y. 6711.
Bhattathiri, P.M.A. 5351.
Bhatti, A.R. 5379.
Bhawal, B.M. 578, 8481.
Bhide, M.B. 4802.
Bhide, V.P. 3354.
Bhosle, N.B. 7281.
Bhutani, V.P. 7999.
Bialaziewicz, D. 6263.
Bianca Cita, M. 3745.
Bianchedi, M. 7058.
Bianchi, M. 4387.
Bianchi, M.A. 2228.
Bichkovskaya, I.B. 9703.
Bicker, U. 4923, 7557.
Bicudo, C.E.M. 1670.
Bidari, V.B. 3137.
Biddau, P. 4917.
Bidwell, D.E. 1248, 6631.
Bieglmayer, C. 2543.
Biel C., F. 5108.
Biel, A.K. 5298.
Biely, P. 1080, 8398.
Bienfang, P. 2337.
Bienzle, U. 4290, 8622, 8836.
Bierhof, M.J. 9259.
Bigelis, R. 9466.
Bigelow, H.E. 4469.
Biggio, B. 7905.
Biggs, D.C. 504, 8973.
Biggs, R.H. 1845.
Bigler, W.J. 2170.
Bignami, M. 3095.
Bikfalvi, I. 7422.
Bilaj, V.I. 1889.
Bilgrami, K.S. 587, 1628, 3707.
Bilinski, M. 9166.
Bilinski, T. 4045, 5556.
Billen, G. 3655.
Billett, E.E. 2082, 6570, 6571.
Billett, M.A. 2082.
Billon Grand, G. 5879.
Biltonen, R.L. 8327.
Binder, F.L. 9603.

Binder, P.S. 8665, 10006.
Bingham, E.W. 8033.
Binns, M.R. 3373.
Biocic, I. 6265.
Bioulac, P. 6470.
Biradar, N.V. 8166.
Birch Andersen, A. 490, 4493, 6965, 9162.
Birch, B. 3762.
Birckenstaedt, J.W. 3468.
Bird, C.J. 849, 2955.
Bird, R.G. 2274, 10289.
Birjusova, V.I. 5264.
Birkett, J.A. 1970.
Birky, C.W., Jr. 4878.
Birnbaum, D. 9392, 9393, 9394.
Biryukov, V.V. 547.
Bisagni, E. 8466.
Bisalputra, T. 2915, 4511, 5280, 7472.
Biscaye, P.E. 3590.
Bisen, P.S. 2209.
Bishop, A.L. 3302.
Bishop, G.C. 9058.
Bishop, R. 4880.
Bishop, R.J. 5561.
Bishop, Y. 3956.
Bisson, L. 1277.
Bisson, M.A. 3877.
Biswal, U.G. 9097.
Biswas, H. 1989.
Biswas, K. 10190.
Biswas, S. 1580, 2311, 10185.
Bitny Szlachto, S. 9424.
Bittencourt, A.I. 2632.
Bittencourt, A.L. 8845.
Bizeau, C. 8576.
Bjeldanes, L.F. 9524.
Bjondahl, K. 3291, 5007, 10066.
Bjorklund, K.R. 3592.
Bjorn, G.S. 7238.
Bjornson, A.B. 3220.
Bjornson, H.S. 3220.
Blachere, H. 5517.
Black, A.L. 7395.
Black, C.D.V. 4302.
Black, L.T. 8082.
Black, P. 7562.
Black, R.E. 2590.
Black, R.H. 618, 705, 2144, 4300, 6657.
Black, T.N. 5770, 5771.
Black, W.M. 10217.
Blackburn, E.H. 7111.
Blackie, M.J. 1490.
Blackshaw, C. 7694.
Blackwell, M. 9028.
Blaha, M. 6745.
Blain, J.A. 4645, 7209.
Blaine, W.M. 7810.
Blakebrough, N. 6807.
Blakeman, J.P. 3630, 5668, 8293.
Blamire, J. 2584, 6338, 6339.
Blanc, H. 9294.
Blanch, H.W. 7436.
Blanchard, R.O. 1457.
Blanchardie, P. 9613.
Blanchette, R.A. 8951.
Blanchfield, B.J. 2212.
Blanck, H. 1178.
Blanco, A. 1056, 8380.
Bland-van den Berg, P. 10110.
Bland, C.E. 3614.
Bland, P. 6894.
Bland, S.E. 1304.
Blank, F. 3257, 5605, 9557.
Blank, L. 3641.
Blank, R. 4508.
Blanton, C.D., Jr. 10332.
Blanton, W.E. 8400.
Blaschka, A.M. 8739.
Blaschke-Hellmessen, R. 2665, 2654.
Blasco, D. 7029.
Blaser, P. 6277.
Blattny, C. 2706.
Blazek, K. 5273.
Blazquez, C.H. 6586.
Blazy, B. 9391.
Blecka, L.J. 2134, 6430.
Bleecken, S. 9156.
Blenkinsopp, W.K. 7863.
Blessing, J. 6925.
Blewett, D.A. 3213.
Bleyman, L.K. 3197.
Blickle, T. 6282.
Blieser, B. 9222.
Blinzinger, K. 10303.
Blisse, A. 3275.
Bliznik, K.M. 4055.
Bloch, S.C. 8459.
Block, C.S. 3250, 4148.
Bloesch, J. 5330.
Bloeser, B. 5943.
Blogoslawski, W.J. 9516.
Blomqvist, K. 639.
Blood, P.R.B. 3302.
Bloodgood, R.A. 9629, 2887, 9005.
Bloom, J.R. 8810.
Bloomfield, V.A. 1650.
Blotkamp, C. 6689.
Blount, J.F. 7326.
Blozis, G.G. 9915.
Blum, J.J. 1063, 3823, 4499, 9756.
Blum, M. 6474.
Blumenthal, H.J. 1259, 4767.
Blunt, J.W. 6195.
Blyth, D.F. 8851.
Blyth, W. 3199, 7553.
Boalch, G.T. 1759.
Boatman, N. 8927.
Bobbie, R.J. 515, 4814.
Bobbitt, T.F. 1078.
Bobkova, T.S. 2513.
Bobowski, G.S. 543.
Bobrovnik, S.A. 7975, 7976.
Bobyk, M.A. 8320.
Bobyr, A.D. 5422.
Boccalandro, I. 3385.
Boch, J. 6709.
Bocharnikova, O.S. 8676.
Bocher, B.V. 2695.
Bochow, H. 8822.
Bock, W. 9349.
Bockelee-Morvan, A. 2723.
Bockelman, H.E. 2761.
Bockholt, A.J. 8054.
Bockus, W.W. 6732.
Bode, R. 9392, 9393, 9394.
Bodenhoff, J. 10357.
Bodey, G.P. 5636, 7617, 8705.
Bodmann, O. 1019.
Boeck, L.D. 9538.
Boemare, N. 2818.
Boenzi, D. 542.
Boer, P. 4682.
Boerema, G.H. 3504.
Boersma, L. 8016.
Boerwinkel, D.J. 10387.
Boesewinkel, H.J. 5846, 7854, 10249.
Bogaert, H. 10053.
Bogardi, I. 6991.
Bogatyreva, E.I. 3120.
Bogdanic, C. 3294.
Bogdanowicz, W.M. 10017.
Boger, P. 3060, 3061, 4717, 6099.
Bogliolo, L. 5103.
Bogorad, L. 7079, 7240, 9848.
Bogucka-Ledochowska, M. 3842.
Bogucki, M.S. 6407.
Boguslawski, G. 2399, 9684.
Bohatier, J. 9173.
Boheim, G. 6145, 6146.
Bohlool, B.B. 9225.
Bohme, H. 2665, 3061, 4717.
Bohner, H. 6099.
Bohorquez, M. 7936.
Bohringer, S. 3642.
Boiko, M.I. 9138.
Boineau, D. 5629.
Boise, J.R. 2545.
Boisseau-Lebreuil, M.T. 649.
Boisson, M.E. 7903.
Bojalil, L.F. 3222, 6397.
Bojan, F. 1915, 4090.
Bojanovsky, A. 1369, 1397, 7666.
Boker, E. 1283.
Bokn, T. 9220.
Bolanos, B. 3211.
Bolanos, R. 5890.
Bolanowski, P.J. 1364.
Bold, H.C. 1587.
Boldrini, L. 6120.
Bolkan, H.A. 4231.
Bollag, J.-M. 3008.
Bollen, G.H.P.M. 2587.
Bollen, G.J. 8815.
Boller, K. 3388.
Boller, T. 5471.
Bolli, H.M. 10497.
Bollon, A.P. 4041, 8317.
Bols, N.C. 3024.
Bolstad, J. 2763.
Bolton, A.T. 10136, 10137.
Bolton, P.H. 9304.
Boltovskoy, A. 1674.
Bolwell, G.P. 9108.
Bolze, A. 8191.
Boma, G. 4382.
Bomford, R. 6401.
Bompeix, G. 2861, 8950, 10448.
Bonaly, R. 531, 602, 1115, 4676, 5485.
Bond, E.J. 6555.
Bonde, M.R. 5039.
Bonde, S.D. 8166.
Bonder, R.H. 3257.
Bondre, M. 9010.
Bone, R.C. 2614, 3270.
Bonen, L. 8119.
Bonfante-Fasolo, P. 8015.
Bongale, U.D. 4351, 4352.
Bonhomme Florentin, A. 4003.
Bonifazi, E. 7603.
Bonik, K. 5824.
Bonilla Dib, E. 10053.
Bonish, P. 10438.
Bonissol, C. 7914.
Bonneau, E.R. 8192.
Bonner, J. 6018.
Bonney, C.H. 6369.
Bonomi, A. 4385, 4386, 4387, 4388, 4389, 5176.
Bonotto, S. 9692.
Bontea, V. 7048.
Boomker, J. 10109.
Boonperm, P. 1501, 6658.
Boonpucknavig, S. 8652.
Boonpucknavig, V. 8652.
Boonsaeng, V. 1053.
Boosalis, M.G. 4255, 7540.
Booth, R.H. 8072, 10276.
Booz, M.K. 8710.
Borchsenius, O.N. 9167.
Borchsenius, S.N. 9319, 9320.
Bordeleau, L.M. 3946, 5988, 8478, 8479.
Borders, C.L., Jr. 8377, 8375.
Bordes, M. 1250, 4805.
Bordjochki, A. 1350.
Bordoloi, D.N. 677, 691.
Boreham, P.F.L. 7929.
Borgers, M. 1034.
Borgia, P.T. 5546.
Borisova, L.P. 9923.
Borisy, G.G. 9153.
Borkenstein, A. 9666.
Borkmann, K. 8041.
Borkowska Opacka, B. 7231.
Bormann, B. 2877.
Bormann, C. 8364.
Bornefeld, T. 4714.
Borovik, E.B. 7614.
Borovskaya, A. 9253.
Borowczak, E. 3603.
Borowitzka, L.J. 1155.
Borowitzka, M.A. 8125, 9026.
Borowski, E. 3842, 5486.
Borsje, W.J. 5906.
Borst-Pauwels, G.W.F.H. 1148, 1149.
Borst, 7105.
Borst, P. 3768, 3769, 3770, 3777, 4647.
Borten, M. 5099.
Bortnik, V.N. 9781.
Borum, P.R. 1786.
Borut, T.C. 4978.
Borysenko, J. 3607.
Borzani, W. 1231, 2537.
Boschetti, A. 6123, 9590.
Bose, E. 2742.
Bose, S.K. 7042, 9713.
Bosenberg, H. 9547.
Boshoff, H.K. 10047.
Bosso, J.A. 2158.
Bostrom, B. 905.
Botero, D. 4298.

Botha, E.C. 2657.
Botha, J.B.C. 5637.
Botham, P.A. 1827.
Bothast, R.J. 6382, 8054, 8082.
Bothe, H. 551, 3510.
Botoseneanu, L. 9694.
Botstein, D. 1975.
Bottalico, A. 6788.
Bottino, J.A. 9755.
Bottomley, P.J. 4611, 9829.
Botton, B. 3553, 3620, 6940.
Botzenhart, K. 1984, 7681.
Boucherie, H. 3176, 9869.
Boudet, A.M. 10208.
Boudier, D. 6960.
Boudon, P. 10297.
Bouges Bocquet, B. 2473, 4720, 6168.
Bough, W.A. 9805.
Bouix, G. 2276, 4456, 9089.
Boulanger, Y. 3813.
Boulet, M. 7676.
Bouligand, Y. 9268.
Boulter, D. 8382, 9454.
Bounaga, N. 6318.
Bounameaux, Y. 10300.
Bountiff, L. 4417.
Bouquelet, S. 6063.
Bourdais, A. 6655.
Bourdaud, D. 5517.
Bourdon, A.T. 8543, 8544.
Bouree, P. 2141, 2787, 7917.
Bourel, M. 4291.
Bourgade, B. 10481.
Bourgarel, P. 7132.
Bourgeois, C. 7419.
Bourgeois, J. 4973.
Bourguignon, C. 9876.
Bourguignon, L.Y.W. 9270.
Bourillet, B. 6299.
Bourlioux, P. 7355.
Bourrelly, P. 454.
Boush, G.M. 1562.
Bousquet, A. 8415, 9536.
Bout, D. 4301.
Bouteiller, G. 7651.
Boutibonnes, P. 7324.
Boutry, J.-L. 1250, 4805.
Boutry, M. 9410.
Bove, K.E. 3406.
Bovee, E.C. 4861.
Boveris, A. 3957, 7369.
Bovermann, G. 6145.
Bovinet, P. 3953.
Bowden, H. 1464.
Bowen, H. 7784.
Bowen, L. 6204, 6205.
Bower, S.M. 2904, 2931.
Bowers, B. 3162.
Bowker, D.W. 5958.
Bowland, J.P. 9778.
Bowler, P.A. 3734.
Bowman, I.B.R. 9750.
Bowman, J.T. 10144.
Box, E.D. 4077, 4890, 6708.
Boyce, J.M.H. 2031.
Boyd, K.S. 6871.
Boyd, P.A. 10071.
Boyer, J.L. 3831.
Boyer, P.D. 9421.
Boykin, D.W. 8515.
Boynton, J.E. 4020, 4022.
Bozarth, R.F. 4348.
Bozzaro, S. 5294, 6927.
Braatz, G. 5212.
Bracher, M. 3810.
Brachet, P. 2285, 6920.
Bracker, C.E. 9129.
Brackmann, H. 8603.
Bradbury, E.M. 4602, 7084.
Bradley Malcolm, G. 2617.
Bradley, A.K. 4068.
Bradley, D.J. 3410, 3411.
Bradshaw, J.J. 7988.
Braga Dias, L. 5023.
Bragg, P.D. 9595.
Braipson, J. 3166.
Bramane, A. 7031.
Brambl, R. 9282, 9714.
Bramel, R.G. 10344.
Brammer, E. 9577.
Brand, J.M. 2486, 5298, 7305.
Brand, K. 1036.
Brand, L.M. 7182.
Brand, R.C. 2986.
Brandenburger, W. 9245.
Brandis, H. 3074, 9982.
Brandle, E. 4597.
Brandolin, G. 9468.
Brandrud, T.E. 1689.
Brandt, F. 699.
Brandt, F.A. 7604.
Brandt, L. 4264.
Brandt, P. 4614.
Branen, A.L. 1414.
Branjon, H. 2476.
Brasier, C.M. 4523, 8914.
Braun, C.E. 4076.
Braun, H. 3816.
Braun, P.C. 5401.
Braun, R. 2355, 2356, 3826, 7125, 8308.
Braun, U. 2972, 2973.
Braun, W. 2665.
Braunius, W.W. 6239.
Brauns, F. 9828.
Brautigan, D.L. 7189.
Braverman, S.W. 1451.
Bravicheva, R.N. 9789.
Bray, M.A. 1542, 5730.
Bray, R.S. 1542, 1987, 5730, 8649.
Brazil, R.P. 1696.
Breame, A.J. 5532.
Breckenridge, G. 7456.
Breed, G.M. 3419.
Breeman, A.M. 9227.
Breen, C.M. 3132.
Breen, P.J. 10410.
Breev, K.A. 5747.
Brehm, P. 8443.
Breiman, A. 8363.
Breitenstein, W. 4758.
Breitner, N.F. 5204.
Breittmayer, J.P. 9914.
Brekelbaum, T. 10505.
Brekke, O.L. 8064.
Brem, J. 629.
Brenckle, P. 9020.
Brener, Z. 2548, 5134, 8878.
Brennan, R.W. 6443.
Brenner, M. 6921, 7122.
Brereton, H.D. 8686.
Bres, P. 7510.
Breskvar, K. 4619, 8350.
Breton-Provencher, M. 1819.
Breton, A. 6950.
Brewbaker, J.L. 1455.
Brewer, J.M. 8371.
Briand, F. 9208.
Briand, J. 9568.
Bricaire, F. 6651.
Bridge, A.D. 1857.
Bridges, J.R. 5298.
Bridges, R.G. 3217.
Briggs, T. M. 3394.
Briggs, D.D., Jr. 7682.
Briggs, W.R. 550.
Brightman, C.J. 2164.
Brill, W.J. 6055.
Brillinger, G.U. 7221.
Brindle, Y. 610.
Bringmann, G. 1635.
Brinkhuis, B.H. 3872, 3873, 5348.
Brinkman, M.A. 8767.
Brinsmead, R.B. 8766.
Briquet, M. 4725, 9743.
Brisou, J. 5645.
Brisse, F. 9557.
Brissot, P. 4291.
Brit, I.S. 1171.
Britt, M.R. 7679.
Brittingham, R.L. 7834.
Britton, G. 549, 2468, 2469, 5436, 6151.
Britton, L.J. 4554.
Britton, W.M. 10086.
Broach, J.R. 8574.
Broadbent, D.W. 7535.
Broadhurst-Zingrich, L. 5611.
Broady, P.A. 5944.
Brobyn, P.J. 2668.
Brock, D.A. 5215.
Brock, J.H. 6389.
Brock, T.D. 3078, 7002.
Brocklesby, D.W. 8883, 1556, 2808, 3228, 6894.
Brockmann, U.H. 946, 3690.
Broda, E. 1134, 4807.
Brodie, H.J. 5252, 3559, 5854.
Brodie, R.E. 10085.
Brodo, I.M. 2346, 6883.
Brodsky, F. 10045.
Brodsky, R.E. 2591.
Brohn, F.H. 6295.
Brokenshire, T. 7844.
Brokken, E.S. 10344.
Bronson, C.R. 2096.
Bronstein, I. 8833.
Bronzina, A. 2625.
Brook, C.J. 628, 1360.
Brook, P.J. 10155.
Brooke, J.P. 7922.
Brooks, D. 8837.
Brooks, P.W. 1829.
Brooks, R.J. 6437.
Brooks, T.E. 784.
Brooks, W.M. 564, 7943, 10347.
Broom, E.W. 10154.
Broquist, H.P. 1786, 3906.
Brostoff, J. 4914.
Brottes, H. 8701.
Brougham, M.J. 9429.
Brouwer, E.A. 8739.
Browder, W. 9958.
Brown, C.G.D., 3242.
Brown, L.A., 3226.
Brown, M.E., 1353.
Brown, A. 10032.
Brown, A.D. 3887.
Brown, A.S. 2423.
Brown, C. 1890.
Brown, C.G.D. 1356, 1577, 3427, 4849, 5150.
Brown, C.M. 3901, 4222.
Brown, D.E. 591, 3011.
Brown, D.G. 4884.
Brown, D.M. 3796.
Brown, G.A. 3847.
Brown, G.E. 8059.
Brown, G.G. 1130.
Brown, J. 2627, 4114.
Brown, J.E. 4327, 7951.
Brown, J.F., Jr. 625.
Brown, J.S. 7777.
Brown, K.N. 4936, 5595, 8645, 9977.
Brown, P.P. 10003.
Brown, R.D. 4327.
Brown, R.D., Jr. 5399, 5400.
Brown, R.M., Jr. 5898, 6911.
Brown, S. 4746.
Brown, S.B. 8425.
Brown, S.R. 9185, 9186.
Brown, T.J. 624, 4064, 5533.
Brown, T.T., Jr. 2171.
Brown, W.C. 6190.
Brown, W.D. 2669.
Brown, W.J. 8666.
Browning, J.A. 6597, 8767.
Brownlee, D.C. 8304.
Brownstein, D.G. 3420.
Bruce-Chwatt, L.J. 703, 5710.
Bruce, E. 7655.
Bruce, N.C. 9849.
Bruce, S.A. 9277, 9278.
Bruce, V.G. 9849.
Bruckner, U. 3123.
Bruenn, J. 8919.
Bruice, P.Y. 6087.
Bruice, T.C. 6087.
Brumpt, L.C. 9922.
Brun, A. 10306.
Brun, R. 575.
Bruna, J. 3404.
Brunborg, G. 6218, 9898.
Bruneau, Y. 5461.
Brunel, J. 4549.
Bruni, A. 1901.
Brunke, K.J. 2524.
Brunner, F. 4948.
Bruno, S.F. 1951.
Bruns, P.J. 3197.
Brunsdon, D.F.V. 4267.
Brunton, J.L. 7660, 7661.
Bruschi, M. 6097.
Bruss, M.L. 7395.
Brutkowska, M. 1701.
Bryan, A.M. 7338.
Bryan, W.C. 4371.
Bryant, D.A. 8421.
Bryant, D.W. 9399.
Bryant, P.E. 2501.
Bryceson, A.D.M. 7866.
Bryceson, I. 5957.
Brychcy, T. 6334.

Bryhni, E. 9106, 9478.
Bryski, S.E. 6339.
Brzobohaty, F. 3404.
Brzosko, W.J. 1522.
Bu'Lock, J.D. 861, 5224.
Bubucis, P.M. 5514.
Buchbinder, B. 896, 3652.
Buchenauer, H. 577, 2506, 8494.
Buchferer, B. 9901.
Buchta, R.M. 4967.
Buck, A.A. 6362, 8595.
Buck, D.L., Jr. 7597.
Buck, J.D. 5514, 8093, 8975.
Buckley, H.R. 3244, 8697.
Buckley, L.J. 7387.
Buckley, M. 6981.
Buckley, R.H. 1528.
Buczacki, S.T. 2062, 4182, 9768, 10120.
Budesinsky, M. 1086.
Budevich, G.V. 10239.
Budtz-Jorgensen, E. 7638, 10042.
Budzhiashvili, D.M. 9729.
Buening, M.K. 8711.
Buess, H. 2131.
Bugaets, T.G. 6376.
Buggeln, R.G. 3109, 4510, 8137.
Buhagiar, R.W.M. 6781.
Buhlmann, M. 9599.
Buikema, A.L., Jr. 5209.
Buikema, A.L.Jr. 10484.
Buitrago, B. 9738.
Bujak, J.P. 898.
Bujak, S. 4629.
Bujan, M. 9218.
Bujulu, J. 4229.
Bukova, V.B. 9354.
Bul'on, V.V. 3962.
Bulatova, Z.V. 3287.
Buldeo, A.N. 5679.
Bulgakova, V.G. 8316, 9440.
Bulgareanu, V.-A.C. 8256.
Bulkley, B.H. 3264.
Bull, A.T. 8429, 8456.
Bull, F. 5108.
Bull, P. 7099.
Bullerman, L.B. 2207, 3485, 4702.
Bullon, F. 2129.
Bulmer, G.S. 1391, 7973, 9741.
Bulzomi, R. 1494.
Buncic, R.J. 6813.
Bunn Moreno, M.M. 7566.
Bunn, M.M. 884, 3820.
Bunning, P. 538.
Burch, K.H. 7645.
Burchill, B.R. 9171.
Burchill, R.T. 4207, 4362, 4402.
Burckle, L.H. 3653, 8245.
Burden, R.S. 1890.
Burdsall, H., Jr. 9055.
Burdsall, H.H.,Jr. 808.
Burge, H.P. 2545.
Burge, M.N. 687.
Burge, W.D. 9929.
Burges, A. 5763, 5764.
Burgess, L.W. 2607, 9942.
Burgos, C. 1056.
Burk, R.L. 7706.
Burka, L.T. 2118.
Burka, S.A. 7896.
Burkart, U. 8977.
Burke, B.A. 1520, 1521.
Burke, D.D. 7087.
Burke, J.A. 2123.
Burke, S. 1370.
Burke, V. 4140.
Burkhardt, E.C. 4188, 8088.
Burkhardt, R. 2204.
Burkholder, W.E. 1562.
Burki, H.J. 3098.
Burkovsky, I.V. 8305.
Burlakova, Z.P. 9831.
Burmeister, H.R. 3050.
Burnett, G.S. 1610.
Burnett, J.H. 2082, 6570, 6571.
Burnett, P.A. 3339.
Burney, C.M. 939.
Burnham, J.C. 9726.
Burns, D.A. 9232.
Burns, D.J.W. 1144, 1145, 9605.
Burns, G.R.J. 528, 529, 1024.
Burpee, L.L. 5077, 8009, 8810.
Burrell, M.M. 2559.
Burrell, R. 1222, 4910.
Burridge, K. 9466.
Burridge, M.J. 1577, 3427.
Burris, R.H. 4712, 7116.
Burroughs, R. 6259.
Burrows, L. 6217.
Burton, G.W. 3345.
Burton, W.H. 8516.
Burtseva, E.I. 9352.
Burtseva, N.N. 9380.
Burvall, A. 3470.
Burzynska, H. 3464.
Busard, A. 9028.
Busey, J.F. 7612.
Bush, M. 3420.
Bush, P.B. 2925.
Busschaert, S.C. 6281.
Busser, F.J.M. 5132.
Bussey, H. 6721, 9151.
Butcher, G.A. 3232, 4115, 6421, 7577, 8647, 10334, 10335.
Butcher, J.A. 5190.
Butin, H. 9043.
Butler, I. 1757.
Butler, L.G. 2418.
Butler, M.J. 9275.
Butler, T.F. 9540.
Butler, W.H. 7698.
Butler, W.I. 2474.
Butler, W.L. 4661.
Butov, Yu.S. 1366.
Butow, R.A. 2583.
Butterfield, E.J. 2532.
Butterfield, K.A. 8554.
Buttery, P.J. 8905.
Button, K.S. 5803.
Butturini, U. 8681.
Butzel, H.M. 9475.
Buxton, J.H. 5217.
Buxton, M.W.D. 7665.
Buyak, L.I. 9351.
Buys, J. 4273, 6689.
Buyst, H. 4063, 4276.
Buyukmihci, N. 1559.
Buzzi, M. 6668.
Bychkov, V.A. 2649.
Byers, B. 5308, 9887.
Byers, L.D. 1805.
Byford, W.J. 1435, 10145, 10163.
Bykova, T.D. 2094.
Bykovskaya, S.V. 9389.
Bykovskij, V.I. 9176.
Byrdé, R.J. 2260.
Byrde, R.J.W. 8819.
Byrne, B.C. 8181.
Byrne, B.J. 8181.
Bywater, J.E. 10328.

Cabioch, J. 6828.
Cabrera M., G. 5108.
Cabrera, E.J. 3237.
Cacace, M.G. 4635.
Cacan, M. 4701, 7232, 9825.
Cacciari, I. 10419.
Cachon, J. 4490, 9076.
Cachon, M. 4490, 9076.
Cadee, G.C. 925.
Cadoz, M. 701.
Cafieri, F. 3037.
Cagliani, I. 8623.
Cahagnier, B. 5201.
Cahen, D. 8433.
Cailleux, R. 8531.
Caillez, M. 10283.
Cain, R.F. 2289.
Cains, G.D. 4129.
Cairns, J., Jr. 4592, 5209, 10483.
Cairns, J.Jr. 10484.
Calabrese, G. 9112.
Calder, J.A. 8092.
Caldera Cranshaw, C.A. 10282.
Caldera, L.H. 5567.
Calderon, C. 1993.
Calderone, R.A. 5401, 7704.
Caldwell, B. 2877.
Caldwell, D.E. 3965.
Calhoun, W.J. 2671.
Calkins, J. 9687.
Callaghan, A.A. 5296.
Callen, D.F. 3052, 4776, 7157.
Callihan, C.D. 5785.
Callol, M.T. 5127.
Callow, J.A. 6748, 9108, 10127.
Callow, L.L. 7573, 8640, 8641.
Callow, M.E. 4666, 9108, 9109, 10445.
Calonge, F.D. 7047, 7051, 7054.
Calow, P. 3165.
Calton, G.J. 9662, 9529.
Calvayrac, R. 3065, 9568.
Calverley, B.K. 3433.
Calvert, O.H. 6575, 8054.
Calvet, R. 7381.
Calvin, M. 4746.
Calvo, S. 2333.
Camardella, L. 6603.
Camargo, E.P. 5163.
Camargo, M.E. 1497, 1506, 2624, 4838, 4891.
Camargo, W.V.A. 6513, 7695, 10082.
Camaschella, P. 2220.
Cameron, D.F. 10201.
Cameron, E.W.J. 6485, 8854.
Cameron, J.N. 5809.
Cameron, L.E. 7202, 8309.
Cammack, R. 2475, 8382.
Camp, R.R. 2259.
Campagni, A. 1138.
Campana, M. 2230.
Campbell, C.D. 7211.
Campbell, C.L. 2120, 2755.
Campbell, G.H. 3156, 9973.
Campbell, I. 2345.
Campbell, I.D. 6097.
Campbell, I.M. 6203.
Campbell, J. 2377.
Campbell, J.M. 6617.
Campbell, L. 4753.
Campbell, L.G. 4258.
Campbell, M.C. 6283.
Campbell, N.E.R. 9201.
Campbell, O.A. 7210.
Campbell, R.K. 8556.
Campbell, R.N. 10370, 10371.
Campbell, R.S.F. 4313, 6373.
Campbell, T.C. 5196.
Camper, J. 3301.
Campion, M.K. 6745.
Campodonico, I. 9235.
Campos, E.P. 2643.
Campos, G.M.A. 4779.
Campos, J.M. 2625.
Campos, R. 1506, 6639.
Camus, D. 7869.
Canabez, F. 8602.
Canaperia, G. 7870.
Cancellieri, G. 8025.
Cancino E., L. 6533.
Candreviotis, N. 4278.
Cane, D.E. 3843, 7293.
Cannata, J.J.B. 1057.
Canning, E.U. 8179, 2301, 2909.
Cannizzaro, G. 2751.
Cannon, R.E. 2828.
Cantarella, A.I. 5598.
Cantarelli, C. 8087.
Cantella, R.A. 4889.
Canter-Visscher, T.W. 6778.
Cantey, J.R. 4312.
Cantini Cortellezzi, G. 2048.
Cantino, E.C. 9498.
Cantoni, C. 2228, 2231, 5184.
Capaccio, L.C.M. 6748.
Capbern, A. 4932, 8633.
Capbern, M. 5629.
Capdeville, Y. 8582.
Capellano, A. 5857, 5861.
Capellaro, C.E.M.P.D.M., 10082.
Caperon, J. 756.
Capetanakis, 4993.
Caplan, E.B. 997.
Cappellini, R.A. 8061.
Cappello, G. 4908.
Cappoen, J.P. 7640.
Cappuccinelli, P. 757, 4655, 8623, 9457.
Caprari, M. 8671.
Caprilli, F. 3637.
Capron, A., 6415.
Capron, A. 4301.

Capusan, I. 5987.
Caram, B. 2282.
Carbon, J. 7501.
Card, A. 7292.
Carde, J.-P. 9613.
Cardellina, J.H. 6125.
Cardemil, E. 9439.
Cardenas, J. 4613.
Carder, K.L. 6008.
Cardinal, A. 1819, 3692, 9213.
Cardoni, R.L. 4109, 10320.
Cardoso, P.A. 4274.
Carell, E.F. 5902.
Carels, M. 1256.
Carere, A. 3095.
Caretta, G. 3723.
Carey, S.T. 1884, 7219.
Carlberg, G.E. 1076.
Carlberg, I. 1043.
Carlier, A.R. 6054, 9331.
Carlile, J.R. 5613.
Carlile, M.J. 5809.
Carlson, R. 8824.
Carlton, P.K. 702.
Carlton, W.W. 3293, 5652, 8736.
Carmi, P. 3180, 9873.
Carneiro Chaves, F.J.Z. 5704.
Carnevale, P. 1290.
Carnevali, M.D.C. 5696.
Caroli, A. 5184.
Carosi, G. 9749.
Carpenter, S.E. 8149.
Carr, A.J.H. 7739.
Carr, N.G. 1135, 2351, 5443.
Carrasco, A. 10208.
Carraz, M. 1909, 1910.
Carreras, L.M. 8141.
Carrie, C. 10283.
Carrie, J. 7440.
Carrington, M. 3205.
Carroad, P.A. 10443.
Carroll, C.M.M 5015.
Carroll, F.F. 9250.
Carroll, G.C. 9249.
Carroll, R.B. 10247.
Carroz, J.-R. 3206.
Carson, C.A. 4933.
Carson, P.E. 10294
Carstairs, A.G 8298.
Carter Cook, J., Jr. 545, 544.
Carter, B. 8579.
Carter, B.L.A. 2929, 5306, 6959, 6961, 9149, 9701.
Carter, G.A. 8490.
Carter, R. 3645, 6296, 9085, 9161, 9817.
Carter, W.W. 7838.
Cartula Such, J. 7593.
Cartwright, D. 8797.
Caruso, F.L. 2090.
Carvalho, J.S. 10285.
Carver, R.B. 2756.
Carver, T.L.W. 3973, 7739.
Casamitjana, F. 8947.
Case, B. 6440.
Case, J.W. 516.
Caselitz, F. H. 4883.
Casey, J. 3016, 5446
Casinovi, C.G. 5465.
Casnati, G. 559.
Casolari, A. 1621.
Caspellan, A.O. 7533.
Casper, D.H. 6379, 7772.
Caspi, E. 9515.
Cassady, J.M. 1882.
Cassagne, C. 9613.
Cassaigne, R. 3783, 4615.
Casselton, L.A. 4872.
Cassier, P. 10326.
Cassini, R. 10214.
Cassity, T.R. 2455.
Cassone, A. 5878, 6120.
Castagnino, H.E. 8842.
Castano, J. 10479.
Castellani, B.R. 1200.
Castellino, R.A. 1518.
Castelvetri, F. 1621.
Castenholz, R.W. 8258, 8431, 8432, 8993.
Casterlin, M.E. 2496.
Castillo Higueras, P.L. 4952.
Castillo, N. 3350.
Castro, C. 4838.
Castro, G.A. 4940, 8899.
Catalan, F. 4270, 7877.
Catalano, E.A. 8813.
Cataldi de Flombaum, M.A. 1057.
Catanzaro, A. 1358, 7586, 8663.
Caten, C.E. 1273, 1979.
Catley, B.J. 1170.
Catlin, J.E. 6371.
Catt, J.W. 5416.
Cattaneo, A. 8241.
Cattaneo, P. 2231.
Catterall, R.D. 8624.
Caubergs, R. 4711.
Causse, G. 7870.
Causse, G.-Y. 7516.
Cavalieri, L.F. 9303.
Cavallaro G. 1181.
Cavallaro, S. 2664.
Cavalli, L. 8025.
Cavari, B. 493.
Cavier, R. 3960.
Cavill, M.E. 7840.
Cawson, R.A. 6089.
Cazin, J., Jr. 4101, 4103.
Cazzulo, J.J. 1057, 1058, 9675.
Cea, A. 7417.
Ceccaldi, H.J. 2817.
Cederqvist, L.L. 4117.
Cedillos, R.A. 6425.
Celestino, J.L. 1750.
Cenni, B. 1612.
Ceponis, M. 2868.
Ceponis, M.J. 8061.
Cerami, A. 1914.
Cerda-Olmedo, E. 5218, 7478.
Cerimele, D. 7652.
Cerisola, J.A. 2625.
Cerniglia, C.E. 5463.
Cerny, A. 2706.
Cerny, G. 6219.
Ceruti Scurti, J. 2234.
Cerutti, G. 2221.
Cerva, L. 1894, 7445.
Cervone, F. 4635, 6603, 7146.
Chabreck, R.H. 4177.
Chaffaux, S. 10316.
Chaffotte, A.F. 2412, 5410.
Chagla, A.H. 2435.
Chahal, D.S. 9771.
Chaia, G. 2550.
Chakarabarti, N. 7466.
Chakrabarti, D.K. 5072.
Chakrabarti, P. 6127.
Chakrabarti, S. 3937.
Chakrabartty, P.K. 6022, 987.
Chakrabarty, S.L. 6260, 8465.
Chakraborty, N. 3716, 3595.
Chakrapani, K.P. 1992, 8864.
Chakravarti, B.P. 7714.
Chakravarty, D.K. 2101, 7344, 9034, 10185.
Chakravarty, R.N. 6690.
Chakravorty, A.K. 6035.
Chalant, C.H. 7619.
Chalenko, G.I. 9746.
Chalfant, R.B. 10389.
Challice, C.E. 5425.
Chalova, L.I. 4184.
Chalupa, W. 2820.
Chalutz, E. 1163, 8451, 9668.
Chambaz, E.M. 9502.
Chamberlain, D.W. 5049.
Chamberlain, J.A. 3973.
Chamberlain, Y.M. 2323.
Chambers, A.Y. 8800.
Chambers, D.A. 4402.
Chambon, H. 2544.
Champoux, J.J. 9405.
Chan Kirl Pak 4375.
Chan, C.-K. 7633.
Chan, C.K. 5587.
Chan, G.F.Q. 4781.
Chan, H.L. 4299.
Chan, P.-Y. 6314.
Chan, S-K. 8352.
Chan, Y.K. 9201.
Chance, B. 7189.
Chance, M.L. 2592, 6680, 6897, 6898.
Chand, K. 668.
Chander, H. 3007.
Chandler, J. 9809.
Chandler, P.T. 7610.
Chandra, A.L. 3936, 3937.
Chandra, K. 9541.
Chandramohan, D. 7057.
Chandrasekaran, K. 8438, 9574, 6080.
Chandwani, G. H. 3321.
Chanet, R. 3100.
Chang, C.-M. 9126.
Chang, F.C. 648.
Chang, G.W. 9524.
Chang, H. M. 3086.
Chang, H. Y. 8705.
Chang, H.S. 8145.
Chang, K. P. 1914, 5500, 6403.
Chang, L.M.S. 9404.
Chang, S. 1458, 6419.
Chang, S. L. 4772.
Chang, S. T. 2198.
Chang, S.L. 2595.
Chang, T. P. 7379.
Chang, T.M.S. 2377, 7171.
Chang, T.P. 8995.
Chankova, S. 1265, 3929, 5899.
Chanter, D.O. 5173, 6941.
Chanussot, F. 531.
Chanzy, H. 6107.
Chapadeiro, E. 2786, 5103, 8844.
Chaparro, A. 3780.
Chaplin, A.E. 7277.
Chapman Andresen, C. 1722, 5317.
Chapman, A.R.O. 3874, 6827, 8196.
Chapman, D.J. 10501.
Chapman, E.S. 7464.
Chapman, H.C. 3133.
Chapman, H.D. 6240, 8656.
Chapman, M.A. 9198.
Chapman, R.L. 5830.
Chapman, W.L., Jr. 4835, 8513, 8830.
Chappler, R.R. 9956.
Chardard, R. 1671.
Chardez, D. 1763.
Chardramohan, D. 2420.
Charles, D. 2980.
Charles, M. 7432.
Charles, R. 3143.
Charmot, G. 6644, 6647, 6650, 6651, 6652, 8859.
Charnas, L. 1280.
Charp, P.A. 9710.
Charpentier, C. 2618.
Charpentier, O. 4827.
Charra, R. 2328.
Chartier, M. 7626.
Chase, T. 5783.
Chaskes, S. 7246.
Chateaureynaud Duprat, P. 6697, 7944.
Chater, K.W.A. 3161.
Chatrath, M.S. 4218.
Chatterjee, P.K. 6439.
Chatterjee, S. 1874.
Chatterjee, S.N. 6439.
Chatterjee, S.K. 5647.
Chattopadhyay, B.K. 10190.
Chattopadhyay, N.C. 1469, 6590.
Chattopadhyay, S.B. 685, 7824.
Chattopadhyay, S.K. 3303.
Chaturvedi, U.K. 9179.
Chauchef, S. 7957, 9932.
Chaudhary, B.R. 7376.
Chaudhary, S. 5123, 7913.
Chaudhary, S.C. 6673.
Chaudhary, S.K. 4013, 8480.
Chaudhuri, K.L. 1810, 6936.
Chaudhuri, R.K. 8464.
Chaudhuri, S. 4243, 7347.
Chaudhury, B. 3212.
Chauhan, J.S. 3573.
Chauhan, R.K.S. 1590, 10407.
Chauhan, V.B. 3935.
Chaumont, J.P. 6197.
Chaurasia, S.C. 3992.
Chavan, V.B. 4236.
Chavant, L. 1090.
Chavigny, K.H. 1407.
Chawla, A.S. 2377.
Chawla, J.K. 5518.
Chebotarev, V.V., 4959.
Checcucci, A. 3091.
Chee, K.H. 6937.
Cheeke, P.R. 8016

Cheke, A.S. 2000.
Chekrizheva, T.A. 6978.
Chellappa, N.T. 9727.
Chemerilova, V.I. 4021.
Chemnitius, K.H. 4803.
Chen, C.-L. 3086.
Chen, C.-Y. 2620.
Chen, C.C. 8145.
Chen, G.S. 3791.
Chen, J. 4205.
Chen, J.C. 845, 9855.
Chen, J.T. 2292.
Chen, L.C.-M. 8138.
Chen, M.C. 9306.
Chen, P.N. 6147.
Chen, S.S. 2940.
Chen, W.C. 9716.
Chen, Z.-C. 4576, 4577.
Cheng, C.C. 8516.
Cheng, H.H. 10398.
Cheng, T.C. 7923.
Cheng, T.M. 7401.
Cheng, Y.-C. 5500.
Chennubhotla, V.S.K. 6914.
Cheong, W.H. 7925, 8599.
Cherbonnel, G. 4279.
Cherest, H. 7195.
Cherian, P.V. 6417.
Chermensky, D.N. 5431.
Cherniack, J. 8188.
Chernik, N.L. 2661.
Chernov, A. 8283.
Chernukha, Yu.G. 1292.
Chernyak, V.Ya. 6085.
Chernyshova, E.K. 6929, 7243.
Cherotchenko, Yu.P. 7212.
Cherrick, H.M. 6442.
Cherry, J.P. 5788.
Cherubini, T.D. 7907.
Chesney, P.J. 10017.
Chessler, R.K. 6635.
Chesson, A. 6863.
Chessum, B.S. 4078.
Chesworth, K.A.C. 2217.
Chet, I. 2919, 7147, 7817, 7841.
Cheung, R. 579, 4793, 7356.
Chevalier, M.R. 3886.
Cheville, N.F. 6698, 10337.
Chew, K.K. 496.
Chew, W.H. 7663.
Chexal, K.K. 3047.
Chez, D. 5048.
Chhabra, M.B. 7909.
Chhuttani, P.N. 5096.
Chi, M.S. 6518, 10093.
Chiang, B.Y. 2676.
Chiang, M.S. 2676, 5048.
Chiang, Y.-M. 764, 2196, 4566.
Chiappino, M.L. 4503, 4504.
Chiarappa, L. 5686, 10273.
Chiari, C.A. 5137.
Chiari, E. 1150, 2548.
Chiari, L. 2550.
Chiba, H. 2410, 5408, 8614.
Chiba, S. 4641.
Chibata, I. 3800.
Chieffi, P.P. 7955.
Chien, P-L. 8516.
Chien, W. S. 4610, 6189.
Chieppa, M. 9112.
Chihara, M. 3676.
Chiko, A.W. 1487.
Chilvers, G.A. 6752.
Chimtawi, M. 8546.
Chin, C.M. 4723.
Chin, G.N. 8670.
Chin, O. 1158.
Chin, T.Y. 5029.
Chinchilla, M. 5602.
Chinn, W.M. 759.
Chinnici, J.P. 5013.
Chino, N. 1072.
Chiou, A.C.M. 9764.
Chiovetti, R., Jr. 9811.
Chipley, J.R. 1422, 4136, 9527.
Chiprut, R. 698.
Chirkov, I.M. 9789.
Chisholm, E.S. 5708, 6642.
Chisholm, S.W. 6191.
Chizhov, O.S. 8396.
Chizhoy, O.S. 3834.
Chmiel, A. 2200, 5174.
Cho, C.T. 5613.
Chobotar, B. 4540.
Chohan, I.S. 5110.
Choih, S.-J. 3639.
Chongsuphajaisiddhi, T. 3398.
Choodhury, B. 1470.
Chopin, C. 7640.
Chopin, J. 9747.
Chotiyaputta, C. 6797.
Chou, D.-L. 9716.
Chou, H.-N. 2196.
Choudhury, A. 3594.
Chourasia, R.K. 1486.
Chow, C.K. 1551.
Chow, F.K. 4358.
Chow, N.H. 2360.
Chowdary, Y.B.K. 5826.
Chowdhery, H.J. 6837.
Chowdhry, B.Z. 3148.
Chowdhury, A.B. 8660.
Chowdhury, M.S. 4367.
Chowfla, S.C. 4521.
Christen, U. 9324.
Christensen, B.E. 10432.
Christensen, C.L. 5206.
Christensen, C.M. 3298, 10454.
Christensen, M. 6864, 8161, 9247.
Christensen, R.P. 3144.
Christian, B. 4832.
Christiansen, J.L. 832.
Christie, E. 1349, 1998.
Chrol, M. 4915.
Chrost, R. 2875.
Chrost, R.J. 4747, 5327.
Chrzanowski, T.H. 4585.
Chu, F.S. 648, 3118, 3307, 9546.
Chu, P. 3032.
Chua, B. 1814, 3824.
Chua, N. 6324.
Chuang, C.-Y. 2620.
Chubachi, M. 3087.
Chudybowa, D. 2946.
Chugunikhina, N.V. 7614.
Chujo, R. 3835.
Chumaevskaya, M.A. 10258.
Chumak, L.T. 4002.
Chumak, M.P. 9924.
Chumakov, A.E. 6562.
Chung, C. 10002.
Chung, K.H. 9332.
Chung, K.S.S. 4906.
Chung, P.-R. 8180.
Church, G.M. 9263.
Churchland, L.M. 9785.
Chute, A.M. 7519, 10314.
Chute, M.B. 10314.
Cieco, J.A. 8842.
Ciegler, A. 1105, 1619, 1841, 2528, 3854.
Ciejek, E. 1073.
Cimerman, B. 1506.
Ciordia, H. 1569.
Cipollo, K.L. 8375.
Ciriacy, M. 5555.
Cirilli, G. 2227.
Cirillo, V.P. 4739.
Cisneros, P.L. 8554.
Citernesi, U. 7980.
Cittanova, N. 8411.
Claassen, M.I. 5833, 9009.
Claeyssens, M. 6070, 9382.
Claisse, M. 8387, 9568.
Claisse, M.L. 8386.
Clardy, J., 1877.
Clardy, J. 1082, 1083, 7282, 7293.
Clardy, J.C. 3047.
Clarholm, M. 6745.
Claridge, C.A. 4755.
Clark, F.M., 2727.
Clark-Walker, G.D. 7492.
Clark, A.M. 7297.
Clark, C. S. 3394.
Clark, D.R. 9332.
Clark, F.E. 728.
Clark, I.A. 1557, 6422, 8644.
Clark, J.D. 5432.
Clark, J.M., Jr. 994.
Clark, R.A. 7911.
Clark, T. 9501.
Clarke, K.J., 3964.
Clarke, A. 1892.
Clarke, D.B. 8245.
Clarke, D.D. 5032.
Clarke, J.T. 6497.
Clarke, K.J. 1892.
Clarke, L. 7501.
Clarke, M. 3858.
Clarke, R.T.J. 4179, 4338, 4424, 6304.
Clarkson, J.D.S. 689.
Clarkson, M.J. 2133, 5594.
Clary, C. 10296.
Claude, J.-R. 2041.
Claviez, M. 3238.
Clavilier, L. 3191, 5559.
Claydon, N. 1108, 2460, 7287.
Clayton, V.M., 6144.
Clayton, C.E. 10319.
Clayton, C.N. 4254.
Clayton, J.R.,Jr. 5204.
Clayton, Y.M. 1982.
Cleary, R. J. 3394.
Clegg, F.G. 2174.
Cleland, W.W. 9425.
Clem, T.R. 6303.
Clement, A. 1607.
Clemente, J.S. 1584.
Clements, D.M. 3944.
Clifford, D.R. 8750, 10164.
Clifford, K.H. 6204, 6205.
Clifton, D. 5558.
Clini, V. 4908.
Clinton, J. 1559.
Cloern, J.E. 5475, 6989.
Close de Leon, J., 10053.
Close, R.C. 1220, 1490, 3340, 9938.
Closset, J.-L. 1110.
Clough, K.S. 6746.
Cloup, M. 7914.
Clutterbuck, A.J. 1971.
Clyde, D.F. 6424.
Coakley, S.M. 4902.
Coates, M.E. 4340.
Cobb, A.C. 4220.
Cobb, A.H. 552, 6716.
Cobb, F.W., Jr. 10246.
Cobb, J.M. 8714.
Cobcroft, R. 10037.
Coburn,.T. 7913.
Cochran, V.L. 5760.
Cock, J.H. 10195, 10479.
Cockcroft, R. 5799.
Cocker, R. 1928.
Cockroft, B. 10400
Cockrum, P.A. 3858.
Cocucci, M.C. 4724.
Cocucci, S.M. 1109.
Cocuzza, A.J. 9752.
Codd, G.A. 1003, 1119, 2994, 7248, 9560.
Coddington, A. 3772, 9906.
Codifer, L.P., Jr. 4404.
Codner, R.C. 6863.
Codomier, L. 5461.
Codron, D. 9142.
Cody, W.R. 8527.
Coelho, M.V. 4105.
Coelho, W.R. 9056.
Coetzee, J.N. 10047.
Coetzee, L. 6358.
Coetzee, M. 6358.
Coetzer, J. 2432.
Coetzer, J.A.W. 10109.
Coffaro D, O. 5182.
Coffe, G. 1046.
Coffey, M.D. 5025.
Cogan, B.M. 6449.
Cogan, D.G. 1322.
Coggins, J.R. 3790.
Cogman, D.G.K. 2855.
Cohen Bazire, G. 8122.
Cohen, B.H. 4151.
Cohen, B.L. 1969.
Cohen, C. 5692.
Cohen, G. 2648.
Cohen, J. 6465.
Cohen, M. 3219, 4264.
Cohen, M.S. 1360, 3609, 9120.
Cohen, S. 3233, 6421, 6619, 7577, 8647.
Cohen, S.A. 8373.
Cohen, S.H. 2636.
Cohen, S.S. 9640.
Cohen, Y. 907, 917, 918, 10124.
Cohn, M.S. 3809.
Cohn, Z. 6413.
Cojocaru, I. 4960.
Colah, B.R. 7352, 7353.
Colau, J.-C. 6663.

Cole, C.V. 6745.
Cole, D.L. 7840.
Cole, H., Jr. 4353, 5077, 8009.
Cole, K. 7475.
Cole, R.J. 1838, 1841, 3047, 4689, 5432.
Cole, T.J. 2161.
Colea, A. 1534.
Colebrook, J.M. 522, 8279.
Coleman, A.W. 772, 8306.
Coleman, D.C. 6745.
Coleman, G.S. 9842.
Coleman, M. 7646.
Coley-Smith, J.R. 8925.
Colgin-Bukovsan, L.A. 893.
Colhoun, J. 1926.
Colichon, H. 4889.
Colin, J. 8962.
Collavo, F. 2236.
Collicott, L.V. 2710.
Collier, A. 8128.
Collin, W.K. 4919.
Collinge, A.J. 6869.
Collins, B. 617.
Collins, B.A. 9325.
Collins, J.D. 10327.
Collins, R.A. 9864.
Collins, R.P. 7288, 9499.
Collins, T.F.X. 5770, 5771.
Collins, W.E. 1295, 5143, 6425, 8894.
Collos, Y. 2521, 4857.
Colobert, L. 9362.
Colombetti, G. 8978, 9678.
Colombo, L. 9667.
Colonna, W.J. 9401.
Colson, A.M. 9903.
Colvin, H.M. 7450.
Colwell, R.R. 4452, 5210, 8304.
Combaut, G. 5461.
Comer, J.L. 8554.
Commichau, C. 2809.
Compere, P. 2943.
Comps, M. 9082, 10112.
Conant, M.A. 9956.
Conant, N.F. 9962.
Condeelis, J.S. 540, 7285.
Condon, P.I. 3278.
Cone, D.K. 2178.
Conklin, R. 5721.
Conklin, R.H. 1533.
Conley, F.K. 2797.
Conner, J.S. 4293.
Conney, A.H. 8711.
Connolly, R.J. 8873.
Constantinescu, O. 7045.
Constantino, M. Fe H. 7514.
Convent, B. 4725, 9743.
Conway, H.L. 1949, 1950.
Conway, W.S. 10211.
Coogan, M.M. 7683.
ook, D.W. 8876.
ook, E.S. 10512.
ook, F.D. 10130.
ook, G.C. 10293.
ook, R.A. 7131.
ook, R.J. 2739, 4253, 6384.
ooke, R.C., 6717.
ooke, B.M. 7844.
ooke, D. 2568, 5173.
ooke, D.A. 5666.
Cooke, H.J. 6025.
Cooke, L.R. 8750.
Cooke, R.C. 4453, 6834, 9030.
Cooke, W.B. 2974.
Cookson, D.J. 6097.
Coombs, S.H. 8279.
Coombs, W.G. 713.
Cooney, C.L. 4825, 5515, 9395.
Cooper, B.H. 9799.
Cooper, B.J. 8611.
Cooper, G. 10356.
Cooper, J.E. 3450.
Cooper, K.M. 6747.
Cooper, R. 4726.
Cooper, R.A. 5355.
Cooper, T.G. 6027, 7267, 9621, 9669.
Coosemans, J. 2103.
Coover, J. 5104.
Cope, F.W. 6167.
Copeland, R.B. 2218, 8818, 10465.
Coplin, D.L. 3360.
Coppellotti, O. 9327, 1008.
Coppin-Raynal, E. 1270, 7090.
Coppins, B.J. 5999.
Coradello, H. 5147.
Corbel, M.J. 6391.
Corbett, R.E. 4763.
Corbion, B. 10467.
Corbu, S. 10492.
Corcelle, P. 7594.
Cordell, C.E. 4371.
Cordingley, J.S. 2982.
Corff, S. 9448.
Corke, A.T.K. 8770.
Corley, E.A. 7706.
Cornaglia, E. 2055.
Cornelius, R.D. 9425.
Cornell, J.H. 6202.
Cornelli, U. 4154.
Corner, E.J.H. 806.
Corner, J. 1304.
Cornu, A. 10214.
Corrales, H. 10053.
Correll, D.L. 2321, 5346.
Corrie, J.E.T. 1089.
Corrier, D.E. 7936, 8601.
Corry, J.E.L. 5484.
Cortel-Breeman, A.M. 9110.
Cortellezzi, G.C. 660.
Cortes, J.M. 7936.
Corwin, L.A., Jr. 7706.
Coskey, R.J. 7658.
Cossins, E.A. 6314, 8435.
Cossio, P.M. 1330, 2016.
Cosson, J. 7170.
Costa, A.L. 3370.
Costa, C.A. 6681, 7891.
Costa, S.C.G. 2448.
Costanza, M. 2223.
Costello, J.P. 5910.
Coster, H.G.L. 9587.
Cother, E.J. 2775, 4224.
Cotteleer, C. 6703.
Cotter, D.A. 3092, 4866.
Cottrell, B.J. 2629, 3415, 4939.
Couch, J.A. 10351.
Couch, J.R. 6490.
Couch, T.L. 6264.
Couderc, R. 9395.
Coudert, P. 833, 10342.
Coughlan, S. 1862, 6182.
Coughlan, S.J. 9109.
Coukell, M.B. 1709.
Coulaud, J.-P. 6648, 6649.
Coulm, J. 3387.
Coulombe, L.J. 674.
Coulson, J.C. 10358.
Coulter, D.B. 4672, 6115.
Coun de Matus, M. 9476.
Couprie, F. 2687.
Courtney, C.H. 1571.
Courtois, J.E. 9997.
Cousen, S. 4215.
Cousin, M.A. 1196.
Coutant, C.C. 2594.
Couteaux, B. 9400.
Couteaux, M.M. 6209, 8002.
Coutts, S.M. 9300.
Couture, L. 10192.
Couzineau, P. 6299.
Covassi, M. 5068.
Cove, D.J. 1962.
Coveney, M.F. 1734.
Cover, B. 4764.
Cowan, A.E. 9450.
Cowan, D.B. 7883.
Cowan, M.C. 8759.
Cowgill, L.M. 1247.
Cowley, G.T. 4585.
Cowling, E.B. 2710, 5222, 7850, 8817.
Cox, F., 6673.
Cox, J.L., 10344.
Cox, A.B. 1347.
Cox, B.S. 996, 3185, 5378.
Cox, D. 5535.
Cox, D.R. 5605.
Cox, E.C. 5295.
Cox, E.R. 3760, 5437, 9006.
Cox, F. 7645, 7913.
Cox, F.E.G. 4938.
Cox, H.W. 3239.
Cox, J.C. 4844.
Cox, J.N. 1496, 3383.
Cox, K.O. 2626.
Cox, L.A. 8290.
Cox, M.K. 2367.
Cox, R.H. 3047, 4689, 5432, 9657.
Coyne, D.P. 6605.
Crabb, T.A. 5426.
Craciun, G. 8132.
Craddock, J.C. 5079.
Craft, A.W. 7655.
Craig, G.D. 865.
Craigie, J.S. 6152, 8196.
Cramer, F. 7167, 8372, 9418.
Cramer, W.A. 1863.
Crane, G.G. 1343.
Crane, J.L. 816, 3525, 5923, 8155.
Crane, N.L. 904.
Cranford, J.D. 7943.
Crang, R.E. 873.
Cranwell, P.A. 1733, 8249.
Crastnopol, P. 6450.
Craven, M.M. 2740.
Cravioto C., A. 10282.
Crawford, C.C. 3966.
Crawford, L.C. 8691.
Crawford, R.M. 1668.
Crawford, S.A. 2309.
Crean, E.V. 5288.
Creasman, R.J. 5592.
Crespo, A. 8976.
Crestian, J. 3304.
Crete, R. 5655.
Creutz, C. 9678.
Crews, P. 1084, 3036, 4753, 7282.
Criddle, R.S. 1133, 1802, 9432.
Crisman, M.J. 1686.
Crispin, S.M. 5016.
Cristinzio, G. 6534.
Crites, J.L. 2819.
Crittenden, P.D. 6286.
Croes, A.F. 3503, 9619.
Croff, S. 6963.
Croft, J.H. 1973.
Cromac, K., Jr. 6736.
Cronberg, G. 1734, 6254.
Cronin, E.A. 967.
Cronk, T.C. 3459.
Crooks, M. 5084.
Croom, J.M. 9260.
Crosby, N.T. 8543, 8544.
Crosby, R. 4326, 7902.
Crosier, D.C. 4220.
Cross, B.E. 9656.
Cross, G.A.M. 5424, 5595, 5597, 6408.
Cross, J.H. 2597.
Crossley, D.A., Jr. 6736.
Crossley, M.E. 6736.
Crothers, D. 7098.
Crouzet, M. 2985.
Croxdale, J.G. 4592.
Croy, R.G. 8733.
Crozier, W.J. 1236, 1237, 7513.
Cruchaud, A. 6432.
Cruickshank, G. 6442.
Crum, J. 7931.
Crumley, F.G. 9657.
Crump, D.H. 1419, 4159.
Crumrine, M.H. 4168.
Crute, I.R. 2679.
Cruz, F.S. 7369.
Cruz, I. 5704.
Cryer, P.E. 7886.
Csatorday, K. 6163.
Cserhati, T. 6738.
Csonka, E. 2749.
Cuce, L.C. 3247.
Cucullu, A.F. 1227.
Cucurachi, A. 5175.
Cuevas, O. 1888.
Culberson, C.F. 977, 518, 1164.
Culberson, W.L. 977, 518, 1164.
Culbertson, C.G. 7444.
Culbertson, M.R. 1280.
Culkin, F. 9513.
Cullen, J.B. 7620.
Cullinane, J.P. 4560, 5973.
Culvenor, C.C.J. 3858.
Cumak, L.G. 1946.
Cummings, D.J. 2991, 5383, 5936, 7108, 9280, 9315.
Cunat, P. 7858.
Cundell, A.M. 2965, 4363, 8267.

Cunfer, B. 4689.
Cunfer, B.M. 5921, 5922, 10240.
Cunha Melo, J.R. 5134.
Cunha, J.G., Jr. 8844.
Cunningham Rundles, S. 1319.
Cunningham, A. 4506.
Cunningham, I. 1544, 8628.
Cunningham, M.P. 1356, 1577, 3427, 8659.
Cupertino, F.P. 4231.
Curds, C.R. 4018.
Curgy, J. J. 9314.
Curik, R. 7591.
Curl, E.A. 8926.
Curnick, L. 9071.
Current, W.L. 1302, 5887.
Currier, W. 2116.
Curry, J. 3152.
Cursons, R.T.M. 624, 4064, 5533.
Curtis, F.C. 6717.
Cury, J.A. 483.
Cuthbert, F.P., Jr. 2728.
Cutler, 5432.
Cutler, H.G. 8808, 9657.
Cutler, J.E. 4096, 8665.
Cutting, R.T. 7899.
Cuuvreur, J. 4295.
Cymbalista, N. 8839.
Cysewski, S.J. 2533, 8735.
Czeczuga, B. 5491, 6790, 8428.
Czerkawski, J.W. 7456.
Czochor, R.J. 10117.
Czok, R. 3994.

D'yakov, Yu.T., 4184.
D'Alessandro, A. 7522.
D'Alessio, D. 6484.
D'Ambra, V. 7730.
D'Anto, M. 3251.
D'Arlhac, M. 9963.
D'Aubert, S. 2231.
d'Avillez Paixao, M.T. 589.
D'Elia, C.F. 5504.
D'Eliseu, P.N. 5005.
D'Haese, J. 5893.
D'Hardemare, G. 8021.
da Costa e Silva, A. 4274.
da Costa Maia, J.C. 8207.
da Costa, C.A. 4105.
da Cunha, A.S. 5105, 7887, 7890, 7891.
Da Cunha, M.B.R. 2786.
da Rocha e Silva, E.O., 3203.
da Silva, L.J., 1506.
da Silva, E.F. 2550, 5105, 7887, 7890, 7891.
da Silva, J.B. 5509.
da Silva, L.J. 1497.
da Silva, W.D. 3227.
da Silveira, A.P. 9937.
Daboussi Bareyre, M. J. 7480.
Dabrowski, K. 1948.
Daday, A. 1153.
Daele, J.J. 5608.
Daft, M.J. 3458, 4350, 8931.
Daftary, S.N. 4965.
Dagestad, D. 6252.
Daggett, P. M. 1921, 2514, 6300.
Dagher, I.J. 7971.
Daghir, N.J. 8042.
Daghlian, C.P. 5250.
Dahlberg, K.R. 4866.
Dahlqvist, A. 3470.
Dahlstrom, H. 8680.
Dahms, R.P. 10100.
Dailey, R.E. 8739.
Daily, D.D. 6692.
Daines, R.H. 2705.
Dainty, J. 7261.
Dakwa, J.T. 10131.
Dale, B. 774, 775.
Daleo, G.R. 9496.
Daley, R.J. 9185, 9186.
Dalgliesh, R.J. 563, 712, 1554, 1555.
Dall'Olio, G. 6229, 9147.
Dallocchio, F. 5402, 7151.
Dallorso, L.M. 5108.
Dalpe, Y. 481.
Daly, J.J. 4749.
Damaschun, G. 1045, 9416.
Damaschun, H. 1045.
Dame, W.R. 635.
Damirgi, S.M. 10130.
Damle, V.B. 4282.
Damodaran, C. 1101.
Damron, B.L. 10091.
Dancescu, P. 1534.
Dandonneau, Y. 4567.
Daneshbod, K. 10278.
Daneshvar, H. 1646.
Danforth, H.D. 1567, 1568, 6295.
Dange, S.R.S. 8053.
Daniel, J. 8932.
Daniel, M. 4586.
Daniel, T. 3720.
Danielli, J.F. 4537.
Daniels, L.B. 6766.
Danielson, G.K. 10031.
Daniewski, W.M. 1087, 9655.
Danilenko, I.I. 1171.
Danilova, T.I. 9380.
Danilova, T.N. 10281.
Danis, H. 7895.
Dankert-Brands, S. 1348.
Danko, Gy. 4090.
Dann, O. 6238.
Danoff, D. 6440.
Dansky, A.S. 7587.
Dantzig, A.H. 4620.
Danzig, L.A. 6435.
Dapper, R.W. 5039.
Darbord, J. 3954.
Darbyshire, J.F. 6547.
Darcos, J.-C. 4553.
Dardignac Corbeil, M. J. 10112.
Dargent, R. 2262, 2704, 3623, 9604.
Darji, N. 8546.
Darley, J. 1586.
Darling, D.D. 6285, 7426.
Darlington, L.C. 1433.
Darmon, M. 2285, 6920, 9115.
Daro, M.H. 7389.
Daroczy, P. 4998.
Darracq, N. 3114, 9537.
Darrell, J.H. 10036.
Darveau, R.P. 1897.
Darwish, N.M. 8038.
Das, A. 8571, 9543.
Das, B. 760, 2565, 5205, 7284.
Das, J. 4130.
Das, N.D. 1434.
Das, S.K. 2507, 4874, 5398, 9504.
Das, U.N. 7313.
Daschbach, C.C. 8873.
DasGupta, H. 871.
Dashkova, N.G. 5572, 6360, 9923, 10301.
Dass, C.M.S. 4538.
Daste, P. 767.
Dastidar, N., 6439.
Date, K.G. 5986.
Datema, R. 2439, 2440.
Datta, T.P. 7829.
Datunashvili, E.N. 9413.
Dau, P.C. 4092.
Daubeny, H.A. 1625, 10248.
Daum, G. 2447.
Dauter, Z. 3842.
Dave, A. 7059.
Dave, C. 5500.
Dave, M.J. 1875.
David, A. 6856.
David, J.R. 4093.
David, K.A.V. 8341.
Davidov, E.R. 9571.
Davidova, E.G. 3844, 3915.
Davidse, L.C. 8511.
Davidson, F. 8693.
Davidson, J. G. 10257.
Davidson, J.G.N. 6568.
Davidson, J.N. 3167, 7079, 9848.
Davidson, M. 4264.
Davidson, M.S. 6547.
Davidson, M.W. 8515.
Davidson, R.W. 9066.
Davidson, W.R. 10061.
Davie, G. 2124.
Davies, A.J.S., 7574.
Davies, A.J. 6702.
Davies, H.T. 3368.
Davies, J.M. 2336.
Davies, K.E. 2353, 6327, 7083, 9275.
Davies, P.J. 9706.
Davies, S.F. 6492, 6493.
Davies, T.A. 10497.
Davignon, J.P. 8070.
Davila, G. 9865.
Davis, A.A. 2679.
Davis, A.L. 6233.
Davis, B. 589, 1715, 5313.
Davis, C.O. 501, 1949.
Davis, F.M. 7773.
Davis, G.E. 7005.
Davis, G.R.F. 5012.
Davis, J.S. 1758, 6913.
Davis, K.C. 8062.
Davis, M.A. 7014.
Davis, N.D. 546.
Davis, P. 4832.
Davis, P.J. 6199, 7578.
Davis, P.M. 3393.
Davis, R.D. 2109.
Davis, R.G. 4234.
Davis, R.W. 5564.
Davis, T.E., Jr. 3984.
Davranov, K.D. 3784.
Davydova, M.A. 1428, 2094, 5656, 6933, 9746.
Dawes, C.J. 1704, 3068, 7014, 8134.
Dawes, I.W. 7497, 9701.
Dawson, P.C. 9704.
Dawson, P.S.S. 554, 3875, 6175.
Dawson, W.M. 5188.
Day, A.W. 1979.
Day, C.A. 6391.
Day, J.M. 5753.
Day, M.A. 924.
Day, P.R. 2569.
Day, R.W. 2962.
Dayal, H.M. 2859.
Dayal, S.G. 5002.
Dayar, M.Kh. 623.
Dayhoff, M.O. 6816.
de Albornoz, M.B. 7424.
de Almeida, D.F. 4485.
de Alvarenga, M.A. 8956.
de Arujo, G. 7891.
de Avila, C.A. 7862.
de Azevedo, J.L., 4032.
de Azevedo Carneiro, J. 6267.
de Azevedo, H.P. 2273.
De Bertoldi, M. 7980.
De Bievre, C. 860.
de Boiso, J.F. 6889, 7259.
de Bracco, M.M.E. 10320.
de Brit, G. 3334.
De Bruyne, C.K. 6070, 9382.
De C. Marshall, T.F. 8843.
de Cabral, N.A. 7424.
de Cabrera, S. 1225.
de Caire, G.Z. 724.
De Carli, G.A. 1327.
De Carneri, I. 1539.
de Carneri, I. 5696.
de Carvalho, T.U. 1695.
de Cavalcanti, L.H. 5509.
de Chastellier, C. 1141.
De Chastellier, C. 9597, 9598.
de Chastellier, G. 1142.
De Felip, G. 2542.
De Filippis, L.F. 8342.
de Francisco, A. 768, 769.
de Freitas, M.J. 7391.
de Fremery, D. 10418.
de Gee, A.I.W., 1329.
de Geralnik, A.A.J. 3898.
de Geus, A. 4277.
De Gussem, R.L. 9382.
de Haller, G. 9093.
de Halperin, D.R. 724.
de Infante, A. 7003.
De Infante, A. 9766.
de Jesus Filho, M.T. 3918.
de Jong, J. 8067.
de Jonge, P. 989.
De Jonge, P. 8318.
de Koning, G.A.J. 7873.
de la Torre, J.G. 1650.
de la Torre, M. 7047, 7054.
de Lahunta, A. 10352.
de Lima, A.R. 4886.
de Luca, P. 542.
De Luca, P. 1678, 1739, 1854, 1952, 1953, 3519.
de Masi, F. 3520.
De Meillon, B. 6358.

de Mello, S.M. 5105, 7887, 7890.
de Menezes, T.J.B. 10428.
de Montis, G. 5716.
de Mule, M.C.Z. 724.
de Muynck, A. 7880.
De Muynk, A. 6355.
De Napoli, L. 3037.
de Neys, M.H.H. 5132.
de Nollin, S. 1034.
de Pelaez, N. 10402.
de Pollero, S.C. 8001.
de Ponce, E. 709.
de Puytorac, P. 2179.
de Queiroz, A.C. 4149.
De Regt, V.C.H.F., 2587.
de Robichon Szulmajster, H. 7195.
De Ruig, S.P. 8501.
de Sousa, B. 2629.
de Sousa, W. 5423.
de Souza Lima, H. 9214.
de Souza, H.M.L. 4032.
de Souza, J.B. 4939.
de Souza, W. 884, 1150, 1238, 1695.
De Souza, W. 3820.
de Souza, W. 4485, 4840, 7567, 8388.
De Souza, W. 9709.
de Toledo, A.C.D 3366.
de Troostembergh, J.C 1131
de Troostembergh, J. C 6176.
De Troostembergh, J. C 9575
De Troostembergh, J.C 9576.
de Vos, A.J. 4112.
De Vos, J.L. 5608.
De Vries, F.W. 8501.
De Vries, G.J L.M. 9619.
e Vries, G.J M.L. 3503
e Vries, J. 7220.
De Waard, M.A. 8500.
e Wilde, P.A.W.J. 947.
e Wreede, R.E. 5909.
e Zulueta, J. 703.
Dea, P. 7096.
Deacon, J.W. 8758, 8910.
Deak, T. 9610.
ean, A.G. 9916.
eane, E.M. 8523.
eane, M.P. 4930, 8632.
eans, J.A. 6421.
eans, S.G. 589, 1715, 5313.
eason, T.R. 5238, 8261
eBakey, M.E. 2142.
eBault, L.F. 4057.
ebault, L.E. 6904.
eheaux, P. 7905.
ebus Kauschat, I. 7915.
Busk, A G. 2480.
ecamps, H. 4553.
ecaprio, A. 9475.
ecaris, B. 9861.
ecedue, C.J. 9684.
ecloitre, L. 3593.
econinck, M. 9400.
econinck, M.M. 6104
edet, J.P. 7521, 7865.
edieu, A. 7323.
edryver, C. A. 8715.
edryver, C.A. 5646.
e, J. 4027, 9858.

Deen, K.C. 2671.
Deeter, J.B. 9539.
Deevey, E.S. 5322.
Defago, G. 9734, 10228.
Defaye, G. 9502.
DeFelice, D.R. 8271.
Deffieux, G. 3044.
Defontaine, M.C. 7903.
DeFord, J.W. 702.
Defosse, L. 673.
Deftos, L.J. 8663.
Degand, P. 5599.
Degani, Y. 3793.
DeGennaro, L.J. 5561, 5562.
Degn, H. 2478.
Degremont, A. 6676.
Dehne, H. W. 5071.
Dehtjar, R.H. 7145.
Dei Cas, A. 9749.
Deiana, P. 8029.
Deichgraber, G. 453, 5915, 5916, 9128.
Deichmann, U. 3022.
Deicke, P. 4143.
Deighton, F. 4916.
Deighton, F.C. 3258.
Deinum, J. 8351.
Dejonckere, P. 1362.
Dekker, J. 8498.
Dekov, I.H. 1782.
Del Carratore, G. 1633.
Del Castillo, L. 9860.
Del Frate, G. 3723.
del Prado, C.E. 7522.
del Urrutia, J.J., 6799.
Delacretaz, J. 627.
DeLamo, P.R. 10428.
Delange, A.M. 6328.
DeLange, A.M. 7485.
Delatour, C. 7763.
DeLaune, R.D. 10386.
Delavier-Klutchko, C. 3116, 9152.
Delcourt, A. 2874.
Delektorsky, V.V. 8838.
Delepelaire, P. 7250.
Delepine, R. 3518.
Delettre, Y.M. 9869.
Deleyn, F. 6070.
Delgado Mayorga, S. 10053.
Delgado, M.J. 6096.
Delhez, J. 1042.
Delhotal, P. 2830, 5161.
Delia, S. 6637.
Delincee, H. 9348.
Dell, T.R. 2710.
Dellamonica, P. 7598, 9986, 10296.
Delle Cave, J. 2643.
Delmas, J. 8934, 8935.
Delmont, J. 7903.
Delon, R. 2088.
Delsignore, R. 8681.
Deltreil, J. P., 10112.
Delucca, R. 899.
Delville, J. 9959.
Dely Draskovits, A. 971.
Dem'janko, B.F. 5965.
Demain, A.L. 3012, 4037, 6140, 7193, 7229, 8415, 9536.
Demant, E. 3308.

Demarco, P.V. 7233.
DeMarini, D.M. 10375.
Demchenko, B.I. 9781.
Demchenko, O.P. 7145.
Demchenko, S.I. 8462.
DeMeglio, D.C. 7201
Demeyer, D.I. 4687.
Demidov, B.V. 5689.
Demin, A.A. 642.
Demirtas, H. 9330.
Dempsey, G.P. 8154.
Denham, D. 6946.
Denis, A. 9986.
Denison, R. 2877.
Denison, W.C. 5370, 9242.
Denman, K. 3698.
Denman, K.L. 1749.
Dennis, C. 2505, 8913.
Dennis, R.W.G. 2975.
Denny, P. 5957, 5958.
Dentler, W.L. 1813, 4434.
Deodhar, K.P. 4282.
Deppe, C.S. 871.
Dequiedt, F. 9992.
deRaadt, P. 5702.
Deragna, S. 9983.
Deramo, A. 6317.
Derby, K. 6442.
DeRemee, R.A. 1321, 9957.
Deresinski, S.C. 1359, 2611, 5592.
Dergacheva, T.I. 6368.
Derouin, F. 5698.
Derrick, F.C. 6482, 6626.
Derrien, J. P. 6655.
des Prez, R.M. 8703.
deSa, D.J. 2028.
Desai, A.C. 4802.
Desai, D.B. 3382.
Desai, H.G. 1113, 6156.
Desai, J.D. 4734.
Desai, T.S. 1861.
Descals, E. 6845, 8208.
Deschamps, J.R. 3528, 2256.
Deshpande, G.D. 3357.
Deshpande, K.B. 9372, 6225, 5168.
Deshpande, S.Y. 6758.
Desmazeaud, M.J. 6756.
Desmier de Chenon, R. 6615.
Desmons, F. 8712.
Desmonts, G. 6665.
Desowitz, R.S. 2810.
Desportes, I. 1699.
Dessene, J.J. 8833.
Desser, S.S. 823, 6895.
Destro, F. 1494.
Desvages, G. 3812.
Desvignes, A. 3954.
Deters, J. 3172.
Detke, S. 9443.
Detroy, R.W. 10375.
Deugnier, Y. 4291.
Deung, Y. K. 8180.
Devassy, V.P. 5351.
Devaux, A. 4249, 8606.
DeVay, J.E. 2532.
Devdhar, M.J. 9079.
Devenish, R.J. 9899.
Deverall, B.J. 1454, 2713, 2716.
Devgan, B.K. 6464.

Devgan, M. 6464
Devig, P.M. 6477.
Devin, A.B. 6234, 6273.
DeVita, V.T., Jr. 1652, 1512, 1526.
Devogel, M.R. 6104
Devoret, R. 9543.
Devos, A. 2169.
Devoyod, J.J. 2224.
Devriese, L. 2169.
Dewey, V.C. 8407.
Dewey, W.G. 2080.
Dexheimer, J. 3553.
Deyoe, C.W. 8056.
Dhanapal, N. 6723.
Dhanpal, N. 4260.
Dhar, P. 4815.
Dhargalkar, V.K. 7281.
Dharmaji Rao, S. 9209.
Dhawan, S. 6757.
Dhillon, S.S. 5980.
Dhinagaran, D. 8864.
Dhondt, G. 4303.
Dhupelia, I. 2509.
Di Jeso, A. 3216.
Di Jeso, F. 3216.
Di Leo, V.A. 2237.
Di Luzio, N. 9958.
Di Luzio, N.R. 8617.
Di Salvo, G. 9983.
Diallo, P.B. 5698.
Diamond, H. 10044.
Diamond, L.S. 1059, 1060.
Diamond, R.D. 5583, 5584, 9961.
Dianese, J.C. 4231.
Diannelidis, T. 1751.
Dias, G.de O. 1209.
Dias, L.C.S. 6359.
Dias, M. 4105, 6681.
Dias, R.M.D.S. 5888, 5889.
Diasio, R.B. 8486.
Diaz S., C. 5567.
Diaz, B.M. 1634.
Dibble, J.T. 7300.
Dibenedetto, G. 5407.
Dick, J.W. 6693, 10473.
Dick, S. 5549.
Dickens, M.S. 3025.
Dickenson, C.J. 7175, 7176.
Dickerson, A.G. 6545.
Dickinson, C.H. 1720.
Dickinson, D.J. 1626, 1927.
Dickinson, F.M. 1047, 7175, 7176.
Dickinson, J.R. 1724, 2939.
Dickinson, S. 7769.
DiCosmo, F. 813.
Dieckert, J.W. 8961.
Diehl, J.F. 9348.
Diehn, B. 8978, 9678.
Diem, E. 5624.
Dierkes, U. 4771.
Dierkes, Y. 3545.
Diesfeld, H.J. 5709.
Dietrich, A. 1044.
Dietrich, H.F. 3559.
Dietrich, M. 4290, 8836.
Dietrich, R. 2151.
Dietrich, S.M.C. 4779
Diez, J. 3780.
Difruscio, D. 2028.

Digenis, G.A. 2360.
Diggs, C. 7570.
Diggs, C.L. 9812, 10331.
DiGiano, F.A. 6993.
Dikbuck, S. 2827.
Dillard, W.L. 7077.
Dilov, H.V. 6124.
DiMaio, D.C. 1779.
Dimbani, B. 4392.
Dimitri, L. 10270.
Dimitrov, S. 5026.
Dimmling, W. 10437.
Dimmock, C.K. 1554, 8642.
Dimmock, J.R. 7365.
Dingley, J.M. 2075, 3719.
Dini, F. 2935.
Dinoor, A. 8807.
Dinus, R.J. 10171.
Dion, W.M. 8730.
Diop, A. 8531.
Diouf, A.B. 4279.
Dirheimer, G. 3775, 3776, 8326.
DiSalvo, A.F. 5630.
Dissanaike, A.S. 608, 6900, 8593.
Dissing, H. 9045.
Diumenjo, M.S. 6398.
Dive, D. 4850, 9825.
Diwan, A.P. 6985.
Dix, N.J. 7063.
Dixit, S.N. 4789.
Dixon, D.M. 4074, 5989.
Dixon, G.R. 9934.
Dixon, P.S. 5839.
Dixon, R.A. 5063.
Dizikes, G.J. 7087.
Djavadi Ohaniance, L. 4727.
Djavadi, F.H.S. 4727.
Djawari, D. 5586.
Djerassi, C. 9806.
Dmitriev, A.P. 8461.
Dmitrieva, R.A. 7614.
Dmitrieva, S.V. 4699.
do Amaral, V. 3421.
Dobbe, F.C.P.M. 2286.
Dobbins Filho, J. 697.
Dobersky, P. 5528.
Dobias, J. 3055.
Dobolyi, Ć. 1426.
Dobrzhanskaya, R.S. 9965, 622, 6402.
Dobrzhanskaya, R,S. 4926.
Doby, J.M. 4071.
Docampo, R. 3957, 6889, 7259, 7369.
Dockhorn, R. 7403.
Dockter, M.E. 9407, 9423.
Dodd, B.C. 10269.
Dodd, G.H. 9632.
Dodds, J.A. 2569.
Dodgshun, T.J. 2667.
Dodin, A. 4843.
Doemel, W.N. 908, 3078.
Doerder, F.P. 4057.
Doerfelt, H. 2972, 2973.
Dogma, I.J., Jr. 5844.
Doherty, M.A. 6563.
Dohrmann, U. 1109.
Doi, S. 877, 9892.
Doig, S. 6289.
Doignon, J. 6351.
Doke, N. 6536, 8746.
Dokulil, M. 5952.
Dolejs, L. 1086.
Dolev, D. 1938.
Dolezal, W.E. 5052.
Dolin, G.S. 8702.
Doling, D.A., 1310.
Dollear, F.G. 4404.
Dollwet, H.H.A. 1593.
Domer, J.E. 3984, 4922, 7559.
Domes, W. 3327.
Domingues, W. 5704.
Dominguez, A. 7467.
Domnas, A.J. 6313.
Dompnier, J.P. 7903.
Domracheva, L.I. 5755.
Donaghay, P.L. 6306.
Donald, D.G.M. 1427.
Donaldson, P.T. 9821.
Donelson, J.E. 10377.
Dones, J.P. 6351.
Donini, A. 6229, 9147.
Donnelly, D.M. 4406, 4407.
Donnelly, W.H. 4126.
Donovan, K.O. 2146.
Doolittle, W.F. 4705, 8119.
Doonan, B.B. 2995.
Dop, A.J. 6819.
Doppman, J.L. 2154.
Doran, D.J. 5319, 7952.
Dordevich, D.M. 6392.
Doren, G. 2553.
Dorman, D. 1380.
Dorn, G.L. 6278.
Dorn, M. 6958, 7599.
Dorner, J.W. 3047, 4689, 5432.
Dornier, R. 1387.
Dorough, H.W. 2840.
Dorozhkin, N.A. 4527.
Dorris, T. 8259.
Dorworth, C.E. 2699.
dos Santos de Azevedo, N.F. 2071.
Dosba, F. 2730.
Doster, A.R. 10496.
Dott, W. 6787.
Doty, M.S. 3029, 5840.
Doughty, M.J. 9632.
Douglas, A.W. 8518.
Douglas, M.G. 2583, 9407.
Douglas, R.G., Jr. 6488.
Doupnik, B., Jr. 4255.
Dournovo, P. 7594.
Doussiere, J. 8580.
Doussinault, G. 2730.
Doutre, M.-S. 6470.
Doux-Gayat, A. 8780.
Dowd, J.F. 6996.
Dowden, D.L. 8300.
Dowden, H.G.M. 3217.
Dowidar, N.M. 3685.
Dowler, C.C. 6613, 10227.
Downey, R.J. 9671.
Downham, T.F., II 9947.
Downie, J.A. 4879, 7500.
Downs, J.D. 7334.
Dowsett, J.A. 3568, 3569, 3570.
Dowsett, K.F. 8642.
Doyle, A.F. 9042.
Doyle, J.J. 8625, 8639, 9810.
Drabikowska, A.K. 1864.
Drager, N. 8600.
Draggan, S. 1412.
Drago, D. 2333.
Draper, C.C. 2017.
Drasar, B.S. 5092.
Draughon, F.A. 7230.
Drawert, F. 9463, 9464, 9508.
Drawert, J. 9365.
Drebes, G. 5915, 5916, 9128.
Dreimane, M.A. 2560.
Dresler, P. 3966.
Drews, G. 1074, 7199, 10365.
Drinkall, M.J. 10141.
Drobnica, L. 5787.
Dromgoole, F.I. 9219, 1123, 6170.
Dron, M. 6016, 9762.
Droop, M.R. 1924, 4425.
Dropsy, G. 4827.
Dror, N. 6619.
Drost, S. 3423, 8603.
Drouet, F. 8994.
Drouhet, E. 7659, 7672.
Drozdowicz, A. 5758.
Drugg, W.S. 3515.
Drutz, D.J. 7586.
Dryden, M.J. 7454.
Drysdale, A.D. 5795.
Drysdale, J. 5190.
Drzazga, B. 1793, 2378.
Dtsyarov, Zh.Kh. 3784.
Du Toit, C.L.N. 6358.
Duarte de Storni, P. 4839.
Dubareva, T.P. 6230.
Dube, A.J. 2087.
Dubertret, G. 3065.
Dubey, J.P. 2304, 8232, 8658.
Dubitsky, A.M. 1409.
Dubois, D.M. 944.
Dubois, J.P. 2555.
Dubois, P.J. 4138.
Dubourdieu, D. 5419.
Dubovska, A. 4017.
Dubovsky, D. 7656.
Dubremetz, J.F. 9087.
Dubrovsky, Yu.A. 1292.
Dubyaga, V.P. 9370.
Duckstein, L. 6991.
Ducreux, G. 1705.
Duerden, B.I. 7413.
Duersch, J.W. 731.
Dufait, R. 6523.
Duffus, J.H. 8222.
Dufour, J.-P. 1042.
Dufour, J.P. 9414.
Duggleby, R.G. 3793.
Duineveld, T.L.J. 8502.
Dujardin, E. 4718.
Dujardin, G. 5559.
Dujon, B. 8583, 9294.
Dukes, P.D. 2728, 7792.
Dukhanina, N.N. 1991, 4066.
Dul'gerov, A.N. 6743.
Dulieu, D. 1586.
Dulman, V. 3089.
Duma, R.J. 7663, 8857.
Dumas, C. 2370.
Dumez, Y. 7908.
Dumont, K.P. 8153, 8152, 8149.
Dumouchel, P. 10297.
Dunan, S. 7868.
Duncan, J.M. 2523.
Duncan, S. 1347.
Dundalek, E. 5715.
Dunigan, E.P. 10386.
Dunin, M.S. 4473.
Duniway, J.M. 3945, 7537, 10371.
Dunkle, L.D. 3363.
Dunlap, C.E. 5785.
Dunlap, K. 8443, 8444.
Dunleavy, J.M. 2057.
Dunlop, P.C. 8369.
Dunn-Coleman, N.S. 7137.
Dunn, J.H. 2996.
Dunn, T.J., Jr. 3295.
Dunnerbacke, T.H. 1552.
Dunphy, G.B. 4519.
Dunstan, W.M. 5362.
Duntze, W. 1718.
Dupay, A. 6465.
Duplay, H. 10296.
DuPont, 698.
Dupont, B. 1319, 7672.
DuPont, H.L. 1533, 5721.
Dupraz, F. 7905.
Dupuy, H.J. 6369.
Dupuy, H.P. 8813.
Duque, J.F. 8833.
Durackova, Z. 1425.
Durai Raj, P. 1449.
Durairatnam, M. 5966.
Duran Quintana, M.C. 743.
Durand, M. 6667.
Durbam E. 8352.
Durbin, E.G. 5356.
Durham, T.M. 7450.
Durieu-Trautman, O. 9152.
Durieu-Trautmann, O. 3116.
Durkovicova, O. 1743, 5345.
Durley, R.C. 1883.
Durnford, J.M. 9405.
Durocher, J.R. 5114.
Durr, M. 5471.
Durrell, N.J. 10478.
Durroux, R. 7651.
Durvy, P. 9963.
Dusanic, D.G. 6417, 6418, 6419.
Dusheiko, J. 3250.
Duszynsi, D.W. 8899.
Duszynski, D.W. 470, 4077, 4847, 4940, 6708.
Dute, R. 9092.
Duteurtre, B. 7419.
Dutova, T.A. 9883.
Dutta, B.N. 5096.
Dutta, D.V. 4283.
Dutta, G.P. 6893, 8548.
Dutta, S.K. 7132.
Dutton, M.F. 3853.
Dutz, W. 1521, 1524, 1652.
Duval, J. 6478.
Duvallet, G. 6415, 7878.
Duznenko, V.S. 3814.
Dvadtsatova, E.A. 9352.
Dvorak, J.A. 1503.
Dvoretzky, I. 6345.
Dwinell, D.L. 10275.
Dwinell, L.D. 1468, 2707, 7758, 7759, 7815.
Dwivedi, R.S. 10220, 10394.
Dwivedi, S.K. 2806.

Dwyer, D.M. 6403.
Dyakov, Yu.T. 4791.
Dye, M.H. 2114.
Dyess, E.G. 5576.
Dyke, J. 1379.
Dykes, A.C. 2590.
Dyko, B.J. 8160.
Dykova, I. 8888.
Dykstra, D.D. 6700, 6707, 7950.
Dykstra, M.A. 7560.
Dykstra, M.J. 5243, 5245.
Dymon, M. 6710.
Dzhanpoladova, V.P. 4069.
Dzhavadov, R.B. 9923.
Dziuban, A.N. 4745.

Eakle, T.W. 6977.
Eardley, D.D. 4106.
Earland-Bennett, P. 5999.
Easson, D.L. 747, 10480.
Easterbrook, M. 3308.
Easton, C. 4928.
Easton, G.D. 2105.
Easwaramoorthy, S. 2529.
Eaton, R.A. 1936.
Eaton, R.D.P. 3928.
Ebbels, D.L. 5673.
Ebben, M.H. 8793.
Ebel, J. 8824.
Ebel, J.-P. 1044.
Eben, C. 7998.
Eberle, D.E. 4962.
Eberlein, K. 946, 3690.
Ebersole, J.L. 8613.
Ebert, F. 1055, 5884, 8836.
Ebing, W. 10403.
Ebizuka, Y. 1158, 3798.
Eboh, D.O. 810, 3564.
Eccleshall, T.R. 9292, 9901.
Echegaray-Aleman, A. 3149.
Echetebu, C.O. 2306.
Eck, T. 4884.
Eckardt, C. 5260, 10426.
Eckert, B.S. 8385.
Eckert, J.W. 8967.
Eckert, R. 8443.
Eckert, W.A. 1176, 9318.
Eckhardt, G. 1095, 1096, 7280, 9517.
Eckstein, B. 3035.
Eckstein, F. 5293.
Eddlemon, G.K. 6973.
Edelman, G.M. 7194.
Edelstein, T. 779, 849, 2955, 6827, 8138.
Edgar, J.A. 3858.
Edgar, S.A. 8901.
Edge, G. 5582.
Edge, P.A. 8345.
Edgley, M. 3887.
Edmond, R.T.D. 10499.
Edmunds, L.K. 3363.
Edmunds, L.N., Jr. 4739.
Edney, K.L. 4402, 6769.
Edreva, A. 2680, 6531.
Edson, L.J. 7305.
Eduardo Ramirez, L. 1986.
Edvenson, R.W. 878.
Edward, J.C. 1627, 3935, 7993.
Edward, M. 2376.
Edwards, C.C. 8716.
Edwards, D. 4445.
Edwards, D.L. 7257, 7482.
Edwards, G.S. 1837.
Edwards, G.T. 4900.
Edwards, J.E., Jr. 7641.
Edwards, J.H. 2023.
Edwards, N.J. 3310.
Edwards, R. 1248, 8853.
Edwards, R.R.C. 8274.
Edwards, S.W. 2435, 2479, 9578.
Edwards, T.L. 9432.
Efimova, V.M. 7331.
Efremova, L.P. 9264.
Efroni, D. 1632.
Egami, F. 5441.
Egan, R.S. 517, 9068.
Egel, R. 9154, 9905.
Eggert, W.W. 9519.
Eggimann, D.W. 6008.
Eggleston, F.C. 10288.
Eggum, B. 6760.
Egli, B. 9689.
Eglinton, G. 1829.
Egneus, H. 1178.
Egorov, I.A. 9550, 9773.
Egorov, N.S. 9351, 9356, 9390, 9836.
Egorova, T.P. 6500.
Egoz, N. 6405, 8835.
Eguchi, G. 3524.
Egusa, S. 9081.
Ehrhardt, J.P. 7028.
Ehrie, M.G. 6671.
Ehrig, E. 1401.
Ehrlich, A. 5940, 6976.
Eichenberger, W. 6123, 9590.
Eichenwald, H.F. 10312.
Eichhorn, M. 9677.
Eidson, C.S. 9948.
Eikenbary, R.D. 8556.
Eimhjellen, K.E. 8993.
Eipel, H.E. 6257, 6276.
Eisa, N.A. 7848.
Eisbrenner, G. 551, 3510.
Eisele, T.A. 10087.
Eisen, H. 4945, 9816, 9819.
Eisenbarth, A. 2562.
Eisenberg, R.L. 2021.
Eitle, E. 9119.
Ek, A.R. 10169.
Ekanem, O.J. 8514.
Ekert, B. 9702.
Ekpo, E.J.A. 6949.
El-Gammel, S.E., 6062.
El Hassan, A.M. 2622, 3256.
El-Buni, A.M. 5983.
El-Gammal, A.S. 7074.
El-Giahmi, A.A. 8931.
El-Hennawy, M. 10290.
El-Khaddad, M.E. 6062.
El-Khadem, M. 1911.
El-Khouri, M. 3620.
El-Kinawy, M.H. 7144.
El-Moukdad, A.R. 4328.
El-Naggar, A.M. 3951.
El-Refai, A. 2491.
El-Refai, A.H. 7144, 7236.
El-Sawy, M. 1609, 5177, 5178, 5179.
El-Shazli, M. 2645.
El-Shibiny, S. 8946.
El'chaninov, M.M. 3115.
Elbrachter, M. 934, 4563.
Elder, J.F. 2950, 5950.
Eldon Brown, G. 2862.
Eldred, L. 2877.
Eleuterius, L.N. 795.
Elgefors, B. 10029.
Eliade, G. 10492.
Elian, I. 6474.
Elias, A. 3474, 3475.
Elias, C.A. 9709.
Elias, J. 3007.
Eliasson, U. 4573, 4574, 5246, 6832.
Eling, W. 1245, 1340, 4325, 6420, 8653.
Eling, W.M.C. 1244.
Elinov, N.P. 8058.
Eliseyeva, G.S. 9835.
Elix, J.A. 4760, 4761, 7310.
Ellaiah, P. 1175.
Ellanskaya, I.A. 5431.
Ellert-Zygadlowska, J. 4289.
Ellestad, G.A. 1785.
Ellett, C.W. 2880, 10261.
Elliot, E.K. 1408.
Elliott, E.T. 6745.
Elliott, K.D. 1537, 1563.
Elliott, L.F. 5760.
Elliott, L.P. 7300.
Elliott, M.E. 7399.
Elliott, T.J. 6942, 8213.
Ellis, D.H. 3575, 3631.
Ellis, J.J. 1846, 3615, 4520.
Ellis, J.R. 4360.
Ellis, M.A. 2095, 4256, 6600.
Ellis, P.P. 7647.
Ellis, R.J. 4853.
Ellison, J.R. 5519.
Ellison, R.A. 7228.
Elliston, J.E. 2569.
Ellwood, D.C. 8455.
Elmalik, K.H. 2165.
Elmayergi, H. 2476, 5182.
Elnaghy, M.A. 8790.
Eloff, J.N. 840.
Elorza, M.V. 3017, 3638.
Elphick, J.P. 7565.
Els, H.J. 2932, 9160.
Elsahy, N.I. 6632.
Elsdon-Dew, R. 7523.
Elson, C. 1814, 3824.
Elste, G. 10279.
Elstein, M. 3281.
Elston, A.L. 8655.
Eltayeb, Y. 1801.
Emanuel, M.B. 6466.
Embabi, M.S. 1911.
Emechebe, A.M. 6377.
Emeh, C.O. 2463, 3139, 4700, 8416.
Emeliyanova, L.P. 8875.
Emeriaud, M. 4391.
Emerole, G.O. 2052, 4691.
Emerson, S.E. 5349.
Eminson, D. 2949.
Eminson, D.F. 5953.
Emiroglu, U. 3316.
Emmett, R.W. 665, 6242.
Emond, R.T. 6654.
Emoto, H. 7290.
Emswiler, B.S. 6382.
Enami, I. 1156, 1157, 8436.
Enarson, D.A. 10040.
Enatsu, T. 5469.
Endardjo, S. 8652.
Enderica, R.V. 5001.
Enders, B. 9828.
Enders, P. 4272.
Endo, A. 6065, 9363.
Endo, H. 1211.
Endo, M. 5369.
Endo, R.M. 7818.
Endo, T. 3571.
Endo, Y. 1132.
Enell, M. 1734.
Engbaek, K. 3209, 3210.
Engel, G. 4698, 10455.
Engel, J. 9666.
Engelhardt, G. 1886, 6198, 7301.
Engelke, M.C. 4217.
Engeser, H. 2411.
England, J.J. 5739.
Englert, W.-D. 5089.
English, K.J. 9899.
English, W.H. 5045.
Englund, B. 3584, 8246.
Englund, P.T. 1779, 8331.
Engstrom, G.W. 2533.
Ennis, D.M. 4012.
Enns, R. 1802.
Enomoto, S. 9107.
Enriquez, G.L. 1055.
Ensminger, A.B. 4177.
Entian, K.-D. 4042.
Enticott, S. 1002.
Epifanio, C.E. 1753.
Eppley, R.W. 8095.
Epstein, B. 9961.
Epstein, S.S. 3956.
Epstein, W.L. 4131.
Erber, M. 4330, 6709.
Erbes, D.L. 1124.
Erbisch, F.H. 556, 3933.
Ercoli, N. 8880.
Erdal, K. 10432.
Erdelyi, A. 8017.
Erdman, J.A. 4415, 7308, 7309.
Erdmann, N. 9561.
Erechek, E. 5486.
Erecinska, M. 4730, 7260.
Eremina, S.S. 1865.
Erickson, H.D. 5798.
Erickson, J. 4158.
Erickson, L.E. 1229.
Ericsson, C. 5721.
Eriksson, J. 5254, 5368.
Eriksson, K.-E. 5191, 9381.
Eriksson, S. 940.
Erismann, K.H. 9553.
Erkov, V.P. 3287.
Ermokhina, T.M. 4605.
Ermolin, G.A. 9924.
Erneux, T. 9122.
Ernst, J.F. 1788.
Ernst, J.V. 835, 1569, 1571, 2302, 4540.
Ernst, S.G. 5487.
Ernstrom, C.A. 731.
Erokhova, V.P. 9788.
Eroshin, V.K. 8045.
Ershad, D. 8291.

Erwin, D.C. 5033.
Esan, G.J.F. 7901.
Eschenbruch, R. 10438.
Escobar, E. 2136.
Escoula, L. 7231.
Escribano, R. 4150.
Eslick, R.F. 2761.
Eslyn, W.E. 8080.
Esnault, D. 9963.
Espenshade, M.A. 9529.
Espin, G. 4010, 4011.
Espinel Ingroff, A. 574, 7663.
Espinosa, R. 1225.
Esposito, F. 6971.
Esquivel, D.M.S. 7369.
Esser, K. 2570, 5315, 7507, 10373.
Esser, K.M. 1334, 9973.
Essigmann, J.M. 8733.
Esslinger, T.L. 9067.
Esterhuizen, B. 6221.
Esteves, M.J.G. 9709.
Estevez, M.L. 4669.
Estey, R.H. 807, 6749, 8912.
Esuruoso, O.F. 6949.
Etemad Pour, F. 4727.
Etheredge, E.A. 7623.
Etingov, E.D. 7331.
Eto, Y. 8355, 9350.
Eugster, C.H. 1162, 9522.
Evangelidis, V. 9301.
Evans, D.A 6688.
Evans, D.A. 2164, 4486.
Evans, D.B. 10313.
Evans, D.G. 1533.
Evans, D.J., Jr. 1533.
Evans, E. 8551, 9843.
Evans, E.G.V. 8694.
Evans, E.H. 5443.
Evans, E.H. 1135.
Evans, F.R. 472.
Evans, G.H. 6717.
Evans, H.C. 3533.
Evans, H.J. 729.
Evans, J.J. 7314.
Evans, L.V. 4666, 6182, 6196, 9108, 9109, 10445.
Evans, M.C.W. 5443.
Evans, M.E. 2098.
Evans, R.B. 4962.
Evans, R.C. 2290.
Evans, R.H., Jr. 7326.
Evelegh, M.J. 8392.
Eveleigh, D. E. 3009.
Eveleigh, D.E. 535.
Even Paz, Z. 6405.
Evenari, M. 5945.
Everett, B.A. 6486.
Evola, C. 2751.
Evrain, C. 8411.
Evseeva, G.V. 4034.
Evstigneeva, Z.G. 7118, 8344.
Ewart, J. 1753.
Ewaze, J.O. 9136.
Ewert, D.L. 9948.
Ewing, G.O. 4319.
Ewool, L.C. 4117.
Eyal, Z. 7846.
Eykyn, S. 2789.
Eylan, E., 4924, 9954.
Eylan, E. 8168.
Eymard Poydock, M. 10512.
Eyssen, H. 4036, 8414.

Faas, L. 4413.
Faberova, V. 2616.
Fabiani, A. 4988.
Fabre, F. 7502.
Fabri, R. 4555.
Facer, C.A. 10318.
Factor, S.M. 2639.
Fagerberg, W.R. 1704.
Fagerstam, L. 9387.
Fagnani, A. 10170.
Fagniart, E. 9692.
Faguer, P. 10000.
Fahey, R.C. 6190.
Fahselt, D. 488, 3583.
Fahy, E. 7008.
Fain, A. 6362, 8595.
Fairbrothers, D.E. 6122.
Fairlamb, A.H. 7105, 9750.
Fajkos, J. 3040.
Fakir, G.A. 3138, 3138.
Fakouhi, T. 1524.
Falcoff, E. 3775.
Falcoff, R. 3775.
Falconer, H. 3278.
Faleiros, J.J. 7955.
Falk, H. 841.
Falk, R.H. 4971.
Falkowski, L. 5486.
Falkowski, P.G. 7255.
Falloon, R.E. 3626.
Fameree, L. 6703.
Fan, L.T. 10441.
Fanelli, C. 4635.
Fang, S.C. 10401.
Fantes, P. 1977.
Faparusi, S.I. 5757.
Fardon, J.C. 10512.
Farges, J. 10090.
Fargues, J. 1417, 1418, 3314, 10074.
Farid, H. 6361.
Farid, Z. 5093.
Farina, J. 2129.
Farkas, J. 4411, 10062.
Farley, J.D. 1471, 3360.
Farley, M.R. 3672.
Farmer, J.L. 5544.
Farmer, J.N. 4900.
Farmer, M.W. 5773.
Farmer, P. 2639.
Farmer, W.C. 5635.
Farr, D.R. 3833, 4671.
Farr, M.L. 5865.
Farr, W.A. 4246.
Farrant, J. 3964, 9814.
Farrar, J.F. 5967.
Farrell, I.W. 1161, 2485.
Farrell, J.P. 621.
Farrell, R.L. 10496.
Farri, T.A. 6292.
Farris, G.A. 8029.
Farstad, L. 6760.
Farver, T.B. 8594.
Fase Fowler, F. 3777.
Fasiolo, F. 1044, 3813.
Fassatiova, O. 4586, 6870.
Fassiatiova, O. 10106.
Fassihi, A.R. 4399.
Fasulo, M.P. 1901.
Fateh Moghadam, A. 9949.
Fatemi, J. 3183.
Fatichenti, F. 8029.
Fattohy, Z.I. 5885.
Fattorusso, E. 3026, 3037.
Fattoum, A. 3812, 6881.
Faucon, M. 7409.
Faucqueur, B. 6478.
Faulkner, D.J. 1083, 2483, 4751, 7282.
Faulkner, J. 6374.
Faulkner, M.J. 1926.
Faulkner, S.L. 10003.
Faull, J.L. 8757.
Faulstich, H. 1100, 6134.
Faust, M.A. 2321, 5346.
Faust, U. 3468.
Fauth, M. 8842.
Fawole, M.O. 7136.
Fay, P. 9096.
Faye, G. 990.
Fayer, R. 2816, 5742, 5892, 6968.
Fayo, J. 9497.
Fayyad, A. 1379.
Fayyaz, A. 8849.
Febvre, J. 5920.
Federici, B.A. 3133.
Fedichkina, T.P. 5743.
Fedorov, V.D. 3693.
Fedorova, I.V. 6340.
Fedorovich, D.V. 2494.
Fedotov, V.P. 1315.
Fedtke, C. 581.
Fee, H.J. 5606.
Fegeler, K. 9952.
Fegeler, W. 635.
Fegies, M. 1508.
Fehr, T. 7372.
Fehrenbacher, G. 9150.
Fehrmann, H. 1125, 2999, 8806.
Feige, G.B. 8430.
Feijo, N.D. 3286.
Feinberg, J. 3812.
Feingold, D.S. 9716.
Feise, C.O., II 1947.
Feit, I.N. 8201.
Fekety, F.R., Jr. 4884.
Feldman, H.A. 7580.
Feldman, I. 7169.
Feldman, J.F. 7486.
Feldman, J.M. 1063.
Feldman, L.I. 3783, 4615.
Feldman, N.T. 6671.
Feldman, S. 5123, 6673, 7913.
Feldmann, G. 3521.
Feldmann, J. 3521.
Felgenhauer, B.E. 5152.
Felgner, P. 3155, 6301, 6302.
Feliciangeli, M.D. 8846.
Felix, E.A. 2183.
Feller, E.R. 7864.
Fellner, I.W. 8587.
Fellows, N.F. 1147.
Felman, Y.M. 4895.
Fenaux, R. 7035.
Fencl, Z. 5498.
Fender, W.M. 6736.
Fenical, W. 4748, 6194.
Fennell, D.I. 1690, 3293, 8054.
Fennema, O. 1196.
Feofilova, E.P. 2438.
Ferenczy, L. 1281, 4038, 9888.
Ferguson-Miller, S. 7189.
Ferguson, A. 6678.
Ferguson, A.C. 4919.
Ferguson, D.J.P. 490, 4493, 6965, 9162.
Ferguson, M.M. 1388, 8685.
Feria-Velasco, A. 2906.
Ferman, A. 7355.
Fernandes, N.S. 6513, 7695.
Fernandez-Cid, A. 5127.
Fernandez, E. 8846.
Fernandez, M.H. 2970.
Fernando, M.A. 3422, 8657.
Fernholz, F.A. 9528.
Ferone, R. 9676.
Ferone, U. 6637.
Ferrante, A. 6321, 8634, 8637, 9972.
Ferrara, R. 1633.
Ferrari, I. 2978.
Ferrata, M. 7730.
Ferreira, F.R. 6581.
Ferreira, J.M. 2512.
Ferreira, O.A. 3203, 4886.
Ferrere, J. 8674.
Ferrero, I. 6330.
Ferri, R.G. 8530.
Ferrin, D.M. 3218, 9943.
Ferro Vela, C. 4275.
Ferro, A.J. 3639, 6101.
Ferron, P. 10114.
Ferry, A.P. 2127.
Ferstenfeld, J.E. 2636.
Fery, R.L. 2728, 7792.
Fethiere, A. 3257.
Feuerman, E.J. 8283, 6461, 10045.
Feuerstein, M. 4153.
Fevre, M. 2369, 2370.
Fevrier, A. 1250.
Feyen, V. 9102.
Feys, J.L. 7855.
Fiala, L. 2314.
Fiala, M. 2149.
Fialk, M.A. 7646.
Fiard, J.P. 5855.
Fiasson, J.L. 6856.
Fickenscher, L.G. 4296.
Fidler, J.P. 8872.
Fiechter, A. 4674, 4736, 6807.
Field, J.G. 938.
Fielding, A.H. 2260.
Fields, B.N. 4124.
Fields, W.G. 5751.
Fierer, J. 6435.
Fife, E.H., Jr 5699.
Figueira, R.M. 711, 6686.
Figueiras, M.L. 8457.
Figueiredo, M.B. 6573.
Figueiredo, M.J. 8848.
Figueiredo, P. 3336, 6573, 9937.
Fikhte, B.A. 595.
Fikrig, S. 6670.
Filasto, M.N. 7462.
Filatov, S.E. 9080.
Filatov, V.G. 6364.
Filer, T.H., Jr. 678, 5659.
Filho, A.M.O. 8848.
Filice, G. 9749.
Filikowski, J. 5124.

Filip, G.M. 1305, 3332, 7756, 10168.
Filip, Z. 6742.
Filippi, C. 7980.
Filleau, M.-J. 3044.
Fillit, H. 4264.
Filner, P. 8188.
Filo, R.S. 7630.
Fincham, J.R. 6805.
Findlay, C.R. 1558.
Findlay, G.H. 4127.
Fine, S.L. 637.
Finer, J. 1083, 1877, 7293.
Finerty, J.F. 7571.
Finguerut, J. 2537.
ink, E. 6238, 7371.
ink, G.R. 1280, 7981.
Fink, J.N. 9964, 10004.
Fink, K. 2354.
inkelstein, D.B. 5307.
inlayson, M. 6440.
Finney, R.F. 2693, 10181.
Fiol, J.B. 5879.
Fiore, J. 1675.
irman, I.D. 10200.
irst, M.R. 8872.
Fischer, A. 1325.
Fischer, D. 9490.
Fischer, E. 9803.
Fischer, G.W. 4168.
Fischer, H. 4548.
Fischer, J. 3839, 9335, 9801.
ischer, J.F. 8697.
ischer, M 4868.
ischer, N.D. 2019.
ischer, P. 9252, 9254
ischer, T.J. 4978.
ischman, O. 4152.
isel, S. 3089.
ish, N.A. 10107.
ish, W.R. 7439.
isher, B.D. 7648.
isher, B.K 6345
isher, B M. 10438.
isher, D.J. 3847.
isher, F. 7645.
isher, J.A. 2717.
isher, J.F. 7663.
isher, J R. 6491.
isher, M.H. 8518.
isher, P.J. 1797, 2530.
isher, R.D. 10003.
isher, R.G. 6154.
sher, R.I. 9944.
sher, S.G. 3728.
shinger, J.J. 8518.
itch, C.D. 6695.
itter, A.H. 1602.
itts, A. 9916.
itzell, D.L. 4694.
tzgerald, M.P. 6098.
tzgerald, P.R. 10343.
tzhardinge, P.M. 6813.
ussello, N. 2233.
zer, E.R. 5316.
aherty, D.K. 7552, 7562.
anagan, D. 1815, 4019.
anagan, P.W. 6740.
annigan, B. 1052, 2345.
ashner, M. 7340.
aum, I. 8969.
egal, A.R. 1636
Flegel, T.W. 8223.
Fleischhacker, P. 9566, 9567.
Fleischman, R.W. 652.
Flemer, D. 1746.
Flemming, C. 9349.
Flemmings, B. 7570.
Fletcher, J. 8212.
Fletcher, J.T. 617.
Flickinger, C.J. 6186.
Fliermans, C.B. 7378.
Flint, E.A. 3664.
Flint, R.W. 5507.
Floc'h, J.-Y. 6193.
Flock, J.W. 8296.
Floersheim, G.L. 1413.
Flora, J.B. 2996.
Florczyk, H. 2318.
Florenzano, G. 3471, 5175, 7462, 8974.
Flores Diaz, E. 10053.
Flores, M.E. 7417.
Florian, E. 6235.
Floss, H.G. 1882, 2374, 9519.
Floter, W. 6501.
Floto, F. 9144.
Flowers, R.A. 8745.
Floyd, G.L. 4482, 5239, 6122.
Fluri, R. 3772.
Flynn, A. 2409.
Flynn, J. 10302.
Fock, H. 6106.
Focking, M. 3275.
Fogel, R. 805, 5257, 6736.
Foissner, W. 3597, 4443, 4497.
Fokin, S.I. 9167.
Fokkema, N.J. 8828.
Foldes, J. 4924.
Foley, D.A. 2813.
Fonberg Broczek, M. 3464.
Fong, D. 5913.
Fong, R. 8694.
Fonseca, H. 8966.
Fonseca, M.A. 2786.
Fontaine, R.E. 5724.
Fontan, G. 2013.
Fontana, J.D. 6116.
Fontanges, R. 2618.
Foo, S.S.K. 1007.
Foos, R.Y. 8666.
Forage, A.J. 4380.
Forattini, O.P. 2599, 3203, 4886.
Ford, E.S. 7016.
Fordham, A. 7705.
Foreman, R.E. 949.
Forester, D. 8585.
Foresti, M. 6603.
Forestier, M.-F. 6697.
Forestier, M.F. 7944.
Foret, M. 2482, 9623.
Foris, G. 8879.
Fork, D.C. 3880.
Forman, R.T.T. 8300.
Fornshell, J.A. 6800.
Forrer, H.R. 722.
Forrester, D.J. 2170, 4075, 4333, 4334.
Forrester, R.I. 7394.
Forsberg, C.W. 7375.
Forsberg, L.S. 1792.
Forsberg, R.A. 10177.
Forster, 4878.
Forster, M. 7280.
Forstner, M.J. 7948.
Forsyth, D.M. 2856.
Fortier, L. 9213.
Fortner, C.L. 8682.
Fortner, J. 3420.
Fortner, J.G. 8711.
Forward, R.B., Jr. 1180.
Foshee, W.S. 5694.
Fossum, K. 3993.
Foster, P. 9238.
Fouad, S.T. 9480.
Foucault, G. 5412.
Foudin, A.S. 2925.
Foulard 5517.
Fourneret, G. 10000.
Fournet, B. 4676, 5419.
Fourniat, J. 7355.
Fournier, A. 9992.
Fournier, G.A. 8201.
Fournier, P. 9876.
Fourrier, F. 7640.
Fouts, D.L. 7103.
Fowke, L.C. 4808.
Fox, J.G. 6504.
Fox, J.L. 1855, 4423.
Fox, M. 7896.
Fox, N.C. 957.
Fox, P.F. 1784.
Fox, R.A. 2832, 6729, 10234.
Fox, S.B. 4020.
Foxon, J.L. 9858.
Foy, M.G. 8091.
Frackowiak, D. 8426.
Fradkin, R. 716, 5142.
Fraenkel, D.G. 5558.
Frahn, J.L. 3858.
Fraiha, H. 3202.
Fraikin, G.Ya. 6157, 9696.
Frame, R.E. 4189.
Francis, S. 870.
Francis, S.M. 4575.
Francou, F. 9861.
Frandsen, P. 1622.
Franek, J. 10494, 10495.
Franich, R.A. 7808.
Frank, C. 4320, 4321.
Frank, D.M. 8619.
Frank, K.R. 5557.
Frank, O. 5535, 8539, 9827.
Frank, Z. 7354.
Franke, I. 2800.
Franke, J. 7476.
Franke, W.W. 841, 8307, 9318.
Frankel, J. 1284.
Frankland, A.W. 7554.
Franklin, R. 6472.
Franklin, T. 1726.
Franz, A.O., Jr. 1227.
Franz, H. 1423.
Franzblau, M.J. 1373.
Fraser, D. 5623.
Fraser, E.W. 2615.
Fraser, M.J. 9336.
Fraser, R.G. 6806.
Fraser, R.S.S. 6031.
Frayssinet, C. 6048.
Frazier, W.A. 5292.
Frede, H. 2043, 2674.
Frederick, D.J. 7760.
Fredericq, E. 993.
Frederiksen, R.A. 2003, 2093.
Fredrick, J.F. 1816, 1818, 8347.
Fredrickson, A.G. 7391.
Freedman, A. 5609.
Freedman, H.J. 4626.
Freedman, R. 10043.
Freeman, B.M. 736.
Freeman, G.H. 10120.
Freeman, J.W. 3260.
Freeman, R. 3997.
Freeman, R.R. 7575.
Freeman, T.E. 1483.
Freer, S.N. 4604, 6280.
Freeze, H. 6114.
Freidenreich, P. 8420.
Freire Maia, L., 5134.
Freire, E. 8327.
Freist, W. 7167.
Freitag, D. 7382.
Freitag, V. 4883.
Freitas, E.G. 4274.
Freitas, Y.M. 2512.
Fremstad, E. 2977.
Fremy, J.M. 10467.
French, D.W. 8077.
French, J.R. 10157.
French, J.R.J. 10067.
French, R.C. 8220.
French, S.J. 6091.
Frenkel, H. 3589, 3743.
Frenkel, J.K. 1511, 2304, 2814, 5602, 6372, 7579.
Frenkel, M.A. 2362.
Frentzel Beyme, R.R. 1299.
Frerichs, W.M. 3418.
Fretton, R. 1198.
Frey, K.J. 8767.
Freymuller, E. 5163.
Freyssinet, G. 3758, 7107.
Freytag, R.E. 1431, 2063.
Frezii, J. L. 3387.
Frezil, J. .L. 1290.
Fric, F. 7740.
Frick, L.J. 10372.
Fridovich, I. 5388.
Friebele, E.S. 5346.
Friedhoff, K.T. 1354, 2907.
Friedman, E.A. 5099.
Friedman, G.M. 896.
Friedman, K.J. 3881.
Friedman, L. 7560, 7649.
Friedman, M.A. 3863.
Friedman, M.J. 6656.
Friedman, S. 2020.
Friedman, T.B. 7201.
Friedmann, K.L. 9154.
Friedrich, C.G. 7229, 3113.
Friedrich, E. 2665.
Friend, J. 5031.
Fries, L. 4811.
Fries, N. 868, 6945.
Frigo, W. 7058.
Friis, M. 6994.
Frimmel, G. 4197.
Frimmer, M. 4950.
Frisch, A. 3043, 4744.
Frischer, H. 10294.
Frischknecht, K. 9591.
Frisk, A. 2010.
Fritz, R. 1903, 4788.
Frock, I.W. 651.
Froelich, R.C. 2710.

Frohlich, B. 3275.
Frohling, J. 3371.
Froidevaux, L. 8011.
Fromageot, D. 10111.
Fromentin, H. 6871.
Fromtling, R.A. 9741.
Frosheiser, F.I. 10209.
Frossard, P. 6620.
Frost, B.W. 4572.
Frost, D.A. 5440.
Froyd, J.D. 7835.
Fruit, J. 6415.
Fry, W.E. 10213.
Fryxell, G.A. 2251, 8127, 8184.
Fu, T.L.T. 6426.
Fuchs, A. 8501, 8986.
Fuchs, D. 8706.
Fuchs, H.E. 6154.
Fuchsbichler, G. 7998.
Fudenberg, H.H. 3240, 5581, 8655, 9950.
Fuerst, R. 10500.
Fuhr, F. 10398.
Fuhrman, J.A. 6191.
Fuhrman, S.A. 9305.
Fuhrmann, G.F. 5452.
Fuji, K. 5434.
Fujihara, M. 1820.
Fujii, K., 6076.
Fujii, K. 9366.
Fujii, S. 4667.
Fujii, T. 525, 5199, 8358, 10474.
Fujimoto, H. 3909, 7296.
Fujimoto, M. 527, 1026.
Fujimoto, Y. 9661.
Fujimura, K. 8700.
Fujio, Y. 9486.
Fujisawa, Y. 4697.
Fujishima, M. 553.
Fujishima, T. 527, 1027.
Fujita, E. 5434.
Fujita, K. 5059.
Fujita, M. 2239.
Fujita, T. 2971, 5434, 6076.
Fujita, Y. 1118, 4460, 7239, 8799, 10359.
Fujiwara, A. 815.
Fujiwara, M. 815.
Fujiwara, T. 7295.
Fujiyama, K. 527.
Fujiyama, T. 894, 6311.
Fukami, Y. 6489.
Fukazawa, Y. 9062.
Fuke, Y. 4378.
Fuks, A.S. 4109.
Fukuda, H. 1195.
Fukuda, I. 1156, 1157, 8436.
Fukuda, K. 6118.
Fukuhara, H. 9297.
Fukui, S. 1174.
Fukui, K. 7455.
Fukui, S. 1035, 3027, 4014, 4532, 6075, 6275.
Fukui, T. 3472.
Fukui, Y. 4656.
Fukumori, Y. 8383.
Fukumoto, K. 6910.
Fukumura, T. 2398, 3014, 8365.
Fukunaga, J.Y. 9753.
Fukushima, H. 3890, 7275.
Fukushima, K. 10098.
Fukutomi, M. 7295.
Fukutomi, N. 732.
Fukuyama, K. 1103, 7298, 9663.
Fukuzumi, T. 7294.
Fuldner, K.-H. 3864, 8434.
Fuller, K.W. 5063.
Fuller, R. 4340.
Fullerton, R.A. 1456.
Fulling, R. 7138.
Fulop, J. 6282.
Fulton, A.B. 6825.
Fulton, C. 3644, 6964.
Fumado, A. 1402.
Funayama, S. 9442.
Funderud, S. 9274.
Fung, A.K. 7768.
Fung, S. 4681.
Fungi, L. 2664.
Funk, A. 10238.
Funnell, G.R. 9764.
Furch, B. 2426, 6200, 7208, 9473.
Furcht, S. 5000, 6496.
Furst, A. 2575.
Furtado, J.S. 5226, 5227.
Furtado, T.A. 8620.
Furukawa, T. 2850.
Furumichi, A. 6088.
Furusaki, A. 4750.
Furusawa, M. 9819.
Furuya, K. 3537, 3543, 3552, 9061.
Fushtey, S.G. 6560.
Fuxa, J.R. 10347.
Fyodorov, B.A., 10494.
Fyodorov, B.A. 10495.

Gaafar, H.A. 8858.
Gaal, T. 1317.
Gabal, M.A. 5020.
Gabaloon, A. 8550.
Gaber, R.F. 5549.
Gabert, A. 9349.
Gaborak, M. 4764.
Gabriel, M. 3359.
Gachter, R. 6986.
Gadage, N.B. 5670.
Gadea, E. 2347, 6001.
Gadgil, P.D. 7809.
Gadzhieva, S.B. 1736.
Gaertner, A. 3534.
Gaertner, F.H. 9341.
Gafiteanu, L. 1534.
Gafney, J. 7709.
Gagnon, A. 4742.
Gagnon, C. 3946, 5988, 7857, 8478, 8479.
Gaie, W. 10412.
Gaikwad, S.J. 5679.
Gaikwad, Y.B. 8151.
Gaillard, J. 474.
Gaino, E. 7970.
Gaither, T.W. 2193.
Gajdosik, A. 2616, 10103.
Gajdusek, D.C. 1510, 7906.
Gajewski, W. 5550.
Gal, T. 6387.
Galanopoulou, E. 1024.
Galask, R.P. 10026.
Galdes, A. 7179.
Galdikas Brindamour, B. 4318.
Gale, E.F. 3883.
Galeazzi, D.R. 9867, 9868.
Galeotti, C.L. 6875.
Galgiani, J.N. 1359, 3982.
Galgoczy, J. 8217.
Galileo, M.M.H. 3300.
Galimberti, A. 1352.
Galimov, V.R. 6364.
Galimova, E.Z. 6364.
Galindo, E. 1533.
Galkin, A.V. 4659.
Galkina, V.N. 2326.
Gall, D.G. 3380.
Gall, E.P. 6437.
Gall, J.G. 2992, 7111.
Gall, S.A. 2012.
Gallagher, R.T. 10079.
Gallander, J.F. 737.
Gallegos, C.L. 584.
Gallina, A.M. 6899.
Gallon, J.R. 7277.
Galloway, D.J. 819, 820, 821.
Galloway, R.B. 4000.
Gallup, E.D. 9075.
Galonsky, A. 4610.
Galston, A.W. 5842.
Galsworthy, P.R. 3618.
Galtier, P. 5791, 10089.
Galun, M. 822.
Galvez-E, G.E. 2095.
Galvez, G.E.E. 4256.
Galvin, T.J. 8886.
Galway, D.A. 6574.
Galzy, P. 5172, 6960, 7396, 8576, 10431.
Game, J.C. 8323.
Gamlem, H. 8902.
Gamo, S. 3684.
Gamow, R.I. 6930.
Gancedo, C. 5406.
Gancedo, J.M. 5406.
Gander, J.E. 1079.
Gandhi, S.K. 1912.
Gandrille, M.C. 4286.
Ganesan, A.V. 6356, 8588.
Ganesan, E.K. 954.
Ganeva, G.D. 2695.
Gangadharan, C. 1477.
Gangawane, L.V. 5168.
Gangopadhyay, S. 10224, 1955, 8558.
Ganguly, N.K. 7909.
Gangwar, M.P.S., 4335.
Gantar, M. 8120.
Gantt, E. 4708, 9548.
Ganz, M. 8852.
Garaix, J.-P. 7594.
Garattini, S. 4420.
Garbary, D. 5843.
Garbary, D.J. 5838.
Garbaye, J. 1607.
Garbe, L. 8701.
Garbolino, F. 8721.
Garcia Avila, I. 1409.
Garcia Carlos, E. 7593.
Garcia Rodriguez, M.C. 2013.
Garcia Romeu-Garcia, C. 7593.
Garcia-Arenal, F. 7783.
Garcia-Peregrin, E. 6096.
Garcia, B. 3408.
Garcia, C. 1301, 5104.
Garcia, E. 5108.
Garcia, R. 6294.
Garcia, V.S. 2685.
Gardiner, A.J. 7518.
Gardner, P.S., 7655.
Gardner, A. 1343.
Gardner, I.D. 7582, 7583.
Gardner, J.H. 1805.
Gardner, J.S. 8532.
Gardner, W.A. 6508.
Gardner, W.D. 9175.
Gardner, W.S. 9251.
Gareth Jones, E.B. 2923, 4562.
Garfunkel, A. 4139.
Garg, D.K. 683.
Garibaldi, A. 8811.
Garin, Y. 10005.
Garkavaya, G.P. 2326.
Garland, S. 4786.
Garlaschelli, L. 7228.
Garrasi, C. 7279.
Garraway, M.O. 2290.
Garrett, M.K. 7384.
Garrett, R.H. 9672.
Garrett, S.D. 4356.
Garrison, R.G. 3636, 6871.
Garrod, B. 8787.
Garrod, D. 2916.
Garrod, D.R. 3608, 9121.
Garry-Andersson, A. S., 4403.
Gart, J.J. 2293.
Gartner, R. 2642.
Gartner, S. 3741.
Gartside, P.S. 8872.
Garud, A.D. 4282.
Garvey, J. 6450.
Garvik, B. 3192, 7495.
Garza, H.C. 1414.
Gasc, C. 2276, 4456, 4494, 9089.
Gasior, E. 6081.
Gaskell, S.J. 1829.
Gaskin, J.M. 4333.
Gaskin, P. 1883.
Gaskin, T.A. 669.
Gaspar, C. 1763.
Gasper, E. 8016.
Gasse, F. 5321.
Gassert, W.L. 8778, 8779, 10199.
Gastal de O., H.A. 3300.
Gaston, A. 1586.
Gatumel, E. 8945.
Gaucher, G.M. 7234.
Gaudrand, O. 8450.
Gauhe, A. 2429.
Gaur, J.S. 580.
Gautam, O.P. 2806, 3229, 4164, 4310, 4311, 6429.
Gauthier, B. 10431.
Gauthier, G. 4157.
Gauthier, M. 4571.
Gauthier, M.J. 5361, 9914.
Gauthier, O. 6462.
Gautray, J.P. 8667.
Gavrila, L. 4865, 6325, 6326.
Gavrilov, A.G. 9696.
Gavrilovskaya, I.N. 8917.
Gavrish, I.N. 2452.
Gay, C. 7000.

Gay, J.L. 2694, 3617, 7742, 8755.
Gayrard, M. 7651.
Gazder, A.J. 3378, 4265.
Gazit, E. 3268.
Geddes, A.M. 10015, 10307.
Gedek, B. 3489, 8713, 10073.
Geelhoed, G.W. 1512, 1519, 1525, 1837, 2154.
Geerdes, H.S.M. 8328.
Geeson, J.D. 6781.
Geha, R.S. 4909.
Gehring, H. 10105.
Geier, M. 1073.
Geige, R. 1774.
Geiselman, J.A. 5748.
Geisow, M.J. 3019.
Geissler, H. 5008.
Geissman, T.A. 9740.
Geitler, L. 4501, 5154, 5896.
Gelatt, K.N. 5017, 6520.
Gelb, A.M. 5720.
Gelfand, D.H. 5561.
Gelfand, D.W. 6476.
Gelin, C. 5954.
Geller, J. 6921.
Geller, M. 7552, 7562.
Gellert, E. 9460.
Gelston, A. 4065.
Gemeinhardt, H. 2665, 7430.
Genailo, S.P. 6666.
Gendle, P. 8750, 10164.
Geneves, L. 767.
Genis, D.E. 9920.
Genkal, S.I. 770, 3671.
Gennari, C. 9667.
Gennaro, J., Jr. 8185.
Genth, E. 4833.
Genthner, F.J. 5546.
Gentry, C.R. 8556.
Gentry, N. 5786.
Gentry, R.H. 2018.
Geoghegan, M.J. 2458.
Georgantas, S. T. 5181.
Georgatsos, J.G. 4649.
George, A.L., Jr. 8377.
George, D.G. 3130, 6995.
George, J.R. 2617.
George, R.B. 4992.
George, S.L. 5123.
eorgieva, I.D. 6531.
eorgopoulos, A. 6284.
eorgopoulos, S.G. 8505.
eraci, J.E. 10031.
eraldo, C., Jr. 9937.
erasimenko, L.M. 3825.
erasimova, A.V. 6535.
erasimova, Z.P. 4349.
erber, M. 1019.
erdin, S. 5648.
erechter Amitai, Z.K. 10179.
erez de Burgos, N.M. 1056.
ergely, T. 2508.
erhart, D.Z. 1207.
eringer, J. 5008.
erisch, G. 4517, 5290, 5293, 5294, 6927, 9119, 9458.
erlach, S.A. 7076.
erlach, W. 2266.
ermany, 9916.
ermershausen, J. 9339.
ermishuizen, P.J. 5050.
Gerrettson Cornell, L. 9036, 9733, 1925, 3217.
Gerrior, S.A. 8378.
Gerrits, J.P.G. 8020.
Gershon, H. 7360, 7362.
Gerstenhaber, B.J. 1320.
Gertjejansen, R.O. 8077.
Gervais, M. 1038.
Gervais, P. 4964.
Gesinski, R.M. 1565.
Gevorkyan, Z.G. 10243.
Gevrey, J. 8721.
Gewehr, H. 2187.
Geyer, H. 7382.
Ghabrial, S.A. 10374.
Ghadirian, E. 5138, 7933.
Ghaffar, A. 5513, 10229.
Ghafoor, M.A. 1538.
Ghanem, K. 2491.
Ghanem, K.M. 7236.
Ghani, M.A. 7941.
Ghemawat, M.S. 5043.
Gherarducci, V. 7980.
Gherna, R.L. 8993.
Ghilardi, G. 5176.
Ghirardelli, E. 7035.
Ghisalberti, E.L. 1091.
Ghnassia, J.-C. 7914.
Ghora, B.K. 5376, 6936.
Ghosal, S. 5072, 10190.
Ghose, A.C. 8660.
Ghose, B.K. 3736.
Ghose, T.K. 3021, 6807.
Ghosh, A.C. 6140, 8415, 9536.
Ghosh, A.K. 2527.
Ghosh, G.R. 4133.
Ghosh, K.G. 10476.
Ghosh, R.B. 6356, 8864.
Ghosh, S.K. 5647.
Ghosh, S.S. 3303.
Ghraf, R. 6072.
Ghure, T.K. 616.
Giacchino, J.L. 7889.
Giacchino, M. 6668.
Giaccone, G. 2332.
Giacomini, T. 9922, 10297.
Giambrone, J.J. 9948.
Gianfreda, L. 1051.
Gianinazzi-Pearson, V. 8008.
Gianinazzi, S. 8008.
Giannopolitis, C.N. 10196.
Gibb, E. 1312.
Gibbons, N.E., (deceased) 8992.
Gibbs, C.J., Jr. 7906.
Gibbs, J.N. 2858, 7732, 9935.
Gibbs, M. 1124.
Gibert, C. 6648.
Gibor, A. 3599, 8189.
Gibson, C.E. 6998.
Gibson, D.T. 5463.
Gibson, J. 1137.
Gibson, J.A. 7863.
Gibson, S. 3143.
Giddey, C. 8958.
Giddings, J.M. 2517, 6973.
Giddings, T.H., Jr. 9579.
Giege, R. 5380, 9306.
Gierasimow, M. 5491, 6790.
Gierassimova, Z.P. 3598.
Gierhake, F.W. 7680.
Gieskes, S.A. 8500.
Gieskes, W.W.C. 7039.
Giger, D.K. 4922.
Gil, R. 8336.
Gilbert, B. 8848.
Gilbert, M. 3046.
Gilbert, O.L. 974, 5999.
Gilbert, P. 3151.
Gilbertson, R.L. 4030, 5058, 6857, 10451.
Gilboa, M. 10306.
Gilchrist, D. 4975.
Gilchrist, F.M.C. 10348.
Giles, K.L. 7978.
Giles, N.H. 1014, 7133.
Gill, B.S. 565, 1573, 4120, 6711.
Gill, D.L. 2058.
Gill, F. 6643.
Gill, H.S. 2068, 4459, 6966, 7724.
Gill, S.S. 10288.
Gillbricht, M. 2958.
Gilles, H.M. 4068.
Gillespie, M. 9687.
Gillespie, P.E. 8689.
Gillespie, S.L. 5513.
Gillet, L. 9400.
Gillett, A.P. 4971, 10015.
Gillham F.E.M. 3315.
Gillham, F.E.M. 2061.
Gillham, N.W. 4020, 4022, 6324.
Gilliam, J.N. 9807, 9950.
Gilliam, M. 658.
Gillis, J. 1938.
Gillman, L.S. 5858.
Gillott, M.A. 8195.
Gillum, A.M. 3765.
Gilly, J. 4973.
Gilmartin, M. 2335, 9216.
Gilpatrick, J.D. 4239, 5686.
Gimenez Llort, 1402.
Gimmler, H. 3878.
Gindrat, D. 2741, 8791.
Gineitis, A.A. 9284, 9409.
Giner, P. 1402.
Gingell, C. 8837.
Ginns, J. 5853.
Ginsburg, C.M. 2659.
Ginsburger-Vogel, T. 1699.
Ginterova, A. 5780.
Ginzler, E. 10044.
Gioannini, P. 3283.
Giompres, P. 9357.
Gionis, T.A. 2018.
Giordano M., H. 3385.
Gioud, M. 7442.
Giovannetti, M. 7980.
Giovannozzi-Sermanni, G. 10419.
Gip, L. 2025.
Gipp, W.F. 8727.
Giraud, G. 4513, 6828.
Giraud, M.-M 9268.
Girgla, H.S. 2126.
Giridhar, N. 2864.
Girodroux, C. 8701.
Giroud, C. 4932.
Giroud, P. 2805.
Gisi, U. 6932.
Gisslen, H. 1406.
Giuliani, E.R. 10031.
Givan, K.F. 8704.
Gjaerum, H.B. 6851, 9245.
Glabe, E.F. 6774.
Gladders, P. 8925.
Gladyshev, A.I. 901.
Glasgow George, Y. 1546, 1547.
Glassford, G.H. 4145.
Glatz, H. 2447.
Glaze, N.C. 4257, 6613, 8745, 10227.
Glazebrook, J.S. 6373.
Glazer, A.N. 5438, 6154, 8419, 8420, 8421.
Glazunova, Z.I. 9924.
Gleason, N.N., 8589.
Gleason, F.K. 4502, 6818.
Gleason, W.A. 5603.
Gleave, H.H. 468.
Glenn, A.R. 2831.
Glew, R.H. 5143, 8697.
Glick, D. 585.
Gliwicz, Z.M. 1735.
Glock, H. 3755.
Glombitza, K.-W. 1096, 7280, 9517.
Glover, H. 5537.
Glushkova, M.R. 5572.
Gniazdowski, M. 9296.
Goad, L.J. 2442, 2443.
Gobel, E. 5320.
Gobel, F. 7254.
Gobel, H. 9349.
Gobert, J.-G. 4306.
Gocke, E. 9705.
Godbold, J.H., Jr. 7963.
Goddeeris, H. 7991.
Godfrey, B.E.S. 3944.
Godoy, G.A. 719, 5567.
Godts, P. 5695.
Godward, M.B.E. 2884.
Goedheer, J.C. 1895, 6163.
Goenaga, A. 4348.
Goenen, M. 7619.
Goergen, T.G. 1358.
Goetsch, L. 5308.
Goettfert, J. 9652.
Goetz, G.H. 5902.
Goewert, R.R. 6207.
Goffeau, A. 1042, 9410, 9414.
Gogia, V. 3463.
Gogolev, M.N., 5520.
Gogolev, M.N. 9773.
Gogotov, I.N. 5387.
Goh, N. 8798.
Goh, S.H. 4603, 9601.
Goheen, A.C. 4250.
Goheen, D.J. 10246.
Gojobori, M. 8397.
Goke, L. 4654.
Gol'tser, Ya.M. 5098.
Gold, K. 1703.
Gold, M.H. 7401.
Gold, P. 6440.
Gold, P.M. 5606.
Goldbach, R.W. 1000.
Goldberg, I. 3043.
Goldberg, M.P. 10014.
Goldberg, P.K. 7637, 8683.
Goldberg, R.B. 3764.
Goldbeter, A. 9122.
Goldenberg, L. 6670.

Goldman, C.R. 5507.
Goldman, J.C. 2497, 5506.
Goldman, M. 1354, 6428.
Goldstein, L. 2436, 8390, 8547.
Goldstein, M.F. 5900.
Goldstein, S.T. 5459.
Golik, J. 5486.
Golikova, M.N. 10384.
Gololobov, A.D. 9571.
Golovchenko, N.P. 7265.
Golovina, I.G. 9735.
Golovinov, E.D. 6344.
Golovinsky, E. 6223.
Golowin, S. 2318.
Golterman H.L. 6793.
Golterman, H.L. 5332.
Golubev, W.I. 4479, 6873.
Golubkova, E.G. 9826.
Golueke, C.G. 3150.
Golvan, Y.J. 3377.
Gomes, C. 5704.
Gomes, M.C.de O. 6639.
Gomez Orbaneja, J. 3284.
Gomez Estrada, H. 3389.
Gomez, C.E. 3560.
Gomez, P. 3160.
Gomez, R. 9311.
Goncharenko, E.N. 9878.
Goncharov, V.V. 5098.
Gonczol, J. 5869.
Gong, C. S. 1030, 4028.
Gontcharoff, M. 7944.
Gonyea, E.F. 5621.
Gonzales Robles, A. 1150.
Gonzales, A. 2711.
Gonzalez Cancho, F. 743.
Gonzalez Cappa, S.M., 4931.
Gonzalez Cappa, S.M. 598, 2625, 9968.
Gonzalez de Rios, L. 7535.
Gonzalez Gomez, F. 2129.
Gonzalez Cappa, S.M. 5598.
Gonzalez Garza, M.T. 3389.
Gonzalez Vila, F.J. 9558.
Gonzalez, A.G. 9497.
Gonzalez, E. 8643.
Gonzalez, E.G. 8638.
Gonzalez, M.D. 2970.
Gonzalez, M.T. 9890.
Gonzalez, S. 5054, 10176.
Gooch, V.D. 8423.
Good, B.H. 5830.
Good, R.A. 1319.
Good, R.C. 6281.
Gooday, G.W. 6200.
Goode, M.J. 10210.
Goodell, B. 1512.
Gooden, D. 6056, 6057.
Goodenough, P.W. 2924, 9343.
Goodenough, U.W. 4436, 9101, 9850.
Goodgal, S.H. 2524.
Goodger, B.V. 1335, 1614, 2807, 4315, 5736.
Goodin, L.J. 9704.
Goodliffe, J.P. 8057.
Goodman, D. 9339.
Goodman, D.H. 4086.
Goodman, H.M. 4053.
Goodman, N. 7611.
Goodman, N.L. 8670.
Goodwin, L.G. 5726.
Goodwin, R.A., Jr. 8703.
Goodwin, T.W. 2442, 2443, 6151.
Goolden, A.W.G. 10036.
Goos, R.D. 3715, 5303, 8288.
Gopalkrishnan, K.S. 3811.
Gopinathan, C.P. 5825.
Gorbacheva, I.V. 1020, 1021.
Gorbunova, Yu.P., 9924.
Gorbunova, E.E. 8917.
Gorbunova, L.A. 694, 9919.
Gorbunova, N.P. 2281.
Gordee, R.S. 9540.
Gordon Mills, E.M. 2891, 6112.
Gordon, D.J. 3831.
Gordon, J.R. 5802.
Gordon, M.A. 588, 6524.
Gore, T.C. 8891.
Goren, M.B. 9981.
Gorenflot, A. 6696.
Gorenstein, C. 3771.
Gorg, A. 3862.
Gorin, P.A.J. 5420.
Gorin, S.E. 3834, 5521, 8396.
Goriunova, S.V. 3825.
Gorlenko, M.V. 6731.
Gorlenko, V.N. 8993.
Gorman, J.A. 1898.
Goro, S. 10433.
Gorodnianskaya, L.I. 6074, 9507.
Gorodnyanskaya, L.I. 4794.
Gorozhanin, P.P. 4605.
Gorskaya, N.V. 4686.
Gorskaya, T.G. 9878.
Gorst Allman, C.P. 3053.
Gortges, S. 2853.
Gorton, D. 1968.
Gortz, T. 6257.
Goryachev, S.N. 7304.
Gosavi, D.K. 9989.
Gostan, J. 2328.
Goto, S. 755, 3467, 3469, 7127, 9371.
Goto, T. 6139.
Gottesman, M. 9543.
Gottlieb, B. 5706, 5900.
Gottlieb, D. 3848, 3849, 8437, 8982.
Gottlieb, G.J. 7646.
Gottlieb, L.S. 625.
Gottlieb, M. 4108.
Gotz von Olenhusen, K. 9767.
Goudal, H. 10297.
Gough, D.A. 6466.
Gough, F.J. 1480.
Gough, K.J. 5004.
Gough, L.P. 4415, 7308, 7309.
Gough, S.B. 4546.
Gould, C.J. 2749.
Gould, G.W. 7272.
Goulden, M.L. 2534.
Gounelle de Pontanel, H. 9996.
Gourley, L.M. 680.
Goust, J.M. 5581.
Gouverneur, J.C. 7676.
Govindarajalu, T. 672.
Govindu, H.C. 3137.
Goyal, B.M. 7884.
Grab, B. 7511.
Graber, M. 6967.
Grace, R.V. 9226.
Gracen, V.E. 1929.
Graceva, L.I. 1946.
Gracey, M. 4140.
Gracheva, I.M. 1037, 7164.
Gracheva, L.I. 4002.
Gracheva, L.M. 3932.
Graczykowska Koczorowska, A. 6814.
Gradmann, D. 7263.
Gradova, N.B. 7416.
Graevsky, E.Ya. 7505.
Graf zu Dohna, H. 4934.
Graham, C.L. 8220.
Graham, D.W. 4327, 7951.
Graham, E.A. 4781.
Graham, J.H. 4961.
Graham, J.M. 8908.
Graham, L.E. 8908.
Graham, R. 5024.
Graham, R.D. 1615.
Grain, J. 2179, 9173.
Grainger, R.M. 3763.
Grajzinger, M. 8970.
Grakovich, R.I. 3200.
Grambow, H.J. 2077.
Grandchamp, C. 9280.
Grandolini, G. 5465.
Granetti, B. 2250.
Granick, S. 8427.
Graniti, A. 6136.
Grankowski, N. 6081.
Grant, B.R. 6106.
Grant, G.A. 6759, 8043.
Grant, I.W.B. 3199.
Grant, W.F. 2676.
Grant, W.S. 3680.
Granville, M., 4786.
Granzow, H. 5073.
Grappelli, A. 10419.
Gras, P. 10112.
Grasdalen, H. 1824.
Grasse, P.-P. 5894.
Grater, W.C. 7403.
Grattidge, R. 2067.
Gratz, N.G. 5724.
Grau, C.R. 10122.
Graves, J.S. 1139, 3879.
Graves, L.B., Jr. 1721.
Graves, M.G. 1724.
Gravesen, S. 4911.
Graw, D. 1603.
Gray, A.B. 10318.
Gray, A.R. 4110, 10321.
Gray, D.R. 470.
Gray, L.E. 6599.
Gray, N.C.C. 2939.
Gray, P.B. 7911.
Gray, P.M. 3356.
Gray, P.W. 3759.
Gray, P.W.G. 4562.
Gray, R.R. 7620.
Gray, S.B. 2617.
Gray, T.R.G. 7392.
Graybill, J.R. 1396, 4170, 7561.
Grazia, L. 8939.
Graziani, F. 4128.
Grba, S. 9299.
Greasham, R.L. 9521.
Greathead, A.S. 3330.
Greatorex, F.B. 6350.
Greaves, H. 5192.
Grech, E.S. 2785.
Gredt, M. 1903, 4788, 7342.
Green, A.C. 9913.
Green, B.R. 2983.
Green, G.J. 6378, 6380.
Green, P.H.R. 8689.
Green, R.J., Jr. 1475.
Green, T.G.A. 976.
Green, T.J. 4935.
Green, W.R. 8702.
Greenaway, W. 1817, 6279.
Greenberg, J.H. 1373.
Greenberg, J. 4131.
Greenberg, M.S. 2648.
Greenberg, S.B. 6633.
Greenblatt, C.L. 1326, 4927, 6405.
Greenhalgh, F.C. 7777.
Greenshield, R.N. 5524.
Greenshields, R.N. 1928.
Greenspan, M.D. 5427.
Greenwood, A. 7968.
Greenwood, A.D. 6541.
Greenwood, B.M. 1344, 6631, 9970.
Greer, D.L. 3211
Gregg, J.H. 4514, 5287
Gregg, J.M. 5459
Gregori, R.E. 1231.
Gregory, K.F. 6329, 8575.
Gregory, L.V. 6596.
Gregory, N.M. 7056.
Gregory, P. 1929.
Gregson, R.P. 3899.
Greig, B.J.W. 7732.
Greiner, E.C. 3214.
Grekova, V.K. 5396.
Greksak, M. 3955.
Greksakova, O. 3955.
Gremmen, J. 7860.
Gretz, M.R. 773.
Greuel, E. 6239.
Greve, W. 952.
Grewal, A.S. 5802.
Gribble, D. 5144.
Grierson, D. 8307.
Griffin, A.C. 4397.
Griffin, G.J. 6728, 9936.
Griffin, L. 6628.
Griffin, M. 5397.
Griffin, M.J. 689.
Griffin, T. 9430.
Griffin,D.M. 2083.
Griffith, R.L. 3980, 6779.
Griffiths, A.J. 2435, 9071.
Griffiths, A.J.F. 6328, 7485.
Griffiths, C.L. 938.
Griffiths, D.E. 1179, 9432.
Griffiths, D.J. 5158.
Griffiths, E. 3349, 8829.
Griggs, B.G. 8515.
Grigorieva, T.A. 9436.
Grigorieva, S.P. 8314.
Grigoriu, A.C. 2724.
Grigoriu, D. 627.
Grilli, M.C. 6817.
Grimaud, D. 9986.
Grimes, G.W. 5937, 6969.
Grimm, M.F. 6207.
Grimme, L.H. 5435.
Grimmond, T.R. 2146, 3400.

Grin', N.P. 3120.
Grinblat, M. 4152.
Grinenko, G.S., 7213.
Gripenberg, J. 9556, 2461.
Gripon, J. C. 6068, 6756.
Grishchenko, V.M. 1017.
Grisi, B.M. 7434.
Gritsenko, V.I. 3950.
Gritz, L.R. 4609.
Grivell, L.A. 5381.
Grizel, H. 10112.
Groat, M.L. 6763.
Grob, P.J. 2011.
Grobe, B. 4507, 4508.
Grodzinsky, D.M. 8461.
Groenendyk, S. 3418.
Grogan, R.G. 3330, 3945, 10370, 10371.
Groger, D. 7227, 7289.
Grokhovskaya, I.M. 1292.
Gromadecki, A. 5727.
Gromov, B.V. 909, 4349.
Groning, C. 4548.
Gronostajski, R.M. 7119, 9854.
Groot, G.S.P. 2580, 3829.
Grootenhuis, J.G. 2600.
Grootveld, D. 10193.
Gros, D. 5425.
Groschel, D. 2535.
Grosfeld, J.L. 1531, 2798.
Grosjean, H. 7098.
Gross, C.W. 6464.
Gross, H. 2617, 8541.
Gross, H.L. 10169.
Gross, J. 5586, 9116.
Gross, R. 5101.
Gross, R.L. 8065.
Gross, S.R. 4868, 4869.
Grosse Wilde, H. 9949.
Grosse, G. 1393.
Grossmann, F. 8494.
Grossowicz, N. 493, 2503.
Grote, M. 582, 3031.
Groth, J.V. 2718, 6569.
Groudinsky, O. 1038.
Grove, J.F. 1108, 2460, 7287.
Grove, S.N 9129.
Grove, S.S. 8831.
Grover, G.S 7359.
Grover, I.S. 8248.
Grover, R.K. 7725, 8482, 10230.
Grubbauer, H.M. 4979.
Gruber, H.F. 4435.
Gruen, H.E. 5301.
Gruezo, W.S. 5372.
Grula, M. 4861.
Grumbach, K.H. 9553.
Grumet, F.C. 7954.
Grund, D. 5838.
Grundler, W. 9686.
Gruner, J. 2203.
Grunwald, J. 7171.
Grunwaldt, E. 1500.
Guaitani, A. 4420.
Guarda, F. 660, 2055.
Guarino, L. 9640.
Gubbins, F.J. 10377.
Gubler, U. 8308
Gudenberg, H.J., 3686.
Gudin, C. 3161.
Gudkova, L.V. 2269.
Gudkova, N.K. 7493.
Gudmand Hoyer, E. 5095.
Gudmestad, N.C. 7812.
Gudz, T.I. 9878.
Guerin, B. 3888.
Guerin, M. 3888, 9615.
Guerineau, M. 992, 9294.
Gueron, M. 3774.
Guerra, J.M.M. 2643.
Guerrero, J. 1327, 1508.
Guerrero, P. 7712.
Guerrero, S. 5153.
Guest, W.C. 3432.
Guevara, R. 719.
Guglielmi, G. 3521.
Guglielmone, A.A. 7535.
Gugnani, H.C. 3253, 3255.
Guhl, W. 4496.
Guibert, J. 7632.
Guida, L.R. 10022.
Guida, V.O. 10022.
Guiguen, C. 4071.
Guilhon, J. 5707.
Guillard, R.R.L. 3057, 6191.
Guillaumes, J. 511.
Guillaumin, J.J. 8762.
Guimaraes, E.C. 1999.
Guimaraes, M.C.S. 2624.
Guinet, R. 1909, 1910, 8075, 8086.
Guiraud, J. 10431.
Guiry, M.D. 2892, 6829.
Guittard, A. 8940.
Guizard, C. 6107.
Gulden, G. 1689.
Guliani, R. 1296.
Gull, K. 865.
Gulley, W.F. 4101.
Gulliver, C.C. 2858.
Gullyev, N. 8396.
Gulmen, S. 3273.
Gulvas, J. 10485.
Gulyaev, N.N. 6046.
Gulyaeva, N.D. 2902.
Gulyj, M.F. 7145.
Gumaa, S.A. 3256.
Gunasekaran, M. 2536.
Gund, P. 8518.
Gundersen, K. 2337.
Gunge, N. 7498.
Gunin, P.D. 9931.
Gunner, H.B. 9202.
Gunnerbeck, E. 5875.
Gunther, F.A. 2838.
Gunther, I. 4974.
Gupta R.P. 3479.
Gupta S.K. 3479.
Gupta, A.B. 6130.
Gupta, A.R. 1102, 3045, 4690.
Gupta, B.D. 5688.
Gupta, B.K. 8402.
Gupta, B.M. 6226, 9541.
Gupta, G.D. 5002.
Gupta, H.P. 10104.
Gupta, J.K. 3463, 6757.
Gupta, J.P. 4218.
Gupta, K.G. 7357, 7468.
Gupta, M. 5688.
Gupta, M.N. 746, 4400.
Gupta, N.K. 6609.
Gupta, P.S. 3392.
Gupta, R.C. 1012, 2097, 3391.
Gupta, S. 10203.
Gupta, S.K. 3054, 4695, 5496, 5543, 9525, 9526, 10104, 10382.
Gupta, S.R. 1989, 8722, 8738.
Gupta, V.K. 6587.
Gupta, Y.K. 746, 4400.
Gupte, S. 5126.
Gupte, S.A. 3382.
Gurbo, G.D. 6364.
Gurme, P.N. 5081.
Gurnsey, J.C. 8026.
Gurovich, A.V. 9878.
Gurtoo, H.L. 10100.
Gurwith, M. 7661.
Gurwith, M.J. 7660.
Gus'kova, T.A., 572.
Gusakov, B.L. 4009.
Gusakova, S.D., 6159.
Gusakova, S.D. 6128, 8401.
Gusar, Z.D. 10464.
Guse, L.R. 7835.
Gusev, M.V. 8257.
Gushcha, N.I. 8461.
Guterbock, W.M. 718.
Guthke, R. 2930.
Guthrie, W.D. 8054.
Gutierrez, M. 7449.
Gutierrez, R. 3475.
Gutknecht, J. 1139, 3877, 3879.
Gutman, D. 585, 1389.
Gutnick, D.L. 8560.
Gutter, Y. 9783.
Gutteridge, R.J. 10154.
Gutteridge, W.E. 4764.
Gutz, H. 7504.
Gutzmer, D.I. 8051.
Guy, E.J. 8033.
Guze, L.B. 2149.
Guzewska, J. 1967.
Guzhova, N.V. 6157.
Guzman, G. 6201, 8157, 8158.
Guzman, L. 9235.
Gvasaliya, N.I. 10292.
Gvozdyak, P.I. 9802.
Gwin, R.M. 5017.
Gwynne, D.I. 6020.
Gyarmati, B. 6224.
Gyr, K. 5712, 8852.

H.-Bartha, Z. 3667.
Haarasilta, S. 9797.
Haas, H. 7874.
Haas, H.V. 730.
Haber, J.E. 3192, 4047, 7494, 7495, 9881.
Haberecht, G. 2203.
Haberkorn, S.E.M. 9808.
Haberland, M.E. 3792, 3797.
Habich, G.E. 7535.
Hackert, M.L. 1855.
Hackney, D.D. 9421.
Hadani, A. 8549.
Hadden, C.H. 1465.
Hader, D. P. 1136, 8977.
Hadland Hartmann, V.E. 4458.
Hadlok, R. 2268.
Hadrich, H. 1902.
Hadrzynski, C. 7869.
Hadwiger, L.A. 6595.
Haedens, V. 8569.
Haferkamp, O. 6072.
Haffenden, G.P. 7863
Hagedorn, D.J. 10212.
Hagele, F. 5405, 7162, 9403.
Hageman, J.H. 2368.
Hagemann, W. 4833
Hagenbuchle, O. 7082.
Hagerty, M.M. 8378.
Haggerty, R.M. 7935.
Hagihara, T. 1174, 4014.
Hagiwara, H. 3700.
Hagiya, M. 4660, 8221.
Haglund, W.A. 5873.
Hagstrom, B. 8680.
Hagstrom, E. 5258.
Hahn, D.M. 8682.
Hahn, M. 8824
Haid, S.D. 7623.
Haider, K. 2841.
Haider, Z. 8849.
Haines, K.C. 1661.
Haitani, N. 5439.
Hajdu, L. 8979.
Hajduk, M.E. 3381, 7438.
Hakansson, H. 4431, 5823.
Hakansson, U. 9387.
Hal'ama, D. 3486.
Haldar, D.P. 3595.
Hale, F.C. 2612.
Hale, M.E., Jr. 5882.
Hale, M.G. 6728.
Hale, O.M. 8959.
Halen, P. 6507.
Halfon Meiri, A. 2765.
Halfon, E. 6988.
Halicz, E. 3737, 7073.
Halim, A.F. 7288.
Halim, Y. 3699.
Hall, A.M. 8290.
Hall, A.P. 1502.
Hall, B.D. 4053.
Hall, C.J. 8587.
Hall, H. 8077.
Hall, I.R. 5170, 5767.
Hall, J.H. 636.
Hall, L. 3826, 8308.
Hall, M.J. 593.
Hall, N.E.L. 9143.
Hall, N.K. 3221, 4916.
Hall, R. 5141.
Hall, R.J. 5933, 9798.
Hall, R.L. 2895.
Hall, R.M. 9899.
Hall, W.H. 10028.
Hallaksela, A. M. 5993.
Hallam, N.D. 10408.
Hallam, T.G. 8262.
Hallbauer, D.K. 1166.
Hallberg, R.L. 999, 4609.
Halldal, P. 9559.
Hallegraeff, G.M. 1923, 5279.
Haller, I. 4774, 7412, 7675.
Haller, U. 6444.
Hallermayer, G. 3071, 3072.
Hallett, J.J. 4296.
Hallgren, J.E. 1642.
Halliwell, G. 5397.
Halloin, J.M. 7838.
Halperin, D.R.de 1728.
Halpern, A.A. 1361.
Halpern, B. 9460.
Halsall, T.G. 2485.

IRL©1979

Halton, D.D. 5440.
Halvorson, H.O. 3640, 9891.
Hama, T. 1041, 7181.
Hamada, A. 6118.
Hamada, K. 7298.
Hamar, J. 5232, 5342.
Hamasaki, T. 1103, 9663.
Hambling, M.H. 3997.
Hamed, A.S. 7820.
Hameedi, M.J. 933.
Hames, B.D. 2982, 4655, 9457.
Hamill, R.L. 9721.
Hamilton, D. 6752.
Hamilton, H.A. 5655.
Hamilton, J.R. 3380.
Hamilton, T.C. 6902, 6903.
Hamm, D. 7012.
Hammer, R.F. 6705.
Hammerl, I. 4438.
Hammett, K.R. 9040.
Hammett, K.R.W. 2114.
Hammill, T.M. 4529, 6951.
Hammond, J.B.W. 1077.
Hammond, J.J. 10174.
Hammond, J.M. 2727, 8804.
Hammond, S.M. 7237.
Hammons, R.O. 615.
Hampshire, F. 7713.
Hampson, M.C. 586.
Han, C.M. 3400.
Han, Y.W. 6759, 8043.
Hanada, K. 9472, 9658.
Hanaoka, H. 8096.
Hanaoka, Y. 1932.
Hancock, B.W. 6481.
Hancock, J.G. 4355.
Handa, A.K. 10288.
Handa, N. 5359.
Handa, T. 7127.
Hande, Y.K. 5075.
Handke, D.D. 2007.
Handman, E. 3412, 4927, 6405.
Haneke, E. 6475.
Hang, Y.D. 734.
Hanic, L.A. 6250.
Hanifin, J.M. 6283.
Hanke, H.E. 8489.
Hanke, M. 1593.
Hanke, R. 7126.
Hankin, L. 790, 4618.
Hanley, S.P. 9984.
Hanna, M.H. 5295.
Hanna, P.J. 2338.
Hanna, W.W. 3345.
Hannah, P.E. 10348.
Hannan, M.A. 3101.
Hannigan, M.A. 10269.
Hannum, C.H. 6101.
Hansch, C. 9753.
Hansche, P.E. 9882.
Hanselka, D.V. 647.
Hansen, J.A., 1319.
Hansen, B.D. 1564.
Hansen, E.M. 2708, 7856.
Hansen, H.-J. 2176.
Hansen, J.E. 5286.
Hansen, K.E. 3372.
Hansen, T. 10255.
Hansen, T.A. 8993.
Hansen, U.-P. 7263, 8440.
Hansford, C.F. 1294, 6358.
Hanson, E.D. 1917.
Hanson, J. 6484.
Hanson, J.R. 1888.
Hanson, M.R. 7079, 9848.
Hanson, R.B. 2966, 9251.
Hanson, W.L. 4835, 8513, 8629, 8830.
Hanssens, L. 4722.
Hanssler, G. 1811, 8147.
Hansson, H. 2037.
Hanuskova, Z. 10338.
Hanzely, L. 4432.
Hapner, K.D. 3851.
Happey-Wood, C.M. 9200.
Hara, Y. 3445.
Harada, T. 3184.
Harada, Y. 809, 5868, 6862, 8159.
Haragsim, O. 10064.
Harakawa, M. 755.
Harashima, S. 3188.
Harbison, G.R. 504.
Harbour, D.S. 1759.
Hard, J.I. 3687.
Harder, D.E. 9939.
Harder, F. 4948.
Harding, G.K.M., 7661.
Harding, G.K.M. 7660.
Harding, J.P.C. 6310.
Hardison, J.R. 2692, 6550.
Hardman, L. 3999.
Hardman, N. 9273.
Hardner, W. 4637.
Hardy, F.G. 5904.
Hardy, R. 5017.
Hare, D.A. 922.
Hare, M.D. 4630.
Hargreaves, A.J. 2832, 6729, 2928, 6552, 10158, 10206.
Hargreaves, J.A. 5667.
Harhausen, S. 5634.
Harinasuta, C. 1501, 6658.
Harinasuta, T. 3398.
Harington, J.S. 9533.
Haritonidis, S. 1751.
Harkonen, M. 6831, 7041.
Harkov, R.S. 5213.
Harmaja, H. 6841, 6842, 6844, 6850.
Harman, J. 5957.
Harmeson, J. 7536.
Harmey, M.A. 3072.
Harms, D. 5634.
Harms, R.H. 10091.
Harnischfeger, G. 1119, 3865, 9560.
Harosi, F.I. 9325.
Haroun, A.A. 4268.
Haroz, R.K. 1800.
Harper, D.B. 2384.
Harper, K. 7444.
Harr, J. 2711.
Harradine, D.L. 2808.
Harrewijn, G.A. 5522, 5523.
Harrigan, E.K.S. 2061, 3315.
Harris, A.S. 4246.
Harris, E.E. 8518.
Harris, E.H. 4020.
Harris, G.P. 2307, 2945.
Harris, J.E. 2505.
Harris, J.J. 9947.
Harris, K.S. 1529.
Harris, M. 4954.
Harris, P.A. 617.
Harris, P.B. 697.
Harris, P.J. 5665.
Harris, W.G. 1987.
Harris, W.J. 6044, 6045.
Harrison, B.D. 2829.
Harrison, J. 716, 4326, 5144.
Harrison, J.G. 2928, 4903.
Harrison, J.T. 2327.
Harrison, L.G. 5911.
Harrison, M.D. 2104.
Harrison, P.G. 9105.
Harrison, P.J. 501, 1949, 1950.
Harrison, W.G. 2336, 8095.
Harrower, K.M. 5087, 7845.
Hart, B.A. 5207.
Hart, D. 6208.
Hart, J.H. 10157.
Hart, L.P. 7818.
Hart, L.T. 4679.
Hart, M.R. 10418.
Hart, R. 2313.
Hart, R.C. 2313.
Harte, F.J. 10349.
Hartfiel, D.A. 2049.
Hartill, W.F.T. 6617, 6778.
Hartl, W. 4833.
Hartley, R.D. 5665.
Hartmann, B. 6038, 10439.
Hartmann, G.C. 8728.
Hartshorn, M.P. 6195.
Hartshorne, J. 1383.
Hartwig, E.O. 9224.
Harumoto, T. 9169.
Harvan, D.J. 1847.
Harvey, B.A.M. 9955.
Harvey, I.C. 2113.
Harvey, O. 6616.
Harvey, W.A. 756.
Harwig, J. 2212.
Hasan, M. 7881.
Hase, E. 6909, 8458.
Hase, T. 7186.
Hasegawa, K. 4623, 4624.
Hasegawa, R. 6079.
Hasegawa, T. 9720.
Haselkorn, R. 6042.
Hasemann, V. 3018.
Hasenbohler, A. 4757.
Hashemi-Fesharki, R. 4316.
Hashiba, N. 4750.
Hashim, R.B. 6766.
Hashimoto, 3249.
Hashimoto, K. 2753.
Hashimoto, T. 1259, 4767.
Hashizume, K. 3803, 3907.
Hasija, S.K. 6607, 8559.
Hasilik, A. 7155.
Haskins, E.F. 3612, 9123, 9124, 9271.
Haslam, J.M. 1147, 7270.
Hasle, G.R. 1665, 2251.
Haslett, B.G. 8382, 9454.
Hasling, V.C. 8813.
Hassanien, S.H. 2752.
Hast, R. 5588.
Hastings, J.W., 8423.
Hasunuma, K. 7135.
Hatanaka, H. 8406.
Hatanaka, S.I. 2430.
Hatanaka, S.-I. 2431.
Hatano, S. 1068, 6910.
Hatcher, B.G. 2520, 3874.
Hatfield, E.E. 7962, 8082.
Hatsuda, Y. 1103, 9663.
Hattingh, M.J. 10411.
Hattori, A. 7276.
Hattori, T. 8000.
Hattula, M.-L. 10489.
Hauck, H. 6498.
Haufe, F. 3285.
Haufe, U. 3285.
Haug, A. 7121.
Haugli, F. 2568, 4026, 9274.
Haugli, F.B. 1267.
Haugli, K. 1267, 4026.
Haupt, W.H. 7693.
Haury, J.F. 7240.
Hausburg, G. 1423.
Hausen, B.M. 9945.
Hausmann, K. 837, 838, 890, 2562.
Haut. 7901.
Havelec, L. 7367.
Havemeister, G. 1286.
Havkin, D. 7817.
Haware, M.P. 3619, 6847.
Hawkes, M.W. 4448.
Hawkey, P. 10358.
Hawkins, S.E. 4608, 6093, 8333, 8334.
Hawksworth, D.L. 802, 6839, 800, 4480, 6883, 8148, 9038.
Haworth, E.Y. 3650.
Haxo, F.T. 5437.
Hay, R.J. 4914.
Hayano, K. 1769, 4365.
Hayashi, E. 6079.
Hayashi, T. 8963.
Hayashi, Y. 2085.
Hayashibe, M. 8225, 9469.
Hayashida, F. 3602.
Hayashida, S. 750.
Hayden, D.W. 4167.
Hayden, G. 2024.
Hayer, G.S. 1812.
Hayes, A. 3823, 9756.
Hayes, A.J. 613, 5540.
Hayes, A.W. 1111, 2051, 3305, 4137, 4703, 9784, 10080, 10095.
Hayes, J.R. 5196.
Hayes, S.F. 8176.
Hayes, W.P. 2217.
Hayman, D.S. 8927.
Haynes, J.D. 5114, 9812.
Haynes, J.R. 3742.
Haynes, R.H. 9399.
Hays, B.D. 1988, 3208.
Hays, P.R. 1832.
Hayter, M.R. 653.
Hayward, G.C. 4483, 9257.
Hayward, M.D. 5055.
Hazard, E.I. 5269.
Haznedari, S. 8942.
Headstream, M. 3659.
Heale, J.B. 8057, 8573.
Healy, G.R. 699, 2591, 5708, 6634, 6642, 8589.
Healy, M. 2541.
Heaney, S.I. 3662, 6995.
Heath, A.G. 5209, 10484.
Heath, H. 4703.

Heath, I.B. 5930, 8136.
Heath, M.C. 5930.
Heather, W.A. 667, 5029, 9054, 10362.
Heaton, E.K. 3482.
Heaton, T.C. 10453.
Heberle, W. 7221.
Hebold, G. 4923, 7557.
Hecht, R. 7590.
Hecker, H. 3642.
Hecker, L.H. 3492.
Hecker, L.I. 3765, 3766.
Heckman, J.E. 3766, 5377.
Hedden, P. 3085.
Hedden, R.L. 7305.
Hedgcock, M.W. 2021.
Hedge, R.K. 4230.
Hedin, H. 3444, 4925.
Heer, K. 5712.
Heer, U. 5405, 7156, 9403.
Hegedus, M. 7453.
Hegeman, J. 925.
Hegewald, E. 8131.
Hegna, I.K. 2511, 9787.
Heidbreder, E. 7918.
Heidelbach, U. 6452.
Heider, I. 4644.
Heidland, A. 7918.
Heidrich, J.E. 3237.
Heimdal, B.R. 4563.
Heimgartner, E. 8870.
Heimgartner, V. 8870.
Heindl, J. 1199.
Heineman, H.S. 5518.
Heinemann, P. 6853, 6858.
Heiner, D.C. 2149.
Heiner, R.E. 7770.
Heinle, D.R. 8304.
Heinrichs, B. 4165.
Heinrichs, E.A. 3300.
Heinrikson, R.L. 8373.
Heinze, V. 5116.
Heirtzler, J.R. 10497.
Heitefuss, R. 2675, 10403.
Heithaus, J.J., III 8210.
Heitmann, J.M. 647.
Heizmann, P. 4598.
Hejtmanek, M. 874, 1692.
Hejtmankova, N. 1692.
Helander, I. 6400, 9946.
Helbiegel, K.P. 2157.
Heldal, M. 6252, 9761, 10493.
Helgebostad, A. 7940.
Hellebust, J.A. 1681, 4784, 9582.
Helleouet, M.N. 7022.
Heller, K. 8417.
Hellmann, H. 3081.
Helms Jorgensen, J. 10147.
Helms, C. 7500, 8577.
Helwig, W.B. 8857.
Hemingway, R.W. 2490, 3324.
Hemleben, V. 8307.
Hemmeloff Andersen, K.E. 8698.
Hemming, F.W. 4682.
Hemmings, B.A. 2396, 3805.
Hempel-Zawitkowska, J. 4003.
Hempel, A. 3842.
Hempel, J. 3401.
Hemrika-Wagner, A.M. 9554.
Henderson, C. 4687.
Henderson, R.H. 2053.
Henderson, W.R. 6551.
Hendley, P. 9656.
Hendricks, A.C. 9730, 10483.
Hendricks, J.D. 10087.
Hendricks, L.C. 5045.
Hendricks, L.D. 7438, 8830.
Hendrikse, J.C. 7697.
Hendrix, J.W. 5035.
Hendry, D.J. 1556.
Henfling, J.W.D.M. 8816.
Henion, J.D. 3046.
Henis, Y. 2919, 5513, 7147, 7841, 10229.
Henley, G.L. 9070.
Hennekinne, M.-F. 9960.
Henney, H.R., Jr. 3032, 6172.
Henning, C. 2027.
Henninger, W. 9487.
Henriksen, J.B. 10223.
Henriksen, S.A. 3431.
Henriques, J.A.P. 3100.
Henriquez O., M. 5108.
Henry, C.E. 5682.
Henry, C.M. 8758, 8910.
Henry, L. 1353, 1576, 6374, 6481.
Henry, M.-F. 3070.
Henry, S.A. 4737.
Henry, S.E. 7839.
Hentschel, W.M. 5544.
Hentzschel, G. 946.
Heppeler, G. 9635.
Herak, J.N. 2361.
Herb, H.M. 5116.
Herbert, E.W., Jr. 8717.
Herbert, I.V. 4900.
Herbland, A. 4568, 4569, 4570, 5978.
Herbold, D. 7886.
Heredia, C.F. 2404.
Hereford, L. 6030.
Hereford, L.M. 6029.
Heritage, J. 2573, 4875.
Herman, D.W. 6505.
Herman, R. 621.
Herman, T. 1509.
Hermann, H.W. 10020.
Hermann, J. 5000, 6496, 8077, 8706.
Hermans, J.M.H. 3503.
Hermans, P.E. 10050.
Hermecke, C. 8050.
Hernandez Perez, E. 10053.
Hernandez-Pieretti, O. 3386.
Hernandez, A.D. 7588.
Herndon, R.G. 9603.
Herod, E. 8644.
Herodek, S. 3668.
Heroux, Y. 6975.
Herpay, Z. 4998.
Herrick, G. 8335.
Herrmann, V. 8374.
Herron, C.A. 8589.
Hershberger, C.L. 7081.
Herskovic, P. 1993.
Hersle, K. 1406.
Hertel, H. 8299.
Hertel, R. 1109.
Herth, W. 453, 762.
Hervert, V. 2706.
Hervet, F. 6465.
Herzog, U. 576.
Herzog, W. 6823.
Hesling, J.J. 8911.
Heslot, H. 4740, 9876.
Hespel, J.-P. 4291.
Hess, B. 1050, 1809, 3828.
Hess, W.M. 8532.
Hesse, V.E. 10047.
Hesseltine, C.N. 3473.
Hesseltine, C.W. 590, 2213, 3050, 3615, 3854, 4520, 10447.
Hessler, R. 7307.
Hetesa, J. 5489.
Heunert, H.-H. 6821, 2911.
Hevendehl, G. 7918.
Hewett, P.D. 4200.
Hewitt, J. 6465.
Heyder, I.R. 3985.
Heydorn, A.O. 1723, 4542, 5146.
Heyer, W. 9335.
Heyland, K.-U. 3371.
Heyting, 3770.
Heyting, C. 3768.
Heywood, P. 763, 8193, 8918, 9594.
Heyworth, B. 4114.
Hibberd, D.J. 2885, 5897, 8123.
Hibler, 2591.
Hica-Cimpeanu, I. 5987.
Hickel, B. 8254.
Hickey, E.L. 5025.
Hickisch, B. 3448, 3451.
Hicks, B.F. 6313.
Hicks, C.U. 7901.
Hicks, J.B. 7981.
Hidalgo, R.J. 1337.
Hide, G.A. 3980.
Hidy, P.H. 9521.
Hiebel, T.L. 6399.
Hiepe, T. 4329.
Higgins, R. 610, 3215.
Higgins, V.J. 7348.
Higgs, J. 1336.
Higgs, M.D. 7282.
Highley, T.L. 8076.
Higo, K., 1772.
Higuchi, T. 5542.
Hilber, O. 5256.
Hilbers, C.W. 8328.
Hilda, A. 4242.
Hildebrand, D.C. 9782.
Hildebrand, H.F. 5318.
Hildebrandt, A. 3613, 8348.
Hildebrandt, J. 9722.
Hilgenberg, W. 1013, 5445, 7126, 9555.
Hill-Yager, S. 1629.
Hill, E.C. 8564.
Hill, G.C. 2478.
Hill, H.A.O. 7179.
Hill, H.R. 5591.
Hill, M.W.M. 1554, 8642.
Hill, R.F. 2738.
Hill, S.A. 686.
Hill, S.T. 10478.
Hill, T.A. 8716.
Hillbricht-Ilkowska, A. 5337.
Hiller, F.C. 2614.
Hiller, M.H. 671.
Hills, G.J. 5416.
Hills, L.A. 4936.
Hilton, A.L. 8690.
Hilty, J.W. 1465, 2719.
Himelfarb, J. 3169.
Himes, M. 2253, 3169.
Hindak, F. 1743, 5345, 9007.
Hindal, D.F. 7398.
Hindley, J. 3443.
Hinds, T.E. 1447.
Hinnen, A. 7981.
Hino, I. 7046.
Hino, T. 2605.
Hipkin, C.R. 4612, 7117.
Hiramoto, Y., 1920.
Hirano Y. 10422.
Hirano, K.-I. 1221, 2381.
Hirata, H. 9763.
Hirata, Y. 6139.
Hiratsuka, N. 5434.
Hirayama, K. 6797.
Hiroce, R. 3336.
Hiroe, I. 4376.
Hirono, E. 6173.
Hirose, S. 1920.
Hirota, J. 645.
Hirotsu, K. 1082, 1877.
Hirschberg, R. 7337.
Hirschhaut, E. 3384, 3385.
Hirsimaki, P. 5007, 10066.
Hirsimaki, Y. 5007, 10066.
Hirst, S.I. 9978.
Hiruki, C. 4457.
Hirumi, H. 9810.
Hirumi, K. 9810.
Hirzel, K. 3013.
His, E. 10112.
Hisada, Y. 8820.
Hisano, S. 1530.
Hislop, E.C. 4362, 10164.
Hiss, H. 2537.
Hita de Nercy, Y. 4291.
Hitchcock, G.L. 500, 9229.
Hitchcock, W.S. 4787.
Hiwatashi, K. 553, 8234.
Hixon, S. 7319.
Hixson, C.S. 8421.
Hiyama, T. 3870.
Hizukuri, S. 9491.
Hizume, M. 9125.
Hjelm, K.K. 1980.
Hladecek, P. 6764.
Hladik, J. 6015.
Hlebarova, S. 8047.
Ho, C.-S. 7620.
Ho, H.H. 789, 4183.
Ho, I. 3456.
Ho, K.H. 4769.
Ho, K.T. 4299.
Ho, S.-K. 3124.
Hobbs, K.M. 4942.
Hobman, F.R. 8766.
Hobro, R. 3683.
Hocevar, S. 3717.
Hoch, H.C. 7425, 10364.
Hocking, D. 8094.
Hodges, C.F. 2091, 2720, 7810, 8477.
Hodges, C.S., Jr. 1691, 814.
Hodgkiss, I.J. 2317, 2951.
Hoeft, R.G. 7805.
Hoehn, M.M. 9538.

Hoehn, R.C. 3158.
Hoeijmakers, J.H.J. 7105.
Hoeprich, P.D. 7329.
Hoerni, B. 6667.
Hofbauer, A.F. 4312.
Hofer, M. 9611.
Hoff, B.J. 10266.
Hoff, G.L. 2170.
Hoff, R. 8845, 10285.
Hoff, R.L. 2304.
Hoffman, F.M. 2193.
Hoffman, L.R. 10368.
Hoffman, S. 6183, 8442.
Hoffmann, E.K. 9636.
Hoffmann, E.O. 5104.
Hoffmann, J.A. 10183.
Hoffmann, L. 9912.
Hofle, G. 4709.
Hoflich, G. 4228, 7793, 10404.
Hofman, J.W. 3141.
Hofmann, E. 3815, 7166, 9402.
Hofmann, F. 1013.
Hofner, W. 3123.
Hofstra, G. 2089.
Hogan, G.R. 4137.
Hogetsu, D. 3063.
Hoham, R.W. 5828.
Hohl, H.R. 9599.
Hoiland, K. 2264, 3724.
Hojerslev, N. 3129.
Hojjatzadeh, M. 3585.
Hokin, H. 8768.
Hol, W. 751.
Holbrook, T.W. 6626.
Holcomb, G.E. 7778.
Holder, I.A. 2651, 5653.
Holdsworth, E.S. 2467.
Holey, N.R. 2701.
Holgate, M.E. 10164.
Holland, A.A. 5028, 10408.
Holland, M.F. 2164, 6688.
Holleman, D.F. 973.
Holleman, K.A. 10473.
Hollenberg, C.P. 9298.
Hollenstein, G.O. 460.
Holler, C. 3399.
Hollibaugh, J.T. 8272.
Hollings, M. 10381.
Hollins, T.W. 2729.
Hollister, J.W. 7408.
Hollo, J. 9360.
Holloway, P.J. 3847.
Holloway, Y. 2509.
Holm Hansen, O. 2556, 4006.
Holm Pedersen, P. 9383.
Holm, K. 3536, 5248, 6840.
Holm, K.A. 8534.
Holm, L. 3536, 5248, 6840, 9039.
Holmberg, N.G. 1983.
Holmberg, S. 9895.
Holmen, A.T. 9559.
Holmes, B.H. 1408.
Holmes, C.J. 2871.
Holmes, D.G. 731.
Holmes, F.W. 9130.
Holmes, P.H. 5732.
Holmes, R.P. 1710.
Holmes, R.W. 1949.
Holmes, W. 1332, 4111, 5600, 8630.
Holmes, W.L. 5934, 6685.
Holota, J. 4017.
Holsinger, V.H. 5782.
Holt, C.E. 4024.
Holt, G. 2956, 5962, 6144.
Holt, J.R. 9192.
Holt, R.J. 3277.
Holt, S.C. 9551.
Holtz, G.W. 7097.
Holubek, J. 1913.
Holwell, J.H. 7160.
Holz, B. 5089, 7789.
Holz, G.G., Jr. 7439, 9514.
Holzer, H. 538, 9614.
Homewood, C.A. 9838.
Homma, Y. 8764.
Hommel, M. 1540, 7867.
Homola, R.L. 1605.
Honda, Y. 7785, 7843, 8218.
Hongo, M. 750.
Hongo, T. 5369.
Honigberg, B.M. 1544, 8628.
Honjo, S. 6011.
Honkanen, E. 5464.
Honke, T. 567.
Hons, P. 2837.
Hood, I.A. 7749.
Hood, R.D. 3305, 10070.
Hoogveld, H.L. 3661.
Hooker, A.L. 4259, 7803.
Hooper, A.B. 9316.
Hooper, G.R. 479, 3615, 4520, 5751.
Hooper, K. 3586.
Hope, P. 4786.
Hopfer, R.L. 2535.
Hopkins, A.W. 5282.
Hopkins, T.S. 2247.
Hopp, H.E. 6108, 9496.
Hoppe, H. 6496.
Hopper, A.K. 9301.
Hopper, J.E. 8574.
Hopsu Havu, V. 1404.
Hora, F.B. 3556.
Hora, T.S. 7988, 10399.
Horak, E. 6855, 6859, 6861, 9243.
Horak, J. 4738, 7269.
Horgas, D. 1850.
Horgen, P.A. 6852.
Hori, M. 8507.
Hori, S. 1154.
Hori, T. 5236, 9107.
Hori, Y. 3802.
Horie, Y. 1594, 5366.
Horikoshi, T. 3896, 3897, 6791.
Horio, T. 6076.
Horisberger, M. 1828, 3833, 4671.
Horitsu, H. 2495, 6026, 8355, 9350.
Horn, N.L. 2756.
Hornberger, G.M. 584.
Hornby, D. 8827.
Horne, A.J. 2950, 5950.
Horne, C.W. 7782.
Hornich, M. 5011.
Hornikova, B. 1425.
Hornor, S.G. 8975.
Hornstein, O.P. 5586.
Hornung, R.L. 4432.
Horodyski, R.J. 5943, 9222.
Horovitz, O. 892.
Horowitz, I. 5609.
Horrox, N.E. 8078.
Horsfall, J.G. 5222.
Horsley, B. 2074.
Horst, R.K. 6548, 6549.
Horsten, J. 8806.
Hortobagyi, T. 5829.
Horvath, Z. 1317.
Horwitz, C. 4418.
Horwitz, M.A. 1298.
Hoschke, A. 9360.
Hosford, J. 5362.
Hosford, R.M., Jr. 7743, 10159.
Hoshino-Shimizu, S. 4838.
Hoshino, M. 1061.
Hoskins, B. 10080.
Hosli, J.P. 10449.
Hosoda, H. 8404.
Hosoi, J. 988, 8313.
Hosotani, K. 4373, 4374.
Hosoya, H. 1211.
Hossack, J.A. 7215.
Hostetter, D.L. 564.
Hostetter, H.P. 5803.
Hostounsky, Z. 9086, 10106.
Hosumbek, P. 3690.
Hotho, H. 2130.
Hotta, K. 1159.
Hottinger, H. 4877.
Hou, H. 7776.
Houba, V. 6431, 7585.
Houghton, J.A. 1210, 3931.
Houghton, M. 4140.
Houlton, M.C.C. 7883.
Houston, M.R. 7300.
Hoving, H. 2587.
Howard, A.J. 5265.
Howard, B.M. 1877, 4748.
Howard, P. 7911.
Howard, R.J. 1905, 2626, 6106.
Howarth, R.W. 3728.
Howe, G.M. 10056, 10498.
Howell, C.R. 10232.
Howell, S.H. 4598.
Howells, R.E. 2811.
Howes, J.F. 9536.
Hoyer, G.-A. 1199.
Hoyle, M.D. 1679, 1680.
Hoyte, H.M.D. 5575.
Hrebenda, B. 5455.
Hrib, J. 2927.
Hribernik, T.N. 6522.
Hrubesch, W. 10205.
Hruby, K. 4985.
Hruska, K.A. 7623.
Hsia, M.-T.S. 3118.
Hsiao, S.I.C. 8091.
Hsieh, D.P.H. 3051, 4694, 6135.
Hsieh, S. 1458.
Hsu, C. 3859.
Huang, C.-Y. 5754.
Huang, L.H. 8959.
Huang, N.N. 2040, 7912.
Hubacek, J. 1429.
Hubalek, F. 10494, 10495.
Hubalek, Z. 5011.
Hubavenska, N.B. 6215.
Hubball, J.A. 9499.
Hubbard, S. 1512.
Huber, D.M. 811, 9057.
Huber, W.G. 3312.
Hubert, C. 6975.
Hubler, D. 4803.
Huddleston, J.A. 4696.
Hudkins, G.G. 2173.
Hudnik-Plevnik, T. 4619, 8350.
Hudon, M. 5048.
Hudson, B. 1343.
Hudson, H.J. 8294.
Hudson, M.J. 10358.
Hudson, P. 1343.
Hudspeth, M.E.S. 3764.
Hueting, S. 2538.
Huetter, R. 2578.
Huffaker 6722.
Huffman, J.B. 8955.
Hufford, C.D. 7297.
Hughes, C.G. 10268.
Hughes, G.C. 8295.
Hughes, I.K. 5088.
Hughes, M. 10410.
Hughes, W.F. 2536.
Hughes, W.T. 1529, 2153, 4004, 5123, 5573, 5723, 6673, 7457, 7913.
Hugoson, G. 4317.
Huhn, F.O. 1372.
Huhtanen, C.N. 4817.
Hulburt, E.M. 504.
Huldt, G. 2176.
Huller, H. 2784.
Hulme, K.L. 6233.
Hulsmann, N. 8142.
Hultgren, D.D. 3492.
Hulton, R.L. 4524.
Humason, G.L. 7963.
Humaydan, H.S. 6530.
Humber, R.A. 6835.
Humbert, G. 5128.
Humm, H.J. 7012.
Humphrey-Jones, D.R. 676.
Humphrey, A.E. 4823, 4831.
Humphrey, J.D. 7705.
Humphrey, J.H. 2159.
Humphreys, F.R. 9733.
Humphreys, P.N. 2054.
Hundert, P. 4056.
Hung, C. Y. 864.
Hung, C.S. 7130.
Hungerford, R.D. 2709.
Hunkova, Z. 5498.
Hunponu Wusu, O.O. 8650.
Hunt, D.C. 8543, 8544.
Hunt, H.W. 6745.
Hunt, R.D. 950.
Hunter, D. 1353.
Hunter, L.J. 4474.
Hunter, R.E. 7838, 10231.
Hunter, W.E. 7839.
Hunting, K.J. 4969.
Huntsman, S.A. 498, 499.
Hunziker, J. 1559.
Huppert, M. 7551.
Huraux Rendu, C. 8667.
Hurley, D.L. 1403.
Hurley, L. 1158.
Hurley, R.M. 7629.
Hurst, P.L. 2379, 3799.
Hurwitz, A.L. 5574.
Husain, A. 1098, 3971, 6098.

Husberg, B.S. 2633.
Hussain Qadri, S.M. 8535.
Hussain, G. 5473.
Hussain, S.A. 2492.
Hussein, H.S. 3230, 7448.
Hussey, R.S. 3457, 8004.
Huston, A.C. 7329.
Hutber, G.N. 9451.
Hutchins, A. 5061.
Hutchins, G.M. 4984.
Hutchinson, C.R., 7228.
Hutchinson, G.W. 6373.
Hutchinson, H. 4991.
Hutchinson, S.A. 6771.
Hutchinson, T.C. 4784.
Hutchison, W.M. 490, 2989, 3034, 3822, 4493, 5274, 5275, 5414, 5449, 6965, 7183, 9162, 9446.
Hutley, H.T. 2959.
Hutner, S.H., 9827.
Hutner, S.H. 5535, 8539.
Hutson, K.G. 2475, 8382.
Hutson, W.H. 3996.
Hutter, K. J. 6257, 9293.
Hutter, K.J. 6276.
Hutter, R. 5499, 6103.
Huttermann, A. 6924.
Huttner, B. 10073.
Hutto, J.H. 4126.
Hutton, R.D. 7408, 8731.
Huttunen, E. 3105.
Hutzinger, O. 6198, 7301.
Huynh, C.H. 3953.
Huynh, S. 3953.
Hwang, C. 9850.
Hwang, S.C. 6532, 7538.
Hyams, J.S. 9153.
Hylin, J.W. 2869
Hyman, L.R. 4098.
Hynes, J.B. 9753
Hynes, M.J. 1018, 2571.

acuone, J.J. 3406.
amamoto, T. 3366.
banez, F. 3751.
bragimov, 10243.
brahim, A.N. 7836
brahim, M.A.K. 9906.
buka, T. 9740.
chihashi, M. 4625.
chimura, T. 8520
chinoe, M. 3049.
chinoe, M. 1106, 4692, 5021, 8963, 9530, 10462.
chishima, E. 2388.
chitani, I. 3532.
de, A. 7643.
garasi, 9720.
glamova, N.A. 3961.
gloi, G.L. 8372.
gmandy, Z. 2712.
gnatiades, L. 1755, 3131.
gnatiev, A.D. 8943.
gnazzitto, G. 6720.
gnoffo, C.M. 564, 1301.
go, R.M. 5607.
gwegbe, E.C.K. 5305.
hde, D.C 8686.
hlenfeldt, M.J.A. 1137.
hurston, H.D. 10242.
da, H. 4144, 9634.

Iida, M. 3578.
Iida, Y. 1976.
Iinuma, T.A. 1596.
Iitaka, K. 10034.
Iitaka, Y. 4783, 7299.
Iizuka, H. 3467, 5389, 8069.
Ikai, A. 2417.
Ikawa, T. 3059.
Ikeda, I. 1191.
Ikeda, S. 6990.
Ikeda, T. 8278, 9563.
Ikediugwu, F.E.O. 3135.
Ikegawa, S. 8404.
Ikehara, N. 1004, 1005.
Ikemori, M. 1851.
Ikezawa, H. 1132.
Il'Chenko, L.S. 4097.
Ilatovskii, V.P. 3376.
Ilchenko, A.P. 595, 4685.
Ilchenko, L.S. 7601.
Ilemobade, A.A. 3417.
Ilnicka Olejniczak, O. 5413.
Iloba, C. 8014.
Ilsley, A.H. 9058.
Iltis, A. 4550, 4551.
Ilus, T. 2461.
Ilyina, I.G., 2513.
Imada, A. 9720.
Imai, M. 3632.
Imai, S. 10383.
Imamura, H. 6910.
Imbeau, S.A. 3219, 6484.
Imboden, D.M. 6986.
Impellizzeri, G. 3026, 3037.
Imperato, F. 2444.
Impey, C.S. 6781.
Imre, R. 2848.
Imrie, F.K.E. 5524, 5784.
Imshenetskii, A.A. 7490.
Imshenetsky, A.A. 6119, 4589, 7317.
In Kyu Lee 4375.
Inaba, T. 5657.
Inada, Y. 1920.
Inagaki, K. 1258.
Inamdar, S. 3396.
Incekara, F. 3316.
Inderawati, E. 2675.
Inderlied, C.B. 4721.
Inge-Vechtomov, S.G. 9289.
Inglis, D.A. 7733.
Ingold, C.T. 2969, 3725, 4522.
Ingram, D.S. 4518.
Ingwer, I. 4953.
Inigo, B. 8031.
Innocent, J.-P. 4023.
Inomoto, T., 600.
Inoue, M. 9563.
Inoue, S. 3907, 3908, 9157, 9158.
Inoue, Y. 3835, 9139.
Inoyatova, D.A., 6160.
Insell, J.P. 6865.
Insler, V. 7634.
Insunza, V. 1683.
Intermill, R.W. 3381.
Intini, M. 5068.
Intraprasert, R. 1501, 6658.
Inui, T. 4780, 7327, 7328.
Invest, J.F. 8591.
Ioachimescu-Dinulescu, M. 10471, 10472.

Ionescu-Teculescu, V. 8256.
Ionescu, A. 10492.
Ippolito, R.J. 8668.
Iqbal, S.H. 513, 2498, 3455, 8803, 8929.
Ira, I. 4002.
Irie, M. 3802, 5394, 7141, 9368.
Irie, T. 9486.
Iriki, T. 6713.
Iriuchijima, S. 9670.
Irlina, I.S. 9320.
Irmscher, G. 6145, 6146.
Irulegui, I. 8530.
Irvin, A.D. 1243, 3428, 4849, 9308.
Irvine, D.E.G. 6829.
Irvine, J.A. 7063.
Irvine, L.M. 5839, 6829.
Irwin, G.H. 5785.
Irwin, J.A.G. 3322, 7852, 10201.
Isaac, I. 687.
Isaac, S. 5393.
Isaakyan, Z.S. 623.
Isakova, D.M. 9835.
Iseki, K. 4565.
Isenberg, H.D. 8185.
Isenberg, I. 8329.
Ishchenko, L.A. 10241.
Ishibashi, Y. 650, 8726.
Ishida, N., 858.
Ishida Ichimasa, M. 9509.
Ishida, E.K. 3501.
Ishida, H. 8404.
Ishida, M. 5470, 7306.
Ishida, N. 8740.
Ishida, Y. 5199, 6983, 10474.
Ishigami, M. 7113.
Ishihara, Y. 3527.
Ishii, K. 1106, 2464, 4476, 5651.
Ishii, S. 560.
Ishii, T. 9240.
Ishikawa, A. 2917.
Ishikawa, T. 8214, 8981.
Ishimoto, T. 9661.
Ishio, S. 845, 9855.
Ishizaki, H. 867, 3542, 9962.
Ishizuka, K. 9462.
Ishizuka, M. 7328.
Ishoque, S.M. 3313.
Islam, N. 7881, 7882.
Islambekov, Sh.Yu. 2770.
Ismail, A.L.S. 7996, 962.
Ismailov, A.I. 2770.
Ismailova, D.Yu. 9735.
Iso, N. 4667.
Isobe, M. 2419, 9359.
Isogai, A. 3049, 5021, 9530.
Isono, K. 3107.
Israel, H.W. 7741.
Israelson, S. 7847.
Israelson, S.N. 4246.
Itigi, A. 3390.
Ito, H. 8069.
Ito, I.Y. 9442.
Ito, T. 3721, 4775, 9930.
Itoh, T. 1772, 2446.
Itow, S. 2421.
Itsygin, S.B. 547.
Ittig, M. 2838.

Ivady, G. 1516, 1527.
Ivanitza, V.A. 9356.
Ivanova, G.P. 9369.
Ivanova, G.S. 3804, 5312, 6061, 8356, 9378.
Ivanova, N.I. 2438.
Iversen, E.S. 9083.
Ivey, H.W., II 2727.
Ivey, M.H. 7973.
Ivoylov, V.S. 1956.
Iwahara, S. 5542.
Iwai, J. 5439.
Iwai, K. 4623, 4624.
Iwai, M. 3818.
Iwama, M. 3802, 5394.
Iwami, K. 1016.
Iwano, M. 8798.
Iwasaki, H. 894, 6311.
Iwasaki, K. 2239.
Iwashima, A. 7268.
Iwata, H. 8399.
Iwata, K. 6798.
Iwata, Y. 2838.
Iyengar, L. 569.
Iyengar, R. 3843.
Izawa, S. 2743.
Izosimova, S.B. 8488.
Izumi, Y. 1195, 1932.
Izumiya, 5429.
Izumiya, N. 8410.

Jaasund, E. 3696, 3697, 5354.
Jabamoni, R. 2134.
Jabbar Miah, M.A. 7060.
Jack, P.L. 9273.
Jackson, F.A. 6471.
Jackson, H.R. 6385.
Jackson, J.C. 2367.
Jackson, L.F. 2763.
Jackson, R. 8858.
Jacobelli, S. 7643.
Jacobs, A.H. 3272, 10021.
Jacobs, E.C. 5519.
Jacobs, J.B. 8228.
Jacobs, M.R. 9925.
Jacobs, P. 7656.
Jacobs, P.H. 8707.
Jacobsen, B.J. 2767.
Jacobsen, T.R. 6251.
Jacobson, E.L. 555.
Jacobson, E.S. 3791.
Jacobson, K.B. 6028.
Jacobson, M.K. 555.
Jacoby, J.K. 5607.
Jacq, V. 5216.
Jacquemin, J.L. 8590.
Jacques, G. 9017.
Jacques, P.J. 9959, 9960.
Jacques, W. 4948.
Jacquet, J. 3953, 7324, 7409, 10094.
Jacyk, W.K. 10008.
Jadin, J. 2805.
Jadin, J. M. 5130.
Jae Hyung Shim 3689.
Jaeger, R. 634.
Jaenicke, R. 4644, 8376.
Jagadish, M.N. 5306, 6959, 6961.
Jagadnh, M.N. 2929.
Jagdish, S. 6429.
Jagers, E. 4709.

Jagielo, J.A. 8554.
Jago, M.V. 3858.
Jahns, H.M. 1166.
Jahns, M. 3641.
Jain, A.C. 7795.
Jain, A.K. 7357.
Jain, K. 2289.
Jain, S.C. 1216.
Jain, V.K. 7097.
Jakobs, E. 5486.
Jakubowska, J. 1887.
Jalayer, T. 6361.
Jalil, O.A.M. 2632.
Jallon, J.-M. 7170.
Jamaluddin 745, 1628.
Jamart, B.M. 9234.
James A.P. 3102.
James, P. 6670.
James, P.W. 820, 978.
James, W.P.T. 5092.
Jameson, C.W. 4012.
Jamison, J.R. 4426.
Jamra, L.F. 1999.
Janardhanan, K.K. 3971.
Janatuinen, J. 10489.
Jancarik, V. 4203.
Jancey, R.C. 3583.
Janeckova, V. 4586.
Janitor, A. 1169.
Janitschke, K. 5146, 7524.
Janky, D.M. 6783.
Janos, V. 2848.
Janovy, J., Jr. 1239, 5887.
Janovy, J.,Jr. 1302.
Janowski, F. 9335.
Jansen, E. 8744.
Jansen, G.J.O. 4033.
Janssens, P.G. 6355, 7880.
Jansson, B. O. 2325.
Jantzen, H. 3022.
Januszko, M. 1729.
Jao, W. 5583, 9961.
Jaramillo J., D. 3263.
Jarchovsky, J. 8699.
Jarczyk, H.J. 10398.
Jardine, N.J. 6017.
Jarnagin, J.L. 4178.
Jarowski, C.I. 7646.
Jarrett, F. 7633.
Jarstfer, B.S. 9985.
Jarvinen, J.A. 1333.
Jarvis, B. 3991.
Jarvis, G. 2212.
Jarvis, W.R. 2703.
Jasinchuk, N.A. 1798.
Jaskoski, B.J. 2134.
Jasne, S.J. 3846.
Jaspers, H.T.A. 5454, 7271.
Jatkar, P.R. 2549, 4309.
Jauhari, A.K. 8303.
Jaumin, P. 7619.
Jauniaux, J. C. 5404.
Javadian, E. 4885.
Javaid, I. 4083, 6614.
Javed, Z.U.R. 2185, 2186.
Jaworska-Blach, B. 9717.
Jaworski, C.A. 8745, 10265, 10389.
Jaworski, E.G. 8210.
Jay, E. 8959.
Jay, F.T. 3756, 3757.
Jay, J.M. 8983.
Jay, S.J. 7611.
Jayanthi Bai, N. 6519, 8734, 8737.
Jayanthi, V.K. 4761.
Jayaraj, S. 2529.
Jayarama Bhat, D. 464, 6846.
Jayaraman, J. 6080, 8438, 9574.
Jayasuriya, H.D. 6180.
Jayatissa, P.M. 2851.
Jayawardena, A.N. 4106, 7574.
Jayle, M.F. 8411.
Jaynes, R.A. 2569, 7736, 10144.
Jeanjean, R. 1134.
Jeanmougin, M. 701.
Jeanny, J.C. 7944.
Jeanson, C.H. 6209.
Jeeji-Bai, N. 3511.
Jefferies, P.R. 1091.
Jeffers, T.K. 6706.
Jeffery, S. 8334.
Jeffrey, D.R. 651.
Jeffrey, L.M. 8521.
Jeffrey, S.W. 5233, 5476, 5477.
Jeffreys, G.A. 8027.
Jeffries, T.W. 7249, 535, 6162.
Jehn, U. 2157.
Jehn, Y. 2152.
Jelic, M. 3712.
Jellum, M.D. 8054.
Jemmali, M. 2226, 3114, 5791, 9537.
Jendrny, B. 4709.
Jeng, R.S. 1684, 3540, 6854.
Jenkin, C.R. 8634, 9972.
Jenkins, D.G. 3738.
Jenkins, D.T. 9048.
Jenkins, G.C. 10318.
Jenkins, L.M. 1284.
Jenkins, S.F., Jr. 6551.
Jenkins, W.M.M. 1388, 8696.
Jenkinson, D.S. 5169.
Jenkinson, S.G. 4992.
Jenkyn, J.F. 8607, 8753, 10148, 10250.
Jenneborg, L.-H. 5750.
Jenni, L. 5596.
Jennings Khodadad, E. 1524.
Jennings, A.E. 9944.
Jennings, C.D. 6795, 4414.
Jennings, F.W. 1543, 3225, 4305, 5725, 5732.
Jennison, R.F. 7631.
Jenns, A.E. 2731.
Jenny, J. 1495.
Jensen, A. 6192, 9645.
Jensen, H.P. 10147.
Jensen, J.B. 1246, 8901, 9474, 9818.
Jensen, J.E. 3952.
Jensen, R.A. 2427.
Jensen, R.D. 4580.
Jensen, R.G. 8378.
Jensen, R.H. 8840, 8841.
Jensen, T.E. 3582, 5815, 9641.
Jensen, V. 3579.
Jenson, J.B. 9822.
Jentsch, F. 1286.
Jepsen, P.L. 6516.
Jerde, C.W. 5807.
Jerebzoff-Quintin, S. 9131.
Jerebzoff, S. 8450, 9131.
Jerger, D.E. 7506.
Jerkovic, L. 1666.
Jerlov, N.G. 3129.
Jerusalem, C. 1340, 4325.
Jervis, H.H. 2996.
Jervis, H.R. 1550.
Jesch, F. 4925.
Jeşenska, Z. 6785.
Jessen, R.T. 10009.
Jewson, D.H. 3665.
Jeyasingam, D.N.T. 6014.
Jha, B.C. 3289.
Jhingran, A.G. 3289.
Jhooty, J.S. 7727, 10135.
Jiaji, W. 1767.
Jikia, O.D. 3834, 8396.
Jilly, B.W. 2222.
Jindal, S.P. 9515.
Jindel, D. 8850.
Jinks, J.L. 1973.
Jira, J. 1946.
Jiu, J. 3859.
Jockusch, B.M. 3826.
Jockusch, H. 5297.
Jodon, N.E. 10226.
Joffe, A.Z. 3299, 7691, 8725.
Johannsen, E. 6879.
Johansen, I. 8281.
Johansen, J.T. 3018.
John, D.M. 3681, 4442, 9261.
John, D.T. 7935, 9630.
John, J. 6888.
John, L. 6308.
John, M. 9487.
John, V.T. 10225.
Johnen, B.G. 6739.
Johnson, A. 518, 977.
Johnson, A.N. 3047.
Johnson, A.W. 6613, 10227, 10265, 10389.
Johnson, B. 3901.
Johnson, B.R. 8051, 8954.
Johnson, C.E. 1135.
Johnson, D. 3672.
Johnson, D. S. 3484.
Johnson, D.B. 9429, 9430.
Johnson, D.L. 2334.
Johnson, D.W. 5650.
Johnson, E.A. 9795.
Johnson, E.M. 4602, 7084.
Johnson, G. 3607.
Johnson, H.G. 7764.
Johnson, J. 1568, 8895.
Johnson, J., Jr. 9332.
Johnson, J.A. 5014.
Johnson, J.B. 9799.
Johnson, J.C., Jr. 3047, 3345.
Johnson, J.E. 1321.
Johnson, J.G. 5424.
Johnson, K.A. 9219.
Johnson, K.M. 939.
Johnson, L.F. 8800.
Johnson, M.G. 6382.
Johnson, M.T. 1280.
Johnson, P.F. 9305.
Johnson, R. 3607, 8769.
Johnson, R.C. 702.
Johnson, R.G. 9704.
Johnson, R.H. 4962, 10060.
Johnson, R.L. 596.
Johnson, R.R. 7959, 7960.
Johnson, T.E. 5547, 7483.
Johnson, T.W., Jr. 2257, 5981.
Johnson, W.D. 646.
Johnson, W.D., Jr. 7584.
Johnston, C.S. 950.
Johnston, G.C. 879, 880, 9149.
Johnston, G.R. 3368, 4167, 7719.
Johnston, H.W. 4261.
Johnston, J.R. 3186, 6274.
Johnston, L.A.Y. 4313, 7572.
Johnston, L.H. 8323.
Johnston, P.D. 2988.
Johnston, R. 1133, 2406.
Johnston, R.H. 1433, 2725.
Johnston, T.H. 7839.
Johnstone, P.D. 5767.
Johs, R. 5639.
Joiris, C. 930.
Jokipii, A.M.M. 6621.
Jokipii, L. 6621.
Jolivet, A. 8667.
Jolle, O.H. 521, 3731, 7069.
Jolley, E.T. 3435.
Jolly, V.H. 9198.
Joly, J. 3948, 6320.
Joly, P. 2903.
Jonas, D. 2809.
Jones I.T. 10151.
Jones, A., Jr. 811.
Jones, A.K. 3435.
Jones, A.M. 10329.
Jones, B.E. 861.
Jones, B.L. 7729, 8960.
Jones, C.R. 9304.
Jones, D. 6256.
Jones, D.M. 5015.
Jones, D.R. 1454, 2716.
Jones, D.S. 3756, 3757.
Jones, E.R. 10247.
Jones, E.S. 4981.
Jones, G.E. 7496.
Jones, I.T. 10149.
Jones, J.M. 5761, 7992.
Jones, J.P. 5677.
Jones, J.S. 7596.
Jones, K.W. 6434.
Jones, P. 7734.
Jones, P.N. 7572.
Jones, R. 4272.
Jones, R.G. 950.
Jones, R.I. 902.
Jones, R.M. 3322.
Jones, R.T. 8720.
Jones, R.W. 8338, 8339.
Jones, T.C. 4065, 4946, 6426, 7907.
Jones, T.O. 1857.
Jong Wha Lee 2963.
Jonsson, J. 843.
Jontofsohn, R. 5116.
Jordan, A.M. 10284.
Jordan, B.R. 4599.
Jordan, D.C. 10385.
Jordan, E.G. 8555.
Jordan, F. 7177.
Jordan, G.L., Jr. 2142.
Jordan, H. 3474, 3476.
Jordan, J.B. 10355.
Jordan, M.C. 5610.
Jordan, V.W.L. 8812.
Jorde, W. 4122.

orden, P.R. 6293.
orgensen, B.B. 918.
orgensen, C.B. 9636.
orgensen, J.H. 8754.
orgensen, P.M. 5875.
orgensen, S.E. 6994.
orkasky, J.F. 8375.
ose De Paggi, S. 1768.
ose, G. 5826.
oseleau, J.P. 8780.
oseph, M.M. 7017.
oseph, S. 7017.
osephson, M. 9714.
osephson, S.L. 9630.
osey, W.E. 2650.
oshi, K.R. 4531, 7677.
oshi, L.D. 7884.
oshi, L.K. 10219.
oshi, L.M. 2604, 4901, 7543,
10188.
oshi, N.C. 1434.
osselyn, M.N. 1747, 7020.
osserand, M. 5861, 5862.
ouany, J.P. 2179.
ouvenaz, D.P. 5269, 8904.
ovanovic, M. 7469.
ow, P.Y.C. 9753.
oyce, J.R. 647.
oyner, B.G. 2754.
oyner, L.P. 1202, 8179, 9754.
oynson, D.H.M. 5614.
an, S.M. 1058.
ck, F.A. 7687.
dd, R.W. 2774.
dewicz, N.D. 4606.
ett, L. 7016.
liani, M.H. 8204.
nd, R. 3886.
ng, E.G. 7666.
ng, G. 6145, 6146.
nge, H.D. 3690.
ngmann, R. 4329.
ngova, O. 4391.
pp, B.P. 8273.
ranek, D.D. 6642.
rchenko, V.V. 1725, 9206.
retic, D. 7264.
ric, Z. 6265.
rkiewicz, G. 3491.
rzitza, G. 4173.
ska, F.v. (deceased) 684.
t, G. 9557.
stman, R.A. 10017.
tner, F. 5502, 9197.

aman, T. 8677.
ars Sijpesteijn, A. 8496,
8497.
back, D.B. 9891.
bara, J.J. 1191, 4798.
ben, U. 620, 2642, 2665,
4974.
bir, M. 1596.
brungu, M. 5000.
czanowski, A. 9172.
czkowski, J. 1790.
dam, S.V.C. 7774.
der, H.A. 6014.
dlec, V. 8882.
dlubowski, R. 6263.
dota, H. 5199, 6983, 9203,
0474.
Kaeser, H.E. 2151.
Kafer, E. 1960.
Kafescioglu, I.A. 3748.
Kaffenberger, W. 9318.
Kagami, M. 5180.
Kagan, I.G. 2155, 7916.
Kagan, Z.S. 3804, 6061.
Kaganovich, E.B. 9646.
Kageyama, A. 3059, 3871.
Kagotani, K. 4476.
Kagramanova, K.A. 3950.
Kahan, D. 3035, 9004.
Kahlau, D.I. 10073, 10113.
Kahler, M. 2854.
Kaic, S. 8970.
Kaine, W.N. 5111.
Kainosho, M. 1933.
Kairalla, A.B. 4312, 7934.
Kaiser, E. 4155.
Kaiser, G.E. 651.
Kaiser, R. 4985.
Kaiser, R.P. 7406.
Kaiser, S.A.K.M. 6593.
Kaiser, W.J. 10132.
Kajak, Z. 3674.
Kaji, A. 6755, 8354, 9397.
Kaji, K. 3023.
Kajimura, M. 3604.
Kajiwara, T. 5657.
Kajtaniak, E.M. 5550, 3094.
Kakar, S.N. 1173.
Kakebeeke, P.I.J. 3902.
Kakiki, K. 8507.
Kalakoutskii, L.V. 3990.
Kalalova, S. 10064.
Kalashnikova, V.G. 6679.
Kalavati, C. 471.
Kalberer, P. 10420.
Kalchoff, W.P., 6633.
Kaldykov, V.A. 7085.
Kale, K.B. 4213, 7755.
Kalenik, J. 1509.
Kalenik, N.M. 1833.
Kaliaperumal, N. 6914.
Kaliberdina, A.F. 5117.
Kalimuthu, S. 6914.
Kalinicenko, R.A. 508.
Kalinichenko, R.I. 10259.
Kalle, G.P. 6758.
Kallela, K. 10097.
Kallenbach, J. 3250.
Kalley, J.P. 5280.
Kallio, S. 7366.
Kalney, V.S. 9310.
Kalnov, S.L. 4659, 6105.
Kalra, M.S. 2465, 3479.
Kalyanasundaram, R. 5674.
Kalyanasundaram, I. 1217.
Kalyanasundaram, R. 1217.
Kalyuzhin, V.A. 9685.
Kamada, T. 4673, 6944.
Kamaev, F.G. 2770.
Kamaguchi, A. 7222.
Kamalam, A. 2034.
Kamarao, P. 3576.
Kamat, M.N. 1630.
Kamel, A.H. 7770.
Kameneva, S.V. 4034, 6216.
Kameswar Rao, T. 2480.
Kamikubo, T. 3785.
Kamimura, Y. 1067.
Kaminer, K.M. 9646.
Kaminjolo, J.S., Jr. 8546, 9824.
Kaminski, G.W. 1368, 9913.
Kamionek, M. 619.
Kamiryo, T. 1976, 2394, 6073.
Kamiya, A. 7252.
Kamya, E.P. 3242.
Kamykowski, D. 6992.
Kan, S.P. 6900.
Kanaizuka, Y. 4505.
Kanaoka, M. 3049, 9530.
Kanaujia, R.S. 7987.
Kanazawa, H. 7185.
Kanda, F. 986.
Kandasamy, D. 1599.
Kandasamy, T.K. 670.
Kandaswamy, T.K. 8774.
Kandatsu, M. 4651, 4665.
Kandel, J.S. 7979.
Kane, J. 588, 2901.
Kane, W. 8919.
Kaneda, M. 7299.
Kanehiro, S. 8700.
Kaneko, H. 2446.
Kaneko, T. 4476, 9019.
Kang, C.H. 6084.
Kanhai, G.K. 2600, 3428,
4849, 5150.
Kanisawa, M. 1424.
Kanmera, T. 8410.
Kano, F. 7455.
Kansal, V.K. 7823.
Kant, S. 9181.
Kanta, S. 1780.
Kantzes, J.G. 1430, 10264.
Kanwar, Z.S. 6542.
Kanzaki, T. 4697.
Kao, C. 5186.
Kapitonova, O.N. 9781.
Kaplan, A. 9490.
Kaplan, A.M. 6202.
Kaplan, D. 10044.
Kaplan, G.W. 4983.
Kaplan, J.G. 5379.
Kaplan, M.H. 1392.
Kaplan, P. 1396.
Kaplan, W. 603.
Kaplya, S.I. 9878.
Kapoor, K.S. 10224.
Kappas, A. 8711, 9695.
Kappeli, O. 4674, 4736.
Kappers, F.I. 5335.
Kappner, M. 4757.
Kapraun, D.F. 2284, 6917,
8198, 9023, 9111.
Kapultsevich, Yu.G. 4055.
Karadzhan, B.P. 889, 5565.
Karakand, Y. 7678.
Karanko, S.-L. 10421.
Karaoui, R.M. 3221.
Karapetyan, A.E. 623.
Karasevich, J.G. 9435.
Karasevich, Yu.N. 1956.
Kardash, N.K. 9413.
Kardel, K. 9787.
Kardel, M. 9787.
Karentz, D. 5963.
Karesch, H. 9344.
Kargi, F. 4533.
Karim, K.A. 2596.
Karimdzhanov, A.K. 2770.
Karimov, Kh. M. 4819.
Kark, J.A. 7901.
Karlander, E.P. 4452.
Karling, J.S. 958.
Karlstrom, J. 1741.
Karmazsin, L. 4095.
Karnaky, K.J. 4141, 7644.
Karnefelt, I. 5267, 5266.
Karp, G.C. 5287.
Karp, M.P. 6483.
Karpova, G.I. 4605.
Karppanen, E. 4403.
Karr, S.L., Jr. 1551.
Karst, F. 2579.
Kartashev, A.G. 9685.
Kartenbeck, J. 841.
Karube, I. 1221, 2381.
Karulin, 1292.
Karunakaran, V. 3186.
Karutz, P. 2654.
Kas'yanenko, A.G., 6159.
Kasa, T.J. 6369.
Kasai, R. 6187.
Kasama, T. 3845.
Kasatkina, T.I. 6043, 8343.
Kasemsuth, R. 3398.
Kaser, O. 2131.
Kashiwadani, H. 6885.
Kashkin, A.P., 5396.
Kasho, V.N. 3814, 7168.
Kashyap, A.K. 9688.
Kashyap, S.K. 5647.
Kasimatis, A.N. 10153.
Kasinova, G.V. 6340.
Kaspers, H. 8823.
Kassel, S.H. 5737.
Kassim, M.Y.A. 5032.
Kassner, E.G. 6670.
Kastelein, R.A. 8318.
Kasulin, B.E. 1292.
Katagiri, M. 2099, 8506.
Katami, A. 4365.
Katan, J. 4361, 7817.
Kataoka, H. 9796.
Kataoka, M. 7373.
Kataoka, T. 4907.
Kataria, H.R. 8482, 10230.
Katayama, M. 9653.
Katayama, T. 2464.
Kates, M. 6121, 9866.
Katinger, H.W.-D. 5529.
Katinger, H.W.D. 1230.
Kato, K., 8365.
Kato, H. 1331, 6416, 9971.
Kato, K. 5794.
Kato, N. 5470.
Kato, S. 3600.
Kato, T. 2422, 3942, 5429,
8495, 8820.
Katoh, H. 894.
Katoh, S. 3062, 9584.
Katsube, Y. 7298, 9663.
Katsubo, Y. 1103.
Katsuki, H. 4684, 7216, 8406,
9411.
Katsuki, S. 3567, 5868.
Katsura, K. 5027.
Katsuya, K. 4581.
Katumoto, K. 3580, 7046.
Katy, N.S.O. 5548.
Katz, A. 1074.
Katz, A.S. 4125.
Katz, E.R. 9270.
Katz, S. 7615.

Katzin, A.M. 598.
Kaudewitz, F. 1283, 2586, 6337, 8583.
Kauffman, C.A. 5622.
Kaufman, L. 4991.
Kaufman, H.E. 7592.
Kaufman, L. 6434, 8586, 9916.
Kaufman, R.A. 3906.
Kaufman, W. 8549.
Kaufmann, M. 6444.
Kaufmann, M.R. 3318, 3319, 7715
Kaufstein, M. 8699.
Kauppi, M. 8718.
Kaur, D. 4120, 6711.
Kaur, J. 5107, 5705.
Kaur, M. 1262.
Kaur, S.J. 3549, 3554.
Kaushal, D.C. 1916.
Kaushik, C.D. 10233.
Kaushik, S.P. 6690.
Kauskik, S.P., 4283.
Kauzlaric, L. 2201.
Kavanagh, T. 1309.
Kavelman, R. 9834.
Kavungu, M., 6496.
Kawaguchi, A. 3845.
Kawaguchi, K. 5439.
Kawahara, Y. 8403.
Kawaharada, H. 4476.
Kawai, H. 9415.
Kawai, K. 1820, 7275.
Kawai, M. 3974, 7402, 9345, 9346, 10413.
Kawai, Y. 6910.
Kawakami, H. 8921.
Kawakami, N. 8921.
Kawamori, Y. 8269.
Kawamoto, S. 2395, 6075.
Kawamura, N. 7876.
Kawamura, T. 4565, 7030.
Kawanabe, Y. 8221.
Kawanami, T. 6910.
Kawano, S. 9125, 9272.
Kawasaki, N. 6067.
Kawasaki, Y. 845.
Kawase, N. 9467.
Kawase, Y. 8820.
Kay, R. 1491.
Kay, R.R. 2916, 9117.
Kaya, T. 4640.
Kaye, D. 2344.
Kaye, G. 4468.
Kayser, H. 953.
Kazakov, G.A. 4589.
Kazanina, G.A. 9375, 9377.
Kazanisev, E.N. 5261.
Kazantsev, Yu.V. 4686.
Kazdan, J. 8867.
Kazdan, J.J. 5623.
Kazennova, N.B. 2513.
Kazlauskas, R. 3899, 4680, 4749.
Kazmi, K.F. 3396.
Keany, J. 7071.
Kearns, D.R. 9304.
Keating, M.J. 7617.
Keay, A.J. 5644.
Keeskes, M. 8475.
Kedzierski, W. 9427.
Keefe, W.F. 10016.
Keeler, R.R. 9057.
Keen, P. 8066.
Keene, J.L. 2912.
Keep, E. 1484, 10166.
Kehr, W.R. 2111.
Keiding, J. 8236.
Keilmann, F. 9686.
Keim, P.S. 8373.
Keith, A.D. 9616.
Keith, C.L. 9521.
Kelim, R.A. 5642.
Kelland, J.L. 5901.
Kelleher, J.K. 6050.
Kelleher, W.J. 2484.
Keller, M., 4948.
Keller, H.W. 784.
Keller, J. 5927.
Keller, J.L. 2121.
Keller, M.A. 4983.
Kellerer, K. 4979.
Kellerman, T.S. 7693.
Kellett, B.S. 10328.
Kelley, D.C. 5570.
Kelley, G.L. 2303.
Kelley, W.D. 8926.
Kellina, O.I. 4060.
Kellogg, T.B. 983.
Kelly, J.M. 2571.
Kelly, M.G. 584.
Kelly, N. 2409.
Kelly, P. 8425.
Kelly, P.C. 5592.
Kelly, P.J. 1170, 6050.
Kelly, R. 7602.
Kelsey, J.H. 4288.
Kelstrup, J. 9383.
Kelty, R.H. 10028.
Kemball, A. 8252.
Kemp, C.L. 7471.
Kemp, W.G. 10123.
Kempner, E.S. 4008.
Kendall, W.A. 8785.
Kendrick, W.B. 4474.
Kendrick, B. 8289, 9248, 9834.
Kendrick, W.B. 462.
Kenjo, Y. 744.
Kennedy, D.M. 2682.
Kennedy, G.R. 4556.
Kennedy, N. 3856.
Kennedy, P.M. 5746.
Kennedy, R.S. 5113.
Kennett, J.P. 3746.
Kent Kirk, T. 3121.
Kent, D.V. 3740.
Kentzer, T. 3603.
Keogh, M. 8457.
Keogh, R.C. 2713.
Keogh, R.G. 10079.
Kepner, R.E. 736.
Keppel, A.D. 1239.
Kerbs, S. 7408, 8731.
Kerby, G.R. 2614, 3270.
Kerfin, W. 5237, 5831.
Kerimova, M.G. 8943.
Kerimova, Z.M. 4069
Kerkenaar, A. 8496, 8497.
Kern, D. 1044.
Kern, H. 10228.
Kern, R. 8321.
Kernahan, J. 7655.
Kerr, J.D. 4314.
Kerr, K.M. 1422.
Kerry, B.R. 1419, 4159.
Kers, L.E. 4472, 5985.
Kershaw, K.A. 6286.
Kershnar, H.E. 4919, 4978.
Kesavan, V. 1470.
Keshavan, B.R. 9372.
Keskintepe, H. 7927.
Kessel, M. 8118.
Kessel, R.G. 1663.
Kessin, R. 7476.
Kessler, D. 5244.
Kessler, E. 2504, 2890, 5237, 5831
Kessler, H. J. 9738.
Kessler, R. 3815.
Kessly, D.S. 1155.
Kester, D.R. 6008.
Keswani, C.L. 4367.
Ketchel, S.J. 10054.
Ketchum, P.A. 2372.
Ketteridge, D.S. 4307.
Keulder, P.C. 5336.
Kevei, F. 1272.
Kevorkian, F. 5987.
Key, S.N., III 8702.
Keys, T.F. 10001, 10040.
Keyser, P. 3121.
Khadilkar, A. 1810.
Khailov, K.M. 9831.
Khalifa, M. 1904.
Khamaganova, A.V. 1366.
Khamidova, R. 6128.
Khamtsov, V.G. 6674.
Khan, A. 7752.
Khan, A.G. 2194.
Khan, A.M. 7752.
Khan, A.Z.M.N.A. 3556.
Khan, B.M. 9643.
Khan, F. 6450.
Khan, M. 6493.
Khan, M.A.Q. 6974.
Khan, M.W. 7752.
Khan, M.Z. 10427.
Khan, R.A. 3414, 4492, 5033, 10324.
Khan, R.S. 5568.
Khan, Z.U. 2613, 4882, 6348, 6392.
Khandjian, E.W. 1219, 1581.
Khanna, M. 3069.
Khanna, P.K. 5110.
Khanna, R.N. 3447.
Khanum, P.M. 5171.
Kharbanda, P.D. 7747, 7748.
Kharchenko, S.N. 5501.
Khare, M.N. 1185, 1906, 4818, 7826.
Khasanova, V.M. 8401.
Khatri, H.L. 1445.
Khatua, C.R. 6439.
Khatua, D.C. 2101.
Kheifets, L.B. 5604.
Khiarappa, L. 10115.
Khlebnikova, G.M. 5521.
Kho Wiseman, E. 1084, 7282.
Khodyukov, E.Ya. 6394, 7875.
Khodyukova A.B. 6394.
Khokhani, R.C. 4282.
Kholodyi, P.I. 4912.
Khomutovskij, O.A. 2269.
Khoo, O.T. 4299.
Khoo, S.K. 6479.
Khor, G.L. 3461.
Khoreva, S.L. 3825.
Khoury, E.L. 2016.
Khouw, B.T. 8551.
Khovanskikh, A.E., 10345.
Khovrychev, M.P. 6272, 8316, 9791.
Khrushcheva, E.P. 6751.
Khuller, G.K. 9503.
Kibani, T.H.M. 4367.
Kidane, A. 6588.
Kidd, R. 7616.
Kidder, G.W. 8407.
Kido, T. 3803, 8366.
Kiefer, J. 1172, 7321, 9705.
Kiel, D.P. 9962.
Kielland Brandt, M.C. 10432, 9895.
Kien, T. 8615.
Kier, I. 9144.
Kiermayer, O. 581.
Kiermeier, F. 2210, 2872.
Kiesbye, P. 4383.
Kietzmann, I. 8434.
Kikuchi, K. 9104.
Kikuchi, M. 4697, 5120.
Kikuchi, T. 9350.
Kilara, A. 532.
Kilbertus, G. 2191.
Kilbey, B.J. 3102.
Kilbourn, J.P. 6270.
Kilejian, A. 9474.
Kilgore, R.L. 10344.
Killick Kendrick, R. 1540.
Killick, K.A. 1010, 7123, 7124.
Killingley, J.S. 557.
Kilpatrick, L. 4730.
Kilpatrick, R.A. 10186.
Kim, K.T. 5376.
Kim, S. 8352.
Kim, S. H. 8330.
Kim, S.K. 1455.
Kim, Y.S. 6133.
Kimball, A.C. 4117.
Kimball, K.D. 2944.
Kimball, S.F. 2944.
Kimber, C.D. 1240, 6289.
Kimble, K.A. 3945.
Kimbrough, J.W. 804.
Kimor, B. 10355.
Kimura, E. 1200.
Kimura, I. 1062, 3023.
Kimura, K. 1041, 7181.
Kimura, L.H. 8695.
Kimura, S.J. 2630.
Kimura, T. 7192.
Kind, H.P. 5623.
King, A.C. 5292.
King, C.A. 4422, 5456.
King, D. 1124, 7886.
King, E.G. 10076.
King, G.S. 3083.
King, H.B. 4872.
King, H.D. 7372.
King, H.G.C. 5789.
King, J.B. 7922.
King, J.D. 515.
King, J.E. 8607.
King, K., Jr. 984.
King, R.A. 4949.
King, R.D. 4996.
King, S.B. 7773.
King, T.H. 10139.

King, T.J. 2485.
King, V. 5305.
Kinghorn, J.R. 1965, 1966.
Kingston, D.G.I. 6147.
Kingston, N. 4488, 7931.
Kinikar, S.J. 7892.
Kinnaird, J.H. 7497.
Kinnamon, K.E. 4835, 8513.
Kinsella, J.E. 9470.
Kinsey, J.A. 1958.
Kinugawa, K. 6943, 9139.
Kipe Nolt, J.A. 9639.
Kiran, U. 1780.
Kirby Alton, N. 9267.
Kirchmann, R. 9692.
Kirik, N.N. 5672.
Kirimi, I.M. 1356.
Kirina, N.S. 7349.
Kiristaeva, N.M. 3940.
Kiriyama, N. 3911.
Kirk, D.L. 2914.
Kirk, J.T.O. 1853.
Kirk, P.M. 6836.
Kirk, T.K. 3086.
Kirk, W.L. 9006.
Kirkbride, C.A. 6528.
Kirke, P.A. 7353.
Kirkley, J. 3410.
Kirkpatrick, C.H. 7556.
Kirksey, J.W. 3047.
Kirkwood, S. 9332.
Kirmse, P. 2934.
Kirsop, B.H. 1088, 9511.
Kiryu, M. 3802.
Kiseleva, M.I. 9719.
Kish, L.P. 8723.
Kish, N.G. 8449.
Kishi. 3907
Kishi, Y. 3908.
Kisielewska, E. 4629.
Kiss, E. 8017.
Kiss, I. 4411, 5344, 7010.
Kiss, M 9888.
Kiss, S.A. 5091.
Kissane, J.M. 7886.
Kisselev, L.D. 6046.
Kistler, B.R. 2698, 5676, 6553, 10160.
Kistner, G. 10490.
Kistner, T.P. 2173.
Kisyombe, C.T. 6610.
Kita, H. 1072, 4657, 6102.
Kitabatake, K. 536.
Kitagawa, N. 5439.
Kitahara, T. 4783.
Kitajima, E.W. 2273.
Kitajima, Y. 3893, 6188, 9606.
Kitamura I. 4780.
Kitamura, A. 8234.
Kitamura, E. 5794.
Kitamura, I. 7328.
Kitano, N. 7373.
Kitaoka, S. 4373, 4374, 9569.
Kiteley, R.J. 3742.
Kitoh, S. 1154.
Kittle, D.W. 8091.
Kiuchi, M. 2445, 8393.
Kiviluoto, O. 639.
Kivman, G.Ya. 3950.
Kiyasov, A.Ya. 9923.
Kiyosaki, T. 9491.
Kiyosawa, K. 9585.
Klaar, M. 1114.
Klag, N.G. 10264.
Klapper, B.F. 7278.
Klapper, M.H. 7278.
Klassen, G.R. 6021, 8309
Klauke, E. 8476.
Klaustermeyer, W.B. 2612.
Klavestad, N. 3679, 8264.
Klein, C. 2285, 8204, 9115.
Klein, G. 6100.
Klein, H. 1036.
Klein, H.L. 9887.
Klein, J.L. 7257.
Klein, K. 8129.
Klein, L. 730.
Klein, M.L. 637.
Klein, O. 8422.
Klein, R.B. 4978.
Klein, V. 6056.
Klein, W. 7382.
Kleinen Hammans, J.W. 6163.
Kleinenhammans, J.W. 1849, 1858, 1895.
Kleinkauf, H. 8362.
Klesius, P.H. 3240, 8655.
Klesov, A.A. 9384.
Kletter, Y. 5590.
Kligman, A.M. 4958, 7615, 7627, 7635.
Klimczuk, J. 1967.
Klimshin, A.A. 6364.
Kling, H. 6981.
Kling, H.J. 8304.
Kling, S.A. 982.
Klingstrom, A. 10161.
Klinzing, G. 1937.
Klisiewicz, J.M. 2059.
Klochko, O.I. 4959.
Klochkova, I.N. 4792.
Klocking, H. P. 9365.
Kloetzel, J. 4930, 8632.
Kloetzel, K. 7955.
Klootwijk, J. 989, 2986.
Kloppstech, K. 2352, 7077.
Klotz, L.C. 991.
Kluge, R.M. 7964.
Kmetz, K.T. 10261.
Knack, I. 8374.
Knapek, R.M. 2798.
Knaphus, G. 510.
Knapp, A. 3285.
Knapp, D. 6460.
Knapp, F.F. 2442, 2443.
Knapp, F.W. 7452.
Knapp, G. 9305.
Knecht, R. 733.
Knell, J.D. 8175.
Knight, C. 2606, 10143, 10204.
Knight, P.A. 3225.
Knight, S.A. 1302.
Knight, V.H. 1484.
Knoepffler Peguy, M. 777.
Knoke, M. 1398, 1399.
Knopf, U.C. 9265.
Knorre, P. 4980.
Knorre, W.A. 2930.
Knoth, K.E. 2525.
Knothe, H. 6375.
Knott, D.R. 2714.
Knowles, J.K.C. 7110.
Knowles, P.F. 7161, 7180, 10453.
Knowles, S.C. 8972.
Knox Davies, P.S. 7711.
Knox, D.A. 8717.
Knox, D.L. 637.
Knudtson, W.U. 1411.
Knutsen, G. 9761, 10493.
Knutson, D.M. 1447.
Ko, C. 2436, 8390, 8547
Ko, C.Y. 2984
Ko, K. 4263, 8764.
Ko, W.H. 4358, 6532, 7538, 8145, 8211.
Kobakhidze, D.M. 6535.
Kobata, K. 9290.
Kobatake, M. 8949.
Kobatake, Y. 9600.
Kobayashi, G.S. 4795, 8510.
Kobayashi, K. 1104, 2457, 4505, 4775.
Kobayashi, M. 842.
Kobayashi, S. 7982, 9893.
Kobayashi, T. 3544, 3567, 3786, 3787.
Kobayashi, Y. 6454.
Kobayasi, H. 9001.
Kobayasi, Y. 3558.
Kobbe, B. 6140.
Kobilinksy, L. 7256.
Kobluk, D.R. 897, 1727.
Koburger, J.A. 1233, 6783.
Kobylecki, R. 9752.
Kocan, A.A. 3214.
Koch, E. 1401.
Koch, H.A. 2665.
Koch, H.F. 5694.
Koch, R.C. 8242.
Kochar, S. 5688.
Kocher, R. 2151.
Kochergin, P.M. 3120.
Kochetkov, N.K. 3834, 8396.
Kochetov, G.A., 6085.
Kockova Kratochvilova, A. 817, 3579.
Kocor, M. 1087, 9655.
Kocylowski, B. 8898.
Kodama, O. 3947.
Kodmelwar, R.V. 3112.
Koehler, P.E. 5788.
Koenig, R. 3442.
Koenig, S.E. 7962.
Kogan, Sh.I. 901.
Koh, T.Y. 3883.
Koh, Y. 9407.
Kohler, B. 6699.
Kohler, G.O. 2531, 10418.
Kohler, H. 5136, 10073.
Kohli, J. 4877, 6032.
Kohlmeyer, J. 818.
Kohno, M. 867.
Kohout, E. 1524.
Koibuchi, T. 1211.
Koizumi, I. 4547.
Koizumi, S. 7982.
Koizumi, T. 10424.
Kojima, M. 8748, 8749.
Kojima, N. 9670.
Kojima, Y. 8446.
Koka, P. 2470, 3867.
Kokin, K.A. 6013.
Kokke, R. 1613.
Kokko, E.G. 7399.
Kolat, A.I. 4737.
Kolattukudy, P.E. 4859
Kolbezen, M.J. 8967
Kolesnikov, M.P. 9550
Kolesnikov, P.A. 9455.
Kolesnikova, N.M. 6459.
Kollar, E.J. 5288.
Koller, K.P. 2893
Koller, L.D. 2173
Koller, W. 2508
Kollman, V.H. 6249
Kolodziejczyk, P. 5486.
Kolosova, E.G. 6013
Kolostori, M. 10435.
Koltin, Y. 723, 3180, 4031, 4056, 4347, 7979, 9873.
Komagata, K. 1623, 3466, 3467, 9062.
Komaromy, Z. 8475.
Komaromy, Z.P. 6724.
Komarova, G.I. 9352.
Komatsu, A. 3015.
Komatsu, M. 5434.
Kombila Faury, M. 4291.
Kombila, M. 5589.
Komenda, S. 1692.
Komissarchik, Ya.Yu. 9080.
Komiyama, T. 7327.
Kommedahl, T. 10139, 10254.
Komorowski, A. 4332.
Konda, I. 981.
Konde, B.K. 4236, 4247.
Kondinsky, G.V. 6364.
Kondo, E. 3860.
Kondo, E. 2464.
Kondo, N. 525.
Kondo, S. 2462, 5632.
Kondoh, T. 3249.
Kondrat'eva, T.F. 7490.
Kondratenko, V.N. 2655, 7414.
Kondratieva, E.N., 8993.
Kondratieva, T.F. 6119.
Kondrik, E.K. 3693.
Kondrollochis, M. 965.
Konev, S.V. 486.
Konev, Yu.E. 7331.
Konig, P. 3403.
Konig, W.A. 7218.
Konigk, E. 9312.
Konijn, T.M. 2286, 3902, 8203.
Konings, H. 10387.
Konishi, S. 1623.
Konitz, A. 3842.
Konnerup, N.M. 3243.
Konno, K. 1769, 7720, 10128.
Kono, M. 866, 9137.
Konopka, A. 7002.
Konoshenko, G.I. 9571.
Konovalova, G.V. 5975.
Konovalova, N.E. 6564.
Konovalova, S.A. 9800.
Konrad, H., 4974.
Konrad, I. 2456.
Kontaxis, D.G. 2076, 7712.
Konttinen, K. 9625.
Konyakhin, A.N. 9781.
Koo, L.C. 6783.
Kooh, S.W. 5623.
Koonce, J.F. 5949.
Koong, L.J. 4005.
Koop, H. U. 2911.
Koopman, B. 5776.
Koopman, J.S. 4123.

Koornhof, H.J. 3250.
Kopachik, W.J. 4514.
Kopcanova, L. 3448.
Kopelman, I.J. 1632.
Kopp, F. 5452.
Koppenhofer, E. 6181.
Kopperschlager, G. 1045, 7166, 9416.
Koprda, V. 2616.
Kopsa, H. 4985, 4997.
Kopteva, Zh.P. 2451, 2452.
Kopylov, A.I. 8565.
Korb, H. 3072.
Korculanin, A. 6265.
Korczak, B. 2401.
Kore, S.S. 3354, 5081.
Korenaga, H. 3146.
Korf, R.P. 3548, 9045.
Korn, E.D. 3821, 3830, 3831.
Korner, B. 8841.
Kornilova, V.F. 9505.
Korogodin, V.I. 4055, 6332, 7505.
Korogodina, Yu.V. 7505.
Korolev, E.V. 9080.
Korolev, N.P. 1869.
Korolev, P.N. 8316, 9440.
Korolev, V.G. 3932.
Korolev, Yu.F. 7875.
Korosteleva, N.L. 1126, 1866.
Korostelyova, L.A. 9673.
Korsak, M.N. 503.
Korte, F. 3159, 7382, 9652.
Koryagin, V.V. 9789.
Kos, M. 3352.
Kosaric, N. 5511.
Koshcheyenko, K.A. 9660.
Koshelev, B.A. 1297.
Koshy, T.K. 485.
Kosikowski, F.V. 1620, 3046.
Kossa, T. 8068.
Kossikov, K.V. 9879.
Kossior, L.A. 5200.
Kossut, M.-G. 583.
Kost, A.N. 9673.
Koster, C. 4548.
Kostina, A.M. 9379.
Kostov, K. 2199.
Kostova, K. 2199.
Kostriken, R. 6131.
Kosuge, M. 9930.
Kosuge, T. 6732.
Kotecki, N.R. 7531.
Kotegova, G.K. 3287.
Kotelnikova, A.V. 1126, 1866.
Kotikova, G.Sh. 6535.
Kotilainen, R. 6502.
Kotyk, A. 4738, 7269, 9609.
Kotze, J.M. 1604.
Kouba, K. 1507, 3404.
Koufman, Z. 6405.
Kouwenhoven, B. 1348.
Kouyeas, H. 5982, 10152.
Kouznetsov, R. 3401.
Kovacikova, E. 6592.
Kovacs, F. 4896, 4897.
Kovacs, M. 8492.
Koval', E.Z. 6782.
Kovalcik, P.J. 6477.
Kovalenko, A.G. 5422, 6148, 9488.
Kovalenko, S.N. 5080.
Kovaleva, G.K. 6046.
Kovaleva, V.G. 8340.
Kovalsky, Yu.V. 7416.
Kowal, D.K. 7365.
Kowalczewski, A. 5337.
Kowalski, J.J. 3311.
Kowalski, S. 1606, 2202.
Kowatsch, R. 570, 7351.
Koyama, Y. 3467.
Koyanagi, T. 9240.
Kozakiewicz, Z. 5304.
Kozar, F. 4470.
Kozeł, T.R. 4101.
Kozhina, T.N. 4039, 4048, 6340.
Kozhova, O.M. 3110, 3660.
Kozinn, P.J. 2651, 7637, 8683.
Kozłova, T.M. 6082.
Kozłovsky, A.G. 9659, 9660.
Kozuka, Y. 1424.
Kraay, G.W. 7039.
Krachmer, J.H. 10006.
Kradolfer, P. 2578.
Kraeva, E.L. 2649.
Krafsur, E.S. 7527.
Kraft-Creech, J. 9283.
Kraft, G.T. 5242, 6826.
Kraft, J.M. 3362, 5873, 10253.
Krajci, W.M. 7339.
Krakowka, S. 7956.
Kramarova, K. 1507.
Kramer, A. 4012.
Kramer, B.S. 7588.
Kramer, C.L. 5510.
Kramer, J.P. 3104.
Kramer, K. 4937.
Kramer, R. 5452.
Kramer, W. 3265.
Kramers P.G.N. 7972.
Kramp, D.C. 7169.
Krampitz, H.E. 5320.
Kranz, J. 3327.
Krasheninnikov, I.A. 4605.
Krasilnikoff, P.A. 5095.
Krasnokutskaya, O.N. 3376.
Krasovskii, A.N. 3120.
Krassner, S.M. 575.
Krasznai, G. 4090.
Kraszner, E. 7422.
Kratky, Z. 1080, 8398.
Kratochvil, L. 9255.
Krauel, H. 7303.
Kraus, A.G. 7382.
Kraus, H. 4081.
Krause, C.R. 5062, 6576.
Krause, M. 9349.
Krauspe, R. 6046.
Krauss, G. 2359, 9300.
Krauss, G.-J. 2981, 6047, 6223.
Krauss, R.W. 6309.
Krausz, J.P. 10242.
Kravchenko, L.I. 5689.
Krawczynski, K. 1522.
Krech, U. 2589.
Krefft, M. 9463, 9464.
Kreger-van Rij, N.J.W. 2271, 6877.
Krehl, E.P. 7571.
Kreibich, H. 1401.
Kreier, J.P. 1341, 2905, 4935, 5813, 7448, 9815.
Kreike, J. 3829.
Kreisle, R.A. 9620.
Kreisman, L.N. 8964.
Krejzova, R. 786, 1410, 1421, 7686, 8163.
Kremer, B.P. 1121, 3436, 9562.
Kremer, J.N. 5969.
Krempl-Lamprecht, L. 7599, 5640.
Krens, F.A. 2286, 8203.
Kressel, B. 6468.
Kresze, G.-B. 1807, 1808.
Kretovich, W.L. 6043, 7118, 7150, 8343, 8344.
Kretschmer, K.F. 4379.
Kretschmer, S. 5147.
Krettli, A.U. 2803.
Kreula, M. 8718, 10421.
Kreutz, W. 9635.
Kreuzberg, K.H. 1039.
Kricher, J.C. 2242.
Krick, J.A. 7910.
Kriek, N.P.J. 655, 5194, 7693, 8060, 8724, 9533.
Krigman, M. 8673.
Krinsky, W.L. 8176.
Krishna Murti, C.R. 2138, 8229.
Krishna Prasad, B.N. 10382.
Krishnakumari, M.K. 568.
Krishnamachari, K.A.V.R. 8678.
Krishnamurthy, G.V. 2864.
Krishnamurthy, K. 1766.
Krishnamurthy, R. 1538.
Krishnan, D. 9699.
Krishnaswamy, M. 3910.
Krishnaswamy, S. 6014.
Krishnaveni 3390.
Krisman, C.R. 6116.
Kristensen, K. 1622.
Kristiansen, J. 452, 2249.
Kristiansen, K. 5384, 6038.
Kritsky, M.S. 6929, 7243.
Kritzman, G. 7147, 7841.
Krivanec, K. 3296, 4586, 6517.
Krivanek, J.F.C. 4129.
Krivich, V.S. 9744.
Krizhevich, L.A. 6782.
Krober, H. 1234.
Krober, R. 1045.
Krog, H. 2339, 6887, 7070.
Krogh, P. 2867.
Krogstad, D.J. 1514, 6634, 8589.
Krohne, G., 8307.
Krohne, G. 9318.
Krol, J. 1087.
Krolewska, B. 573.
Kroll, R.E. 7718.
Kromal, R.A. 3408.
Kronenberg, H. 10037.
Kroner, K.H. 9398.
Kronestedt, E. 8567.
Krook, L. 10352.
Kroopnick, P.M. 6010.
Krop, J.M. 6033.
Kropp, H. 7915.
Kropp, J.R. 7959, 7960.
Kropp, R. 9998.
Krug, J.C. 1684, 3540, 6854, 6868.
Krug, K. 4292.
Kruger, A. 5384, 6038.
Kruger, G. 5810.
Kruger, M. 1283.
Kruger, W. 5069.
Kruiswijk, T. 6033, 7092.
Krumbein, W.E. 907, 917.
Krumpe, P.E. 10002.
Krupa, M. 3191.
Krupinsky, J.M. 5079. 6606.
Krupyanko, V.I. 3804, 6061.
Krusch, U. 4698.
Kruse, H. 5212.
Krusteva, D. 7738.
Krusteva, N.G. 1781, 1782.
Kruszewska, A. 7499.
Krutzsch, P.H. 8598.
Kruuv, J. 9616.
Krygier, B.B. 2526.
Krywalska, M. 7241.
Krywienczyk, J. 2699.
Krzesicki, R. 5583, 5584, 9961.
Krzyczkoski, R. 8044.
Krzyzewski, J. 10477.
Ksendzova, E.N. 10182.
Kubai, D. 9157.
Kubicka, J. 7591.
Kubin, V. 10494, 10495.
Kubista, K. 2837.
Kubitschek, H.E. 878.
Kubli, F., 6444.
Kubo, I. 7363.
Kubota, S. 1071, 6088.
Kubota, T.T. 9944.
Kubovec, M.K. 3496.
Kuc, J. 2090, 2116, 2731, 2773, 8781, 8816.
Kucan, Z. 2361.
Kuchar, P. 8094.
Kucherut, V.V. 1292.
Kuck, U. 10373.
Kuczuk, M.H. 4703, 10070.
Kuczynska, 4377.
Kudlicki, W. 6081.
Kudo, M. 3903.
Kudryavtsev, A.P. 595.
Kuehn, G.D. 2367, 2368.
Kueppers, F. 1321.
Kufer, W. 1112.
Kuffer, R. 10030.
Kugelman, B. 5519.
Kuhara, T. 7216.
Kuhle, E. 8476.
Kuhlman, E.G. 6559, 7757, 10275.
Kuhn, D.L. 4592.
Kuhn, M. 537, 1070, 7372.
Kuhn, R. 1635.
Kuhn, R.C. 7775.
Kuhn, R.E. 7568.
Kuhn, S. 5123.
Kuhner, R. 3566, 5851, 5852, 5856.
Kuhnhold, W. 6239.
Kuhnke, K.-H. 9561.
Kuil, H. 1348.
Kuiper, H.J. 1453.
Kuiper, J. 951, 2717, 3969.
Kuipers, B.R. 947.
Kujawski, M. 1790.
Kukedi, E. 4233.
Kukina, I.V. 9241.

Kukoleva, L.I. 10007, 1376, 7664.
Kukreja, B.B. 4130.
Kuku, F.O. 1631.
Kul'nevich, V.G. 6679.
Kula, M.-R. 9398.
Kulaev, I.S. 7205, 8320, 9571, 9602.
Kulagin, Yu. I. 9927.
Kulakov, V.V. 7335, 7377.
Kulik, M.M. 1472, 2765.
Kulikova, A.K. 5520.
Kulikova, L.K. 4792.
Kulish, E.A. 9924.
Kulkarni, D.K. 2258.
Kulkarni, M. 4282.
Kulkarni, U.K. 2258.
Kullenberg, G. 3129.
Kulmacz, R.J. 8405.
Kulp, K. 10425.
Kulys, J.J. 6069.
Kumada, Y. 526, 2375.
Kumagai, T. 3093, 4773, 6947, 8219.
Kumaoka, H. 1071, 6088.
Kumar, A. 4888.
Kumar, H. 8240.
Kumar, H.D. 2567, 4862, 6906, 9096, 9725, 10486.
Kumar, K. 10121.
Kumar, M.A.P. 1529.
Kumar, P.S. 4001.
Kumar, R. 4001.
Kumar, S. 4281, 5496, 8239.
Kumar, S.R. 3535.
Kumata, H. 4692.
Kume, H. 6454.
Kume, T. 7429.
Kunavina, I.Y. 6092.
Kunc, F. 3449.
Kundargi, R.S. 2020.
Kunert, K.J. 4717.
Kung, C. 1152, 9092.
Kung, H.-C. 1422.
Kunikata, T. 9367.
Kunimatsu, S. 4237.
Kuninaka, A. 527, 1026.
Kunkee, R.E. 1804, 4393.
Kunkel, W. 1902.
Kunoh, H. 867, 3542.
Kunstmann, M.P. 1785.
Kunstyr, I. 6683.
Kuntsevich, I.D. 6406.
Kuntz, R.E. 7703.
Kuntzel, H. 6025.
Kunz, Y.W. 9325.
Kuo, D.J. 7177.
Kupchik, E.J. 8489.
Kupers, L.J.P. 8795.
Kupfer, D.M. 3190.
Kupper, R. 2046.
Kuraishi, H. 9837.
Kurata, A. 9203.
Kurata, H. 1106, 4692, 10462.
Kurella, G.A., 1869.
Kureshy, A.A. 5374.
Kurian, C.V. 1764.
Kurian, P. 7223.
Kurihara, K. 858, 858.
Kurihara, Y. 6305, 10350.
Kurita, R. 6944.
Kurlinski, J.P. 3282.
Kurochenko, G.N. 9923.
Kuroda, H. 2445, 8393.
Kurogi, M. 8140.
Kurogochi, S. 3903.
Kuroiwa, T. 9125, 9272.
Kurosawa, E. 4750.
Kurozawa, C. 875, 2764.
Kurpik W. 9681.
Kurtinaitene, B.S. 6069.
Kurtz, H.J. 8727.
Kurtzman, R.H., Jr. 8215.
Kurup, V.P. 3269, 9964, 10004.
Kurylowicz, W. 9535.
Kusak, V. 10494, 10495.
Kusaka, I. 4532.
Kusanagi, A. 4532.
Kusewicz, D. 9904.
Kushida, T. 10075.
Kushiro, Y. 7835.
Kushner, S.R. 9267.
Kushnir, E. 822.
Kushwaha, R.K.S. 1257, 1595, 7325.
Kushwaha, S.C. 9866.
Kusk, K.O. 9728.
Kusske, J.A. 6486.
Kutermankiewicz, M. 4377.
Kuthan, J. 2340.
Kuthubutheen, A.J. 3119, 5991.
Kutney, J.P. 1158, 3798.
Kuts, A.M. 10436.
Kuttin, E.S. 5022.
Kuwahara, M. 5542, 8358.
Kuwano, H. 1097.
Kuyper, C.M.A. 2998.
Kuz'min, G.V. 3671.
Kuziurina, L.A. 7317.
Kuznetsov, A.V. 9417.
Kuznetsov, B.A. 5415.
Kuznetsov, L.V. 9505.
Kuznetsov, S.I. 3649.
Kuzovkov, A.G. 6687.
Kuzovlev, A.P. 6364.
Kvasha, V.V. 9900.
Kvasnikov, E.I. 9835.
Kwang Il Yoo 2963.
Kwapien, R.P. 6669.
Kwast, M. 3464.
Kwatra, M.S. 3212.
Kwolek, W.F. 2534, 6575, 8054.
Kwon-Chung, K.J. 466, 3257, 9944.
Kwong, S. 9336.
Kyronseppa, H.J.P. 5125.
Kyrou, A. 5626.
Kyung Rin Yang 4375.

L'Epee, P. 6351.
L'Hardy-Halos, M.-T. 474.
L'Hernault, S.W. 5937.
La Claire, J.W. 4346.
Laane, M.M. 1267.
Labarere, J. 3174.
Labbe-Bois, R. 4045, 9573.
Labbe, P. 2544.
Labeda, D.P. 8089.
Labeyrie, F. 1038.
Labeyrie, L., Jr. 4806.
Lablache-Combier, A. 7232.
Labosky, P., Jr. 10473.
Labruyere, R.E. 7811.
Labuza, T.P. 8964.
Lacalli, T.C. 5911.
Lacaz, C.da S. 3247.
Lacey, J. 4829, 5789.
Lach, H.-J. 3061.
Lachance, D. 4396, 7766.
Lachance, M.A. 530.
Lachance, R.A. 8478.
Lachapelle, J.M., 3262.
Lachapelle, J.M. 7676.
Lachenicht, P. 10024.
Lacoste de Diaz, E.N. 4545.
Lacroix, E. 6768.
Lacroix, M. 10172.
Lacroute, F. 2579, 3886.
Lacuska, M. 4017.
Ladds, P.W. 10060.
Ladejshchikova, E.N. 3660.
Ladewski, B.G. 4812.
Ladha, J.K. 2567, 4862, 9096, 9725.
Ladigin, V.G. 9588.
Ladisch, M.R. 1030.
Ladydin, V.G. 1264.
Lafaix, C. 701.
Lafarge-Frayssinet, C. 6048, 9014.
Lafever, H.N. 4258.
Lafont, J. 2235, 5197, 5619, 6775.
Lafont, P. 2235, 4820, 5197, 5619, 6775.
Lagata, J.R. 8487.
Lagerlof, B. 4317.
Lahaniatis, E. 7382.
Lahdesmaki, P. 1775.
Lahoz, R. 3160.
Lahtinen, S. 1618.
Lai, C.H. 3205, 7536.
Laiblin, C. 5148, 5149.
Laing, M. 2432.
Lainson, R. 1942, 1997, 2593, 3202, 3588, 5693, 7520, 10286.
Laird, M. 1580, 5271.
Laivenieks, M.G. 8320.
Lajmanovich, S. 598.
Lakatos, G. 5339.
Lakhanpal, T.N. 3526, 785, 783.
Lakhchaura, B.D. 4335.
Lakkis, V. 3687.
Lakshminarasimham, C. 5674.
Lakshminarayana, C.S. 10219.
Lal, B.B. 7714.
Lal, B.M. 7823.
Lal, M. 5110.
Lal, R. 6727.
Lal, T. 7754.
Lallemant, R. 881, 2298.
Lam, R.K., 9234.
Lam, D.C.L. 6988.
Lam, J. 4781.
Lamaison, J.L. 6059.
Lamaye, J.C. 5324.
Lamb, B.C. 3171, 4867.
Lamb, I.M. 2957.
Lamba, J.S. 5110.
Lambert, A. 10023.
Lambert, H.P. 5714, 10033.
Lambert, P. 9992.
Lambert, P.A. 7237.
Lambhate, S.S. 616.
Lambinon, J. 7067.
Lambiri, M. 2247.
Lamblin, G., 5599.
Lambotte, R. 6660.
Lambowitz, A. 8570.
Lamoure, D. 5860, 5984.
Lampe, K.F. 9993, 9994.
Lampe, R.M. 5113.
Lampert, P.W. 7906.
Lampert, R.P. 4126.
Lampert, W. 7004.
Lampkin, B.C. 3406.
Lamprecht, I. 1260.
Lancaster, E.B. 8064.
Landa, E.R. 10401.
Landau, N.S. 9351.
Lande, P.S. 5041.
Landgraf, J.C. 8971.
Landini, M.P. 6330.
Landman-Balinska, M. 1033.
Landone, A. 8025.
Landry, M.R. 942.
Landsverk, T. 8902.
Landymore, A.F. 5539.
Lane, A.G. 5517.
Lane, L.S. 1731.
Lane, P. 9182.
Lang, C.M. 646.
Lang, N.J. 4430.
Lang, W. 1345.
Langcake, P. 8797.
Langdon, O.G. 4209.
Lange-Bertalot, H. 2954, 766, 5824.
Lange-de la Camp, M. 2759.
Lange, C.-E. 1323.
Lange, H. 2203.
Lange, L. 1683, 3530, 5162, 9031, 10380.
Lange, P. 9882.
Langejans, G. 6484.
Langeland, A. 7460.
Langembach, T. 7567.
Langendoen, K. 4162.
Langer, E. 634.
Langerak, C.J. 8784.
Langhans, R.W. 6548, 6549.
Langhorne, J. 6421.
Langkramer, O. 3452.
Langreth, S.G. 10336.
Langton, R.W. 1661.
Languillat, G. 10005.
Lanham, J. 3143.
Lanigan, G.W. 3858.
Lank, B. 7661.
Lank, B.A. 7660.
Lanning, S. 7392.
Lannuzel, B. 7521.
Lansden, J.A. 3140, 4689, 5432.
Lanskaya, L.A. 9831.
Lapa, E.W. 588.
Lapierre, J. 3399.
Lapp, C. 2024.
Lapp, M.S. 6580, 7796.
Lappe, U. 9665.
Lara, M. 2371.
Larche, M. 6351.
Larimore, F.S. 9612, 9620.

9624.
Larios C., J.F. 6618.
Larkina, N.I. 10125.
Larochelle, J. 4742.
Larousse, J. 8022.
Larrabee, W.F. 8586.
Larriba, G. 3017, 3638.
Larrieu, G. 5791.
Larsen, A.R. 6892.
Larsen, B. 1824, 6110, 6111, 7121
Larsen, H.J., Jr. 9242.
Larsen, M.J. 6857.
Larsen, P.O. 2754.
Larsen, S.O. 3209.
Larsen, W. 7579.
Larsh, H.W. 3221, 4916, 7196, 8616.
Larson, A.D. 4679.
Larson, C.L. 3224.
Larson, D.L. 7589.
Larson, D.W. 5955.
Larson, G.L. 7005.
Larson, R.K. 8664.
Larsson Raznikiewicz, M. 5411.
Larsson, K. 1734, 3900, 6254.
Lartisien, D. 6655.
Lasagni, A. 2644, 4128.
Lashin, S.M. 10223.
Lashmanova, A.P., 10281.
Laske, B. 7321.
Laskey, W. 4963, 8679.
Lasovska, J. 1507.
Lasson, U. 5634.
Last, G. 9928.
Last, J.M. 7034.
Last, M.J. 4541.
Laszlo, E. 9360.
Latch, G.C.M. 4212, 10079.
Latge, J. P. 2522.
Latge, J.P. 860.
Lathrop, G.D. 6369.
Latorre G., B. 5082.
Latorre, C.R. 4889, 6297.
Latshaw, J.D. 1422.
Latter, P.M. 4591.
Latterell, F.M. 8220.
Lattes, C. 8623.
Latteur, G. 3134.
Lattke, H. 5409.
Lau, B.H.S. 5014.
Lau, J.M. 6633.
Laub, E. 1637.
Laudani, U. 3216.
Laudanska, E. 1983.
Lauer, C., 2017.
Lauer, G.D. 991.
Laufer, A. 7874.
Laufman, H. 10055.
Lauge, G. 5728.
Lauquin, G.J.M. 9468.
Laurence, S. 5773.
Laurent, M. 2408, 5410.
Laurent, T.H. 7847.
Lavach, V. 9206.
Lavakusulu, D. 4280.
Laval Martin, D. 3065.
Lavalle, P. 7653.
Lavallee, A. 10257.
Lavaud, J. 7914.
Laveissiere, C. 4062.
Laverde, A.G. 7894.
Lavette, A. 5894.
Laville, E. 4187, 6620.
Lavoie, D.M. 939.
Lavoie, P. 1640.
Lavrentyev, N.A., 9831.
Lavrijsen, K. 1789.
Lavrijsen, P. 1789.
Lavrova, L.N. 9781.
Law, E.J. 2651.
Lawacz, W. 3968.
Lawin, P. 4883.
Lawn, R.M. 3778.
Lawrence, J.F. 8980.
Lawrence, N.J. 4193.
Lawrey, J.D. 979, 1165, 4366, 7997.
Lawrynowicz, M. 7054.
Lawson, G.W. 3681.
Lay, K.M. 2652.
Lazar, J.M. 994.
Lazar, V. 9694.
Lazareva, S.A. 6674.
Lazarides, E. 8385.
Lazarini, H.J. 6351.
Lazaroff, N. 8120.
Lazarus, C.M. 4035.
Lazowska, J. 2585.
Le Bars, D. 6756.
Le Bras, J. 4306, 6627.
Le Cohu, R. 491.
Le Dantec, J. 10112.
Le Fichoux, Y. 7598, 9986, 10296.
Le Gal, Y. 6016, 9762.
Le Gall, J. 6097.
Le Grand Pernot, F. 2830.
Le Nihouannen, J. C. 8721.
Le Petit, J.C., 7442.
Le Ray, D. 4928, 7563.
le Tacon, F. 1607.
Le, K.H.D. 9342.
Leach, K.L. 7249.
Leach, S.M. 4826, 9877.
Leal, B.I. 8944.
Leal, J.A. 3836.
Leaney, A.J., 1540.
Leaning, W.H.D. 10344.
Learmonth, A.T.A. 8592.
Leatch, G. 7572.
Leath, K.T. 8785.
Leaute, J.B. 5716.
Leaver, J.L. 6017.
Lebas Saison, E., 3399.
Lebeau, G. 10295.
Lebedeva, L.P. 9241.
Lebednik, P.A. 4446.
Leblova, S. 6015.
Lebreton, P. 3977.
Lechowicz, M.J. 5448.
Leclerc, H. 4850.
Leclercq, L. 4555.
Lecointe, P. 7323.
Lecoq, H. 2830, 5161.
Lectard, P. 6744.
Ledbetter, E.O. 5694.
Lederer, E. 6237.
Lederer, F. 8387.
Ledoux, L. 3166.
Leduy, A. 1206, 5511.
Lee Lovick, G. 10184.
Lee, C.G. 714.
Lee, C.M. 1546, 1547, 9070.
Lee, D.J. 7700.
Lee, D.L. 4941.
Lee, E. H. 3422, 8657.
Lee, G.F. 9204.
Lee, H. 3964.
Lee, I.K. 8140.
Lee, J.-H. 1395.
Lee, J.B. 3019.
Lee, J.C. 8663.
Lee, J.J. 935, 2349.
Lee, K.-H. 9740.
Lee, K.L. 7152.
Lee, K.W. 9013.
Lee, K.Y. 3280.
Lee, L.S. 1227, 9528.
Lee, M. 2769, 9856.
Lee, R.E. 8186.
Lee, R.W. 8566.
Lee, S. 5429, 8410.
Lee, T.J. 7130.
Lee, T.Y. 7130.
Lee, Y. W. 7363.
Lee, Y.C. 6363.
Leef, J.L. 3923, 9813.
Leeflang, P. 3417, 6689.
Leek, R.G. 5742.
Leer, J.C. 8337.
Lefebvre Drouet, E. 7381.
Lefebvre, P.A. 8384.
Leff, J. 9292.
Leffingwell, H.A. 9016.
LeFiles, J.H. 8808, 9657.
Lefort, C. 9861.
Legendre, L. 9213.
Lehle, L. 4677, 7207, 9489.
Lehman, J.T. 9589.
Lehmann Kirk, U. 4715.
Lehmann, H. 8997.
Lehmann, J. 7433.
Lehmann, M. 1075.
Lehmann, P.F. 8610.
Lehnert, T. 7942.
Lehrer, N. 3261.
Lehtomaki, M. 10442.
Leibetseder, J. 3460.
Leibowitz, M.J. 4049.
Leigh, C. 1843.
Leightley, L.E. 1936.
Leijh, P.C.J. 4920.
Lein, T.E. 9220.
Leininger, K.V. 2244.
Leisinger, T. 4658.
Leistner, L. 10426.
Leite, C.R. 1670.
Leite, I.C. 697.
LeJohn, H.B. 4603, 6021, 7086, 7202, 8309, 9601.
Lejsek, T. 2854.
Lekan, J.F. 7027.
Lelchuk, R. 4109.
Leleu, J.B. 4676.
Leleu,J.B. 602.
Lemahieu, P. 4303.
Leman, J.D. 1158.
Lemarinier, S. 10094.
Lemattre, R. 3377.
Lemke, P.A. 5519, 10373.
Lemoine, J. 3960.
Lemoine, M. 5241.
Lemons, F. 1122.
Lemontt, J.F. 7095.
Lemos, M.V.F. 6412.
Lempert, J.A. 7907.
Lempp, H. 6925.
Lemus, A.J. 954.
Len, L. 6426.
Lenci, F. 1852, 3091.
Lendenmann, J. 9484.
Lenhart, K. 1692.
Lennard J.H. 4873.
Lennard, J.H. 6946.
Lenne, J.M. 3353.
Lenoir, J. 2386.
Lentz, H. 9558.
Lentz, P.L. 794.
Leon Cazares, J.M. 3048
Leon-Gallegos, H.M. 7798.
Leon, W. 575, 7103.
Leonard, D. 2245.
Leonard, K.J. 1459, 4223, 10117, 10122.
Leonard, T.J. 5549.
Leonhard, G. 3998.
Leonis, J. 6104, 9400.
Lepidi, A.A. 7980.
Lepock, J.R. 9616.
Leppard, B.J. 7665.
Leppik, E.E. 5302.
Lerch, K. 8351, 9340.
Lerond, M. 748.
Leroux, P. 1903, 4788, 7342.
Leroy, J.L. 3774.
Leroy, M. 7524.
Lertratanakul, Y. 4145.
Lesemann, D.E. 3442.
Leser, P.G. 4891.
Leshchenko, V.M. 641, 7667, 4097, 7606.
Lesieur, B. 8962.
Leskova, R. 3460.
Leskovac, V. 7172.
Leslie, D.T. 6201, 8449.
Lesniak, W. 1232, 4377.
Lesovoy, V.S. 6390.
Lessman, G.M. 8117.
Lester, R.L. 3042.
Lestienne, M.C. 3262.
Letarte, M.R. 3215.
Letarte, R. 610.
Letcher, A.J. 6322.
Letourneau, D.R. 8909.
Letrouit Galinou, M.A. 2297.
Letrouit Galinou, M. A. 881,
Letunova, E.V. 5520.
Letunova, S.V. 8924.
Leu, L.S. 8145, 10222.
Leuchars, E. 7574.
Leuck, D.B. 3345.
Leutenegger, S. 4343.
Levchenko, A.B. 2581.
Leveille, J. 7678.
Levenson, S.M., 6483.
Levi, G.C. 7862.
Levi, M.P. 8052.
Levich, A.P. 3693.
Levin, D.A. 2779.
Levin, D.C. 2156.
Levine, A. 9543.
Levine, A.S. 7588, 8686.
Levine, H.B. 1359, 2611, 417 5592, 8714.
Levine, J.S. 9325.
Levine, N.D. 718, 8177.

Levine, R.P. 9495.
Levins, R. 9182.
Levinson, J.D. 5094.
Levison, M.E. 2344.
Levites, J. 4152.
Levitov, M.M., 4699.
Levitt, R. 7886.
Levy, C.K. 1347.
Levy, M. 9568.
Levy, R. 3043.
Lewenstein, A. 4719.
Lewin, J. 5233.
Lewin, R.A. 6151, 9012.
Lewis, J.A., 1478.
Lewis, A.J. 9778.
Lewis, A.L. 2595.
Lewis, B.G. 4082, 8756, 8787, 10218.
Lewis, D. 3177.
Lewis, D.H. 2015, 2559, 6717, 7768.
Lewis, J.A. 1430, 2678, 10399.
Lewis, K.E. 857.
Lewis, L.A. 4151.
Lewis, M. 6052.
Lewis, M.J. 9795.
Lewis, R., Jr. 6577, 7791.
Lewis, S. 6987.
Lewis, W.G. 5390.
Lewis, W.H. 4603.
Lewis, W.M., Jr. 2310, 6997.
Lewis, D.L. 2876.
Leworthy, D.P. 8797.
Ley, A.C. 2474.
Leyden, J.J. 4958, 7615, 7627, 7635.
Lezica, R.P. 9496.
Li, C. W. 764.
Liaaen Jensen, S. 3057.
Liang, W. 1458.
Liao, C.F. H. 2558.
Liau, T.H. 4199.
Liber, L.I. 9664.
Libke, R. 8664.
Lichtarski, J. 8044.
Lichtenstein, E.P. 3159, 4361.
Lichtenthaler, H.K. 9553.
Lichti, H. 537.
Lichtwardt, R.W. 3529.
Licois, D. 10342.
Lie Ken Jie, M.S.F. 4798.
Lieberman, J. 2634, 5630.
Lieberman, M. 1163, 8451, 9668.
Liebl, K.H. 1598.
Liebman, M. 1776.
Lief, J.H. 4057.
Liem, I.T.H., 3459.
Liem, J.I. 8360.
Lien, T. 9761, 10493.
Liese, W. 6770.
Lietavova, M. 5042.
Lieu, F.Y. 2207.
Light, R.W. 4992.
Lighthart, B. 8292.
Ligon, J.B. 3933.
Lijklema, L. 6993.
Liker, B. 3294.
Likholetov, S.M. 7550.
Likuski, H.J. 8551.
Lilien, L.D. 6480.
Liljesvani, B. 1878.
Lillehoj, E.B. 6575, 8054.
Lillie, R.D. 9821.
Lillis, V. 6717.
Lilly, R.B. 1359.
Lim, C.H. 4299.
Lim, E.W. 657.
Lim, K.H. 4995.
Lim, P. 4299.
Lim, T.M. 7541.
Lima, J.D. 3424.
Limon Lason, J. 2371.
Lin Liang, H.-J. 7191.
Lin, C. S. 3373.
Lin, C. C. 9886.
Lin, C.C. 9482.
Lin, C.K. 5503.
Lin, H.-P. 1676.
Lin, J.-K. 4419.
Lin, T.S. 4859.
Lin, Y.-S. 2739.
Linares, H.A. 7589.
Lindberg, G.D. 1476.
Lindblom, M. 4384.
Linde-Laursen, I. 1437.
Lindeberg, G. 1954.
Lindeberg, M. 1954.
Lindenfelser, L.A. 2528, 3854.
Linder, J.C. 3889.
Linderman, R.G. 4369, 7716.
Lindholm, L. 4094.
Lindley, J.A. 7974.
Lindmark, D.G. 3994, 9444.
Lindroth, S. 9545.
Lindsey, J.P. 4030.
Lines, A.D. 3127.
Ling, E.T.M. 7300.
Ling, J.R. 8905.
Lingens, F. 9471.
Link, C. 3169.
Link, M.H. 6006.
Linkins, A.E. 6166.
Linko, M. 742.
Linn, B.S. 8484.
Linnane, A.W. 9269, 9286, 9899.
Linne, S.R. 1400.
Linneman, C.C., Jr., 3394.
Linnett, P.E. 6138.
Linsell, C.A. 5620.
Liou, S.-C. 4576, 4577.
Lipa, J.J. 4337.
Lipkin, Y. 847.
Lippman, E. 5917.
Lipps, H.J. 998, 3196, 7109, 7110.
Lipschultz, C.A. 4708.
Liras, P. 9881.
Lirova, S.A. 6272, 9683, 9791.
Lischka, G. 1397.
Lisenko, T.G. 7975, 7976.
Lishnevskaya, E.B. 3884, 9739.
Lisk, D.J. 3046.
Lisker, N. 2773, 8816.
Liso, R. 9112.
Lissner, R. 6898.
Lister, R.M. 10372.
Lister, T.A. 3266.
Liston, A.J. 4308, 9969.
Liszka, B. 8483.
Litchford, R.G. 7075.
Little, G. 10465.
Little, J.G. 5560.
Little, W.G. 2218.
Littler, M. 2557.
Littman, B.H. 4093.
Litvak, Zh.I. 7349.
Litvin, F.F. 8439, 9592.
Litvin, V.P. 5501.
Litwin, S.D. 4117.
Litwinska, J. 4045.
Liu, C. H. 5364.
Liu, C. M. 7326.
Liu, C.H. 5365.
Liu, G. X. 6143.
Lium, B.W. 7388.
Livansky, K. 2518, 2519, 6171.
Livingston, A.L. 2531.
Livingston, D.M. 3190.
Livingstone, C.H. 2104.
Livolant, F. 9268.
Ljunggren, B. 1193, 5497.
Llanes, F. 2129.
Llano, A. 6561.
Llewellyn, G.C. 3141, 3483, 5013.
Lloyd, K.C., 5423.
Lloyd, D. 2435, 2479, 6178, 6308, 6970, 9578.
Lloyd, S. 10339.
Lo, H.-S. 4729.
Lo, S.L. 2777.
Loadholt, C.B. 7934.
Lobanok, A.G. 2387, 9379.
Lobo, Z. 1282, 2407, 2577, 4043, 5447.
Locci, R. 1939.
Loch, E.-G. 4155.
Lochelt, F. 6701.
Lochmann, E. R. 9283.
Lockard, R.E. 5377.
Lockau, W. 4610, 6189, 7116.
Lockey, M.W. 6638.
Lockhart, C.M. 4762.
Lockwood, G. 10131.
Lockwood, J.L. 1479, 2769.
Lockwood, L.B. 7300.
Loda, F. 2024.
Lodh, A.R. 793.
Lodha, K.R. 6682.
Lodha, P.C. 7780.
Lodish, H.F. 1708, 4601.
Loeb, G.I. 5977.
Loebenberg, D. 2001.
Loeblich, A.R., III 8423.
Loeblich, A.R., Jr. 4444.
Loeblich, A.R.Jr. 3514.
Loegering, W.Q. 10179.
Loewen, P.C. 6021.
Loewenbaum, M. 3560.
Loffelhardt, W. 3077.
Loffler, H.D. 5116.
Lofton, W.M. 5518.
Loftus, M.E. 4856.
Logan, C. 2218, 8818, 10465.
Loginova, L.G., 9735.
Lohr, H. 6623.
Lohr, K.-F. 1336.
Loiko, Z.I. 9835.
Loinger, C. 6619.
Lokabharathi, P.A. 8557.
Lokhande, S.B. 7774.
Lokshin, B.V. 2438.
Lom, J. 8888.
Lombardi, N. 6664.
Lompe, A. 4698.
Londero, A.T. 6438.
London, W.T. 4169.
Lonergan, T.A. 9328.
Long, D.L. 6379, 7772.
Long, G.W. 6418.
Long, P.L. 1201, 1570, 3646, 8179.
Long, R.K. 8220.
Long, W.S. 7263.
Longbottom, J.L. 5582, 8618.
Longenecker, J. 2698.
Longo, L.R. 2332.
Longoria, J.F. 3587.
Lonnendonker, N. 4688.
Lonsane, B.K. 2561, 10388.
Lontie, R. 1789.
Loogman, J.G. 7385.
Loomis, W.F. 6114, 7477, 9856.
Loonan, D.V. 2004.
Loose, L.D. 8651.
Loosli, H. R., 537.
Loosli, H.R. 1070.
Looze, Y. 9400.
Looze, Y.R. 6104.
Lopes Gomes, S. 8207.
Lopes, E.R. 2786, 5103, 8844.
Lopes, J.O.S. 6438.
Lopetegui, R. 8332.
Lopez Figueiras, M. 5998.
Lopez Sanabria, J.M. 7624.
Lopez V., G. 7447.
Lopez Revilla, R. 9311.
Lopez Romero, E. 3033.
Lopez, A.F. 7566.
Lopez, G. 8643.
Lopez, L. 5127.
Lopez, R. 1402.
Loppes, P. 4863.
Loppes, R. 3166, 9851, 9852.
Lopushanskii, A.I. 1189.
Lor, K. L. 8435.
Lorbeer, J.W. 1308.
Lorca, M. 1993, 2175.
Lord, K.A. 4829, 5789.
Lord, P.L. 10002.
Lord, R.C. 9306.
Lorens, R.B. 5474.
Lorente, F. 2013.
Lorentzen Styr, A. M. 706.
Lorenz, K. 10446.
Lorenz, L. 3121.
Lorenz, P. 6236.
Lorenzen, M.W. 3666.
Lorenzo, A.M. 7906.
Lorimer, G.H. 5444.
Lorincz, A. 2929, 9149.
Lorri, W.S.M. 1706.
Losel, D.M. 6566, 6747.
Losina Losinsky, L.K. 6212.
Losordo, T.M. 5504.
Losos, G.J. 3226, 3461, 5735, 8881.
Lospalluti, M. 7603.
Lostia, A. 4917, 8672.
Loteta, L.E. 3370.
Lott, J.N.A. 1893, 2891.
Lott, M. 6370.
Lotzkar, M.D. 8892.
Lotzsch, R. 10469.
Lou, P. 8867.

Loubes, C. 2276, 3596.
Louvet, J. 2833, 6730.
Louw, A.I. 7224.
Lovett, J.S. 4028.
Lovlie, A. 9106.
Lowe, A.D. 9938.
Lowenstein, H. 4911.
Lowenstein, J.M. 7182.
Lowenstein, M. 6456.
Loyter, A. 2305, 3043, 4744.
Lozano Calle, J.M. 10405.
Lozano, J.C. 10198, 10242, 10277, 10479, 10505.
Lozbin, L.I. 8533.
Lozinov, A.B. 1865.
Lozinov, A.V. 4685.
Lu, B.C. 5926.
Lu, T.H. 7130.
Lu,S.-C. 604.
Lubben, A. 655, 7224.
Lubin, L. 7350.
Lubliner, J. 4499.
Lucas Lenard, J. 3025.
Lucas, C. 2363.
Lucas, R. 5030.
Lucas, W.J. 5450, 5451, 7261.
Lucchini Bonomini, G. 4782.
Luche, M.J. 9502.
Luchina, N.N. 10239.
Lucht, I.G. 4539.
Lucke, J. 3987, 7433.
Luckey, T.D. 7668.
Luckins, A.G. 10321.
Luckner, M. 2385.
Ludemann, H.-D., 9558.
Ludvik, J. 2706.
Ludwig, J.R., II 3773.
Ludwig, J.R.,II. 3117.
Luffau, G. 3304.
Luftschein, S. 1320.
Luhrs, K. 465.
Luick, J.R. 973.
Luig, N.H. 1452, 5056, 10180.
Luijk, L.W. 2364, 6041.
Luka, V.T. 2560.
Lukaszkiewicz, J. 5556.
Luke, H.H. 1845, 2776.
Lukins, H.B. 9269, 9899.
Lule, M. 9824.
Lumande, K. 8503.
Lumden, W.H.R. 6289.
Lumsden, J. 3790.
Lumsden, J.H. 3461.
Lumsden, R.D. 1430.
Lumsden, W.H.R. 1240, 5130, 5883, 8624.
Lunardi, J. 9468.
Lund, E.E. 7519.
Lund, J.W.G. 6979.
Lundeberg, G. 10161.
Lundeen, C.V. 1218.
Lundgren, B. 4590.
Lundqvist, A.G. 4595.
Lundqvist, N. 4579.
Lunina, L.D. 9309.
Luning, K. 8197.
Lunn, A. 2568.
Lunnon, M.W. 3038.
Lunseth, J. 5104.
Lupan, D.M. 4103.
Lupasko, V.A. 2540.
Luporini, P. 2935, 8233.
Lupton, E.S. 636.
Lurie, L.M. 547, 4699.
Luschik, T.A. 1037.
Lushbaugh, W.B. 1566, 4312, 7934.
Luthy, R. 8112.
Lutsky, I. 3299.
Luttrell, E.S. 459, 801, 3290, 3325.
Lux, G. 2160.
Luzikov, V.N. 4659, 6105.
Luzzati, M. 3807.
Lvova, E.B. 5866.
Lyakh, S.P. 3869.
Lykkesfeldt, A.E. 1001.
Lyle, J.A. 2727.
Lyman, D.O. 2591.
Lynch, D.L. 1897, 4432, 7339.
Lynch, F.J. 2458.
Lynch, J.M. 1588, 2092, 2843, 8826.
Lynen, F. 1806, 1807, 1808, 2411, 2413.
Lynn, D.H. 472, 4498.
Lynne, C.M. 7587.
Lynts, G.W. 8271.
Lyon, A.J.E. 1908, 10235.
Lyon, C.K. 10418.
Lyon, F.L. 5510.
Lyon, G.D. 5675, 10206.
Lyon, P.A. 9420.
Lyon, R.E. 1661.
Lysenko, A.Ja. 7529, 7530.
Lysenko, A.Y. 9924.
Lysenko, S.V. 3869, 4589.

Ma, J.C.W. 8521.
Maas, P. 4506.
Maass, G. 2359, 7100, 9300.
Mabadeje, A.F.B. 1498.
Mabuni, C.T. 7228.
Macara, I.G. 4796.
MacCaull, W.A. 502.
MacColl, R. 8424.
MacDonald, B.R. 4470.
MacDonald, D.W. 9874.
MacDonald, J.D. 7537.
Macdonald, R.M. 6052.
MacDonald, T.T. 6678.
MacDonald, W.L. 7398.
Mace, M.E. 6608.
Macedo, V. 4838.
MacEntee, F.J. 1587.
Macfarlane, T.W. 1388.
MacFarlane, T.W. 8685.
MacGee, J. 5377.
MacGregor Edwards, H.W. 10052.
Mach, B. 4070.
Machado, A. 1064, 4054.
Machado, A.B.M. 5137.
Machado, C.R.S. 5137.
Machado, R.D. 1238.
MacHardy, W.E. 10211.
Macher, E. 9952.
Machida, M. 1754.
Machol, R.E. 467, 5847.
Macholan, L. 3004.
Machuzhenko, V.I. 7851.
Maciejko, D.M. 5550.
Macino, G. 3195.
Mack, S.R. 4845.
Macka, W. 10482.
Mackaness, G.B. 8661.
Mackay, E.V. 6479.
Mackay, R.J. 5996.
MacKenzie, D. 8685.
MacKenzie, D.R. 5687.
Mackenzie, F.T. 5357.
Mackenzie, L.A. 494.
MacKenzie, M.M. 4705.
Mackie, R.I. 10348.
Mackie, R.M. 8696.
Macko, V. 2925, 3344, 5929.
Mackow, R.C. 5427.
Mackowiak, P.A. 7919, 10309.
MacLachlan, J.B. 5661.
MacLean, S.A. 2168.
Maclean, S.A. 5157.
Macleod, K.I.E. 2591.
MacMillan, J. 1883, 3085.
Macmillan, J.D. 535, 5783.
Macnair, A.L. 6466.
MacNichol, E.F.Jr. 9325.
Macor, M. 4017.
MacRae, A.A. 6362, 8595.
Macri, F. 5037.
MacSwan, I.C. 1488, 2863.
Madalinski, K. 1522.
Madanagopalan, N. 2140.
Madden, P.A. 1700.
Maddox, I.S. 1235.
Maddox, J.V. 5151.
Madelin, M.F. 5925.
Maden, B.E.H. 2986.
Madge, D.S. 5217.
Madgwick, J. 7121.
Madhavan, T. 7645.
Madhavi, R. 2909.
Madhosingh, C. 3005, 8361.
Madhvanath, U. 9699.
Madin, L.P. 504.
Madley, T.I. 9338.
Madore, C.D. 2522.
Madruga, 7562.
Maduewesi, J.N.C. 1479.
Madziara-Borusiewicz, K. 5051.
Maeda, H. 534.
Maeda, M. 1648.
Maeda, T. 9634.
Maeda, Y. 3524, 6919.
Maekawa, S. 8391.
Maestrini, S.Y. 583.
Mafart, P. 7419.
Maffi, M. 1580, 4455.
Mafwila, M. 4392.
Magagnini, G. 2936.
Magalhaes, C. 7946.
Magalhaes, P.A. 4105, 6681.
Magana-Schwencke, N. 9702.
Magarey, P.A. 3326.
Magazzu', G. 1181.
Magdel-Din Hussein, M. 9480, 4858.
Magee, P.T. 9401.
Magee, R.K. 7525.
Mager, W.H. 2587, 7092.
Maggi, O. 9060.
Maggon, K.K. 3054, 4695, 9525, 9526.
Magie, R.O. 7814.
Magliano, E.M. 7657.
Magnarelli, L.A. 9078.
Magne, F. 475.
Magne, F.C. 9745.
Magnus, E. 4107.
Magnusson, A. 4718.
Magomedov, Z.G. 9512.
Magretova, N.N. 6085.
Mague, F.C. 2556.
Mague, T.H. 2556.
Mahadevan, A. 7345.
Mahadevan, S. 8599.
Mahajan, R.C. 7909.
Maheshwari, R. 9374.
Maheswary, N.P. 2788.
Mahgoub, E.S. 2039, 3256.
Mahindapala, R. 8605.
Mahler, H.R. 9886.
Mahler, P. 9635.
Mahmoud, A.A.F. 8619.
Mahmoud, M.M. 2165.
Mahmoud, S.A.Z. 1609, 2190, 5177, 5178, 5179.
Mahoney, D. 8884.
Mahoney, D.F. 2166, 3418.
Mahoney, J.B. 919.
Mahoney, R.R. 8367.
Mahrt, J.L. 3433.
Mahvi, T.A. 2018.
Mahyavanshi, I.N. 9233.
Maibach, H.I. 9956.
Maiello, J.M. 6952, 6954.
Maier Reimer, E. 3690.
Maier, A. 8615.
Maier, W. 7289.
Mailier, E.L. 6104.
Maillard, R. 2320, 2953.
Mailloux, C. 2628, 6646.
Main, D.C. 6715.
Main, S.P. 916.
Mainzer, S.E. 9337.
Mairh, O.P. 8524.
Maita, Y. 4564, 9228.
Maiti, S. 2101, 7347.
Maitra, P.K. 1282, 2407, 2577, 4043, 4044, 5447.
Maitra, S.K. 2294.
Majeed, M.A. 10427.
Majerfeld, I.H. 5551, 5552.
Majumdar, S.K. 571.
Makarova, V. 8126.
Makedon, I.Yu. 8533.
Makela, K. 8286, 8287.
Makhija, U. 2976.
Makhmud, S.A.Z. 6062.
Maki, D.G. 7633.
Maki, R.A. 7108, 9315.
Makila, E. 1404.
Makinen, S.M. 8718.
Makino, M. 1258.
Makkar, G.S. 7961.
Makoff, A.J. 3788, 3789.
Makovec, F. 1907.
Makovkina, L.E. 9455, 5415.
Maksimov, V.I. 9380.
Maksimova, R.A. 9384, 9385, 9386.
Maksimova, T.N. 1366.
Makulu, D.R. 1523.
Malajczuk, N. 2831, 7341, 7717.
Malara, G. 2328.
Malchow, D. 4517, 5290, 5293, 9458.

Maldonado, B. 5288.
Maldonado, O. 1225.
Male, O. 6499.
Males, J.R. 7959, 7960.
Maleville, J. 5629.
Maley, F. 3006.
Malherbe, W.D. 7693.
Malhotra, M.S. 5110.
Malik, R.G. 8019.
Maliwal, B.P. 3861.
Malkin, S. 8433.
Mallee, F.M. 7436.
Malmberg, R.L. 8907.
Malone, C.P. 883, 4536.
Malone, J.P. 7055, 1436.
Malone, T.C. 931.
Maloney, M.S. 9171.
Maloy, O.C. 7733.
Maltsev, P.M. 10436.
Malvestio, G. 2664.
Malyuk, I. 2913.
Malyushina, E.P. 6364.
Mamayeva, N.V. 8565.
Mamet, B. 6975.
Mamkaeva, K.A. 909.
Mamood, M. 5496.
Man, H.S.H. 2317.
Manabe, M. 3722.
Manachere, G. 5314.
Manamkına, E.E. 3866.
Mandal, S.B. 6127.
Mandelli, V. 1539.
Mandels, M. 3010.
Mandl, M. 1318.
Maness, E.P. 8081.
Maness, P.F. 7194.
Maneva, L. 6223.
Mangallam, S. 3811.
Mangenot, F. 2088, 8765.
Manger, H.-J. 8041.
Mangiafico, S. 3026.
Manglitz, G.R. 2111.
Mangold, D.E. 6633.
Mangoni, L. 8681.
Mangus, D.J. 4975.
Mani, K. 7343.
Manibhushanrao, K. 9146.
Manier, J.-F. 4456.
Manitasevic, J. 1850.
Manji, B.T. 1488, 2742.
Manley, J.G. 10091.
Manlove, R. 5789.
Manmade, A. 6140, 8415, 9536.
Mann, D.F. 2374.
Mann, K.H. 948, 3874.
Mannella, C.A. 8570.
Manners, D.J. 1081.
Manners, J.G. 4216.
Manners, J.M. 7742, 8755.
Mannervik, B. 1043, 3817, 7178.
Mannewitz, U. 6709.
Manning, J. 7103.
Manninger, I. 10267.
Mannweiler, E. 1345.
Manocha, M.S. 7211, 8909.
Manohar, V. 5580.
Manoharachary, C. 3576, 5990, 10390, 10395.
Manolkidis, K.S. 5181.
Manrique, E. 8976.
Mans, R.J. 7082.
Mansfield, J.M. 5731, 8635.
Mansfield, J.W. 5667.
Mansfield, M.E. 10343.
Manshard, E. 4440.
Mansueto, S. 6357.
Mansurova, S.E. 9571.
Mante, S.D. 7340.
Mantha, S. 8568.
Mantle, P.G. 1310, 2691, 3083, 6545, 10108.
Manton, I. 4437, 5819.
Mantovani, A. 4956, 7058.
Mantovani, V. 4816.
Manuel, M.F. 4322, 7684, 8889, 8890.
Manwiller, A. 8054.
Marais, L.J. 1604.
Maraite, H. 8503.
Marasas, W.F.O. 5194, 8060, 8724, 9531.
Maraz, A. 1281, 9888.
Marc-Antoine, H. 5629.
Marcelli, G. 6027.
Marcelou-Kinti, U. 4993.
Marcenko, E. 5835.
Marchal, R. 2852.
Marchand, J.P. 7865.
Marchant, H.J. 4509, 4808.
Marchant, R. 6117.
Marchessault, R.H. 1078.
Marchiondo, A.A. 4847.
Marcker, K.A. 8337.
Marconi, G.G. 9539.
Marcucci, R.A. 10019.
Marcum, D.B. 3330.
Marcus, J.H. 3726.
Marczell, I. 643.
Marder, R. 1146.
Mardian, J.K.W. 8329.
Marekov, N.L. 6124.
Mares, D. 9147.
Mares, D.J. 4215.
Maretic, Z. 9218.
Marfey, P. 2434.
Marget, W. 5569.
Margoliash, E. 6084, 7189.
Margolin, A.L. 9384.
Margolis, S.V. 6010.
Margulis, L. 870, 10356.
Mariani Colombo, P. 10369.
Mariappan, V. 670.
Mariat, F. 6871, 7653.
Mariau, D. 6615.
Marigo, G. 10208.
Marimuthu, T. 1599.
Marinkelle, C.J. 3591.
Mariotto, P.R. 6573, 9937.
Mariyasis, E.D. 4959.
Markell, E.K. 4851.
Markham, J.W. 1750.
Markin, I.Ya. 1366.
Markin, Yu.I. 1297.
Markl, H. 8522.
Markov, K.I. 7149.
Markovetz, A.J. 5298, 8454.
Markovic, S. 8165.
Markowitz, S.M. 6456, 7663.
Markum, H.A.H. 7526.
Markus, M.B. 5717.
Markwardt, F. 9365.
Marmstal, E. 3817, 7178.
Marmur, J. 9901.
Marner, F.-J. 1082.
Maroli, M. 1291.
Maronek, D.M. 5035.
Marova, M.S. 8533.
Marques da Silva, E. 5704.
Marques de Mello, S. 7891.
Marques Nadal, V. 3284.
Marr, J.J. 4836, 9441.
Marr, J.S. 4895.
Marr, K.C. 8686.
Marra, J. 8238, 8280.
Marraro, R.V. 601.
Marre, E., 1109.
Marriott, M.S. 3883, 9607.
Marsden, R.A. 2126.
Marsh, D. 7180.
Marsh, J.E. 3735.
Marsh, P.B. 3198, 9929.
Marshall, B.E. 5951.
Marshall, C. 3179.
Marshall, D. 5921.
Marshall, H.G. 8275.
Marshall, M.R. 10385.
Marshall, T.F.de C. 5102.
Martaresche, B. 7903.
Marte, M. 1467.
Martegani, E. 9279.
Marteil, L. 10112.
Martens, J.W. 1487, 3339, 6381.
Marth, E.H. 1196, 2463, 3139, 4693, 4700, 8416.
Martial, J. 7099.
Martin Du Pan, R. 5003.
Martin, B. 3018.
Martin, B.B. 1093, 8459.
Martin, D.F. 721, 1093, 4787, 8459.
Martin, F. 7242.
Martin, J.-L.M. 5219.
Martin, J.D. 9497.
Martin, J.P. 2841.
Martin, J.W. 9539.
Martin, K.J. 5058.
Martin, L.W. 10410.
Martin, M. 610, 2404, 3215.
Martin, N.C. 6034.
Martin, P.M.D. 8066.
Martin, R.D. 658.
Martin, R.P. 3776.
Martin, R.R. 6633.
Martin, S.J.S. 8591.
Martin, S.K. 7901, 9161.
Martin, S.M. 5526.
Martin, S.S. 5065, 10197.
Martin, W. 1039.
Martin, W.J. 8813.
Martin, W.M. 1682.
Martin, W.W. 9032.
Martinez-Palomo, A. 1150.
Martinez-Peinado, J. 594.
Martinez-Ripolls, M. 9497.
Martinez, A.J. 8857.
Martinez, A.M.B. 4149.
Martinez, A.T. 5263, 5876.
Martinez, M.R. 6309, 6977.
Martinez, R. 900.
Martini, A. 6878.
Martinotti, M.G. 8623.
Martins, D.V. 1673.
Martins, R.R. 3430.
Martinson, C.A. 10216.
Martionotti, G. 9457.
Marton, A. 8132.
Martynova, V.I. 903.
Maru, L.V. 1875.
Maruashvili, G.M. 4061, 10292.
Marumo, F. 6454.
Marumo, S. 9653.
Maruta, H. 3821, 3830.
Maruyama, Y. 8981.
Marvanova, L. 8284.
Marwaha, S.R. 1262.
Marx Figini, M. 9476.
Marx, D.H. 4371.
Marx, R. 4642, 4643.
Marzochi, M.C.de A. 2598.
Masago, H. 1069, 6538.
Mascarenhas, J.P. 9277, 9278.
Maschning, E. 8050.
Mascioli, S. 9881.
Mashiba, H. 8397.
Mashkhur, V.A. 6062.
Masiarz, F.R. 5562.
Masihi, K.N. 3241, 4119, 4943, 5601.
Masimango, N. 10458.
Maslova, T.I. 9780.
Mason, D.K. 1388.
Mason, D.L. 4192.
Mason, P.R. 9925.
Mason, R. 2252.
Mason, S.J. 1503, 6659.
Mason, T.L. 8324.
Massara, A. 2228.
Massaux, F. 10172.
Masscheleın, C.A. 6341.
Massignani, A.M. 2643.
Massio, J.-C. 4553.
Mastropaolo, C. 935.
Masuchi, Y. 9644.
Masuda, T. 7328.
Masui, Y. 1072.
Masuko, H. 3855.
Masur, H. 4142, 4946, 6426, 7907.
Masuyama, K. 1620.
Mata, L.J. 3408.
Matagne, R.F. 1006, 3166, 5545, 9853.
Matare, R. 10411.
Materassi, R. 7462.
Matern, H. 9614.
Mateus, G. 8886, 8887.
Mathena, D.E. 3933.
Matheson, L.W. 6537.
Mathew, K.R. 5171.
Mathias, R.G. 6352.
Mathieson, A.C. 924.
Mathre, D.E. 2725.
Mathur, D.K. 8019.
Mathur, I.S. 10104.
Mathur, K.K. 3379.
Mathur, R.S. 5581.
Mathur, S. 5581.
Mathur, S.B. 4221, 4244, 4818, 6588.
Mathur, S.C. 1477.
Mathur, S.K. 10457.
Mathur, S.N. 3390.
Mathur, S.P. 2883.
Mathur, T.N. 5107, 5705.

Matis. D. 6012.
Mato. J.M. 2286. 3902. 6923. 8203. 8205.
Matolesy. G. 8492.
Matossian. R.M. 2796.
Matrai. T. 2459.
Matseda. S. 9644.
Matsmoto. T. 4640.
Matsokis. N. 4649.
Matson. E.A. 8975.
Matsubara. H. 7186.
Matsubayasi. T. 8436.
Matsuda. K. 1029. 3837. 3838. 6058. 7203.
Matsuda. T. 1263.
Matsuda. Y. 1106.
Matsuhiro. B. 1822.
Matsuki. T. 5632.
Matsumiya. H. 8981.
Matsumiya. S. 7679.
Matsumoto. 1769.
Matsumoto. I. 7216.
Matsumoto. K. 3860. 7503.
Matsumoto. M. 3860. 5430.
Matsumoto. N. 10422.
Matsumoto. S. 2920.
Matsunaga. K. 8397.
Matsunaga. T. 2381.
Matsuno. R. 3785.
Matsuo. M. 3786. 3787.
Matsuo. T. 8354.
Matsuoka. H. 4378.
Matsusaka. K. 4641.
Matsusaka. T. 2937. 8235.
Matsushima. A. 1920.
Matsushima. Y. 9366.
Matsuura. S. 3684. 3722.
Matsuyoshi. T. 2850.
Matsuzaki. E. 1067.
Matsuzawa. T. 4780. 7373.
Matsuzawa. Y. 7327.
Matt. H. 9166.
Matta. A. 8811.
Mattei. M. 10296.
Mattern. P. 4932. 8633.
Matthay. R.A. 2156. 5635.
Matthee. F.N. 2070.
Matthes. D. 4496.
Matthews. F.R. 2707. 7757. 7758. 7759
Matthews. H.R. 4602. 7084.
Matthews. J.G. 3297.
Mattia. E. 5878. 6120.
Mattoo. A.K. 1163. 8451.
Mattox. K.R. 3513. 4439.
Matuo. T. 3571. 6581.
Matuschek. T. 9197.
Matuschka. F. R. 9090.
Matveev. G.G. 10244.
Matyashova. R.N. 1931.
Matzkel. A. 7634.
Mau. G. 5713.
Maubasher. A.H. 6733.
Mauldin. J.K. 8876.
Maumenee. A.E. 8702.
Maurand. J. 2276. 2818.
Maurer. D. 509.
Maurisset. O. 9963.
Mauro. I. 1324.
Mavromatis. F. 1379.
Maxam. A.M. 6030.
Maxey. B.W. 7947.
Maxie. M.G. 5735. 8881.
Maximoos. M.A. 2752.
Maxwell. D.P. 1721. 1811. 4217. 8147.
Maxwell. J.R. 1829.
Maxwell. M.D. 8147.
Maxwell. W.A. 5516. 5783. 5786.
May. J.M. 6366.
May. R.M. 3439.
May. W. 5022.
Mayama. M. 4604.
Mayama. S. 1460.
Mayee. C.D. 5658.
Mayer. H. 1074. 7198. 7199.
Mayfield. C.I. 1177. 9832. 10396.
Mayhew. I.G. 10352.
Maylin. G.A. 3046.
Mayor Withey. K.S. 7569.
Mayrer. A.R. 10032.
Mayrink. W. 6681.
Mayriuk. W. 4105.
Mayron. J. 2653.
Mazhul'. V.M. 486.
Mazitova. F.N. 3961.
Mazon. M.J. 4639.
Mazuelos Vela. F. 9373.
Mazur. P. 3923.
Mazzali. G. 5176.
Mazzocchi P.H. 4012.
Mba. A.U. 3163.
Mboi. B. 7900.
McAdaragh. J.P. 6528.
McAlister. V. 3057.
McAlister. V.L. 504.
McAllister. T.A. 10308.
McAree. D. 3334.
McArthur. C.R. 7492.
McArthur. D.M. 2889.
McAuliffe. F.M. 5114. 6659.
McAvoy. J.M. 5606.
McBee. R.H. 3921.
McCain. A.H. 9782.
McCalla. T.M. 4360.
McCallister. G. 1247.
McCammon. S. 8789.
McCampbell. H.C. 1569.
McCandless. E.L. 2891. 6112. 8392.
McCarter. S.M. 2758. 10265.
McCarthy. B.J. 8104.
McCarthy. J.J. 504. 4855.
McCarthy. K. 5024.
McCarthy. S.K. 9757.
McCarthy. V.C. 6424.
McCaul. T.F. 2274. 10289.
McCauley. E. 9208.
McChesney. A.E. 5739.
McClaren. M. 9785.
McClatchie. G. 8584.
McClintock. N. 8259.
McClure. W.F. 8081.
McColm. A.A. 9979.
McComb. A.J. 7341. 7717.
McConnell. O.J. 2453. 6194.
McCord. T.J. 6233.
McCormack. J.J. 9752.
McCormick. N.G. 6202.
McCormick. R.A. 625.
McCornack. A.A. 2862.
McCoy. C.W. 6264.
McCoy. E.C. 6217.
McCoy. J.W. 4058.
McCoy. L.F.. Jr. 721.
McCracken. D. 652.
McCracken. F.I. 4188.
McCracken. M.D. 899.
McCrae. S.I. 1796. 6071.
McCready. S.J. 996. 2574.
McCullough. B. 7703.
McCullough. C.H.R. 9858.
McCullough. D.W. 7661.
McCullough. W. 1963.
McCune. B.K. 6962.
McCusker. J. 9881.
McCusker. J.H. 487.
McCutchan. T. 6032.
McDermott. S. 6622.
McDonald. D. 6377.
McDonald. K. 2910.
McDonald. R.L. 4222.
McDonald. V. 7576.
McDonnell. J.K. 7008.
McDougald. L.R. 4000.
McDougall. K.J. 3172.
McEnery. P.T. 10034.
McEvoy. I.J. 5492.
McFarlane. E.S. 879.
McFeters. G.A. 5341.
McGahen. L.L. 8447.
McGahren. W.J. 1785.
McGarry. P. 5104.
McGee. D.C. 665. 7744.
McGhee. J.E. 8023.
McGhee. R.B. 1346. 1566. 7926.
McGill. T.J.I. 6494.
McGinnis. M.R. 3301. 7597.
McGinniss. M.H. 1503. 5114.
McGrath. M.S. 1921. 2514. 6300.
McGraw. G.W. 2490. 3324.
McGregor. I.A. 1504.
McGrew. C. 9916.
McGuinness. T.B. 4890.
McGuire. C.F. 2725.
McGuire. T.C. 7564.
McGuire. W.P. 8686.
McHardy. N. 6410. 7565. 8631.
McHugh. D.J. 1829.
McIlrath. W.O. 10226. 10266.
McIlveen. W.D. 4353.
McIlwraith. C.W. 6527.
McInnes. A.G. 1883. 4710.
McIntire. C.D. 5963. 9215.
McIntosh. D.L. 1589.
McIntosh. J.R. 2910.
McIntosh. R.A. 7771.
McIntyre. A. 771.
McIntyre. J.L. 790. 4186. 4618. 5034.
McIntyre. W.I.M. 2547.
McKay. A. 6274.
McKee. A.E. 5737.
McKee. L.A. 6761.
McKeen. W.E. 4344. 9052. 10360.
McKellar. H. 3683.
McKelvin. R.L. 7571.
McKenzie. R.I.H. 6381.
McKerrow. J. 7705.
McKibbin. G.N. 10246.
McKinley. K.R. 597. 6312.
McKinney. R.G. 9988.
McLachlan. J. 779. 849. 1254. 2955. 5838. 8138.
McLaren. D.J. 10335.
McLaughlin. R.B. 2886.
McLaughlin. C.S. 996. 2574. 3117. 3773.
McLaughlin. J. 9444.
McLaughlin. J.J.A 919.
Mclaughlin. J.J.A. 1951.
McLaughlin. R.B. 1208. 3653.
McLaughlin. R.E. 1535. 1561.
McLaulin. B. 6449.
McLean. M.W. 5208
McLeish. K.R. 4953.
Mcleish. K.R. 7630.
McLennan. T.J. 6195.
McLeod. B.J. 4726.
McLeod. C.G.. Jr. 6445.
McLeod. R. 6298.
Mcleod. R. 6427.
McLeod. S. 2713.
McMahon. D. 1140. 6183. 8441. 8442.
McMahon. K.E. 8378.
McMahon. V. 3840.
McManus. A.T.. Jr. 6445.
McManus. E.C. 7951.
McMeans. J.L. 4222.
McMillan. A. 8624.
McMillan. S. 1492.
McMillen. S. 6460.
McMillian. R. 4795.
McMorris. T.C. 9650.
McMullan. W.C. 647.
McMullen. J.R. 9521.
McMurray. S.D. 7630.
McNair. H.M. 2984.
McNamara. R.J. 1377.
McNamee. R. 9958.
McNaughton. D.R. 4603. 6021.
McNeely. R.N. 9185. 9186.
McNeil. M. 3851.
McNeil. W.R. 1216.
McNicholl. B. 10302.
McNicol. P.J. 10385.
McPherson. B. 3409.
McQueary. C.A. 6371.
McQuitty. J.T.. Jr. 4922.
McVey. D.V. 6379.
Mead. C.J. 7965.
Meade. J.H. 7504.
Meadows. L. 4088.
Meadows. R. 2017.
Measures. J.C. 7272.
Mecke. D. 2403. 5405. 7162. 9403.
Medcalf. D.G. 6110. 6111.
Medeiros. M.C. 5060.
Medenica. M. 1492.
Medentsev. A.G. 1127. 9572.
Medina. J.R. 3170. 5218.
Medioni. J. 8581.
Medoff. G. 4795. 8510.
Medrano P.. C.E. 5567.
Medve. R.J. 2193.
Medvedeva. A.A. 9879.
Medvedeva. G.A. 6082. 6956. 9682.
Medynski. B. 4395. 5187.

IRL©1979

Meech, R.J. 5714.
Meek, E.S. 10006.
Meeks, J.C. 4610, 6189, 8431, 8432, 8907.
Meerovitch, E. 5138, 7933.
Meeson, B.W. 3066.
Meesschaert, B. 8414.
Meeter, D.A. 4814.
Meeus, P. 3341.
Meeuwisse, G.W. 10306.
Meffert, M. E. 7379.
Mefodiev, V.V. 6364.
Megard, R.O. 5328.
Mehandzhiev, A. 1265, 3929, 5899.
Mehdiratta, K.S. 4284.
Mehendale, H.M. 2051.
Mehiar, F. 1911.
Mehlhoff, T. 6520.
Mehlhorn, H. 836, 1723, 4542, 5893.
Mehlitz, D. 7930, 8600.
Mehra, Y.N.. 5096.
Mehra, U.R. 2552.
Mehrotra, R.S. 683.
Mehta, B.R. 5460.
Mehta, P.K. 5647.
Meier, P.G. 10354.
Meier, R.G. 2912.
Meijlink, F.C.P.W., 3768.
Meijlink, F.C.P.W. 3770.
Meijsing, W.D. 10262.
Meiners, J.P. 2719.
Meingassner, J.G. 2801, 3994, 7367, 9722.
Meinhardt, F. 2570.
Meinhart, F. 5315.
Meinhof, W. 632, 5586, 5618, 6475.
Meisch, H. U. 2487, 2515, 4785, 7336, 8448.
Meissel, M.N. 6082.
Meiswinkel, R. 6358.
Mejean, L. 531.
Mejer, H. 6994.
Mekhtieva, N.A. 8164.
Mel'kumova, E.A. 10241.
Melchiorri Santolini, U. 9203.
Melcion, J.P. 5201.
Meledina, T.V. 4770.
Melendez, P.L. 10132.
Meler, P.G. 3492.
Melhem, M.de S.C. 3247.
Melhuus, A. 8090.
Melikian, V. 4971.
Melish, M.E. 4983.
Melkonian, M. 2888.
Mello, D.A. 5135.
Mellors, A. 2133, 5934.
Mellors, L.T. 563, 1554.
Melmed, S. 4989.
Melnick, L.M. 6338.
Melnikova, V.D. 4069.
Melnikovskaya, G.I. 4336.
Melo, C.R. 2632.
Melo, M.N. 4105.
Melo, R.C. 8878.
Mempel, W. 9949.
Men'shonkova, T.N. 9696.
Menapace, D.M. 7688, 8893.
Menard, E. 2148, 2175.
Menaud, G. 4973.
Menchu, J.F. 1225.
Mendling, W. 4774.
Mendonca Previato, L. 5420, 4089, 5423.
Mendoza A., I. 10027.
Mendoza, S.A. 4983.
Mendzhul, M.I. 7975, 7976.
Meneghini, C.L. 7603.
Meneghini, R. 3306.
Menezes, H. 6412.
Meng, H. 544.
Menge, B.A. 8265, 8266.
Mennucci, L. 8207.
Menzel, G. 5422, 10367.
Menzel, S. 8622.
Mercantini, R. 3637.
Mercazi, M. 2305.
Mercer, E.H. 5749.
Mercer, P.C. 5680, 6610, 10251.
Mercuri, O.A. 4466.
Mercurio, R. 2524.
Meredith, H.C. 6449.
Meredith, M.J. 2996.
Meredith, T.A. 1394, 5119, 8702.
Mergl, M. 9255.
Mergner, H. 937.
Merkle, O.C. 1480.
Merkulova, N.A. 9319, 9320.
Merlet, M.M. 7897.
Merlin, E.J. 1957.
Merlini, L. 3088.
Merluzzi Filho, T.J., 7955.
Meronuck, R.A. 3298.
Merrett, M.J. 8346.
Merrill, W. 2698, 5676, 6553, 6558, 10160.
Mertz, S.M., Jr. 10191.
Merzari, A.H. 5472.
Merzlenko, M.D. 8773.
Mescia, C. 7893.
Meshnick, S.R. 1261, 1914.
Mesland, D.A.M. 4433.
Messias, C.L. 4032.
Messmer, K. 4925.
Messner, K. 6867.
Mestechkina, N.M. 5415.
Mesterhazy, A. 4904, 5070, 6589, 10207.
Mestre, J.C. 2874.
Meszaros, I. 1426, 8742, 8743.
Metcalf, J.G. 6537.
Metcalfe, D.R. 1487.
Metche, M. 2852.
Metlitskii, L.V. 4184, 5656.
Mets, L.J. 7079.
Mettler, F.A., Jr. 9988.
Metz, G. 4642, 4643.
Metzenberg, R.L. 3791.
Metzger, R.J. 10183.
Meunier, V. 5283.
Meuser, R.U. 8309.
Meuwissen, J.H.E.T. 1517.
Meuwissen, J.H.E.Th. 6972.
Meydan, A. 5778.
Meyer, M., 3143.
Meyer Rohn, J. 5625.
Meyer-Teschendorf, H.-J. 9626.
Meyer, B. 6683.
Meyer, E.B. 2940.
Meyer, G.M. 8369, 9620, 9624.
Meyer, H. 1336.
Meyer, J.A. 8503.
Meyer, M.T. 1081.
Meyer, R.A. 9544.
Meyer, S.A. 2272, 6874.
Meyerhoff, R.D. 7005.
Meyers, S.P. 795.
Meyers, T.R. 2168.
Meyrath, J. 5224.
Mhaskar, D.N. 4029, 8169.
Mhatre, P.N. 4965.
Miah, M.N.N. 1023, 2380.
Mialot, J.P. 10316.
Michaeli, D. 8835.
Michaelides, J. 8289, 9248.
Michaelis, G. 2576.
Michaels, G. 6094.
Michail, S.H. 5924, 4244, 6578, 8802.
Michajlow, W. 1672, 8133.
Michalick, M.S.M. 6681.
Michaljanicova, D. 9609.
Michalowski, T. 5745.
Michals, A.A. 5606.
Michalska, Z. 4289.
Michaud, R. 675.
Michel, K.H. 7233.
Michel, L.J. 1450.
Michel, M.F. 7873.
Michel, R. 3927, 10346.
Michelini, V. 4816.
Michels, C.A. 2575.
Middelbeek, E.J. 3503.
Middleton, C.C. 6516.
Midgley, M. 9628.
Midili, S. 3370.
Midorikawa, Y. 527, 1027.
Midtvedt, T. 609.
Miegeville, M. 2987.
Mienis, H. 7018.
Miersch, J. 4735.
Mieth, H. 3994, 7367, 9722.
Miftakhutdinova, F.G. 7266.
Migalkin, I.V. 9685.
Migasena, P. 1501, 6658.
Miglets, A.W. 4951.
Mignucci, J.S. 5049, 10162.
Miguens, M.P. 10046.
Mihama, H. 1920.
Mihara, S. 6909.
Mihm, U. 9252.
Mihnea, P.E. 1707, 6918.
Mijatov, L. 8970.
Mikage, M. 6776.
Mikami, H. 3523.
Mikawa, T. 4354.
Mikes, O. 9461.
Mikhailov, G.A. 10345.
Mikhailova, N.P. 9889.
Mikhailova, R.V. 2387.
Mikhajlova, S.A. 3866.
Mikhalev, P.V. 6666.
Mikhaleva, L.V. 6666.
Mikhno, I.L. 2655, 7414.
Mikkelsen, D.S. 10453.
Mikkelsen, N. 3654, 4806.
Milakov, J. 7609.
Milanesi, M.L. 8845.
Milatovic, L. 2201.
Milczewski, K.E.v. 4698.
Milder, R. 4930.
Mildvan, D. 5720
Miles, E.A. 6869.
Miles, M.A. 10286.
Miles, R.A. 1943, 1944.
Milholland, R.D. 2690.
Milkova, T.S. 6124.
Millard, B.J. 1201, 1570, 4539.
Millay, M.A. 9037.
Millbank, J.W. 4728.
Miller, B. 7647
Miller, B.M. 7951, 8517.
Miller, C.F. 2921.
Miller, C.J. 7016.
Miller, D.M. 9094, 9095.
Miller, E.C. 4419.
Miller, J.F.A.P. 3236.
Miller, J.J. 4769.
Miller, J.R. 1216.
Miller, K.E. 4983.
Miller, L.H. 1503, 5114, 5143, 6643, 6659, 7901, 8648, 8895, 9161, 10333.
Miller, L.S. 9551.
Miller, M. 3607, 5845.
Miller, M.W. 6876, 9063.
Miller, O.K., Jr. 3562, 5858.
Miller, P.M. 5034.
Miller, R. 2702.
Miller, R.L. 1567.
Miller, R.W. 1872.
Miller, S. 3499.
Miller, T. 7758.
Miller, V.L. 2749.
Miller, W.E., III 8128.
Millet, R.E. 5613.
Milligan, L.P. 5746.
Milliman, J.D. 5942.
Millner, P.D. 794, 3198.
Mills, A.L. 5210.
Mills, D. 3189, 5557, 9711.
Mills, G.L. 9498.
Mills, J. 4994.
Mills, J.N. 6291.
Mills, J.T. 6568.
Milne, J.D. 4099, 8690.
Milosevic, N. 10392.
Milovatskii, V.S. 10379.
Milovatskij, V.S. 8920.
Milton Knudsen, A. 10042.
Mims, C.W. 1714.
Minakova, A.L. 1028.
Minale, L. 2444.
Minami, K. 744, 4091, 9064.
Minami, S.A. 9101.
Minard, R.D. 3008.
Minarik, E. 1611, 4391, 8040.
Minas, M. 10488.
Minasyan, A.E. 5431.
Minato, H. 3860, 5430.
Minato, M. 2464.
Mineki, S. 5389.
Miner Goedbloed, E. 8843.
Miner, W.F. 5093.
Minghetti, A. 559.
Minina, E.V. 10119.
Minoda, Y. 2850, 3913.
Minoura, K. 3708, 7984.
Minoura, S. 1069.
Minsker, O.B. 644, 6500.
Minter Goedbloed, E. 4275, 5102, 6630.
Minter, D.M. 4275, 5102.

8843.
Mintzer, R. 4085.
Miozzari, G. 2578, 5499, 6103.
Mir, L. 9732.
Miraglia, T. 3918.
Mirakyan, M.E. 631.
Miranda, M. 6876, 9063.
Mirejovsky, P. 1507.
Mirelman, D. 6231.
Mirgorodskaya, O.A. 6066, 9369.
Miric, M. 9941.
Mirkes, P.E. 6023.
Mirocha, C.J. 1107, 1842, 3298, 5650, 6137, 6518, 7699, 8727, 10093.
Mironov, V.A. 6174.
Mirre, G.B. 2166.
Misaghi, I.J. 3945.
Misaki, A. 9347, 9483.
Misato, T. 4263, 8507, 8764.
Misawa, T. 3925, 5931.
Mishima, S. 6323.
Mishima, T. 6454.
Mishina, I.N. 9883.
Mishina, M. 1174, 1976, 2394, 4014, 6073.
Mishra, A.B. 1486.
Mishra, A.K. 6682.
Mishra, K.K. 10397.
Mishra, M.G. 3267.
Mishra, M.M. 6727.
Mishra, N.C. 3173.
Mishra, R.R. 7987, 10406.
Mishra, S.K. 1386.
Mishra, S.S. 1553.
Mishunin, I.F. 9353.
Miskiewicz, T. 1232, 7418.
Miskimen, J. 3172.
Miskovic, K. 10392.
Mislivec, P. 749, 2215.
Misono, H. 8365.
Misra, B.C. 10059.
Misra, B.M. 4227, 7790.
Misra, B.N. 4593.
Misra, H.P. 5388.
Misra, J.K. 9002.
Misra, K.K. 3594.
Misra, N.P. 3391.
Misra, P.C. 9611.
Misra, P.K. 2147.
Misse, C. 10172.
Mistretta, P.A. 1605.
Mistry, A. 862, 8143.
Mitchell, A.D. 6138.
Mitchell, D.R. 4648, 4650.
Mitchell, D.T. 7765, 7768.
Mitchell, F.E. 10496.
Mitchell, G.F. 2626, 3236.
Mitchell, G.H. 3235, 6421, 7577, 8647, 10334.
Mitchell, J.C. 4781.
Mitchell, L. 4170.
Mitchell, L.G. 6691.
Mitchell, R. 2965, 8267.
Mitek, M. 1793, 2378.
Mitra, S. 8229.
Mitrovic, M. 1572.
Mitsuda, H. 1016, 3084, 4754, 7290, 7291.
Mitsushima, K. 5469.
Mittal, K.P. 3392.
Mittelstaedt, W. 10398.
Mittempergher, L. 666.
Mittra, A.S. 7346, 9737.
Miura, I. 7363.
Miura, K. 4354.
Miura, Y. 1826, 4144, 9486.
Miwa, H. 8319.
Mix, M. 4440.
Mixikova, S. 10106.
Miyabe, T. 2388.
Miyachi, S. 7252.
Miyairi, K. 5059.
Miyaji, M. 480, 5009.
Miyasaka, H. 926.
Miyata, A. 825, 829, 4487, 6890.
Miyata, M. 9008.
Miyazaki, K. 3857.
Miyazaki, S. 848.
Miyazaki, T. 8394.
Miyazawa, Y. 988, 8313.
Miziara, L., 8844.
Mizuba, S. 3859.
Mizukami, T. 9366.
Mizukoshi, S. 4625.
Mizuno, H. 4667.
Mizuta, E. 9720.
Mizutani, J. 3903, 3904.
Mlodzianowski, F. 9053.
Mntangi, M.J. 5967.
Moar, N.T. 9938.
Mobacken, H. 1406, 4094.
Moberg, R. 4579, 5881.
Mod, R.R. 9745.
Modan, M. 10018.
Modi, V.V. 1113, 4734, 6156.
Modyanova, L.V. 9673.
Moebus, O. 4383.
Moed, J.R. 3661.
Moellering, R.C., Jr. 8697.
Moerman, P.C. 2232.
Moffett, J.O. 10363.
Moghe, P.G. 2701.
Mogilevich, N.F. 9802.
Mohamed, A.K.A. 4163, 10077, 10078.
Mohammed, A.-H.H. 885, 8230.
Mohan, N. 7345.
Mohan, R. 3347.
Mohanty, N.N. 3374.
Mohanty, S.K. 9737.
Mohapatra, L.N. 4001.
Mohiuddin, M.S. 10225.
Mohn, G.R. 3052.
Mohn, S.F. 7940.
Mohr, H.E. 6259.
Mohr, W. 1345.
Mohri, H. 9074.
Mohyuddin, M. 4815, 7404, 9778
Moiseeva, N.A. 2094.
Mojallali, H. 10417.
Molday, R.S. 8441.
Molinari, J.A. 8613.
Molinari, V. 8923.
Moll, M. 7419.
Moll, R.A. 495.
Molland, E.A. 10318.
Mollard, S. 5629.
Mollenhauer, H.H. 6161.
Moller, C. 639.
Moller, H. 1193.
Moller, W. 1772.
Moller, W.J. 1440, 5045, 5047, 10153.
Mollion, J. 7015.
Molloy, B.B. 9539.
Molnar, K. 8900.
Molodova, G.A. 9380.
Molokhia, M.M. 3152.
Molyneux, D.H. 1540, 2163.
Momen, H. 6897, 6898.
Momose, H. 8575.
Momot, N.N. 5396.
Monacelli, R. 2225.
Monconduit, M. 5128.
Mondal, M.H. 9534.
Mondoly, P. 7957.
Moner, J.G. 6095.
Monetti, P.G. 1612, 10429.
Monga, D.P. 4164.
Monga, N.K. 4283.
Mongin, P. 10342.
Monier, J.C. 7442.
Monnier, A. 6655.
Monosov, E.Z. 7461.
Monse, E.U. 7177.
Monselise, E. 7018.
Monsigny, M. 5425.
Monson, W.G. 3345.
Montali, R.J. 3420.
Montamat, E.E. 8380.
Montant, C. 2441, 3623, 8395, 9500, 9604.
Montenecourt, B. S. 3009.
Montenegro, J. 8833.
Montero, G. 1409.
Montes, L.F. 4156, 10020.
Montgomerie, I.G. 2682.
Montgomerie, J.Z. 7590, 7641.
Montilio, B. 6405.
Montoya, E. 9890.
Montreuil, J. 4676, 6063.
Moo-Young, M. 5525.
Moody, A.R. 8791.
Moody, M.R. 7669.
Moon, H.W. 6698, 10337.
Moon, R.E. 3068, 7014.
Moon, R.T. 1094.
Moor, H. 8541.
Moore, W., Jr., 6113.
Moore, B.J. 2863.
Moore, C. P. 3245.
Moore, C.W. 9700.
Moore, D. 5548, 9136.
Moore, D.L. 4114.
Moore, F.D. 1848, 9552.
Moore, G.R. 6097.
Moore, H.B. 8052.
Moore, J. 7703.
Moore, J.N. 1464.
Moore, J.W. 910, 911, 2952.
Moore, P.H., Jr. 9988.
Moore, R. 6974.
Moore, R.E. 1879, 6125, 7217.
Moore, R.T. 3622.
Moore, S.J. 7016.
Moorman, A.F.M. 5381.
Moorman, F.R. 4206.
Mopper, K. 3900.
Mor, N. 3299.
Mora, J. 2371, 3003, 4010, 4011, 8353, 9865.
Mora, Y. 4011, 8353.
Moradi, M. 4727.
Moraine, R. 5778.
Morales Munoz, J.L. 3284.
Morales, A. 2135.
Morales, E. 8889.
Morales, E.A. 1703.
Morales, E.G. 4322.
Morales, N.M. 7102, 7106.
Morand, G. 6446, 9999.
Moras, D. 1774, 5380.
Morasca, L. 4420.
Morawiecka, B. 2401.
Morck, R.A. 9827.
Mordarski, M. 3106.
Mordenti, A. 1612, 10429.
More, B.B. 4236, 4247, 5041, 5074, 7774.
More, J. 10089.
More, T.N. 7050.
Moreau, J. 10112.
Moreau, J.P. 6351.
Moreau, P.L. 9543.
Moreau, S. 4701, 7232, 9825.
Morecki, R. 1320.
Morecombe, D.J. 4696.
Morel-Maroger, L. 6649.
Morel, F.M.M. 8471.
Morel, N.M.L. 8471.
Morel, P. 5707.
Moreno M., R.A. 6618.
Moreno, C. 6401.
Moreno, E. 5890.
Moreno, J. 8380.
Moreno, M. 4382.
Moreno, N. 4638, 4675.
Moretti, A. 1678, 1739, 3519.
Morey, S.A. 2776.
Morgan-Jones, G. 546.
Morgan-Jones, J.F. 4524.
Morgan, A.J. 4875, 5553.
Morgan, H., Jr. 8117.
Morgan, J.J. 6863.
Morgan, L.R. 4975.
Morgan, N. 1318.
Morgan, N.A. 6308.
Morgan, R.P. 9016.
Morgan, W.C. 4211, 7750.
Morganti, L. 4956.
Morgat, G. 2861.
Mori, H. 4625.
Mori, K. 8028.
Mori, N. 1054.
Mori, T. 9211.
Moriguchi, M. 9415.
Morikawa, M. 6083.
Morilhat, J.P. 602, 4676.
Morimoto, H. 5519, 7093.
Morimoto, S. 9472.
Morin, O. 2987.
Morinaga, T. 7984.
Morisawa, Y. 7373.
Morishige, T. 8700.
Morita, R.Y. 5358.
Morita, T. 3097.
Moriya, S. 6789.
Moriyon, I. 5880.
Morledge, D. 2635.
Morley, J.J. 8301.
Moroe, T. 3015.
Morooka, N. 2856.
Morpurgo, G. 3095.

IRL©1979

Morrill, J.B. 1094.
Morrill, R.C. 7088.
Morris, C. 6091.
Morris, C.A. 8837.
Morris, D. 3608.
Morris, G.G. 5784.
Morris, G.J. 1892, 3964, 6246.
Morris, M.J. 7711.
Morris, N.R. 9779.
Morris, R.J. 9513.
Morris, S.J. 698.
Morrison, G.A. 5440.
Morrison, L. 7735.
Morrison, S.J. 515, 4814.
Morrison, W.I. 7569.
Morrissey, J. 9856.
Morrow Brown, H. 6471.
Morschel, E. 2893.
Morse, D.E. 9910.
Morse, E.V. 4342.
Morse, S. 7075.
Mortenson, L.E. 7115.
Mortimer, M. 5843.
Mortimer, P.H. 10108.
Mortimer, R.K. 4876.
Morton, G.T. 9170.
Morton, H.L. 658, 2702.
Morton, J.W. 5805.
Morton, O. 8276.
Morzaria, S.P. 1356, 2167, 2808, 6894.
Moser, G. 6295.
Moser, M. 2300, 4323.
Moser, S.A. 5579, 7559, 7649, 8538.
Moser, T.J. 8297.
Mosher, C.L. 4162.
Moshkovitz, S. 5940.
Mosier, A.R. 9758.
Mosier, J.E. 5570.
Moskalenko, N.Yu. 6679.
Moskovskaya, M.A. 6500.
Moskowitz, G.J. 3783, 4615.
Moskvichev, B.V. 5396, 6066, 9369.
Moss, B. 2308, 2949, 3663, 3677.
Moss, B.L. 2889, 5904, 5905.
Moss, C.W. 2617.
Moss, M.O. 915, 1836, 9212.
Moss, S.T. 2923, 3529.
Mosse, B. 5765, 8927.
Mossel, D.A.A. 5203, 5484, 5523.
Mossell, D.A.A. 5522.
Mossor-Ostrowska, J. 4070.
Mosto, P. 1669.
Mota Lopez, A. 7593.
Motai, H. 1932.
Motell, E.L. 4694.
Motoda, S. 7030.
Mott, K.E. 7441, 8845, 10285.
Mott, R.L. 7400.
Motta, J.J. 794.
Mottley, J. 1179.
Mottonen, M. 10066.
Mottunen, M. 5007.
Moubasher, A.H. 2836, 4588, 7986, 7989, 8790.
Mouchacca, J. 3488.
Mougeot, G. 3377.
Mould, R.F. 8693.
Moulder, J.E. 8384.
Moule, Y. 3114, 9537.
Moulton, J.E. 6409.
Mounier, M. 7957, 9932.
Moustacchi, E. 3098, 3100, 7319, 8466, 9297.
Mouton, Y. 9992.
Movchan, Yu.R., 5866.
Movchan, O.A. 5976.
Moyes, A. 7413.
Moyne, G. 9014.
Moyou-Somo, R. 6697, 7944.
Mpangala, C. 3425, 3429.
Mrema, J.E. 3156.
Mshigeni, K.E. 456, 955, 1677, 1706, 1821, 1823, 3030, 5968, 6248.
Mucha, A. 2947.
Muchielli, A. 1198.
Mucke, W. 8063.
Muckle, G. 6149.
Mudd, J.B. 7214.
Mueke, O. 8041.
Mueller, W. 8651.
Mugerwa, J.W. 638.
Muhlethaler, U. 7465.
Muhlpfordt, H. 1055, 5884.
Muir, J.A. 5669.
Muir, W.E. 2208.
Mujdaba, M. 970, 1660.
Mujica R., F. 5155.
Mukadam, D.S. 6225.
Mukataka, S. 9796.
Mukerji, K.G. 783, 785, 3526.
Mukhamedzhanov, S.Z. 6128, 6159.
Mukherjee, D. 9187, 9188.
Mukherjee, S. 9713.
Mukherjee, S.K. 1190.
Mukherji, S.K. 6232.
Mukhin, V.A. 9246.
Mukhopadhyay, A.N. 1462.
Mukhopadhyay, D. 4238.
Mukumoto, T. 9485.
Mulder, J.L. 3258.
Mulheirn, L.J. 6138.
Mulleavy, P. 782.
Mullen, J.T. 6477.
Muller-Haeckel, A. 8285, 8284.
Muller, A. 6444.
Muller, C.A. 8848.
Muller, C.J. 736.
Muller, D. 10025.
Muller, E. 7042, 8150, 9250, 9522.
Muller, G. 3451.
Muller, H. 10466.
Muller, H.-L. 5585.
Muller, I. 6213.
Muller, J. 634, 2343, 5022, 5942, 8684.
Muller, J.J. 1045, 9416.
Muller, M. 3994, 4674, 5148, 9444.
Muller, U. 4732, 7262.
Muller, W.A. 2349.
Mullet, J.E. 5828.
Mullins, C.A. 2719.
Mulvihill, D.M. 1784.
Mumford, T.F., Jr. 7475.
Mummery, R.S. 1116.
Munda, I. 5285.
Munda, I.M. 921, 2322, 7279.
Munda, R. 8872.
Munday, B.L. 4892.
Mundim, M.H. 2273.
Mundt, J.O. 8073.
Munekata, E. 1100.
Muniz, R.P.A. 7369.
Munk, Z.M. 6440.
Munkres, K.D. 6938, 6939, 9132, 9134.
Munnecke, D.M. 5392.
Munro, D. 7802.
Munro, M.H.G. 6195.
Munro, P.E. 5076, 6598.
Munshi, G.D. 7754.
Munyon, J.R. 738.
Munz, P. 4877.
Muogbo, D. 7629.
Mur, L.R. 7385.
Mura, U. 5407.
Murakami, T., 1072.
Murakami, T. 6102.
Murakawa, S. 3914, 4631, 4632.
Murakoshi, M. 9763.
Murakoshi, S. 3049, 4692, 5021, 9530.
Muramo, S. 3905.
Murao, S. 866, 7143, 9137, 9742.
Murasugi, A. 8315.
Murata, J. 3908.
Murata, M. 4623, 4624.
Murata, N. 3880, 6155.
Murati, M. 3733.
Murawska, E. 1948.
Murayama, T. 3194.
Muroi, T. 7984.
Muronetz, E.M. 6216.
Muronetz, V.I. 9426.
Murphy, J.C. 6504.
Murphy, J.P. 4560.
Murphy, M.J., Jr. 4004.
Murphy, P.G. 3657.
Murphy, P.T. 3899, 4680, 4749.
Murray, A. 2145.
Murray, A.B. 5109, 5112.
Murray, C.J. 5109.
Murray, D.R. 10060.
Murray, H.W. 5612, 7646.
Murray, J. 2145.
Murray, J.J. 684.
Murray, M. 2547, 7569, 8626.
Murray, M.B. 5109, 5112.
Murray, M.J. 5109, 5112.
Murray, P.K. 2547.
Murray, R.G.E. 8992.
Murthy, M.S.S. 9698, 9707.
Murthy, V.S. 2866.
Murti, K.G. 7508.
Murty, C.N. 2466.
Murugesh, N. 8438.
Musacchio, A. 1854, 1953, 3519.
Muschiolik, G. 10439, 10440.
Muscoplat, C.C. 5650.
Musidlak, H.W. 7310.
Musilek, V. 869, 2926.
Muskett, A.E. 7055.
Musoke, A.J. 1356, 3239.
Musolan, C. 9694.
Mussa, A.E.A. 1186, 3361, 8786.
Mussini, A. 4154.
Musumeci, S. 1324, 1325.
Muszynski, P. 5745.
Mutinga, M.J. 1985.
Mutto, S. 7730.
Mutuskin, A.A., 5415.
Mutuskin, A.A. 9455.
Muzic, S. 3294.
Mwamba, T. 720.
Myerowitz, R.L. 4138.
Myers, C.E. 8486.
Myers, D.F. 10213.
Myers, M.G. 8688, 9990.
Myers, R.T. 8691.
Myerson, D.A. 1363.
Mygind, H. 3323.
Myklestad, S. 3832, 8090.
Mynett, A. 1890.
Myren, D.T. 10167.
Myronenko, N.I. 7145.

N'Diaye, B. 7865.
N'Guyen, C.t. 5201.
Nabeshima, S. 1035.
Nachbar, R.B. 7293.
Nadim, A. 4885, 6353.
Nadin-Hurley, C.M. 1737.
Nadkarni, G.B., 10461.
Nadkernichnyj, S.P. 4364.
Naess, B. 6760.
Naftol'eva, Yu.O. 9966.
Nagai, H. 3249.
Nagai, J. 4684, 8406.
Nagai, Y. 7722.
Nagaki, M. 9644.
Nagaki, T. 2393.
Naganawa, H., 7328.
Naganawa, H. 4780, 7327.
Naganawa, S. 926.
Nagano, H. 3907, 3908.
Nagano, K. 7113.
Naganuma, T. 3146.
Nagao, S. 3890, 7275.
Nagarajan, K. 3321.
Nagarajan, R. 7233, 9539.
Nagarajan, S. 2604, 4901, 7543.
Nagarkar, M.B. 2976, 2976.
Nagata, N. 5632.
Nagatani, H.H. 6042.
Nagayama, H. 2392.
Nagel, C.W. 738.
Nagel, D. 2046, 4158, 7689.
Nagel, D.A. 1361.
Nagle, M.E. 2105.
Nagley, P. 9286.
Nagradova, N.K. 9426.
Nagumo, T. 1820, 9001.
Nagy-Toth, F. 7386.
Nagy, G.S. 7737, 8689.
Nagy, J. 1934.
Nahrain, A. 3374.
Naidich, V.I. 9729.
Naidu, W.D. 1766.
Naik, S. 4113.
Naik, S.R. 5096.
Naiki, T. 4905.
Naim, N. 7144, 7236.
Nair, G.B. 7057.
Nair, M.S.R. 1884, 7219.

Nair, S. 8557.
Nair, S.K. 3446.
Naito, H. 3633, 8798.
Naitoh, Y. 9633.
Nakabayashi, T., 600.
Nakadai, T. 1022, 3801.
Nakagawa, H. 1224, 6955, 8469
Nakagawa, Y. 4651.
Nakagomi, T. 1103.
Nakahara, T. 3913.
Nakai, Y. 3547.
Nakajima, A. 3896, 3897, 6791.
Nakajima, K. 3084, 4754, 7291, 9081.
Nakajima, T. 3837, 3838.
Nakamura, S. 4581.
Nakamura, F. 6305.
Nakamura, H. 4783, 5120.
Nakamura, M. 1041.
Nakamura, S. 567.
Nakamura, T. 600, 3676, 9376.
Nakamura, Y. 8413.
Nakanishi, K. 3785, 7363.
Nakano, M. 5412, 9755.
Nakano, S. 9467.
Nakano, Y. 9569.
Nakaoka, Y. 2500.
Nakase, T. 1623, 3466, 3467, 9062.
Nakasone, K.K. 10451.
Nakat, S.S. 1597.
Nakatake, Y. 1331, 9971.
Nakatsu, S. 9376.
Nakayama, O. 10444.
Nakazawa, H. 1933.
Nakeeb, S. 6521.
Nalobova, V.L. 4527.
Namai, T. 3925, 5931.
Namba, T. 6776.
Namba, Y. 8399.
Nambara, T. 8404.
Nanda, R.B. 5110.
Nandi, B. 1469, 4238, 6590, 7466, 8952, 10456.
Nandini Kishore, S.G. 3893.
Nandpuri, K.S. 7754.
Nanjundiah, V. 4517, 5293.
Nanney, D.L. 2940.
Nannfeldt, J.A. 4465, 5251.
Naoi, N. 4628.
Napias, C. 9615.
Napoletano, T.S. 1565.
Narahashi, T. 6132.
Narashimhan, V. 1463.
Narasimhamurti, C.C. 8178.
Narasinga Rao, M.S. 3861.
Narayanan, P. 8325.
Narboni, G. 8705.
Narendra, D.V. 5997, 4210, 5848.
Narimatsu, M.N. 9755.
Narita, K. 6102.
Nasander, L. 696.
Nascimento, E. 2631.
Nasev, D. 5363.
Nasev, S. 5363.
Nash, M.J. 747, 10480.
Nash, T.H., III 3735, 8297.
Nasiff, J. 6398.
Nasim, A. 3101.
Nasini, G. 3088.
Nason, A. 4620, 7134.
Nasonova, G.V. 486.
Nassar, V.H. 2796.
Nastro, L.J. 5094.
Nasuno, S. 1022, 3801.
Natarajan, K. 3563, 5864.
Natarajan, R. 2420, 7057.
Nath, K. 4041, 8317.
Nation, P.N. 4899.
Nauhaus, J. 5405, 9403.
Naumann, K. 2759.
Naumov, G.I. 4051, 7493.
Naumova, T.I. 4051.
Nautiyal, A.C. 8243, 8244.
Nauwerck, A. 8999.
Navashin, S.M. 3056.
Naveh, A. 2919.
Navid-Hamidid, A. 4885.
Navrezova, N.Sh. 6128.
Navtsenya, L.G. 9781.
Nawrot, R. 4845.
Nayak, P. 10059.
Naylor, B. 1360.
Nayyar, K.C. 8694.
Nazario, W. 6513, 7695, 10082.
Nazma, 3111.
Nazzaro Porro, M. 2660, 3637.
Ndoite, I.O. 9692.
Nduku, W.K. 9194.
Neal, G.E. 7698.
Neal, R.A. 1943, 1944.
Neal, T. 10485.
Necas, J. 4600.
Necasek, J. 5494.
Nedjari, T. 4329.
Needleman, R.B. 9901.
Needleman, R.D. 8201.
Neeff, J. 2403, 5405, 7156, 7162, 9403.
Neegaard, P. 4818.
Neely, D. 7731, 10217.
Neergaard, P., 3138.
Neergaard, P. 4221, 4244.
Neet, K.E. 8375.
Nefelova, M.V. 7318.
Neglia, R. 7980.
Negrean, G. 7045.
Negro Ponzi, A. 757.
Negroni, R. 4102.
Negrutskii, S.F. 9138.
Nehlsen, W. 850.
Nei, T. 8460.
Neiberg, A.D. 1379.
Neihof, R.A. 8074.
Neil, E.L. 1610.
Neild, V. 4269.
Neilsen, K. 6684.
Neilson, J.B. 1391, 7973.
Neises, M. 1011.
Neish, G.A. 2983.
Nekrasova, I.V. 7505.
Nelsen, E.M. 1284, 6904.
Nelson, C.E. 6084.
Nelson, D.L. 1304.
Nelson, J. 6616, 7709, 7784.
Nelson, P.B. 7622.
Nelson, P.E. 6548, 6549, 7814.
Nelson, R.R. 3183, 6596.
Nemec, P. 1425, 3055, 6158.
Nemec, S. 7822.
Nemergut, R.A. 1314.
Nemerofsky, A. 3930.
Nemeth, J. 5961.
Nemirovskaya, A.I. 4067.
Nemyrya, V.I. 7614.
Nerad, T.A. 5534, 6300, 9447, 10354.
Neronov, V.M. 9931.
Nesbitt, H.J. 2831.
Neshchadim, G.N. 7349.
Nesheim, S. 1844.
Nester, E.W. 8104.
Nesterova, G.F. 8920, 10379.
Nethercott, J.R. 8704.
Neto, A.S. 5097.
Neto, C.C. 7695.
Neto, J.B. 4274.
Neto, V.A. 7862.
Netrawali, M.S. 4777.
Nette, I.T. 9664.
Netter, A. 4972, 6465.
Nettles, V.F. 10061.
Netzel, B. 9949.
Netzel, H. 3643.
Neuman, P.E. 4202.
Neuman, P.R. 6467.
Neumann, D. 4864.
Neumann, P. 481.
Neushul, M. 8197.
Neuville, D. 767.
Neva, F.A. 6433, 6643.
Nevalainen, K.M.H. 4636.
Neve, R.A. 9231.
Neveux, J. 6153.
Neville, W.E. 1364.
New, P.B. 9764.
New, R.R.C. 6680.
Newberne, P.N. 8065.
Newell, J. 7458.
Newell, P.C. 1266, 3606.
Newell, R.D. 3148.
Newham, H.C. 1312.
Newlon, C.S. 10377.
Newman, L.A. 3217.
Newmeyer, D. 4525, 9867, 9868.
Newport, G.R. 2802.
Neyraut, P. 6299.
Ng, S.F. 1702, 3157.
Ngoka, J.M. 1985.
Ngui Yen, J.H. 7411.
Niak, A. 10325.
Nicholas, D.J.D. 9323.
Nicholls, K.H. 5235.
Nichols, C.W. 8535, 9786.
Nichols, D.L. 9884.
Nichols, J.M. 2351.
Nichols, K.M. 4731.
Nichols, W.W. 7270.
Nicholson, N.W. 10305.
Nicholson, S.S. 4689.
Nickel, P. 6238, 7371.
Nickel, S. 3998.
Nickerson, K.W. 6962.
Nicol, A. 9121.
Nicolas, J.A. 7957, 9932.
Nicolas, P. 4023.
Nicolson, T.H. 5160.
Nicotri, M.E. 3128, 3682.
Nieboer, E. 1641.
Niederberger, P. 9880, 5499, 6103.
Niedermeyer, W. 5452.
Niederpruem, D.J. 3179.
Niel, G. 4270, 7877.
Niell, F.X. 505, 506, 936, 1922, 5817.
Nielsen, J. 5060, 6258, 6568.
Nielsen, K. 1332, 4111, 5600, 5934, 6685, 8630.
Nielsen, K.H. 1328.
Nielsen, L.W. 2726.
Nielsen, O. 6329.
Nielsen, R. 4441.
Nielson, A.F. 3364.
Niemann, E. G. 4815.
Niemann, E.G. 7404.
Niemeitz, H. 3927, 10346.
Niemela, T. 6860, 7053.
Niemeyer, A. 9329.
Nieminen, L. 3291, 5007, 10066.
Nierlich, D.P. 9288.
Nieuwdorp, W.M.H. 6469.
Nigam, C.H. 1357.
Nigam, J.N. 2561.
Nigam, P. 4888, 7884.
Nigon, V. 4023.
Nigrini, C. 4489.
Nigro, N. 6668.
Nihtila, M. 7435.
Niihara, Y. 9570.
Nijhout, M.M. 3645, 9161.
Nik, W.Z. 4252.
Nikitin, A.F. 6687.
Nikitina, E.T. 3990.
Nikitina, K.A. 8257.
Nikodemusz, I. 6772.
Nikol'skaja, E.A. 1798, 2269.
Nikol'sky, V.G. 7335, 7377.
Nikolaeva, N.F. 10258.
Nikolajeva, G.V. 9310.
Nikolic, J.A. 7469.
Nikolov, N.N. 6215.
Nikonenko, V.U. 9802.
Nikpoor, N. 7665.
Niles, E.V. 6773.
Nilson, E.L. 3481.
Nilsson, E. 2027.
Nilsson, H. .E. 5678.
Nilsson, I.R. 2563.
Nilsson, J.R. 1918.
Nimura, Y. 2431.
Nir, A. 6987.
Nirmala, N. 10476.
Nisbet, L.J. 6545.
Nishi, A. 8226.
Nishida, A. 7294.
Nishihara, H. 2510.
Nishihara, N. 5849.
Nishikawa, Y. 1174, 7291.
Nishiki, K. 7260.
Nishimura, A. 3087.
Nishimura, K. 480, 5009.
Nishimura, M. 7316.
Nishimura, S. 6019, 9649.
Nishimura, T. 867.
Nishio, S. 5156.
Nishioka, R.S. 5728.
Niskanen, A. 1618, 3852.
Nissen, T.V. 1601.
Nissler, K. 3815, 7166, 9402.
Nitta, K. 1162, 3911, 7299.
Nitta, Y. 9367.

Nival, P. 2328.
Nivet, C. 3782.
Nivichkova, A.T., 6082.
Nivikov, V.N., 4824.
Nixon, J.E. 10087.
Nixon, S.W. 943, 5969.
Nizamuddin, M. 5350.
Nizhniy, S.V. 4686.
Njoku Obi, A.N.U. 3253.
Nobili, R. 1585.
Noble, D. 566.
Noble, E.R. 4323.
Noble, L.M. 7365.
Noble, M. 566.
Noble, W.C. 6144.
Noblet, G.P. 8891.
Noblet, R. 6508.
Noborikawa, S.M. 4226.
Nobre, D. 6512.
Nobre, G. 3292.
Nobrega, J.P.S. 8856.
Nochumson, S. 8352.
Nock, A. 7110.
Noclerq, E. 7869.
Noda, H. 659, 2417.
Noda, M. 867.
Noda, S. 1351.
Noguchi, S. 9345, 9346.
Noguchi, T. 525.
Nogueira, D.P. 2599.
Nogueira, M.L.B. 6934.
Noguer, A. 3401.
Nogueria, N. 6413.
Nogues, E.M. 7535.
Nojima, H. 2417.
Nolan, R.A. 4455, 4519, 6514.
Nolan, R.A.: 1580.
Nollet, D.J. 1378.
Nolte, P. 2078.
Nolting, S. 9952.
Nombela, C. 4633, 4634.
Nomura, T. 2424.
Nomura, Y. 4191, 8783.
Noon, R.A. 8072.
Noor, M.N. 8194, 9196.
Noorani, R. 2492, 4756.
Noppel, H.E. 2472.
Nordbring-Hertz, B. 6948.
Norden, A.W. 5371.
Nordgren, H. 10306.
Nordin, J.H. 1078.
Nordin, P. 1406.
Nordstoga, K. 1560, 7940.
Nordstrom, S.A. 8384.
Noritsina, M.V. 4792.
Norizuki, H. 8963.
Norkrans, B. 2493.
Norland, S. 6252, 9761, 10493.
Norman, L. 7916.
Norman, L.G. 2155.
Noronha, J.M. 9793.
Norpoth, K. 9547.
Norris, G. 9015.
Norris, R.E. 496, 5233, 5832.
Norstadt, F.A. 4360.
North, B. 2557.
North, M.J. 7286, 9857.
Northcote, D.H. 9479.
Northey, W.T. 1314.
Norton, C.C. 1202, 9754.
Norton, R.S. 4752.
Nose, Y. 7268.
Nosova, L.P. 9455.
Noster, U. 9945.
Nothiger, F. 5106.
Nottebart, H.C. 6456.
Notteghem, J.L. 8796.
Nouira, H. 7872.
Novak, A.F. 9745.
Novak, D. 7685.
Novak, E. 1426.
Novak, M. 5528.
Novichkova-Ivanova, L.N. 3656.
Noviello, C. 6534, 6603.
Novilla, M.N. 6669.
Novitskii, K.Yu. 572.
Novotny, J. 1223.
Novotny, R.T. 472.
Nowakowska-Waszczuk, A. 5174.
Nowoslawski. 1522.
Nowotny, P. 4974.
Nozaki, C. 6075.
Nozaki, Y. 9720.
Nozawa, Y. 3075, 3890, 3891, 6187, 7275, 9606, 9634.
Nozu, M. 3527, 7720.
Nozue, M. 8746.
Nugmanova, M.L. 6459.
Nukina, M. 2454, 3905.
Nulton, C.P. 6203.
Nultsch, W. 9018.
Numa, S. 1976.
Numa, S. 2394, 6073.
Nummi, M. 2461.
Nunez, J. 669.
Nurse, P. 1977, 6031, 8579.
Nussaume, O. 4279.
Nussenzweig, R.S. 6295, 8646.
Nuti, M.P. 7980.
Nutt, G.M. 8485.
Nutter, R.L. 5014.
Nuyts, G. 9692.
Nwokolo, C. 3253.
Nyc, J.F. 3792, 3793, 3794, 3796.
Nygaard, B. 8841.
Nygaard, G. 1213.
Nyholm, K.-G. 9258.
Nyholm, N. 6984, 7463.
Nyindo, M. 8546.
Nyindo, M.B.A. 9824.
Nyman, B. 1642.
Nyns, E.-J. 3070, 6176, 9575.
Nyns, E.J. 1131, 9576.
Nyuksha, Yu.P. 5200.
Nzalalila, E.V. 3030.

O'Brien, M.J. 2736, 7830, 7834.
O'Brien, P.N. 601.
O'Brien, R.G. 614, 2109, 2110, 10126.
O'Brien, R.W. 8523.
O'Brien, T.P. 5028.
O'Brien, W.E. 6094.
O'Connell, M.F. 5323.
O'Connor, R. 2630.
O'Connors, H.B., Jr. 2240, 8973.
O'Day, D.H. 857, 6020.
O'Donnell, K.L. 6848, 3615, 4520.
O'Dowd, J. 3931.
O'Dowd, M.J. 2785.
O'Hara, P.J. 7696.
O'Hayre, A.P. 6996.
O'Leary, J.A. 2134.
O'Leary, V.S. 5782.
O'Malley, M.A. 4765.
O'Neil, J.B. 10092.
O'Neill, N.R. 2756.
O'Neill, N.T. 1216.
O'Neill, R.P. 7611.
O'Rear, C.E. 3483.
O'Sullivan, B.M. 3418.
Oakley, B.R. 7472, 8136.
Oba, K. 662.
Obata, T. 8399.
Obeng-Asamoa, E.K. 2315, 9261.
Oberg, S.G. 9631.
Oberhansli, W.E. 4749.
Oberman, M. 5609.
Oberwinkler, F. 5428.
Obi, S.K.C. 10468.
Obidoa, O. 7701.
Obike, A.O. 810.
Oblack, D. 5653.
Oblinger, J.L. 1233, 6783.
Oblisami, G. 1599.
Obrenovitch, A. 5425.
Obukhovskaya, A.S. 3884, 9739.
Occolowitz, J.L. 9539.
Ocevski, B.T. 1730.
Ochiai, H. 9596.
Ochiai, T. 7455.
Ochrymowych, J. 7427.
Ockendon, J.G. 9768, 10120.
Oda, T. 7235.
Oda, Y. 3093, 4773, 8219.
Ode, A. 6181.
Odebunmi-Osikanlu, Y.K. 8782.
Odeke, G.M. 3242.
Odero, D. 5635.
Odintzova, I.G. 4214.
Odishariya, M.S. 10292.
Odongo, E.A.I. 3276.
Odu, C.T.I. 5214.
Oduloju, A.J. 1344, 9970.
Oduye, O.O. 2815.
Odvody, G.N. 3363, 7540.
Oechel, W.C. 8298.
Oehler, D.Z. 6822.
Oehlschlager, 9506.
Oehischlager, A.C. 6126, 9510.
Oehrens, E. 5054, 8156, 10176.
Oels, U. 3987.
Oertel, W. 1770.
Oertli, J.J. 6932.
Oesterhelt, D. 1806, 1807, 1808.
Oetting, W.S. 2399.
Ofer, L. 2305.
Ofuji, S. 4091.
Ogasawara, N. 3348.
Ogasawara, T. 4780.
Ogata, J.N. 2869.
Ogata, K. 1054, 1195, 5470, 7306.
Ogawa, H. 851, 1754.
Ogawa, J.M. 1488, 2742, 5686.
Ogawa, K. 6026, 8783, 9064.
Ogawa, M. 969, 1591, 1592, 3974, 4357, 7402, 10413.
Ogden, R.L. 2111.
Ogilvie, C.M. 7708.
Ogimoto, K. 10383.
Ogle, R.C. 3763.
Ogletree, F.F. 7415.
Ogrydziak, D.M. 4876.
Ogunba, E.O. 4894.
Ogunbi, O. 4893.
Ogunremi, E.A. 7827.
Ogura, K. 8359.
Ogurtsov, R.P. 9951.
Oh-Hama, T. 8458.
Oh-hashi, F. 4907.
Ohad, I. 8433.
Ohara, K. 4015.
Ohashi, T. 3857.
Ohasi, T. 3711.
Ohba, N. 845.
Ohenoja, E. 3291.
Ohgi, K. 3802, 5394, 7141, 9368.
Ohh, S.H. 10139.
Ohiwa, T. 4809.
Ohki, K. 7239, 9634.
Ohkubo, M. 6454.
Ohm, H.W. 7775, 10181.
Ohm, M.J. 10026.
Ohman, S. 4976.
Ohmomo, S. 3857, 6142.
Ohmori, H. 2917.
Ohmori, K. 1868.
Ohmori, M. 1868, 7276.
Ohmori, T. 848.
Ohmura, S. 9472, 9658.
Ohnacker, H. 4948, 8852.
Ohnishi, S.-I. 9634.
Ohno, M. 929.
Ohno, S. 2630.
Ohshima, S. 3000.
Ohta, K. 3850.
Ohta, M. 5651, 8413.
Ohtake, H. 9211.
Ohtsubo, K. 1106.
Ohtsuki, K. 4627.
Oikawa, N. 8394.
Oikawa, T. 5632.
Oja, S.S. 1775.
Ojanen, H. 3291.
Ojanen, H. 5007, 10066.
Ojedo, J.A. 2013.
Ojha, M. 985, 1219, 2357.
Ojima, N. 8359.
Okada, G. 7148.
Okada, H. 771.
Okada, M. 1820, 9563.
Okada, W.T. 2891.
Okahara, M. 1191.
Okaichi, T. 5156.
Okami, 4783.
Okamoto, K. 5912.
Okano, 7275.
Okano, Y. 3890.
Okazaki, M. 3781, 9008.
Okazaki, T. 4783.
Oki, T. 4780, 7327, 7328.
Okita, T.W. 2365, 2366.
Okolie, J.B. 5111.
Okonek, S. 2637.
Okorokov, L.A. 9602.
Okoye, V.C. 7901.

Oksijuk, O.P. 508.
Okubo, A. 3698.
Okubo, Y. 9492.
Okuda, S. 981, 3845.
Okuda, T. 815.
Okumoto, M. 8709.
Okumura, S. 3818.
Okun, J.D. 6206.
Okuno, T. 5059.
Okuyama, E. 3909, 7296.
Olafsson, P.G. 7338.
Olah, E. 4095.
Olah, J. 5960, 10062.
Olanczuk-Neyman, K.M. 1214.
Olarte, J. 1533, 5721.
Olayemi, M.F. 2815.
Olczyk, C. 8452.
Old, K.M. 6725.
Oldenkamp, E.P. 654.
Oldfield, J.E. 7315, 8016.
Oldiges, H. 6257.
Oleinick, N.L. 5487.
Oleinik, A.F. 572.
Oleinik, I.I. 2649.
Oleinikova, L.Ya. 3115.
Olejnik, G.N. 508.
Olguin, J. 2175.
Olie, K. 6198.
Olien, C.R. 7821.
Olive, I.S. 2255.
Olive, L.S. 3701.
Oliveira, D.A. 3336, 3366.
Oliveira, G.B. 6629.
Oliveira, L. 455, 4511.
Oliveira, M.M. 2448.
Oliver, F. 5752.
Oliver, S.G. 2582, 3117.
Olivier, J.M. 511.
Olivigni, F.J. 3485, 4702.
Olling, S. 4094, 10029.
Ollodart, R.M. 7971.
Olofsson, L. 1734.
Olsen, G. 7870.
Olsen, H. 8698.
Olsen, J. 9144.
Olson, G. 7951, 8517, 8518, 10344.
Olson, J.D. 6509.
Olson, L.W. 3530, 9031, 9127.
Olson, M.V. 4053.
Olson, P. 6509.
Olson, R.E. 3419, 6207.
Olson, S.B. 5341.
Olsson, I. 9072, 9258.
Olsson, R.K. 8242.
Olsufiev, N.G. 1292.
Olszewska, M.J. 8187.
Olubajo, F.O. 3163.
Olutiola, P.O. 3634.
Oluwasanmi, J.O. 7636.
Omarov, S.-M. 5122.
Omer, A. 2622.
Omichi, K. 9366.
Omland, T. 1299.
Omwoyo, P.L. 3428.
Onadeko, B.O. 7888.
Ong, T.-M. 3052, 4776, 9775.
Ong, T.M. 2502.
Ono, K. 5421, 8403.
Ono, K.-I. 9596.
Ono, M. 3800.
Onodera, R. 4651, 4665.
Onofrio, B.M. 10040.
Onsberg, P. 2036, 4913, 5616, 6451.
Onyango, P. 8546.
Oobayashi, A. 2388.
Ooka, M.P. 4502.
Oomen, L.J.A. 4277.
Oosawa, F. 2500.
Oosterhof, D.K. 4814.
Opanasenko, E.P. 1189.
Opas, M. 6891, 7443.
Opheim, D.J. 7158.
Opperdoes, F.R. 4647.
Oquist, G. 2516.
Oredugba, O. 1498.
Orel, I.P. 6556.
Oren, A. 6165.
Oren, R. 9004.
Oreshkin, A.E., 2438.
Orias, E. 2564.
Oriel, J.D. 4271.
Orion, B. 8615.
Orlova, V.S. 9465.
Orlowski, M. 2288, 3616, 5918, 8312.
Ormaechea, E. 3246.
Ormerod, W. 870.
Ormieres, R. 831, 4494.
Ornellas, E.P. 4906.
Orpin, C.G. 1579, 4417, 6322.
Orr, G.F. 5006.
Orr, W. 3005, 8361.
Orr, W.C. 9276.
Orru, A. 4917, 8672.
Ortega Ruiz, J.M. 9885.
Ortega, J.K.E. 6930.
Ortega, T. 9862.
Ortegaz-Perez, R.D. 1219.
Orth, R. 5260.
Ortiz, J.S. 2245.
Ortner, P.B. 1215.
Orton, W.L. 10434.
Osawa, S. 1772.
Osborn, D. 6902, 6903.
Osborne, D.J. 3621.
Osborne, P.L. 3663.
Osetrova, A.Ya. 7322, 8462.
Oshima, T. 2417.
Oshima, Y. 3188, 7387, 7503, 9893.
Osman, A.M. 5020.
Osman, M. 7245.
Osman, M.H. 7251.
Osman, S.F. 4817.
Osmond, C.B. 5444.
Oso, B.A. 1645.
Osorio, H.S. 7068.
Ospino, A. 10053.
Osselton, M.D. 6138.
Ossi, M. 7913.
Ossi, M.J. 6673.
Ossipov, D.V. 8922.
Ostberg, R.C. 8862.
Osterhoff, D.R. 4112.
Ostertag, W., 9819.
Ostfeld, E. 3268.
Osthagen, H. 6887.
Ostler, H.B. 8709.
Ostroff, C.R. 5234.
Ostrofsky, A. 2746.
Ostroumov, S.A. 3441.
Osude, P.U. 3135.
Osuhor, P.C. 8650.
Osumi, K. 3184.
Osumi, M. 3145, 8221.
Osumi, T. 7216, 9411.
Osusky, A. 10449.
Oswald, W.J. 5776, 5808.
Otaka, E. 9290.
Otani, Y. 3557, 3710, 3718.
Otazu, V. 7812.
Otcenasek, M. 6517.
Oteng-Gyang, K. 7396.
Oteng, A.K. 5744.
Otieno, P.S. 1336.
Otieno, S. 533.
Otokawa, M. 3855.
Otroshchenko, O.S. 6128, 6159, 6160.
Otsuru, M. 4287.
Ott, D.J. 6476.
Ott, D.W. 5898.
Otten, S. 6141.
Ottesen, M. 2434, 3018, 9437.
Ouchi, K. 9467.
Ough, C.S. 6763.
Oura, E. 6086, 8561, 9299.
Oustrin, M.L. 9860.
Ovcharenko, G.V. 5671.
Ovchinnikov, N.M. 8838.
Ovchinnikova, L.P. 9266.
Oviatt, C.A. 943.
Ovsyannikova, M.N. 7322, 8462.
Owaribe, K. 1068.
Owen, B.B., Jr. 8527.
Owen, C.R. 5660.
Owen, D. 4078.
Owen, R.L. 5574.
Owens, F.N. 7959, 7960.
Owens, M.S. 2372.
Owens, O.V.H. 3966.
Owens, T.G. 7255.
Ownby, J.D. 839.
Owor, R. 3383.
Oyekan, P.O. 7827.
Oyerinde, J.P.O. 4893.
Oyewole, S.A. 9921.
Oza, R.M. 3125, 9481.
Ozawa, J. 2389, 2390, 2391, 4616, 4617, 6060.
Ozel, M. 1234.
Ozeretskovskaya, O.L. 1428, 2094, 4184, 5656.

Paasche, E. 3108.
Paasivirta, J. 10489.
Paat, G. 7900.
Pace, F. 1633.
Pachalag, S.V. 3303.
Pache, W. 1070.
Pachecka, J. 573.
Pacheco, N.D. 5892.
Pachler, K.G.R. 3053.
Pachmann, U. 6077, 6078.
Packer, L. 2364, 6041.
Packter, N.M. 9357.
Pacltova, B. 2894.
Padaganur, G.M. 4230.
Padan, E. 4716, 6165.
Paden, J.W. 3551.
Padgett, D.E. 1218, 3704.
Padhy, R.N. 3440, 6719, 9847, 10366.
Padhy, S.N. 9097.
Padilla, G.M. 6133.
Padma, M.C. 7313.
Padmanabhan, D. 1449.
Padmanavan, S.Y. 9737.
Padwal-Desai, S.R. 10461.
Paerl, H.W. 494, 5442, 9199.
Paeschke, R.R. 10403.
Paez Serrano, J.A. 3284.
Page, C.R., III. 2802.
Page, F.C. 2275, 9027.
Page, R.K. 7947.
Paget, D. 8927.
Paglialunga, S. 4420.
Pagliani, A. 7058.
Pahlavuni, I.K. 4704.
Paigen, B. 10100.
Paik, W.K. 8352.
Paikov, V.L. 5689.
Pal, A. 1934.
Pal, K.P. 8152.
Pal, M. 6348.
Pal, R. 2465.
Pal, S. 9180.
Palacios, R. 3003, 8353, 9865.
Palakarcheva, M. 7738.
Palamarczyk, G. 9493.
Palasi, M. 6090.
Palazzetti, P. 9983.
Paldy, L. 1516, 1527.
Palescandolo, R. 1051.
Paley, O.S. 6500.
Palii, G.K. 1189.
Paling, R.W. 2600.
Palisse, M. 10090.
Paliwal, D.K. 2658, 9794.
Pall, M.L. 4733, 9133.
Palmer, A.E. 4169.
Palmer, E. 6220.
Palmer, F.E. 2316.
Palmer, J. 612.
Palmer, T.T. 8654, 8896.
Palmer, V.M. 5492.
Palmerley, R.A. 7547, 10127.
Palsson, G. 1981.
Paluszak, J. 6814.
Palva, E.T. 4636.
Palyusik, M. 1107, 2459, 4174.
Pambor, L. 6931, 7208.
Pamment, N.B. 5933, 9798.
Pan, S. 10237.
Pan, S.-S. 7134.
Panades, J.M. 2970.
Panagariya, A. 8850.
Panaitescu, D. 3154.
Panangala, V.S. 10107.
Panarin, E.F. 6066.
Panayotov, P. 2199.
Panchapakesan, A. 6356.
Panconesi, A. 5068.
Panczyk, J. 8898.
Panday, R.S. 4887.
Pande, A. 7049.
Pande, B.N. 6130.
Pandey, G.N. 5195.
Pandey, K.K. 10406.
Pandey, N.N. 1553.
Pandey, P.C. 4227, 7790.
Pandey, R.C. 544, 545.
Pandey, S.C. 7043.
Pandey, S.N. 8473.
Pandey, V.S. 720.

Pandhol, R.K. 8248.
Panggabean, S.O. 4848.
Panitz, E. 1574.
Panke, T.W. 6445.
Pankiewicz, I.J. 5483.
Pankoski, D. 7971.
Pankova, Ya.V. 1374.
Pankow, H. 5363.
Pankratova, A.Ya. 9334.
Pannekoek, W.J. 7365.
Panouille, A. 10214.
Pansini, M. 7970.
Pant, A. 7013.
Pant, C.P. 5724.
Panter, C. 10058.
Pantic, S. 7801.
Pantskhava, E.S., 9773.
Panwar, K.S. 3573, 3549, 3554.
Paoletti, C. 5175, 7462.
Pap, J. 7609.
Papa, K.E. 7487.
Papadimitriou, J.M. 5590.
Papaloukas, A. 5626.
Papavizas, G.C. 1430, 1478, 2834, 2835, 10264, 10399.
Pape, C., 4689.
Pape, K.E. 6813.
Papendick, R.I. 5760.
Papierok, B. 8209.
Papillon, M. 10326.
Pappagianis, D. 4084.
Pappas, P.W. 1564, 1998.
Pappelis, A.J. 1460.
Paquet, D. 8018.
Parache, R.M. 9991.
Paradies, H.H. 4654, 7188.
Paradies, H.J. 7187.
Parag, Y. 2572.
Parameshwarappa, R. 3329.
Parameswaran, G. 5010.
Parant, M. 8674.
Paraschiv, M. 5818.
Parashar, A. 4113.
Parbery, D.G. 2108, 3630, 4211, 4252, 5668, 6242, 7750.
Pardy, R.L. 2182.
Pare, J.A.P. 6806.
Parekh, R.G. 1875.
Parent, G. 6754.
Pares, R.D. 6541.
Parihar, D.B. 2219.
Paris, D.F. 2876.
Paris, S. 1275.
Parish. R.W. 7262.
Parish, C.R. 7575.
Parish, G. 6748.
Parish, R.W. 3761, 4732.
Parisini, P. 1612.
Parisis, N. 4993.
Pariya, S. 7344.
Park, P. 2084, 2085, 7295.
Parkash, D. 2613.
Parker, B.C. 3158, 5209.
Parker, B.R. 6436.
Parker, C. 7886.
Parker, C.A. 5768, 7717.
Parker, E.J. 3333.
Parker, J. 2501.
Parker, J.H. 1484.
Parker, L.L. 4222.
Parker, M. 507, 9759.
Parker, M.S. 4399.
Parker, P.E. 3328, 3365.
Parker, V.C. 10484.
Parkinson, D. 7985, 7990.
Parkkinen, E. 6086, 9299.
Parkman, R. 4093.
Parks, L.W. 1832, 6129.
Parlar, H. 3159, 9652.
Parlevliet, J.E. 1453, 10271.
Parmelee, J.A. 960.
Parmentier, J.L. 6132.
Parmer, E.L. 7452.
Parnas, H. 855, 8202.
Parnas, J. 6905.
Parodi, A.J. 4683.
Parpia, H.A.B. 5792.
Parr, J.F. 3198.
Parr, M.P. 906.
Parra P., G. 5108.
Parratt, D. 8696.
Parravicini, A. 7657.
Parrish, F.W.. 535.
Parrish, F.W. 562.
Parrot, A.-G. 2968.
Parry, J.M. 9706.
Parry, M.F. 7896.
Parry, S.H. 7578.
Parsons, J.D. 761.
Parsons, M.J. 5417.
Parsons, T.R. 952.
Parthasarathy, S. 1976.
Parthemore, J.G. 8663.
Parthier, B. 4864.
Partis, M. 9432.
Partridge, A.D. 7760.
Partridge, J.E. 7540.
Partridge, M. 4900.
Partyka, R.E. 2754.
Parui, N.R. 7794.
Parvais, J.P. 10431.
Paschal, E.H., II. 6600.
Paseshnichenko, V.A. 9746.
Paskins-Hurlburt, A.J. 6113.
Pasquale, S.A. 1381.
Passera, C. 5037.
Passi, S. 2660, 3637.
Pastinszky, I. 643.
Pasupathy, K. 4777.
Pasvol, G. 4846, 10299.
Paszczynski, A. 7129.
Paszewski, A. 1033.
Patchett, A.A. 8518.
Patel, A.J. 3320.
Patel, J.D. 8030.
Patel, J.G. 5647.
Patel, M.R. 7352.
Patel, N. 2427, 8546.
Patel, P.N. 8776.
Patel, R.J. 8247, 9177, 9691.
Pateman, J.A. 1965, 1966, 3505, 7137.
Paterson, L.J. 8222.
Paterson, W.B. 6895.
Pathak, R.K. 796, 7128.
Pathre, S.V. 1107, 1842, 6137, 7699.
Patil, B.P. 5670.
Patil, K. 4158.
Patil, M.S. 7050.
Patil, R.B. 2721, 2839.
Patil, S.D. 6872.
Patni, N.J. 1009, 4778.
Patrick, R. 9174.
Patro, G.K. 912.
Patt, S. 7096.
Patte, J.-C. 9456.
Patterson, D.J. 8182.
Patterson, D.S.P. 2050, 3297.
Patterson, G.W. 4452.
Patterson, J.D.E. 4645, 7209.
Patterson, M. 6636.
Patterson, M.A. 1711.
Patterson, R. 1311, 4085, 4087, 5512, 7552, 8609, 8611.
Pattnaik, H. 9097, 9209.
Patto, P.J. 8844.
Patton, C.S. 2171.
Patton, R.F. 2708, 4208, 10169.
Patwardhan, P.G. 2976.
Patz, A. 637.
Paublini, H. 5714.
Paukstelis, J.V. 3039.
Paul, A.J. 9231.
Paul, E.A. 596.
Paul, J.M. 9231.
Paul, M.D. 1917.
Paul, P.S. 5650.
Paul, R.W., Jr. 4592.
Paul, T.O. 8665.
Paul, V. 8751.
Paulech, C. 4195.
Paulinyova, E. 4017.
Paulone, I. 1056.
Pauls, K.P. 7273.
Paulsen, O. 2125.
Paulus, A.O. 6616, 7709, 7784.
Pautrizel, A.-N. 8633.
Pautrizel, R. 5599, 6036, 6697, 7944, 8633.
Paver, K. 4129.
Pavgi, M.S. 2677, 2722, 2922, 3619, 6847, 8216.
Pavletic, Z. 3733.
Pavlica, D.A. 7988.
Pavlou, S.P. 5204.
Pavlova, E.A., 6500.
Pavlova, E.A. 9924.
Pavlova, G.V. 6396.
Pavlova, M.K. 2913.
Pavlovskaya, L.G. 7667.
Pawan, J. 1912.
Paweletz, N. 6444.
Pawelkiewicz, J. 9427.
Pawlik, B. 7491.
Pawltak, J. 5486.
Pawuk, W.H. 7813.
Paxton, L. 574.
Pay, T.W.F. 3225.
Payan, H. 8701.
Payne, A.L., 3858.
Payne, T.L., 7305.
Payne, G.A. 1929, 7226, 10215.
Payne, R.C. 3428, 5150.
Payne, R.W. 4194.
Payton, M.A. 1963.
Pazo, J.P. 506.
Pazoutova, S. 1713, 9772.
Pazur, J.H. 1792.
Peabody, A.J. 9760.
Peacock, M. 8200.
Peak, J.G. 1253.
Peak, M.J. 1253.
Pearce, H.M. 7674.
Pearce, L.W. 7943.
Pearce, R.B. 2715.
Pearlman, E.J. 5113.
Pearlman, R.E. 3648.
Pearlmutter, N.L. 9113.
Pearsall, N.N. 8104, 8695.
Pearson, A.J.A. 4180.
Pearson, A.W. 10072.
Pearson, B.E. 5233.
Pearson, L.C. 2546, 9577.
Pearson, N.J. 4047.
Pearson, R.C. 3624.
Pebalk, V.L. 3979.
Peberdy, J.F. 1272, 4036, 5393.
Pechak, D.G. 873.
Pechere, J.-C. 610.
Pecht, I. 9452.
Peck, R.K. 6901, 9091.
Pecka, K. 8537.
Pecknold, P.C. 2060.
Pecora, R.A. 9223.
Peczynska-Czoch, W. 3090.
Pedauye Gonzalez, J.M., 7593.
Pedersen, G.T. 2030.
Pedersen, J.A. 9302.
Pedersen, M. 1878, 5462.
Pedersen, P.M. 4441, 5836, 5908.
Pedersen, V. 3242.
Peers, F.G. 5620.
Peet, R.L. 6715.
Peeters, J.E. 6507.
Pegg, D.E. 5536.
Pegg, K.G. 3317.
Pegler, D.N. 5855.
Pegram, R.G. 3225.
Peiffer, R.L., Jr. 5017, 6520.
Peirce, M.A. 2000, 7965.
Pelayo, A. 2129.
Pelgatti, O. 5175.
Pelhate, J. 8957.
Pelinard, P. 7957.
Pelizzoni, F. 4782.
Pelle, R. 9983.
Pellegrino, J. 8620.
Pelletier, G. 6568.
Pelster, B. 3074.
Pence, H.L. 2006.
Pendse, M.A. 6872.
Pendyala, L. 1143, 9863.
Penel, A. 3046.
Peneyra, R.S. 8487.
Penical, W. 1877.
Penman, R. 7611.
Pennak, R.W. 3673.
Pennick, N.C. 3512.
Pennington, J.E. 6671.
Penny, A. 10250.
Penot, M. 1870, 6193.
Penrose, L.J. 8062.
Pensala, O. 1618.
Pentecost, A. 975, 5939, 9200.
Pentegova, L.I. 9029.
Penzikova, G.A. 9435.
Pepin, G.A. 2050.
Pepin, H.S. 1625.
Peplinski, A.J. 8064.
Pepys, J. 5582.
Percich, J.A. 1479.

Percival, E. 1076.
Pereira da Silva, L., 2285.
Pereira, L.H. 6681, 8620.
Pereira, N.M. 1238.
Perekalin, D. 3611.
Perelis, L. 3737, 4450.
Peres, B. 4988.
Peres, B.A. 4838.
Peres, E.M. 7006.
Peresypkin, V.F. 5080.
Perez F., E. 7893.
Perez Gosalbez, M. 9291.
Perez, A. 4298.
Perez, C. 2148, 2553.
Perez, K.T. 943.
Perez, M. 4933.
Peri, C. 8540.
Pericin, D. 7172.
Peringer, P. 3876, 5517.
Perisic, M. 8165.
Perkins, C.R. 4650.
Perkins, D.D. 4870.
Perkins, D.L. 4421.
Perkins, F.O. 1700.
Perl, D.P. 1514.
Perlman, P.S. 2583, 4878, 9894.
Pernici, A. 7151.
Pero, R.W. 1847.
Perondini, A.L.P. 3430.
Perper, T. 6804.
Perraud, M. 7442.
Perreau, J. 2263.
Perret, M. F. 6830.
Perrin, P.W. 7423.
Perrin, R. 1909, 1910.
Perring, T.M. 8556.
Perroni, A.A. 9987.
Perrot, M. 2985, 6024.
Perrotin, C. 6967.
Perry, B.N. 10349.
Perry, J.J. 9674.
Perry, K. 9150.
Persanov, V.M. 5387.
Pershin, G.N. 572, 6679.
Persiel, F. 10138.
Person, C.O. 6569.
Persson, M. 8741.
Pertl, E. 7613.
Peryt, D. 3747.
Peryt, T.M. 3747.
Pesando, D. 4571.
Pesce, U.J. 4931, 5598.
Peschek, G.A. 9581.
Pesci, P. 1109.
Peshkova, E.I. 9878.
Pesic, Z. 7801.
Pesme, D. 6667.
Pessagno, E.A., Jr. 2348.
Pessoa, S.B. 5888, 5889.
Pesterev, P.N. 605.
Pestre Alexandre 7957.
Pestre Alexandre, M. 9932.
Peterfi, S. 7386, 8132.
Peters, B.A. 3020.
Peters, F. 2359.
Peters, G. 10475.
Peters, G. A. 6770.
Peters, W. 2811, 2812, 3397, 5893, 6680, 6897, 6898.
Petersen, C. 3018.
Petersen, L.J. 2742.
Petersen, N.S. 9288.
Petersen, R.B. 4712.
Peterson, C.E. 6584.
Peterson, C.R. 4293.
Peterson, E.W. 8292.
Peterson, G.W. 2746.
Peterson, H. 10029.
Peterson, J.E. 3858, 10081.
Peterson, L.R. 10028.
Peterson, R.A. 10256.
Peterson, R.B. 7116.
Peterson, R.S. 8156.
Petes, T.D. 1975, 6029, 6030.
Petheram, I.S. 2031.
Petin, V.G. 7505.
Petit, A. 5172.
Petithory, J. 10295, 10297.
Petithory, J.-C. 9922.
Petithory, J.C. 10283.
Petkar, A.S. 5074.
Petkova, R.A. 3064.
Petkova, S. 1265, 5899.
Petrea, V. 8472.
Petrie, G.A. 6529, 7744.
Petrie, L. 6510.
Petriello, R. 6804.
Petrini, B. 2014.
Petrochenko, L.V. 1831.
Petrochilo, E. 6333.
Petrolini Baldan, B. 1939.
Petroski, R.J. 2484.
Petrova, L.Ya. 9375, 9377.
Petrova, N.A. 4009.
Petrova, T.A. 2930.
Petrovic, V. 9941.
Petrovici, M. 3154.
Petrudhova, N.I. 5671.
Petruzzelli, E. 757.
Petruzzellis, V. 2128.
Petryna, M.M. 3189.
Petsikos-Panayotarou, N. 8504.
Pett, B. 5073.
Pettei, M.J. 7363.
Petters, S.W. 7072.
Petterson, D.S. 3858.
Petterson, D.S.P. 2216.
Pettersson, G. 9387.
Pettersson, K. 905.
Pettit, R.E. 7782, 8960.
Pettus, J.A.Jr 1876.
Petzinger, E. 4950.
Petzold, H. 1234.
Peveling, E. 4534, 7307.
Peynaud, 8940.
Peyriere, M. 780, 3522.
Pezet, R. 7302.
Pfaffman, M.A. 10080.
Pfannemuller, L. 1345.
Pfautsch, M. 3031.
Pfefferkorn, E.R. 524, 7374, 9445.
Pfefferkorn, L.C. 524, 9445.
Pfennig, N. 8993.
Pfiester, L.A. 9178, 9192.
Pfister, D.H. 9044.
Pfleger, F.L. 8010.
Pfluger, K.-H. 1773.
Pfurtner-Bloos, I. 5101.
Phaff, H.J. 530, 6876, 9063, 9795.
Phair, J. P. 3394.
Pharis, R.P. 1883.
Phatak, S.C. 8745.
Phelps, W.R. 1468.
Philips, M. 6881.
Phillips, B.J 603.
Phillips, B.P. 1550.
Phillips, C.A. 6178, 6970.
Phillips, D.A. 6722.
Phillips, D.J.H. 2243.
Phillips, D.O. 2351.
Phillips, E.A. 4842.
Phillips, G.L. 2949.
Phillips, G.T. 6204, 6205.
Phillips, K.C. 5784.
Phillips, R.S. 4936, 7576, 8874.
Phillips, S.M. 9973.
Phillips, T.D. 10095.
Philliskirk, G. 3986.
Philp, R.P. 1829, 4746.
Philpot, C.M. 3201, 7512.
Philpot, R.M. 7157.
Phinney, B.O. 3038, 3085.
Phipps, P.M. 2733.
Pho, D.B. 1048.
Piato, S. 8839.
Piattelli, M. 3026, 3037.
Picard Bennoun, M. 7090.
Picard, F. 7442.
Picci, G. 7980.
Piccinin, B.B. 2945.
Piccinni, E. 1008, 9327.
Pickering, A.D. 4160.
Pickering, L.K. 5721.
Pickering, R.A. 10149.
Pickett Heaps, J. 844.
Pickett-Heaps, J.D. 2910.
Pickleman, J. 7889.
Pickmere, S.E. 5417.
Pidoplichko, G.A. 1831.
Pidoplichko, V.N. 1474.
Pieczarka, D.J. 6612, 7726, 7983.
Piekarski, G. 2150, 5713, 6662.
Pielou, E.C. 5971.
Pienaar, R.N. 5832.
Pieniazek, N.J. 3094.
Piening, L.J. 6568.
Pienkos, P.T. 6055.
Pier, A.C. 8735.
Pierard, A. 7159.
Pierce, A.M. 6126, 9506, 9510.
Pierce, H.D. Jr 1832.
Pierce, H.D., Jr. 9506, 9510.
Pierson, 2427.
Pierson, M.D. 6382.
Pieterse, A.J.H. 3500.
Pietkiewicz, J. 1232, 4377.
Pietkiewicz, J.B. 9769.
Pietrosanti, W. 10419.
Pietsch, I. 9283.
Piette, M. 6696.
Pifer, L.L. 4004, 5573, 7457.
Pigon, A. 9494.
Piirto, D.D. 7428.
Pikalek, P. 5494.
Pike, L.H. 5370.
Pilar Estevez, M. 6090.
Pilch, J. 10317.
Pildes, R.S. 6480.
Pilkiewicz, 7363.
Pillai, C.T. 5825.
Pillai, J.S. 2667.
Pillai, M.K.K. 4852.
Piller, K. 1790.
Pillsbury, H.C. 2019.
Pilly, D. 9329.
Pilone, G.J. 8071.
Pils, P. 4997.
Pilz, P. 10303.
Pinchin, R. 8848.
Pinchukova, E.E. 1037.
Pinckney, L. 6436.
Pine, L. 2617, 4991.
Pinello, C.B. 6367.
Pinetti, P. 8672.
Pinevich, A.V. 9580.
Pingleton, W.W. 2614, 3270.
Pingoud, A. 2359.
Pini, L. 9431.
Pinkas, Y. 8794.
Pinnell, S.R. 4088.
Pinon, J. M. 4827.
Pinto da Silva, P. 6934.
Pinto, A. 8833.
Pinto, G. 1740.
Pinzur, G.S. 6500.
Piontelli, E. 3723.
Piotrowska, M. 1967.
Pipano, E. 1354, 6428.
Pirie, D. 8851.
Pirozynski, K.A. 802.
Pirt, M.W. 3122.
Pirt, S.J. 3122, 4816, 6244.
Pirvu, C. 3754.
Pis, E. 8948.
Pis'ko, G.T. 5501.
Pisano, M.A. 8489.
Pisanty, S. 4139.
Pisarenko, N.F. 7317.
Piskunova, N.F. 9696.
Pison, C. 7678.
Pitchumoni, C.S. 6635.
Pitt, R.C. 6097.
Pittman, F.E. 4312, 7934.
Pittman, K.A. 8651.
Pivec, V. 1429.
Pivovarova, Zh.F. 725.
Pizlo, A. 1856.
Pizzarelli, G. 1325.
Plafkin, J.L. 4592.
Plambeck, J.A. 8094.
Plank, S. 2342.
Planta, R.J. 989, 2587, 2986, 6033, 7092, 8318.
Plante Cuny, M. R. 4558.
Platonova, T.A. 6933.
Platt, T. 502, 1748, 1749, 3698.
Plattner, H. 9166.
Platz, G.J. 3342.
Platz, R.A. 1153.
Plauchu, G. 10000.
Plaud, G. 6620.
Plavnick, L. 8699.
Playfair, J.H.L. 2629, 4939.
Plaza, J. 1402.
Plekhanova, L.S. 10243.
Plemert, W. 5000.
Plempel, M. 7412, 7675.
Plenert, W. 4153, 6496, 8706.
Plesner, P. 2306, 5384, 6038.
Pless, D.D. 9493.
Plevani, P. 9404.
Plietz, P. 1045, 9416.
Plinski, M. 4549.

Plouffe, J. 1360.
Plouffe, J.F. 4884.
Ploumhans, M. T. 993, 4607.
Plue, R.E. 6505.
Pluijms, W. 1772.
Plummer, J. 5827.
Plunkett, W. 6095.
Pmadke, C.H. 1420.
Pochikaeva, N.N. 10436.
Podjarny, A.D. 995.
Podojil, M. 6158.
Podova, M. 3055.
Podvinec, M. 4948.
Pohjola, K. 9774.
Pohl, R. 4331.
Pohlad, B.R. 8144.
Pohland, A.E. 2215.
Pohlenz, J. 6698, 10337.
Pohlit, W. 3985, 7097.
Pohloudek Fabini, R. 3912.
Poirson, B. 7594.
Poisson, J. 5201.
Poitschek, Ch. 4801.
Pojed, I. 9218.
Pokorney, D. 4910.
Pokorny, V. 1713, 9772.
Pokrovsky, V.I. 1995.
Polacheck, I. 1825.
Polak, A. 1192, 7368, 9715.
Polakova, O. 6785.
Polan, C.E. 5196.
Polastro, E. 9400.
Polastro, E.T. 6104.
Polderman, P.J.G. 8525.
Poliakov, I.M. 5654.
Polin, A.N. 9440.
Polinszky, K. 6282.
Polishchuk, R.A. 7283.
Politano, V.A. 7587.
Politowski, K. 3978.
Polkovnikova, A.G. 3979.
Pollack, J.D. 5579, 8538.
Pollero, R. 8001.
Pollhamer, E. 1438.
Pollingher, U. 8255.
Poltera, A.A. 1496, 3383.
Polyakova, N.A. 7349.
Polz, E. 8684.
Polzhofer, H.-P. 2865.
Polzhofer, K. P. 2206.
Pommer, E.-H. 1919.
Pommerville, J. 6928.
Pomortseva, N.V. 9664.
Pomoshnikova, N.A. 6082.
Ponce, C. 709, 3409.
Pongpaew, P. 1501, 6658.
Ponnappa, K.M. 2772.
Pons, W.A., Jr. 1227.
Pont Lezica, R. 6108.
Pont, V. 7302.
Pont, W. 2110.
Ponte, P.L. 6661.
Pool, R.K. 6177.
Poole, R.K. 1867.
Poon, M. 6314.
Poore, R.Z. 6006.
Popivanov, I. 5036.
Pople, M. 1108, 2460.
Popov, K. 2199.
Popov, S.S. 6124.
Popov, V.I. 9588.
Popova, M.V. 9622.
Porcelli, L.J., Jr. 8371.
Porchet, E. 9088.
Pore, R.S. 6307.
Porra, R.J. 5435.
Porter, D.M. 7842.
Porter, G. 4706, 4707.
Porter, J.K. 2925, 3290.
Porter, J.R. 5811.
Porter, P. 7578.
Portnova, N.Ya. 9512.
Portnoy, B.L. 1533.
Porto, E. 8530.
Portus, J. 2811, 2812.
Posner, J.B. 1319.
Pospelov, M.E. 9696.
Post, C. 1524.
Post, F.J. 967.
Postel, W. 3862.
Postgate, J. 9642.
Postic, B. 10032.
Poston, R.N. 10289.
Potapov, V.M. 2513.
Potel, J. 10024.
Potgieter, D.J.J. 2433.
Potgieter, F.T. 2932, 9160.
Potgieter, H.C. 2433.
Pott, B.W. 10060.
Potter, L.R. 4212.
Pottle, H.W. 1457.
Potts, D.C. 4561.
Potulska-Klein, B. 3603.
Potzi, R., 4985.
Poulin, S. 675.
Poulsen, S. 9383.
Poupin, F. 10283.
Pourrat, A. 6059.
Pourrat, H. 6059.
Pourtois, A. 8503.
Povazaj, M. 3486, 6214.
Povoa, M. 10286.
Powars, D. 704.
Powell, C.L. 5766, 8006, 8007,
8930, 8932, 10409.
Powell, E.C. 4541.
Powell, H.C. 7906.
Powell, J.B. 3345.
Powell, K.C. 2017.
Powell, M.J. 1783.
Powell, N.L. 9936.
Powell, P. 6600.
Powell, R.D. 5115.
Power, P.J. 6827.
Powers, C.D., 8973.
Powers, C.D. 2240.
Powers, H.R., Jr. 4209, 2707,
7759.
Powers, L. 4537.
Powls, R. 549, 2468, 2469,
5436.
Pozharskii, F.T. 3115.
Pozmogova, I.N. 4824, 2477,
6956, 9682.
Prabhakara Rao, A.V.S. 569.
Prabhu, A.V., 2976.
Prabhu, A.V. 6884.
Prabhu, K.A. 3069.
Prada, S. 3263.
Pradel, L.-A. 1048, 3812, 6881.
Pradhan, D.S. 4777.
Pradinaud, R. 6453.
Prager, M.J. 3970.
Praharaj, S.C. 2799.
Prakash, L. 3187, 6335.
Prakash, N. 2184.
Prakash, O. 4073.
Prakash, P. 3379.
Prakash, S. 3187.
Pramer, D. 462, 5467.
Prange, R.K. 4557.
Prasad, A.R.S. 9374.
Prasad, B.N. 1745, 9190.
Prasad, B.N.K. 5543.
Prasad, K.V.V. 5684.
Prasad, M. 4013, 6735, 8480.
Prasad, N.N. 4260.
Prasad, T. 1628, 5797.
Prasad, V.K. 6609.
Prasanna, H.R. 8722, 8738.
Prat, J.-J. 7914.
Pratje, E. 2576.
Pratt, B.H. 5029.
Pratt, C. 5123.
Prave, P. 733, 3478.
Prazmo, W. 1033.
Preece, T.F. 6563.
Preissinger, L. 6238, 7371.
Premakumar, R. 6057.
Premila, V.E. 2241, 5347.
Preobrazhenskaya, M.E. 1028.
Prescott, D.M. 7508.
Prescott, L.M. 3496.
Prest, D.B. 658.
Preston, T.M. 4422, 5456.
Pretorius, J.A. 840.
Preusser, H.J. 1935.
Preussner, S. 4974.
Prevost, A.E. 2018.
Prew, J.H. 5770, 5771.
Prezelin, B.B. 3066, 3067,
7253.
Pribram, H.W. 6486.
Price, B.J. 6249.
Price, C.W. 7160.
Price, D. 681.
Price, J.S. 5418.
Price, R.A. 2153.
Price, R.J. 6293.
Price, S.M. 4266.
Price, S.S. 1779.
Price, T.V. 5076, 6598.
Price, V.H. 10051.
Priehradny, S. 2696, 6546.
Priestley, R.H. 4216.
Prieto, J. 4150.
Prigenzi, L.S. 6639.
Prihoda, A. 10252.
Prillinger, H. 3175.
Primatesta, G. 2197, 5769.
Primke, M. 9100.
Prince, D.J. 2991.
Pring, R.J. 8509.
Pringle, J.D. 6250.
Pringle, J.R. 9148.
Pringle, R.B. 1473.
Pringsheim, W. 1385.
Pringuet, R. 7662.
Prins, R.A. 3919, 4687.
Prinsloo, G.C. 4185.
Prior, C. 10175.
Prior, M.G. 10092, 10096.
Priore, A. 8633.
Pristavu, N. 9565.
Prisyazhnyuk, P.V. 1189.
Priyadarshini, E. 6777.
Priyeszhev, A.V. 9029.
Proctor, M.C.F. 4535.
Prokes, B. 2518, 2519.
Prokofieva, E.I. 7550.
Prokopenko, L.I. 4066.
Prokopenko, V.M. 7318.
Prokopova, M. 3926.
Pronos, J. 4208.
Pronzato, R. 7970.
Propp, M.V. 941.
Proppe, K.H. 4124.
Propst, C. 7350.
Protiva, J. 3040.
Protiva, M. 1913.
Prouvost, J. 3917.
Provost, A. 9876.
Prozesky, O.W. 10047.
Pryce, R.J. 8797.
Pryn, S.J. 2092.
Przelecka, A. 1701, 5455.
Przybylowicz, S. 8542.
Przyjalkowski, Z. 8906.
Psevorskaja, V.J. 2540.
Pshenova, K.V. 5415, 9455.
Puccinelli, V. 2644.
Puch, G.F. 9226.
Pucher Petkovic, T. 1756,
7036.
Puckett, K.J. 1639, 1640, 1641.
Pudek, M.R. 9595.
Pudles, J. 1046, 5412.
Pudo, J. 1742.
Pueschel, C.M. 781.
Pueyo, G. 4678.
Pugh, D. 6089.
Pugh, G.J.F. 3119, 5991.
Puglisi, P.P. 6330.
Puig Solanes, M. 4294.
Puigbo, J.J. 3384, 3385.
Puissant, A. 7608.
Pujol, M. 7651.
Pukkila, P.J. 9281.
Pull, J. H. 7528.
Punj, M.L. 1262, 1812, 7184.
Purcell, E.M. 8097.
Puri, S. 2639.
Purkayastha, R.P. 3716.
Purnell, R.E. 1556, 2177, 3228,
5150, 9308.
Purohit, B.C. 4531.
Purohit, S.C. 7097.
Purohit, S.K. 2549.
Purrier, B.G.A. 3281.
Purrini, K. 830, 2277, 4898.
Purushothaman, D. 6723.
Pusposendjojo, N. 10454.
Put, H.M.C. 8067.
Putnam, G.B. 7700.
Puženat Loyson, M.T. 10311.
Pye, D. 4844.
Pyliavska, N.S. 4646.
Pyliotis, N.A. 5435.
Pytkowicz, R.M. 6306.
Pyysalo, H. 3852, 5464.

Qadeer, M.A. 2488.
Qadri, S.M.H. 9786.
Qadripur, S.A. 7671.
Qasim, S.Z. 7037.
Quader, H. 8188.
Quaderi, M.A. 7882.
Quaini, F. 8681.

Qualls, D.F. 8655.
Quarantelli, A. 4386, 4389, 5176.
Quaroni, S. 1939.
Quast, R. 6269.
Quatrano, R.S. 5903.
Quesnel, V.C. 2688.
Quevedo, R.A. 10491.
Quicke, G.V. 6761.
Quie, P.G. 9953.
Quigley, G.J. 5382.
Quilici, M. 7903.
Quillec, G. 3351.
Quimio, T.H. 961, 963, 966, 968.
Quinn, D. 4019.
Quinn, E.L. 7645.
Quinn, P.M. 4851.
Quinto, C. 3003, 8353.
Quinton, A. 2295.
Quiviger, B. 9597, 9598.
Qureshi, I.H. 2492, 4756.
Qureshi, K.S. 3455, 8803, 8929.
Qureshi, M.A. 5658.

Ra, P.G. 571.
Raa, J. 7786, 7787, 7788, 10194.
Raab, W. 2038.
Rabbege, J. 8895.
Rabello, 4886.
Rabello, E.X. 3203.
Raben, D.M. 2912.
Rabey, J.M. 4987.
Rabie, C.J. 655, 7224.
Rabiet, C.J. 9533.
Rabinovich, S.A. 10292.
Rabinowitz, J.G. 5631.
Rabinowitz, M. 6034.
Rabnott, R.A. 4821.
Rabotnov, T.A. 5995.
Rabotnova, I.L. 9683, 4824, 6272, 7431, 9791.
Rachinskii, V.V. 3915.
Rachinsky, V.V. 3844.
Rachwal-Kleinrok, E. 1509.
Rackham, R.L. 2863.
Raddatz, A. 4803.
Raddi, P. 666, 10170.
Rade, J. 3651.
Radeff, J. 7957.
Rademacher, K.H. 7204.
Radford, A. 3788.
Radi, A.F. 7251.
Radics, L. 5465.
Radley, D.E. 1356, 3427.
Raepletina, G.F. 4009.
Raether, W. 2554, 2804, 3927, 7966, 10346.
Raevuori, M. 4403.
Rafaty, F.M. 1505.
Ragala, P. 8040.
Ragan, M.A. 6192, 9645, 10501.
Raggi, V. 2069.
Raghuraj, R. 1599.
Raghuveer Rao, P. 5990.
Ragni, M. 10032.
Ragot, J.-P. 10310.
Ragothaman, G. 9727.
Ragsdale, N.N. 8493.
Ragunathamuthaliar, V. 5966.
Rahalkar, S.R. 3565.
Rahe, J.E. 10236.
Raheja, R.K. 8402.
Rahimtoola, S.H. 8984.
Rahman, A. 3074, 7882.
Rahman, A.A. 8621.
Rahman, M.S. 7882.
Rahmsdorf, H.J. 9458.
Rai, A.K. 9322, 9830, 9845.
Rai, B. 1600, 4359, 4409.
Rai, H. 3670, 6999.
Rai, J.N. 6837, 6849, 9002.
Rai, L.C. 10486.
Rai, P. 4175, 7702.
Rai, P.V. 2721.
Rai, U.N. 9830.
Rai, V. 3390.
Raiju, M. 9397.
Raikov, I.B. 889, 8340, 9317.
Raimbault, R. 10112.
Rains, D.W. 6722.
Raisanen, S.A. 1994.
Raitviir, A. 5367.
Raj, M. 3463.
Rajagopal, M.D. 7013.
Rajagopal, M.V. 8024.
Rajagopal, R. 607.
Rajagopalan, K. 4219.
Rajak, R.C. 679, 8167.
Rajan, V.S. 9917.
Rajarathnam, S. 2847.
RajBhandary, U.L. 3765, 3766, 5377.
Rajendran, C. 9146.
Rajka, G. 2008.
Raju, N.B. 4525.
Rajukkannu, K. 1599.
Rakower, S.R. 6467.
Ralph, W. 5685.
Ram, B. 10188.
Ramachandra Pai, M. 8734, 8737.
Ramachandra Pai, M.R. 6519.
Ramachandran, S. 8853.
Ramachar, P. 4471.
Ramadan, E.M., 5177, 5178, 5179.
Ramadan, E.M. 1609.
Ramagopal, G. 2100.
Ramakka, J.M. 7938.
Ramakka, V.F. 7938.
Ramakrishna Rao, D.N. 1160.
Ramakrishna, S. 9640.
Ramalingam, A. 1306.
Ramamurthy, R.S. 6480.
Ramananda Rao, G. 5580, 6393.
Ramaut, J.L. 10458.
Rambelli, A. 9060.
Ramberg, L. 8251.
Ramdeo, I.N. 4531.
Rami, J. 3623, 9500, 9604.
Ramirez, C. 5263, 5867, 5876, 5880.
Ramirez, F. 8325.
Ramisz, A. 4332.
Ramkaer, K. 9256.
Rammeloo, J. 6833.
Ramnietze, V.E. 9622.
Ramon, Y. 5609.
Ramos-Jeunehomme, C. 6341.
Ramos, C.D. 6438.
Ramos, D.E. 5045, 5047.
Ramsay, A.M. 10499.
Ramsdell, D.C. 3218, 3328, 3365, 9943.
Ramus, J. 1122, 6253.
Ramut, K. 2378.
Rana, J.P. 6228.
Rana, R.S. 6938, 6939, 9132, 9134.
Ranalli, M.E. 4466.
Rand, K.N. 1274, 8572.
Rand, R.E. 10212.
Randall, W.K. 5659.
Randazzo, G. 1109.
Randerath, K. 1012.
Randhawa, H.S. 2613, 2658, 4882, 6348, 9794.
Randles, J.W. 2087.
Randriamiarana, H. 8701.
Ranganathan, B. 3007.
Rangaswami, G. 2839, 6723.
Ranieri, R.L. 9662, 9529.
Ranjhan, S.K. 2552.
Ranke-Rybicka, B. 1738.
Rankin, P.W. 1205.
Rankov, V. 4248, 6319.
Ranque, P. 824.
Ransom, R.E. 10354.
Rantuccio, F. 2128.
Ranum, P.M. 10425.
Rao, A.S. 2100, 2747, 2748, 5078.
Rao, A.V. 7999.
Rao, B.G.S. 2254, 8568.
Rao, B.S. 9833.
Rao, C.K. 1989.
Rao, C.S. 5790, 8056.
Rao, D.F.S. 1749.
Rao, D.P.C. 4241, 6601.
Rao, G.N. 4219.
Rao, H.T.M. 5100.
Rao, J.T. 7359.
Rao, K.K. 1102, 2475, 3045, 4690.
Rao, K.N. 9793.
Rao, K.R. 6915.
Rao, K.S. 6985.
Rao, M. 6670.
Rao, M.U. 2241, 8568.
Rao, M.V.H. 3329.
Rao, P.R. 3576.
Rao, P.V. 3628, 4309.
Rao, R.V. 9833.
Rao, S. 7346, 9737.
Rao, V.G. 688, 812, 1420, 1616, 1630, 2261, 2267, 4029, 4210, 5247, 5848, 8169, 8965.
Rao, V.N.R. 9099, 9727.
Raper J.R. 1978.
Raper, C.A. 4468.
Raper, K.B. 5244, 6864, 8161.
Rapilly, F. 6388.
Rapoport, A.I. 4768, 5264.
Rapoport, H. 6131.
Rapp, P.E. 853.
Raschle, P. 9041.
Rasco, J. 5142, 7902.
Rashid, T. 6261.
Rasmussen, A. N. 3323.
Rasmussen, J.E. 7555.
Rasmussen, L. 2564, 9636.
Rasnitsyn, S.P. 10301.
Raso, P. 5103, 5105, 5134, 7887, 7890, 7891.
Rasovic, B. 10392.
Rassa, M. 6447.
Rassner, G. 5628.
Rassoulzadegan, F. 3749, 3751.
Rast, D. 460, 1168, 9344, 9484.
Rasulov, A.S. 7118, 8344.
Rat'kova, T.N. 3967, 5975.
Ratcliffe, T.J. 8745.
Rathbone, E.B. 7224.
Rathore, R.S. 8053.
Ratledge, C. 593, 1827, 2400, 8563.
Ratnasabapathy, M. 9210.
Ratnasbapathy, M. 8261.
Rattan, S.S. 962.
Rattigan, A.T. 2373, 3882.
Rattke, W. 6047.
Rau, W. 3182.
Raudaskoski, M. 3105, 3180, 9774.
Rausing, H. 3470.
Raut, J.G. 3331, 4213, 7755.
Rautian, M.S. 8922.
Rauwald, H.-W. 1096.
Raven, J.A. 6180.
Ravenscroft, A.V. 6383.
Ravi, B.N. 1083.
Raviart, B. 9992.
Ravikrishnan, K.P. 628.
Ravina, J.H. 6465.
Ravindra, N. 6690.
Ravise, A. 9747.
Rawlence, D.J. 9184.
Rawlinson, C.J. 2098, 8753.
Rawlinson, R.J. 8720.
Rawson, J.R.Y. 9267.
Rawson, P.G. 1514.
Ray, D.A. 8189.
Ray, N.N.R. 10189.
Ray, P.G. 1190.
Ray, S.M. 6132.
Ray, T.L. 10101.
Raynal, G. 6585.
Rayner, A.D.M. 2732, 2857, 8953.
Rea, T.H. 2634.
Reade, P.C. 8634.
Reale, M.R. 7637.
Reardon, T.A. 1296.
Reay, P.F. 9184.
Reba, R.C. 2640.
Rebello,L.M. 700.
Rebenko, V.P. 7851.
Rebhun, W.C. 3310.
Reboucas, M.M. 3421.
Recagno de Rousse, A. 8833.
Recht, K. 5101.
Reckermann, J. 7390.
Recknagel, R.O. 1203.
Recktenwald, D. 1050.
Reddick, R.L. 7588.
Reddy, K.R. 6518.
Reddy, M.N. 2100, 5078.
Reddy, P.C. 6226.
Reddy, P.P. 2689.
Reddy, S. 8650.

IRL©1979

Reddy, T. S. N. 3321.
Reddy, T.R.K. 9712.
Reddy, V.R. 3460.
Redfield, A.G. 2988.
Redhead, J.F. 3454.
Redhead, K. 7969.
Reed, C.E. 3219, 7552.
Reed, J. 3828.
Reed, R.H. 8190.
Reeder, J. 519, 520.
Reese, E.T. 535.
Reesen, L. 10430.
Reeser, F. 5119.
Reeves, R.E. 4729.
Regal, D.-S. 3647.
Rehacek, Z. 1713, 9772.
Rehakova, V. 1429.
Rehana, A.R. 5990.
Rehberg, R. 4394.
Rehbinder, C. 1415.
Rehm, S. 1603.
Rehn, D. 570, 7351.
Reichenbecher, V.E., Jr. 4868, 4869.
Reichert, U. 2482, 9623.
Reichle, R. 9031, 9127.
Reid, M. 2466.
Reid, B.R. 1777.
Reid, C.S.W. 10079.
Reid, D.A. 2975, 7052.
Reid, F.M.H. 10355.
Reid, J. 3568, 3569, 3570.
Reid, M.M. 651, 7655.
Reid, P.C. 5979, 8279.
Reid, W.M. 1567, 1568, 5741, 6700, 6707, 7950.
Reidhead, P. 8084.
Reigel, D.H. 7622.
Reilly, C.C. 8437.
Reimann, H.A. 6640.
Rein, M.F. 2132.
Reinbergs, E. 6611.
Reinbothe, H. 2981, 6223.
Reinecke, P. 8806.
Reinert, W.R. 1014.
Reinhammar, B. 8351.
Reinhold, V.N. 8738.
Reiniger, P. 5211.
Reinle, W. 2487, 2515, 8448.
Reinshagen, H. 576.
Reis, H. 6463.
Reis, V.L.L. 4947.
Reisinger, O. 8765.
Reiss, E. 4991, 8610.
Reiss, F. 1375.
Reiss, J. 1617, 2870, 4830.
Reiss, Z. 3737, 4450, 7073.
Relimpio, A. 3780.
Remacle, J. 10458.
Remaudiere, G. 3314.
Remington, J.S. 7910, 2797, 4118, 6298, 6427, 7581, 7582, 7583, 7954, 8865.
Remneva, Z.I. 4527.
Renard, J.L. 6615.
Renaud-Mornant, J. 7022.
Renaud, M. 1044.
Renaud, R.L. 6126, 9866.
Renault-Steens, C. 7865.
Renault, J. 3954.
Renault, L. 10090.
Renault, S. 3954.
Renberg, I. 5821.
Rene, L. 3960.
Renesson-Philippon, D. 5629.
Renfro, B.L. 2003.
Renger, E.H. 8095.
Renhard, J.L. 3351.
Renke, S. 8552.
Renner, B. 1941.
Rennes, C. 10297.
Renwick, J.A.A. 5929.
Renwrantz, L. 4741.
Repellin, P. 9236.
Repke, D.B. 6201, 8449.
Repsher, L.H. 2156.
Reschke, M. 8801.
Resendiz, B. 2371.
Reshetova, I.S. 7304.
Resnick, M.A. 9708.
Resnik, S.S. 4151.
Retel, J. 1803, 2587.
Reuss, U. 6515, 10084.
Reuter, G. 7204.
Reuveni, M. 10124.
Reuvers, F. 4682.
Revel, 3607.
Revelante, N. 2335, 9216.
Revol, J.F. 1078.
Rewal, H.S. 7727.
Rexrode, C.O. 4189, 6544.
Reyes-Vasquez, G. 923.
Reyes, A.A. 6537, 7819.
Reyes, F. 3160.
Reyes, H. 5706.
Reyes, P. 9419.
Reynaert, M. 7619.
Reynaud, M.C. 8721.
Reynaud, P.-A. 5385.
Reynaud, P.A. 4813, 6243.
Reynolds, J.H. 8117.
Reynolds, N. 5970.
Reynolds, R.J. 7094.
Reynolds, W.W. 2496.
Reyntjens, A. 5633.
Reyssac, J. 7021.
Reznik, V.M. 9900.
Rezvaya, M.N. 5866, 7488.
Rhee, C. 550.
Rheinheimer, G. 5946, 7019.
Rhijnsburger, 2286.
Rho, J. 9202.
Rhoades, F.M. 7437.
Rhodes, J. 1400, 5610.
Riba, M. 5127.
Ribeiro, J.U. 8844, 8844.
Ribeiro, M.T. 2624.
Ribeiro, O.K. 5033, 7724.
Ribelin, W.E. 10098.
Ribereau-Gayon, P., 5419.
Ribereau-Gayon, J. 8940.
Ribet, A.M. 9876.
Ricard, J. 8916.
Ricard, J.L. 5800.
Ricard, M. 509, 4559, 5938, 7023.
Ricci, N. 6971.
Riccio, R. 2444.
Rice, E.H., 7551.
Rice, J.M. 4169.
Rice, S.L. 3482, 3490, 6935.
Rich, A. 5382, 9306.
Rich, N.M. 8876.
Rich, S. 2774.
Richar, W.J. 7896.
Richard-Crum, S.M. 4937.
Richard, C. 675, 2066, 7857.
Richard, D. 7932.
Richard, H. 4807.
Richard, J.L. 2533, 6367.
Richards, B.N. 5761, 7992.
Richards, R. 2822, 2823, 2824.
Richards, R.C. 5507.
Richards, R.N. 4267.
Richards, W.C. 8408.
Richards, W.H.G. 3232, 3234.
Richardson, D.H.S., 1639, 1641.
Richardson, B.B. 1295, 8894.
Richardson, D.H.S. 1640, 2346.
Richardson, L.T. 6555.
Richardson, M.D. 1312.
Richardson, M.J. 10142.
Richardson, P.L. 2334.
Richardson, P.N. 8911.
Richert, S.H. 1235.
Richet, C. 5599.
Richiteanu, A. 7048.
Richle, R. 7368.
Richlin, M. 3395.
Richmond, D.V. 8509.
Richmond, J.E. 1557.
Richter, C.B. 7963.
Richter, G. 2352, 7077.
Richter, I. 7120.
Richter, J. 1207.
Richter, O. 1039.
Richter, P. 2654.
Richter, W. 4925.
Rickard, P.A.D. 9412.
Ricketts, T.R. 6912, 8345.
Rickman, L.R. 4837.
Rico, G. 3753.
Riddell, R.W. 7674.
Ride, J.P. 8797.
Rider, N.S. 1791.
Ridgeway, B.T. 5152.
Ridgway, G.L. 4271.
Rieckmann, K.H. 3156, 10294.
Riedel, S. 2077.
Rieder, A. 8450.
Riedl, H. 6866, 8170, 8171, 8291.
Riegelman, S. 4131.
Riemann, H.P. 8594.
Ries, S.M. 7799, 7800, 10118.
Riesner, D. 9300.
Rieth, G. 8801.
Rieth, H. 5641.
Rietz, E. 2841.
Riewe, M. 7109.
Riffle, J.W. 8012.
Rifkin, M.R. 9751.
Rifkind, D. 1513.
Rigoulet, M. 3888.
Rihova, L. 4738.
Rikmenspoel, R. 4731.
Riley, J.W. 8689.
Rimmel, C. 6181.
Rimoldi, M.T. 10320.
Rinderer, T.E. 1537, 1563.
Rindt, W. 10025.
Rinehart, K.L., Jr., 544.
Rinehart, K.L., Jr. 545.
Ring, J. 4925.
Ringel, S.M. 7330, 8714.
Ringelberg, J. 945.
Rink, H. 3073, 9626.
Riou, G. 3103, 6036.
Riousset, L. 5861.
Ripl, W. 5954.
Rippa, M. 5402, 7151.
Rippey, B. 5334.
Rippka, R. 6040.
Rippon, J.W. 626.
Rishbeth, J. 5756.
Risk, M. 6132.
Risk, M.J. 897, 1727.
Risler, Y. 1038.
Risse, H.-J. 1011.
Rissler, J.F. 5929
Ristic, M. 4933.
Ristroph, D.L. 4823.
Ritaco, V. 2016.
Ritchie, E. 4968.
Ritter, H., Jr. 9157, 9158.
Ritz, R. 5712.
Riva, A. 8672.
Rivel, T.G. 9266.
Rivero, I. 6398.
Riviere, J. 4427.
Rizenberg, D. 9683.
Rizet, G. 9861.
Rizwi, M.A. 587, 3707.
Rizzo, D.C. 1416.
Rizzo, P.J. 3760.
Rizzoli, V. 8681.
Roach, B. 8663.
Robarts, R.D. 9194.
Robb, J. 6510.
Robbe-Saul, S. 3813.
Robbers, J.E. 9519.
Robbins, J.D., 2925.
Robbins, J.B. 1652, 1515.
Robbins, J.D. 3290.
Robert-Gero, M. 6237.
Robert, B. 5559.
Robert, D. 3248.
Robert, J.-M. 10112.
Robert, P.-H. 10074.
Roberts, B.A. 2050, 3297.
Roberts, C.E. 8104.
Roberts, C.F. 1963.
Roberts, C.J. 2133.
Roberts, C.T., Jr. 9910.
Roberts, D. 2826.
Roberts, D.W. 9980.
Roberts, G.D. 3983, 9957, 10039.
Roberts, H. 1809.
Roberts, J.F. 7102, 7106.
Roberts, K. 5416.
Roberts, M. 1311, 4087, 5512, 8609, 8611.
Roberts, M.C. 3418.
Roberts, N.J., Jr. 6488.
Roberts, R.L. 9155.
Roberts, S.H. 6352.
Roberts, S.J. 5151.
Roberts, S.M. 7765.
Roberts, T.M. 991.
Roberts, W.C. 8686.
Robertson, E.S. 1540.
Robertson, J.P. 6715.
Robertson, T.A. 5590.
Robillard, G.T. 1777.
Robinow, C.F. 4052.

Robinson. B.L. 2811. 2812.
Robinson. D.G. 4438. 6823. 6824.
Robinson. G.A. 7032.
Robinson. H. 6882.
Robinson. J.E. 9955.
Robinson. J.R. 1885.
Robinson. M.J. 2789.
Robinson. P.W. 2091. 2720.
Robinson. R.A. 10273.
Robinson. R.J. 5186.
Robinson. T. 4970.
Robinson. T.S. 8727.
Robinson. W.T. 6195.
Robison. T.S. 6518.
Robreau. G. 6016. 9762.
Robson. A.D 2192. 8013.
Robson. J. 3242. 4837.
Robuschi. M. 4908.
Robyn. C. 8667.
Rocha. A. 8844.
Rocha. A.M. 5097.
Roche. C. 3010.
Roche. J.M. 1063.
Rockel. B.A. 6255. 7393.
Rocklin. R.E. 4093.
Rodehorst. E. 1482.
Roderer. G. 453.
Rodermel. S.R. 2938.
Rodgers. E.M. 601.
Rodgers. S. 7337.
Rodhain. F. 6645. 8859.
Rodionova. N.A. 1020. 1021.
Rodricks. J.V. 1653.
Rodrigue. R.B. 10291.
Rodriguez Cuartero. A., 4952.
Rodriguez Cuartero. F., 4952.
Rodriguez-Kabana. R. 2727. 8804. 8926.
Rodriguez. J.G. 1646.
Rodriguez. L.D. 1646, 2840.
Rodriguez. M.L. 9497.
Rodriguez. V. 7617. 8705. 10054.
Rodzevich. V.I. 9355.
Roe. F.J.C. 5719.
Roebuck. B.D. 10088.
Roeder. D.R. 2319. 7011.
Roederer. G. 3939.
Roegge. M.A. 3432.
Roehnert. K. 6958.
Roelants. G.E. 7569.
Roelfs. A.P. 2610, 6379, 7772, 10178.
Roels. O.A. 5773.
Roeper. R.A. 10067.
Roeslin. N. 6446. 9999.
Roessler. M.A. 3678.
Roffi. J. 5698.
Rogan. W.M. 4267.
Roger. M. 5172. 6960. 7396.
Roger. P. 5216.
Roger. P.A. 4813. 6243.
Rogers. D. 6803. 9151.
Rogers. E.F. 4327. 7951.
Rogers. J.D. 458.
Rogers. L.J. 2475. 6098. 8382. 9451. 9454.
Rogers. R.F. 10447.
Rogers. R.W. 1762.
Rogers. T.J. 4918. 4921. 7558.
Rogerson. A.C. 8445.
Rogez. J. P. 5128.
Rogge. H. 1011.
Rogozhin. S.V. 2902. 4799. 4800. 9627. 9744.
Rohatgi. P.K. 2640.
Rohm. K. H. 4642. 4643. 8374.
Rohrmann. C.A., Jr. 7616.
Roigas. E. 8552.
Roitman. I. 2273.
Roivainen. H. 7062.
Rojic S., V. 6533.
Roka. P. 1187.
Roll Hansen. F. 10260.
Rollinson. D. 8179.
Rolph. L. 6557.
Rolz. C. 1225.
Romagnesi. H. 9050.
Roman. M.R. 497. 7025. 7026.
Romano. P. 8939.
Romano. P.E. 8868.
Romanovsky. Yu.M. 9029.
Romantschuk. H. 10442.
Romer. T.R. 4401.
Romero. P.A. 6108. 9496.
Rommel. M. 5320.
Ron. A. 892.
Ronai. A. 9635.
Ronald. A.R. 7660. 7661.
Ronaldson. K.J. 7311.
Roncadori. R.W. 3457. 8004. 8005.
Rondon. Y. 3729.
Roodman. S.T. 5603.
Roomans. G.M. 1148. 1149.
Roon. R.J. 8369. 9612. 9620. 9624.
Rooney. D.W. 2912. 5910.
Roos. P.J. 9259.
Roos. U.-P. 4454.
Roos. W. 6923.
Roper. J.A. 1970. 5551. 5552.
Roquebert. M.F. 463.
Rosa. M. 6767.
Rosario. B. 4435.
Rosario. V.E. 5141.
Rosati. G. 1585. 8233.
Rosazza. J.P. 6141.
Roschenthaler. R. 2456. 8417. 9542.
Rosciglione. B. 2751.
Rose. A.F. 1830. 1876.
Rose. A.H. 2851. 2881. 7215.
Rose. H.D. 2636. 3269.
Rose. M.E. 4941.
Rose. R. 4969.
Rosemberg. J.A. 1209.
Rosen. H.M. 8697.
Rosen. K. 735.
Rosen. P.P. 1392. 4142.
Rosen. S. 9915.
Rosen. S.D. 9126.
Rosenbaum. J.L., 8384.
Rosenbaum. J.L. 4434.
Rosenberg. E. 8560.
Rosenberg. G. 9133.
Rosenberg. I.H. 3407.
Rosenberg. M. 1311. 4085. 4087. 7552. 8609. 8611.
Rosenberg. R. 2788.
Rosenberg. S.L. 9434.
Rosenbloom. B. 2149.
Rosencwaig. A. 1215.
Rosenkranz. H.S. 6217.
Rosenow. E.C., III 10039.
Rosenthal. W.S. 6635.
Rosentreter. R. 8512.
Rosicky. B. 1996.
Rosini. G. 8941.
Roslanowski. K. 10317.
Rosman. N. 2005.
Rosowski. J.R. 5834.
Ross. A.D. 714.
Ross. C.A. 6044. 6045.
Ross. C.A.C. 7654.
Ross. D.N. 7674.
Ross. I.K. 8206.
Ross. J.P. 10221.
Ross. N.W. 5045.
Ross. S.M. 2509.
Rossall. S. 5667.
Rossan. R.N. 716. 4326.
Rossetti. M.V. 3898.
Rossi. C. 5465. 6330. 9520.
Rossi. J. 9396.
Rossi. M.G.C. 4462.
Rossi. O. 2978.
Rossi. W. 4462. 4463. 5850.
Rossignol. J.-L. 8569.
Rossion. J. 2723.
Rossomando. E.F. 5288.
Rossow. N. 4165.
Rostek. H. 1935.
Rotem. J. 4181.
Rotermund. H. 1423.
Roth. A.M. 2035.
Roth. D.A. 9936.
Roth. L.E. 769.
Roth. L.F. 3332. 6557.
Roth. R. 1974. 3079. 4228. 7793.
Roth. W.W. 9388.
Rothman. P.G. 7772.
Rothwell. G.W. 514.
Rotondo. M.F. 7704.
Rotshild. E.V. 9933.
Rottger. R. 5935.
Roucous. C. 2412. 5410.
Rouffaud. M.A. 6871.
Rougemont. A. 1219. 7903.
Rougeot. J. 5201.
Rough. D. 5045.
Roukhijajnen. M.I. 3688.
Roulston. W.J. 8885.
Round. F.E. 9000.
Round. P.A. 10263.
Rousseau. N. 3114.
Roustan. C. 1048. 3812. 6881.
Routledge. L.M. 7197.
Roux. A. 6975.
Roux. M. 1078.
Rouxel. F. 2833. 6730.
Rovis. L. 6411.
Rowaished. A.K. 6589.
Rowan-Kelly. B. 8637.
Rowan. S.J. 1446. 2072.
Rowberry. R.G. 7719.
Rowe. L.B. 8574.
Rowe. R.C. 1471. 2681. 3360.
Rowe. W.S. 1545.
Rowell. P. 1002. 4713. 4762. 8445.
Rowland. E.C. 7568.
Rowland. R.G. 2240. 8973.
Rowlands. R.T. 1961. 1972.
Rowley. B.I. 8429.
Rowsey. J.J. 10006.
Rowton. E.D. 7926.
Roy. A.K. 3709. 8814.
Roy. A.N. 746. 4400. 8055.
Roy. K. 1835. 4133.
Roy. P. 8571.
Roy. P.S. 7470.
Roy. R.G. 1992. 6356. 8588. 8864.
Roy. S.A. 4940. 8899.
Royer. R. 3960.
Royse. D.J. 7799. 7800. 10118.
Roze. J.-M. 6645.
Roze. J.M. 8859
Rozek. C.E. 9276.
Rozhanskaya. T.I. 9436.
Rubanovich. A.V. 9690.
Rubin. B.Y. 2584.
Rubin. H. 935.
Rubin. J. 1776.
Rubin. L.B. 6157. 9696.
Rubin. P.M. 3028.
Rubin. R. 2436.
Rubin. R.W. 8390.
Rubinstein. H.M. 4145.
Ruby. R.H. 1860.
Ruckman. J.E. 10453.
Rudakov. O.L. 8915. 9435.
Ruddell. C.L. 5157.
Ruden. H. 9252. 9254.
Rudenchik. Yu.V. 9933.
Rudiger. W. 6149.
Rudnev. E.D. 6376.
Rudolph. N. 7637.
Rudolph. R. 4644.
Rudzats. R. 9460.
Rudzinska. M.A. 9844.
Rudzinska.M.A. 489.
Rudzit. E.A. 7349.
Ruebush. T.K. II. 5708.
Ruebush. T.K., II 6642.
Rueda. I.G. 5133.
Ruegger. A. 537.
Ruegger. M. 5627.
Rueness. J. 5907.
Rueter. J.G. 8471.
Rufeger. U. 4950.
Ruff. M.D. 1567. 1568. 5145. 5741. 6700.
Ruffner. H.P. 9344.
Ruitenberg. E.J. 4273. 4301.
Ruiz Esquide. F. 2136.
Ruiz Herrera. J. 3033.
Ruiz. A. 611.
Ruiz. F. 9909.
Ruiz. L.P., Jr. 8026.
Rukavishnikova. V.M. 10007. 7667. 1376. 7664.
Ruklisha. M.P. 2560.
Rukmini. C. 9532.
Rumbaugh. M. 7721.
Rumyantseva. G.N. 9358.
Rumyantseva. V.M. 6212.
Runyan. T.E. 8862.
Ruocco. J.J. 6185.
Ruozi. P. 6625.
Ruperez. P. 3836.
Rupic. V. 3294.
Ruppanner. R. 8594.
Ruppelt. W. 9949.

Ruppin, P. 7539.
Rush Munro, F.M. 7605, 653.
Rush, J.D. 1135.
Rush, J.L. 6486.
Rush, M.C. 1476, 2756, 10266.
Rushforth, S.R. 9189.
Rusin, V.N. 3979.
Rusoff, I.I. 9827.
Russel, L.A. 8228.
Russell, A.S. 4832.
Russell, D. 4940.
Russell, G. 8190.
Russell, G.E. 5665,
Russell, K.W. 2603.
Russell, P.E. 1186, 3361, 8786.
Russin, W. 6109.
Russo, A. 1324, 9821.
Russo, G. 1324.
Russo, V.E.A. 5919.
Rut, M. 6764, 8034.
Ruterjans, H. 7138.
Ruth, W.E. 2614, 3270.
Rutherfoord, G.S. 8832.
Rutherford, C.L. 4516, 5913.
Rutledge, W.P. 3432.
Rutter, N. 2793.
Rutter, W.J. 4880, 5561, 5562.
Ruusuvaara, P. 1405.
Ruyle, W.V. 8518.
Ryan, C. 4994.
Ryan, E.W. 1309.
Ryan, J. 5925.
Ryan, N.J. 4137.
Ryan, P.L. 10275.
Ryan, W.B.F. 3745.
Ryasantseva, E.M. 3287.
Ryashchenko, S.V. 9926.
Rybalka, V.M. 7529, 7530.
Rybarova, J. 8537.
Rychtera, M. 561.
Rydell, R.A. 5370.
Ryder, D.E. 8704.
Ryder, N.S. 5393.
Ryley, J.F. 3999, 8519.
Ryley, N.G. 8519.
Rylkin, S.S. 9465.
Ryning, F.W. 4118, 8865.
Rypacek, V. 2927, 10450.
Ryrie, I.J. 9433.
Rytel, M.W. 2636.
Ryter, A. 1141, 1142, 7446, 9597, 9598.
Ryther, J.H. 5504.
Rytka, J. 4045, 5556.
Rytych, B.J. 4828.
Ryu, D.Y. 5508.
Ryvarden, L. 3555, 5254, 8281.
Ryzhkova, V.M. 7213.
Rzedowski, W. 1794.

Saari, K.M. 1994.
Saarivirta, M. 10421.
Saarvanto, I. 9774.
Sabates, F.N. 3280.
Sabates, R. 3280.
Sabley, J.E. 5679.
Sacca, J.D. 4086.
Sachdev, S. 3392.
Sachithananthan, K. 9518.
Sackett, R.R. 8893.
Sacks, T. 7874.
Sada, E. 7429.
Sadagopa Ramanujam, V.M. 6132.
Sadakane, H. 6910.
Sadana, J.C. 9643.
Sadanandan, K.P. 3164.
Sadek, M.A. 8038.
Sadr, F. 1364.
Saez, H. 4176, 6525, 6880.
Safar, O. 8938.
Safiulin, A.A. 7614.
Safiyanova, V.M. 1292, 4834, 8875.
Saganak, I. 2619.
Sagara, N. 3989.
Sagasta, E.M. 7783.
Sagawa, A. 6490.
Sagdieva, M.G. 2770.
Saha, J.G. 2883.
Sahab, A.F. 7820.
Sahm, H. 3465, 8364.
Saidov, M.S. 5122.
Saif, S.R. 2194, 2844.
Saifullah, S.M. 5350, 5490.
Saimot, G. 6649.
Saini, M.S. 9651.
Saini, R. 2450.
Sainsard-Chanet, A. 5566.
Saint-Lebe, L. 1198.
Saint-Yves, I.F.M. 2790.
Saita, T. 3107.
Saito, K., 3845.
Saito, H. 1769, 7235.
Saito, K. 6067.
Saito, M. 8098.
Saito, T. 3590, 4667.
Saito, Y. 926, 9237.
Saitoh, Y. 3249.
Saiz Jimenez, C. 6726, 9558.
Sakabe, N. 6139.
Sakaguchi, O. 7222.
Sakaguchi, T. 3896, 3897, 6791.
Sakaguchi, Y. 3911.
Sakai, H. 8391.
Sakai, S. 2489.
Sakai, T. 6776, 6789.
Sakai, Y. 927.
Sakakibara, S. 1072.
Sakamoto, T. 2397.
Sakamura, S. 4237.
Sakano, Y. 2393.
Sakasai, T. 9462.
Sakata, K. 3938.
Saksena, S.B. 4190.
Sakshaug, E. 1251, 4006.
Sakuma, T. 4237.
Sakurai, A. 3027, 3938, 4660, 8221.
Sakurai, H. 8798.
Sakurai, Y. 4627, 4907, 9361.
Sala, T. 7310.
Salageanu, V. 5818.
Salamakha, O.V. 6908.
Salamon, Z. 6150.
Salamone, M.F. 3648.
Salary, J. 5305.
Salazar, J.J. 7936.
Salazar, V. 4150.
Sale, W.S. 2280.
Saleh, A.M. 2645.
Salem, S.H. 7820.
Sales, A.M. 10428.
Salhab, A.S. 1837.
Salim, M. 7941.
Salim, M.M. 8710.
Saliot, A., 1250.
Salious, P. 7878.
Salisbury, J.L. 5239.
Salisbury, P.J. 1158, 3798.
Salkin, I.F. 6524.
Sallal, A-K.J. 7248.
Sallam, L. 2491.
Sallam, L.A.R. 7144, 7236.
Salles-Gomes, C.E., Jr. 8856.
Salmon, I. 6177.
Salovarova, V.P. 7164.
Salt, G.A. 7710, 10154.
Saltykov, Yu.F. 9773.
Saltzgaber-Muller, J. 7163, 7214.
Salunkhe, D.K. 6526, 10460.
Salunkhe, V.S. 7774.
Salvador, G.-F. 3894.
Salvati, S. 8035, 8036, 8037.
Salvesen, G. 1719.
Salzman, G.C. 6249.
Sam, C.T. 6227.
Samaan, S.A. 2592.
Samal, P. 10059.
Samans, K.E 9767.
Samarina, G.Ya., 5689.
Sambamurthy, K. 1175.
Sambeth, W. 3468.
Samborski, D.J. 9940.
Samejima, H. 9345, 9346.
Samimi, B. 10365.
Samish, M. 1354.
Samoil, H.P. 2908.
Samoilova, K.A. 7320.
Sampaio, M.M. 5023.
Sampson, J. 9117.
Sams, B.L. 6792.
Samsinakova, A. 10064, 10106.
Samson, D. 8903.
Samson, J.A. 4240.
Samson, R.A. 1686, 2268, 3533, 5260.
Samsonov, G.V., 6066.
Samsonov, G.V. 9370.
Samsonova, N.V. 7213.
Samuel, K.C., 7884.
Samuel, W.M. 470, 2908.
Samuelson, D.A. 803.
Samuelsson, G. 2516.
San Blas, G. 4638, 4675.
San Pietro, A. 5774.
San Blas, F. 2896, 3246.
San Blas, G. 2896, 3246.
Sanborn, R.R. 5045, 5047.
Sanceau, J. 3775.
Sanchez Castro, M.A. 7798.
Sanchez de Paz, F. 3284.
Sanchez, F. 9865.
Sanchez, I.H. 1158.
Sanchez, L. 3193.
Sanchez, M. 4633.
Sanchez, S. 4037, 7193, 7417.
Sancholle, M. 1090, 3841, 9500.
Sand, F.E.M.J. 8067.
Sanda, V. 3040.
Sandakhchiev, L.S. 8917.
Sandbank, E. 5778.
Sande, M.A. 7704.
Sander, G. 5827.
Sanderlin, R.S. 10374.
Sanders, J.P.M. 3768, 3769, 3770.
Sanders, J.S. 1378.
Sanders, P.F. 8208.
Sanders, P.L. 5077.
Sanderson, C.J. 7566.
Sandhu, R.S. 2613, 4882, 6348, 6392.
Sandia, O.G. 697.
Sandmann, G. 5445, 9555.
Sando, N. 1648, 8224.
Sandquist, R.B. 9419.
Sands, T.H. 9538.
Sane, P.V. 1861.
Sanga, H.J.N. 3429.
Sangitrao, C.S. 692.
Sanina, L.V. 5976.
Sankaran, T. 5010.
Sankaranarayanan, N. 9698, 9707.
Sankurathri, C.S. 828.
Sannabhadti, S.S. 3007, 8048
Sano, S. 3914.
Sanowski, R.A. 6491.
Sansing, G.A. 5652.
Santacroce, C. 3026.
Santangelo, G. 2936.
Santelices, B. 2961, 5240, 5841, 9230.
Santer, M. 7082.
Santhakumari, V. 6718.
Santharam, K.R. 6014.
Santiago, A.R., 7424.
Santiago, A.M.H. 7695.
Santore, U.J. 776.
Santoro, F. 6415.
Santos-Ocampo, P.D. 7533.
Santos, E. 5453.
Santos, G.A. 3029.
Santos, J.L.F. 3203, 4886.
Santos, S.M. 3421.
Santos, T. 4633, 4634.
Santra, S. 8952.
Santra, S.C. 3936.
Sanyal, S.K. 1529, 2153, 6673, 7913.
Sapis Domercq, S. 8940.
Sapozhnikova, G.P. 4685.
Sapp, J.A. 8566.
Saproneskaya, N.G. 5974.
Sapunar, J. 2148.
Sapunova, L.I. 2387.
Sarachek, A. 3096.
Saralov, A.I. 4745.
Saravanapavan, T.V. 7761.
Saravolatz, L.D. 7645.
Sarbhoy, A.K. 7060.
Sardi, P. 1939.
Sargeaunt, P.G. 5886.
Sargent, C. 2694.
Sargent, E.C.,Jr. 1381.
Sargent, J.A. 4518.
Sargent, M.L. 9328.
Sargent, M.V. 7310.
Sarikyan, S.Ya. 4066.
Sarishvili, N.G., 9413.
Sarjeant, W.A. 3515.
Sarkka, J. 10489.

Sarma, A.L.N. 9205.
Sarma, D.S.R. 2466.
Sarma, T.A. 1780, 1896.
Sarma, Y.S.R.K. 7470, 7376.
Sarode, M.S. 7774.
Sarosi, G. 9360.
Sarosi, G.A. 3949, 4949, 4963, 6492, 6493, 8679, 9718.
Sarphie, T.G. 3416.
Sartory, P.K. 468.
Sarup, S. 3229.
Sasaki, H. 3838.
Sasaki, K. 7080, 9103.
Sasaki, M. 3532, 5395, 7142.
Sasaki, R. 2410, 5408.
Sasaki, T. 5466.
Sasek, V. 1099, 1835.
Sassen, A. 3166.
Sastre y Hernandez, M. 10053.
Satake, T. 6026.
Satapathy, R.K. 2799.
Satapathy, S. 9205.
Satir, A.A. 2622.
Satir, B.H. 9631.
Satir, P. 2280.
Sato, M. 2753, 3838, 6755, 9397.
Sato, N. 6155.
Sato, S. 1648, 3913, 4581.
Sato, Y. 7235.
Satoh, H. 3249.
Satoh, K. 3062, 9584.
Satoh, T. 2672.
Satomura, Y. 3000.
Satow, Y. 1152.
Satre, M. 6100.
Satrustegui, J. 4054.
Satterlee, L.D. 7454.
Satterwhite, T.K. 698.
Sattler, E. 1095.
Satya, H.N. 7059.
Sauer, D.B. 6259.
Sauer, H.W. 3613, 8348.
Sauer, O. 2791.
Sauerbeck, D.R. 6739.
Saul, J.A. 5426.
Saul, K.W. 1341.
Saulnier, M. 1909, 1910, 8075, 8086.
Saunders, A.M. 10036.
Saunders, J.B. 10497.
Saunders, P.T. 2296.
Saunders, W.H. 4951.
Savage, D.C. 4339.
Savage, J. 5783, 5786.
Savchin, L.L. 6782.
Savel, J. 3926, 4306, 10283.
Savelyeva, O.N. 10464.
Savenkova, I.A., 4686.
Savidge, G. 2959, 9238.
Savin, Z. 1350.
Sawa, T. 1681.
Sawada, A. 3000.
Sawada, J. 9472.
Sawai, K. 5059.
Sawano, M. 1106.
Saweda, J., 9658.
Sawhney, S.K. 9323.
Sawney, S.S. 668.
Sawyer, D.M. 3402.
Sawyer, T.K. 1700, 2168.
Sax, K.J. 1785.
Sax, L.J. 3156.
Saxena, D.M. 4852, 9164, 9165.
Saxena, H.N. 7884.
Saxena, M. 1745.
Saxena, R. 9164, 9165.
Saxena, R.K. 484, 3627, 3767.
Saxena, R.M. 2900.
Saxena, S. 3379.
Saxena, S.C. 3313, 4175.
Saxena, S.N. 4073.
Say, P.J. 1634, 3941.
Sazykin, Yu.O., 6174.
Scaff, M. 8856.
Scaife, B.D. 5207.
Scala, A. 7146.
Scannell, M.J.P. 3730, 1744.
Scannerini, S. 8015.
Scardi, V. 1051.
Scardigno, A. 2128.
Scarff, T.B. 7622.
Scazzocchio, C. 1968.
Schaarschmidt, B. 5479, 1260.
Schabel, H.G. 7692.
Schachter, R.K. 8704.
Schade, W. 8041.
Schadegg, E. 10255.
Schaeffer, F. 6039.
Schafer, A.J. 6134.
Schaffner, J.-C. 9590.
Schanel, L. 3004.
Schanz, F. 9195.
Schapiro, R.H. 7864.
Scharen, A.L. 5079, 6606.
Scharf, S. 1133.
Scharfman, W.B. 6641.
Schatz, G. 7163, 9407, 9423.
Schauberger, C.W. 4412.
Schauerhamer, B. 7699.
Schaufele, W.R. 2056, 5683.
Schawalder, P. 10315.
Schawaller, H.-J., 9349.
Scheepens, P.C. 1125.
Scheer, E.R. 4906.
Scheer, H. 1112.
Scheetz, R.W. 1711.
Scheffer, R.P. 2096, 2743.
Scheffer, T.C. 8076, 8080.
Scheffey, C. 6926.
Scheglov, V.V. 9719.
Schein, E. 836.
Schein, F. 2934.
Scheinpflug, H. 8751.
Scheirer, D.C. 778.
Schelef, G. 5778.
Schell, M.A. 2405.
Schellenberg, K.A. 2415.
Schellenberger, W. 3815.
Schellenberger, A. 9335.
Schellenberger, W. 9402.
Schelp, F.-P. 6365.
Schelp, F.P. 1501, 6658.
Schenck, N.C. 5160.
Schenck, S. 462.
Schenk, G.J. 2941.
Schenk, H.A. 1120.
Schenk, H.E.A. 3497.
Schenk, J.A.P. 3424.
Schenk, M.A.M. 3424.
Scherwitz, C. 5628.
Schibler, B. 6270.
Schick, F.J. 1488.
Schiebel, W. 6051.
Schierholt, J. 3462.
Schiewer, U. 9561.
Schiff, G. M. 3394.
Schiffman, R. 871.
Schiffmann-Nadel, M. 2211.
Schild, D.E. 7845.
Schildknecht, E. 1572.
Schiliro, G. 1324.
Schiller, M. 3189.
Schilling, B. 7361.
Schilling, E. 2136.
Schilling, N. 6189.
Schimpff, S.C. 8682.
Schindera, F. 1385.
Schindler, A.F. 749.
Schindler, J. 2918, 4515, 5289.
Schipper, A.L., Jr. 10156.
Schippers, B. 10387.
Schirling, R. 3878.
Schlegel, H.G. 2416, 5225.
Schleich, H. G. 7101.
Schleim, K.D. 7951.
Schlemper, B.R.Jr. 2548.
Schlenk, F. 6101.
Schlenska, G.K. 8869.
Schlesinger, D.H. 2405.
Schlesinger, M. 10044.
Schlessinger, D. 4795.
Schleupner, C.J. 7679.
Schliwa, M. 826.
Schlossberg, D. 6477.
Schlosser, E. 6261.
Schlosser, J.-P. 1006.
Schlossman, D.M. 9408.
Schlub, R.L. 3369.
Schluter, K. 4198.
Schmalz, H. 4143.
Schmandke, H. 10439, 10440.
Schmerin, M.J. 4065.
Schmetterer, G. 9581.
Schmid Hannak, I. 1323.
Schmid, A. 9098.
Schmid, G.H. 4715.
Schmid, R. 2911.
Schmid, R.E. 4986.
Schmid, W.E. 9094, 9095.
Schmidlin, S. 3761, 4732, 7262.
Schmidt Madsen, P. 10357.
Schmidt, A. 2997, 9324.
Schmidt, E.L. 7378, 8077.
Schmidt, G. 10440.
Schmidt, H.J. 7509.
Schmidt, I. 7650.
Schmidt, J. 9487.
Schmidt, J.M. 6899.
Schmidt, L. 10475.
Schmidt, L.H. 716, 4326, 5142, 7902.
Schmidt, M. 9329.
Schmidt, M.F.G. 8398.
Schmidt, O. 5189.
Schmidt, P. 4985, 4997.
Schmidt, R. 9623.
Schmidt, R.A. 8955.
Schmidt, R.E. 2049.
Schmidt, R.J. 8423.
Schmidt, R.R. 2996, 7119, 9854.
Schmidt, W. 4661.
Schmit, G. 10439.
Schmitt, C.G. 1431, 2063, 5039.
Schmitt, I. 7524.
Schmitt, J.A. 2487, 8448, 9915.
Schmitthenner, A.F. 2681, 3369, 10261.
Schmitz, H. 4755.
Schmitz, J.A. 2172.
Schmitz, K. 1121.
Schmoller, T. 7595.
Schmunis, G.A. 5598.
Schmunis, G.A. 7567, 1330, 2016, 4931, 7879, 9968.
Schnathorst, W.C. 4250.
Schneider, A. 2262, 2704, 3841.
Schneider, B.S. 1442.
Schneider, C.W. 8268.
Schneider, H. 2893.
Schneider, I. 1241.
Schneider, K. 9591.
Schneider, R.E. 3407.
Schnek, A.G. 6104.
Schneller, J. M. 3776.
Schnepf, E. 453, 3939, 5238, 5915, 5916, 8131, 9128.
Schnetter, R. 5837.
Schnieder, E. 8079.
Schnur, L.F. 1493, 2592.
Schober, U. 7004.
Schobert, B. 1871, 4652, 4653.
Schoenen, D. 6787.
Schoeneweiss, D.F. 4204.
Schoental, R. 5615, 5649, 7690, 8725.
Schoknecht, J.D. 3525, 816.
Scholte, K. 8795.
Scholten, T. 4267.
Scholtmeijer, R.J. 7642.
Scholtyseck, E.O. 4539.
Schonbeck, F. 5071.
Schonborn, C. 4341.
Schone, H.K. 946, 3690.
Schonebeck, J. 8741.
Schonhar, S. 5662.
Schoon, A. 1393.
Schotman, A.J.H. 5132.
Schottelius, J. 3413, 4741.
Schow, S.R. 9650.
Schramlova, J. 5273.
Schramm, G. 5428.
Schramm, M. 6181.
Schreckenbach, T. 2413.
Schreiber, R. 7580.
Schreuder, B.E.C. 1578, 3425.
Schrevel, J. 5425.
Schroder, D. 2187.
Schroder, E. 1199.
Schroder, H. 8253.
Schroder, P. 9145.
Schroder, R. 8253.
Schroeder, A.L. 9868.
Schroeder, H.W. 4397.
Schroeder, R.A. 541.
Schroepfer, G.J., Jr. 8405.
Schroter, B. 7159.
Schroter, G.P.J. 2633.
Schrott, E.L. 3182.
Schrotter, E. 4803.
Schuback, P. 6181.
Schubiger, K. 856.
Schudnagis, R. 5884.
Schuerwegh, W. 7625.

IRL©1979

Schuett, P. 1444.
Schuetz, A.W. 8903.
Schugerl, K. 3987, 7433.
Schuhmann, E. 9791.
Schujman, E. 4987.
Schuler Hovanessian, A. 4671.
Schultz, J. 3487, 7305.
Schultz, L.D. 9428.
Schultz, M.G. 1514, 1515, 2591, 6653.
Schulz, G.V. 1019.
Schulz, K.H. 9945.
Schulze, E. 3013.
Schulze, K. 2043, 2674.
Schulze, R.M. 2469.
Schumacher, R.I. 3306.
Schumann, G. 2683.
Schumann, H. 6181.
Schupp, E. 3927, 10346.
Schuppener, H. 2711.
Schuppisser, J.P. 8852.
Schurman, D.J. 1361.
Schuster, F.L. 1552, 1584.
Schutt, P. 8050.
Schutte, J.A. 1643.
Schutz, M. 4393.
Schwalb, M.N. 4526, 5391.
Schwartz, A.W. 5375.
Schwartz, D.P. 4817.
Schwartz, H. 2635.
Schwartz, H.F. 6386, 6605.
Schwartz, H.M. 10348.
Schwartz, J. 4924, 9954.
Schwartz, R.M. 6816.
Schwartzbach, S.D., 3765.
Schwartzbach, S.D. 3766.
Schwarz, J. 5622, 5653.
Schwarz, R.T. 8398.
Schwarzler, M. 2356, 3826.
Schweiger, H.-G. 1004, 1005, 9100.
Schweiger, H.G. 7077.
Schweingruber, M.E. 3810, 3827, 5403.
Schweizer, M.P. 7096.
Schwelitz, F.D. 8554.
Schwencke, J. 5471, 9065.
Schwenke, W. 3285.
Schweyen, R.J., 1283.
Schweyen, R.J. 6337, 8583.
Schwinn, F.J. 6932.
Schwob, M.F. 6672.
Scipioni, R. 10429.
Sciuto, S. 3026, 3037.
Sclater, J.G. 10497.
Scolastico, C. 9667.
Scopes, R.K. 7173.
Scott-Finnigan, T.J. 7333.
Scott, A.J. 8690.
Scott, A.S. 5607.
Scott, B.D. 9217.
Scott, D.B. 10109.
Scott, De B. 3053.
Scott, G.E. 2063, 7773.
Scott, J.M. 3225.
Scott, J.R. 10026.
Scott, N.M. 6547.
Scott, P.R. 2729.
Scott, R.S. 5767.
Scribner, G.H. 9964.
Scura, E.D. 5807.
Seaby, D. 7751.
Seah, T.C.M. 5379.
Seale, R.L. 2991.
Seaman, W. 2044.
Searle, G.F.W. 4706, 4707.
Searles, R.B. 8268.
Searls, S. 7602.
Sears, J.R. 5355.
Seashore, J.H. 8668.
Seaward, M.R.D. 7065.
Sebek, Z. 1996.
Seckinger, A. 5922.
Sedcole, J.R. 10116.
Sedgwick, B. 6091.
Sedgwick, S.G. 9543.
Sedin, V.I. 9933.
Sedlar, L. 8150.
Sedlarik, K. 9365.
Sedmera, P. 1835, 6158.
Seebacher, C. 6452, 7639.
Seed, J.R. 5702, 6407.
Seed, T.M. 2905.
Seeger, R. 6794.
Seelig, M.S. 8683.
Seelye, J.F. 6554.
Seem, R.C. 3624.
Seffner, W. 4341.
Sefton, M.A. 1091.
Segal, E. 4924, 8168, 9954.
Segal, G.M. 5656.
Segel, L.A. 855, 8202, 9122.
Segretain, G. 10005.
Seguela, J.P. 7651.
Segun, A.O. 8174.
Segura, E.L. 1056, 1058, 2625.
Sehgal, S. 4113, 5096.
Seibert, D.L. 9221.
Seibert, D.L.R. 10487.
Seidel, B.L. 7089.
Seidel, H.-R. 6238.
Seidenath, H. 2554, 2804.
Seijen, H.G. 9967.
Seiler, W. 1598.
Seip, H.M. 8090.
Seip, K.L. 8090.
Seipenbusch, R. 733, 10437.
Seitz, D. 707.
Seitz, G. 2586.
Seitz, H.M. 3238.
Seitz, L.M. 3039, 6259.
Sekiguchi, J. 7234.
Sekine, N. 9064.
Sekita, S. 1097.
Sekiya, T. 9606.
Sekul, A.A. 4404.
Selanik, P.E. 6184.
Selby, C. 2115.
Selden, L.F. 6414.
Selenzneva, A.A. 9377.
Selezneva, A.A. 9436, 5396, 9370, 9375.
Seleznick, M. 10044.
Seliger, H.H. 3966.
Seligsohn, R. 626.
Seligsohn, U. 10018.
Selim, A.K. 2752.
Selivanova, G.V. 9159.
Seliverstova, L.A. 6082.
Sellars, P.N. 1052.
Sellei, C. 940.
Sellers, B.B., Jr. 4983.
Sellier De Civrieux, J.M. 827.
Selman, K. 8903.
Selochnik, N.N. 10274.
Sels, A.A. 9902.
Selset, R. 9549.
Selvakumar, N. 2420, 7057.
Selvam, R. 3924.
Semah, D. 6345.
Semejima, M. 9583.
Semenenko, V.E. 6043, 8343.
Semeniuk, G. 7721.
Semenov, V.N. 7459.
Semer, C.R., IV 2064.
Semerdzieva, M. 869, 2926.
Semesi, A.K. 1821, 1823, 2437.
Semikina, L.V., 10379.
Semina, H.J. 5976.
Semyenova, G.A. 1264.
Semykina, L.V., 8920.
Sen Gupta, P.K. 6228, 6593.
Sen, C. 10237.
Sen, K. 6127.
Sen, P.C. 6127.
Sen, P.K. 4696.
Senaud, J. 2179.
Sendra, J. 8483.
Senger, H. 8422, 9566, 9567.
Sengupta, S. 2527.
Senicheva, M.I. 3688.
Senin, P. 1907.
Senkpiel, K. 7120, 9453.
Sennekamp, J. 1323, 4833.
Sentandreu, R. 3017, 3638, 5453, 7467.
Seo, M. 4144.
Sepetjian, M. 7442.
Sequeira, F. 2711.
Seraja, L.I. 6743.
Seravin, L.N. 4349.
Serebryakova, N.V. 6105.
Serebryakova, T.N. 9386.
Serednitskij, Ja. 6782.
Serelis, D. 533.
Sergejeva, G.I. 2990, 9163.
Serina, E. 8976.
Seritti, A. 7980.
Serlupi-Crescenzi, G. 8035, 8036, 8037.
Serova, Yu.Z. 10436.
Serrano Molina, J. 8083.
Serrano, L.E. 3246.
Serrano, R. 3885.
Serri, F. 7652.
Serup, J. 8840.
Serusiaux, E. 4594, 7067.
Service, M.W. 8591.
Seryczynska, H. 619.
Sesma, B. 5867.
Sethi, G.R. 4218.
Sethi, K.K. 3074, 8621, 9982.
Sethi, R.P. 7407, 9777.
Sethi, S.K. 6966.
Seto, H. 5466, 8467, 8468.
Seto, R. 3605.
Seto, S. 8359.
Setty, P.T. 1434.
Severin, E.S. 6046, 7085.
Severs, N.J. 9618.
Sevilla, J. 2597.
Seviour, R.J. 6752.
Sewell, E.T. 5562.
Sexstone, A.J. 2189.
Sexton, D.J. 8589.
Seyama, Y. 3845.
Seydoux, F. 2408, 2412.
Seydoux, F.J. 5410.
Seyfer, J.R. 7009, 8259.
Seyfert, H.-M. 2299.
Sez-Zhimenez, S. 7242.
Sguros, P.L. 10491.
Shabalin, Yu.A. 7205.
Shabarova, Z.A., 6046.
Shabi, E. 8794.
Shabot, J.M. 6636.
Shabunov, B.E. 2581.
Shacklady, C.A. 8945.
Shackleton, N.J. 6005, 8245, 8301.
Shadomy, S., 6456.
Shadomy, H.J. 574, 4074, 5989.
Shadomy, S. 574, 4074, 5989, 7663.
Shaefer, B. 6745.
Shafer, R.H. 1778.
Shaffer, P.W., 4610.
Shaffer, P.W. 6189.
Shafiee, A. 9776.
Shafiq, M.A. 3207.
Shah, A.K. 3895.
Shah, K.L. 3289.
Shah, M.V. 4965.
Shah, N.M. 3080.
Shah, S.K. 6002.
Shah, V.K. 6055.
Shah, V.P. 4131.
Shahani, K.M. 532.
Shahin, M.M. 9697.
Shakespeare, P.G. 9978, 9979.
Shakhov, Yu.A. 9571.
Shalev, M. 6504.
Shalitin, C. 1583.
Shamgina, T.V. 1831.
Shamis, J.D. 2170, 4075.
Shamiyeh, N.B. 8800.
Shanahan, P.J. 1489.
Shaner, G. 2693, 10181.
Shaner, G.E. 7775.
Shanina, N.A. 9321.
Shank, R.C. 2022, 4166.
Shanker, B. 4802.
Shanks, L. 7360, 7362.
Shanmuganathan, N. 7761.
Shanmugasundaram, K.R., 3910.
Shanmugasundaram, E.R.B. 3910.
Shanmugasundaram, K.R. 3924.
Shanmugham, C.A.K. 8588.
Shanser, J.D. 2021.
Shapas, T.J. 1562.
Shapiro, S.J. 3639.
Shapovalova, F.S. 5617.
Sharapov, M.B. 708.
Sharapov, V.M. 4161.
Sharkova, T.S. 9385.
Sharma, A. 10461.
Sharma, A.N. 4073.
Sharma, B. 2147.
Sharma, B.D. 7829.
Sharma, C.R. 2184.
Sharma, D.C. 10177.
Sharma, J.K. 667, 9054, 10362.
Sharma, K.D. 8162, 10397.
Sharma, M. 3550.

Sharma. M.L. 6002.
Sharma. N.D. 5478. 7795.
Sharma. N.N. 1355. 4944. 7958.
Sharma. O.P. 8162.
Sharma. P.D. 1797. 2530.
Sharma. R.B. 8055.
Sharma. R.D. 4073.
Sharma. S.D. 4175. 7702.
Sharma. S.L. 4521. 6539.
Sharma. T.R. 4815. 7404. 10476.
Sharma. V.K. 3479.
Sharma. Y.R. 668. 1445.
Sharon. A. 1389.
Sharon. N. 6231.
Sharp. E.L. 2761.
Sharpatyi. V.A., 7335. 7377.
Sharrow. S.O. 2293.
Shashkov. A.S. 4668. 4670. 7200. 8396.
Shastri. U.V. 1538.
Shatilov. V.R. 6043. 8343.
Shavlovs'kyj. G.M. 7153.
Shavlovsky. G.M. 2494.
Shaw. B.I. 6545.
Shaw. C.E.L. 4645. 7209.
Shaw. C.G. 8951.
Shaw. C.G., III 2771. 6557.
Shaw. D.E. 1761. 2073. 3701.
Shaw. J.J. 1942. 1997. 2593. 3202. 3588. 7520. 10286.
Shaw. K. 3169.
Shaw. M. 6035.
Shaw. P.E. 8220.
Shaw. P.K. 2591.
Shaw. S. 1310. 2691.
Shazawa. E. 3705.
Shchekina. E.V. 8314.
Shchekochikhina. R.I. 4584.
Shcherbakov. V.I. 8924.
Shcherbakova. E.Ya. 5866. 7488.
Shcherbakova. L.A. 1428.
Shcherbina. S.M. 1889.
Shchetkin. V.Yu. 6287.
Sheard. J.W. 469.
Shearer. B.L. 2102. 2609.
Shearer. C.A. 5845. 5923. 8155.
Sheath. R.G. 1681.
Sheffield. H.G. 5892.
Shehab. S.K. 8038.
Shehata. T.E. 4008.
Shehu. U. 4068.
Sheir. H.M. 8802.
Sheklakov. N.D. 10007. 641. 7667. 1374. 1376. 7601. 7664.
Sheldrick. W.S. 9666.
Shen. T. 3783. 4615.
Shenderov. B.A. 8463.
Shenfil. V.Yu. 9183.
Shenin. Yu.D. 5486.
Shenoi. M.M. 1306.
Shenoy. R.D. 5100.
Shephard. D.A.E. 1532.
Shephard. D.C. 1848. 9552.
Shepherd. C. 6321. 8637.
Shepherd. C.J. 7394.
Shepherd. D. 5527.
Shepherd. M.G. 1053. 2379. 3799. 4723.
Shepherd. N.D. 2551.
Sheppard. P.N., 1091.
Sheppard. A.L.S. 8273.
Sheppard. C.R.C. 8273.
Sheppard. J. 1332. 4111. 5600. 6684. 8630.
Sheppard. R.H. 4132.
Sher. A. 9974.
Shereef. G.M. 964.
Sheridan. J.E. 1485. 7545.
Sherk. J.A., Jr. 1746.
Sherman. F. 3827. 4879. 5403. 7500. 8577.
Sherman. F.B. 7304.
Sherman. I.W. 9823. 9840. 9841.
Sherwood. R.T. 2768. 3367. 8788.
Shetsiruli. L.T. 4530.
Shetty. B.M.V. 3252.
Shetty. K.J. 9470.
Shetty. R.V. 10332.
Shevchenko. V.A. 9690.
Shevkunova. E.A. 4069. 5122. 5743.
Shevtsova. L.V. 9206.
Shiao., 4199.
Shibamoto. N. 4780. 7328.
Shibata. F. 10350.
Shibilkina. O.K. 9673.
Shibuya. F. 6616.
Shida. M. 7203.
Shigenaka. Y. 9073. 9074.
Shigo. A.L. 1457. 2750. 7427. 8772.
Shih. C.N. 4822.
Shillingford. C.A. 8968. 2860.
Shillinglaw. S.N. 3500.
Shilo. B. 1977. 5932.
Shilo. M. 907. 917.
Shilo. V. 1977. 5932.
Shimada. S. 9837.
Shimada. Y. 4476.
Shimanuki. H. 8717. 10363.
Shimazu. M. 2287.
Shimizu. K. 988. 1351. 8313.
Shimizu. M. 4632.
Shimizu. S. 5470. 7306. 9064.
Shimizu. T. 1062. 3023. 4660. 9661.
Shimizu. Y. 4957. 7387.
Shimmen. T. 9586.
Shimoda. C. 8221.
Shimogishi. I. 3943.
Shimohigashi. Y. 5429.
Shimomura. T. 4641. 7142.
Shimonaka. H. 3891. 7275. 9606.
Shimony. C. 5031.
Shimp. J.L. 3041.
Shimpo. K. 9644.
Shimura. G. 9345. 9346.
Shimura. S. 3059.
Shinano. H. 8028.
Shinde. P.A. 3375. 5759. 10140.
Shineyour. Y. 4056.
Shingte. V.V. 616.
Shinmyo. A. 5469.
Shiota. H. 4627. 9361.
Shipley. G.L. 8206.
Shipman. C. 10363.
Shipman. R.H. 10441.
Shipton. P.J. 2112. 6547.
Shipulina. L.D., 8488.
Shirahama. H. 1769.
Shirahata. T. 1351.
Shirley. M.W. 1201. 1570.
Shirnina. L.V. 4582.
Shiroishi. T. 1503. 5114.
Shirshikova. Yu.I., 7606.
Shirshikova. Y.I. 7664.
Shirshikova. Yu.I. 1374.
Shirshov. A.T. 9309.
Shivaji. S. 4852.
Shkarin. V.V. 5121.
Shkidchenko. A.N. 9792. 4016. 1717.
Shkuropan. Z.Ya. 3376.
Shlyk. A.A. 3866.
Shoaf. W.T. 7388.
Shoemaker. P.B. 1308.
Shoemaker. S.P. 5399. 5400.
Shohat. B. 6461.
Sholten. T. 612.
Shookhoff. H.B. 4895.
Shopina. V.V. 6562.
Short. G.E. 7548. 7828.
Short. J.L. 8026.
Shortle. W.C. 7427. 7850. 8817.
Shotwell. O. 10447.
Shotwell. O.L. 1226. 1846. 2534. 5793.
Shpingis. A.A. 7213.
Shrago. E. 3824.
Shreeve. B.J., 3297.
Shreeve. B.J. 2050.
Shrikhande. A.J. 10461.
Shriner. D.S. 758. 5053.
Shrivastava. P.N. 3392.
Shrivatava. P. 6985.
Shriver. K. 5308.
Shrum. R.D. 2718.
Shub. T.A. 3950.
Shugart. H.H., Jr. 2065.
Shugart. L.R. 6028.
Shuikina. E.E. 9919.
Shukla. A.N. 3453. 10394.
Shukla. B.N. 5684.
Shukla. D.N. 10187.
Shukla. O.P. 1916.
Shukla. T.N. 7043.
Shukla. V.N. 692. 3112.
Shulga. A.V. 9792.
Shulgovskaya. E.M. 9682.
Shull. L.R. 9757.
Shull. R.M. 4167.
Shulman. R.W. 8322.
Shulman. S.T. 4126.
Shumeiko. 7614.
Shupta. L.V. 2913.
Shurkina. E.E. 694.
Shushkina. E.A., 9241.
Siau. Y. 886.
Sibaoka. T. 9583.
Sibirnyj. A.A. 7153.
Sibley. J.T. 1917.
Siboska. G.E. 9302.
Siboulet. A. 4270. 7877.
Sica. D. 3026.
Siccardi. A.G. 6625.
Sichev. P.A. 9138.
Sicko Goad. L. 4812. 5948. 9641.
Siddiqui. H.T. 7701.
Siddiqui. M.I.A. 4888.
Siddiqui. W.A. 4937.
Sideman. E.J. 778.
Sidhu. G. 6594.
Sidhu. G.S. 6591.
Sidorina. L.I. 5057.
Sidorova. I.I. 4467.
Sidorova. S.F. 10244.
Sidransky. H. 2466.
Siebers. D. 946.
Sieburth. J.McN. 939.
Siegal. T. 10018.
Siegel. M.R. 8496.
Siegel. W.G. 10088.
Siegenthaler. W. 8112.
Siepe. V. 10466.
Siepmann. R. 2588.
Sierota. Z.H. 7762.
Sietsma. J.H. 1168.
Siewinsi. A. 3090.
Sigalas. M. 5022.
Signorini. M. 5402. 7151.
Sihanonth. P. 6750.
Siim. H.C., 6965.
Siim. J.C., 490. 9162.
Siim. 4493.
Siim. J.C. 2989. 3034. 3822. 5274. 5275. 5414. 5449. 7183. 9446.
Sikdar. A.K. 3303.
Sikl. D. 2616. 10103.
Sikorowa. A. 2948.
Sikorowski. P.P. 564. 4163. 10077. 10078.
Sikorska. U. 2875.
Sikovec. S. 8039.
Sikyta. B. 5528.
Silaev. A.B. 2449. 3056. 9384. 9440.
Silard. R. 3154.
Silayev. A.B., 9385.
Silayo. R.S. 3429.
Silberklang. M. 3765.
Silkworth. J.B. 8651.
Silm. H. 3254.
Silman. R. 8023.
Silva. J., Jr., 1360.
Silva Martinez. E. 10053.
Silva de Oliveira. T. 1548.
Silva. E.O.da R. 4886.
Silva. J., Jr. 4884. 5638.
Silver. R.T. 7646.
Silver. S.A. 876.
Silver. W.S. 5947.
Silverberg. B.A. 1177.
Silverman. P.H. 3237.
Silverman. S. 6032.
Silvers. D.N. 4266.
Silverstein. S.C. 6677.
Silvey. J.K.G. 6792.
Sima. A. 1534.
Simashkevich. P.M. 1945.
Simchen. G. 1977. 5932.
Simchuk. P.A. 6896.
Simeray. J. 2874.
Simione. F.P., Jr. 2272. 6874.
Simione. F.P.Jr. 1921.
Simitzis. A.M. 8590.
Simmann. J. 1286.

IRL©1979

Simmon, V.F. 5516.
Simmons, R.L. 9953.
Simon Becam, A. M. 8386, 8387.
Simon Sylvestre, G. 727.
Simon, C. 5634, 5639.
Simon, D.B. 2640.
Simonet, J. M. 9870.
Simonetti, N. 5878.
Simonov, A.M. 3115.
Simons, M.D. 1450.
Simpson, A.M. 7104.
Simpson, B. 5540.
Simpson, C.F. 4334.
Simpson, I.N. 1273.
Simpson, J.A. 8771.
Simpson, L. 6290, 7104.
Simpson, M. 10298.
Simpson, M.B., Jr. 3282
Simpson, P.D. 8130.
Simpson, R.McD. 5644.
Sims, A.P. 2396, 8562.
Sims, J.J. 1876.
Sina, G. G. 6627.
Sina, J.F. 9731.
Sinadskii, Yu.V. 10274.
Sinclair, A. 2217.
Sinclair, C. 1249, 5816.
Sinclair, J. 4786, 6745.
Sinclair, J.B. 2095, 2860, 4256, 7833.
Sinclair, N.A. 4759.
Sinclair, S.P. 2590.
Sinden, R.E. 2301.
Sindhan, G.S. 5541.
Sindler, R.B. 6505.
Sineshchekov, O.A. 8439, 9592.
Sineshchekov, V.A. 8439, 9592.
Singer, A. 6976.
Singer, R. 467, 1688, 5847.
Singer, R.A. 879.
Singer, U. 9542.
Singh Siradhana, B. 8053.
Singh, A. 1627, 2465, 3479, 4120, 6966, 8324.
Singh, A.P. 5749.
Singh, B. 3229.
Singh, B.K. 5797.
Singh, B.M. 1445.
Singh, C. 10323.
Singh, D. 3267, 4221, 5796,
Singh, D.B. 4409.
Singh, D.K. 6429.
Singh, D.R. 9699.
Singh, D.S. 2722.
Singh, G. 4281.
Singh, G.M. 2126.
Singh, H. 8282, 10121.
Singh, H.D. 2561, 10388.
Singh, H.N. 1098, 2567, 9846.
Singh, I. 5110, 7607.
Singh, I.D. 2097.
Singh, K. 8548.
Singh, K.P. 3581, 3935, 4284.
Singh, L. 8216.
Singh, M. 4309, 7489.
Singh, N. 852.
Singh, N.K. 10187.
Singh, N.S. 2847.
Singh, P. 6007, 10173.
Singh, P.K. 1644, 2565, 3440, 5205, 6719, 8470, 9847, 10366.
Singh, P.N. 6734.
Singh, R. 569, 1804, 3051, 4694, 6135.
Singh, R.B. 1627.
Singh, R.K. 9846.
Singh, R.N. 5688.
Singh, R.P. 7909.
Singh, R.S. 3447, 5193.
Singh, S. 1262, 4227, 7184, 7790, 7961.
Singh, S.A. 3358.
Singh, S.D. 1346, 1566, 8053.
Singh, S.L. 2677, 2922.
Singh, S.P. 1486, 9688.
Singh, U.B. 2552.
Singh, U.P. 10361.
Singh, U.R. 3453, 6737.
Singh, V.K. 3045.
Singhai, L.C. 5874.
Singhal, G.S. 3628.
Singleton, L.L. 680.
Singotam, L. 4538.
Sinha, A.K. 4232, 7825.
Sinha, J.P. 9187, 9188.
Sinha, O.K. 7826.
Sinha, P. 4044.
Sinha, R.K. 1628.
Sinha, R.N. 2208.
Sinha, S. 2900, 6260, 8465, 10457.
Sinha, S.K. 5482.
Sinha, U. 484, 3627, 3767, 7489.
Sinha, V.C. 5663.
Sinisi, D. 2128.
Sinjak, K.M. 1171.
Sinnhuber, R.O. 7700, 10087.
Sipiczki, M. 4038.
Sippel, C.J. 6207.
Siriwardana, T.M.G. 4820.
Sironval, C., 4718.
Sirsi, M. 5580, 6393.
Sisler, H.D. 5495, 8493.
Sisodia, C.S. 10092, 10096.
Sistrom, W.R. 8993.
Sitaraman, N.L. 6356, 8864.
Sitek, J.M. 1606.
Sitha Devi, C. 4280.
Sithamparanathan, J. 10409.
Sitkov, V.I., 6364.
Sitzman, E.V. 6084.
Sivalingam, P.M. 8277.
Sivanesan, A. 3554, 6843.
Sivapalan, A. 9518.
Siver, P.A. 5326.
Siwecki, R. 9053.
Sixl, W. 1996.
Sizova, N.I. 8920, 10379.
Sizova, T.P. 5165.
Sjoberg, S. 2329.
Sjoblad, R.D. 3008.
Skard, I.V. 9622.
Skarka, B. 5787.
Skarlato, S.O. 5895.
Skibinska-Radzikowska, T., 4289.
Skilling, D.D. 1442, 2699.
Skinner, J.C. 1295, 8894.
Skipp, R.A. 1184, 2115.
Sklyankina, V.A. 9417.
Skoblo, I.I. 8922.
Skoda, J. 7421.
Skodova, H. 7421.
Skogerboe, R.K. 7988.
Skoglund, T. 5328.
Skorepa, A.C. 5371.
Skoropad, W.P. 859, 6580, 7061, 7779, 7796.
Skoryna, S.C. 6113.
Skovmand, B. 2609, 10178.
Skowron, A. 8426.
Skowronski, T. 6064.
Skryabin, G.K. 8045, 9660.
Skryabin, K.G. 6029, 6030.
Skrzypczyk, J. 7241.
Skultetyova, N. 5780.
Skutelsky, E. 9617.
Skvortzov, B.V. 9069.
Slack, D.A. 1464.
Sladky, Z. 5928.
Slater, J.H. 8456.
Slater, J.M. 5014.
Slater, M.L. 2293.
Slavick, H.E. 2795.
Slavikova, E. 817, 3579.
Slavin, R.G. 1285.
Slawyk, G. 2521, 4857.
Slayman, C.L. 7263.
Slayman, C.W. 9337.
Sledge, W.E. 4679.
Sledziewski, A. 5556.
Sleeter, T.D. 8267.
Slepyan, E.I. 10119.
Sletten, K. 9549.
Slightom, J.L. 9287.
Slingsby, K. 2703.
Sliter, W.V. 6006.
Sloat, B.F. 9148.
Slocum, R.D. 4482.
Slonimski, P.P. 2585, 9294, 9903.
Slope, D.B. 10154.
Slosky, D.A. 1384.
Slots, J.M.M. 1329.
Slotte, M. 5588.
Slovacek, R.E. 2338.
Slowinski, W. 5413.
Slutzky, G.M. 1326.
Sly, D.L. 4169.
Sly, W.S. 9490.
Slykhuis, J.T. 7977.
Slyusar, E.L. 3376.
Small, E.D. 8371.
Small, L.F. 6306.
Smalley, M.E. 3959, 4846.
Smarda, J. 5457.
Smedegard Petersen, V. 4871.
Smetana, Z. 3268.
Smidsrod, O. 1824.
Smiley, R.W. 2740.
Smirnoff, W.A. 6712.
Smirnov, V.A. 9780.
Smirnov, V.F. 10463.
Smirnov, V.N. 9289.
Smirnov, V.V. 9289.
Smirnova, M.M. 2451, 2452.
Smirnova, N.V. 10391.
Smith Sonneborn, J. 2938.
Smith, A. 1294.
Smith, A.G. 7971.
Smith, A.H. 5859.
Smith, A.J. 9451
Smith, B.F. 1881
Smith, B.L. 7696
Smith, C.A. 6458
Smith, C.W. 7066.
Smith, D.A. 4251, 8517.
Smith, D.D. 2814, 6372.
Smith, D.F. 920, 8526.
Smith, D.G. 1883, 4710.
Smith, D.H. 9806.
Smith, E.A. 9832, 10396.
Smith, E.A.H. 1177.
Smith, E.B. 10009.
Smith, E.J. 7630.
Smith, E.L. 3792, 3793, 3794, 3795, 3796, 3797.
Smith, F.A. 6179, 6180.
Smith, G.A. 10197.
Smith, G.R. 2047.
Smith, H. 6315, 6316, 6317, 6654.
Smith, H.W. 2020.
Smith, I.M. 4245.
Smith, J.A. 7411.
Smith, J.D. 4578, 4765, 5012, 5666, 5863.
Smith, J.E. 589, 1715, 3505, 3635, 4194, 5313, 8105.
Smith, J.F. 2845.
Smith, J.R. 9587.
Smith, J.W. 640, 1531.
Smith, K. 6278.
Smith, K.T. 2996.
Smith, L.J. 6567.
Smith, L.L. 7687.
Smith, L.W. 3858.
Smith, M.J.V. 10016.
Smith, M.N. 7821.
Smith, M.T. 2272, 6874.
Smith, O.D. 8960.
Smith, P.J. 7365.
Smith, R.A. 8094.
Smith, R.E.H. 2307.
Smith, R.J., Jr. 6582.
Smith, R.R. 4217.
Smith, R.V. 6199.
Smith, S.E. 3458.
Smith, S.J. 2671.
Smith, S.L. 2360.
Smith, S.N. 1908.
Smith, S.S. 7125.
Smith, S.V. 2327.
Smith, W.H. 3495, 5213.
Smith, W.O., Jr. 499.
Smithells, R.W. 10304.
Smits, H.L. 1085.
Smittle, R.B. 3147.
Smolenska, H. 4289.
Smoot, J.J. 2862, 8220.
Smrkovski, L.L. 3224.
Smyly, W.B. 678.
Smyth, A.C. 8682.
Smythe, R.V. 6801, 6802, 9654.
Snelgar, W.P. 976.
Snelling, J. 3214.
Snider, H.L. 2006.
Snieso, I. 10303.
Snigirevskaya, E.S. 9080.
Snow, P.C. 6642.
Snow, W.F. 5711.
Snowden, R.B. 3198.

IRL©1979

Snyder, M. 7709.
Snyder, S.P. 5739.
Snyderman, R. 4088.
So, D.T. 10473.
Soboleva, G.A. 4770.
Soboleva, I.S. 6929, 7243.
Sobota, A. 1701, 5455.
Sobotka, T.J. 10085.
Soda, K. 3803, 8365, 8366.
Soderhall, K. 10057.
Soderstrom, B.E. 4590.
Soeder, C.J. 5772, 8191.
Soehngen, U. 1304.
Soenen, A. 10165.
Sof'in, A.V. 6043, 8343.
Sofrova, D. 6015.
Sogandares-Bernal, F. 9809.
Sogorb S., F. 1999.
Soh, C.-T. 8180.
Sohi, H.S. 4521, 10189.
Sohnle, P.G. 7556.
Soidla, T.R. 9889.
Soifer, F.K. 661.
Sokhi, S.S. 7727.
Sokoloff, B. 8099.
Sokolov, G.V. 1865.
Sokolova, E.N. 9790.
Sokolova, I.A. 5122.
Sokolova, M.I. 5689.
Sokolova, N.I. 6046.
Sokolowski, M. 3491.
Sokurova, E.N. 6332.
Solano Aguilar E. 10053.
Solazzi, A. 2330.
Solc, C. 4195.
Soldatkin, I.S. 9933.
Soldo, A.T. 1957.
Sole, E. 4942.
Solel, Z. 8794.
Soli, M.G. 8939.
Solimabi 7284.
Soliman, L.N. 1904.
Soll, D. 6032, 7098.
Soll, D.R. 8200.
Sollers Riedel, H. 7898.
Sollins, P. 6736.
Solodov, A.I. 3979.
Solodukhina, L.D. 6376.
Solomkin, J.S. 9953.
Solomon, M.H., 3282.
Solomon, L.R. 4954.
Solomon, W.R. 2545.
Solomons, N.W. 3407.
Solomonson, L.P. 9648.
Solov'eva, N.P. 572.
Soloviev, M.M. 708.
Solovieva, A.A. 2326.
Solovjev, M.M. 9907.
Solski, A. 2318.
Soltanzadeh, H. 1364.
Solter, K.M. 8189.
Soltys, M.A. 5733.
Somani, R.B. 3320, 3727.
Somasundaram, T. 9574.
Somavilla, J.F. 8031.
Somberg, E.W. 7089, 9339.
Somerfield, K.G. 2113.
Somlo, M. 3191.
Sommer, A. 5780, 9295.
Sommer, B. 6345.
Sommer, M.A. 9262.
Sommereyns, G. 1110.
Sommerfeld, M.R. 904, 1676.
Soncini, G. 5184.
Sone, Y. 9347.
Song, M. 9960.
Song, P.-S. 2470, 3867.
Soni, K.K. 8167.
Sonnenwirth, A.C. 3142.
Sonnichsen, T. 3750.
Sonnier, E.A. 10226.
Sontheimer, R.D. 9807.
Sood, K.C. 4283.
Sood, S.M. 7407, 9777.
Soos, T. 3972.
Soothill, J.F. 9955.
Soper, F.F. 5650.
Soper, R.S. 2522.
Sor, F. 990.
Sorensen, K. 1622.
Sorensen, L. 9559.
Sorensen, S.B. 2434.
Sorger, G.J. 6056, 6057.
Sorice, F. 6637.
Soroka, I.I. 3120.
Sorokin, Yu.I. 2964, 7040.
Sorrell, M.F., 8539.
Sorrels, C. 9916.
Sorrels, T. 9916.
Sortino, M. 2333.
Sortkjaer, O. 9144.
Sosa Miatello, C. 8332.
Sosa, F.M. 4613, 9862.
Sosnowska, J. 8250.
Soto, C. 4784.
Soto, J.M. 693.
Soukhareva Nemakova, N.N. 2449.
Soulsby, E.J.L. 5223, 5722, 7924.
Sourlekov, P. 4248.
Sournia, A. 3517, 4559.
Sousa, O.E. 8847.
Soussy, C.-J. 6478.
Souto-Padron, T. 8388.
Souza, A. 10286.
Sovitsch, M. 1350.
Sow, M.L. 4279.
Sowden, F.J. 5167.
Soyer, M.-O. 846, 6153, 9017.
Spaar, D. 4473.
Spaepen, M. 4381.
Spaid, S.L. 10085.
Spain, A.J. 7964.
Spalding, B.P. 2188.
Spangler, W.L. 5144.
Spano, L.A. 5781.
Spanoghe, L. 654, 2169.
Sparks, R.A. 3281.
Sparrow, F.K. 788, 791, 3531, 4461, 9035.
Spath, E.J.A. 7535.
Spaulding, D.M. 7964.
Speakman, J.B. 8756, 8787.
Spears, J.W. 7962.
Spebar, M.J. 9985.
Specht, E.E. 1382.
Speckmann, G. 8730.
Spector, D.L. 3582.
Spehar, V. 4196.
Spence, J.B. 6374.
Spencer, D. 10234.
Spencer, D.M. 2845, 6331, 8793.
Spencer, G.F. 1105.
Spencer, H.C., Jr. 6634, 8589.
Spencer, J.F.T. 6331.
Spencer, M. 3916, 4797, 8453.
Spencer, M.M. 1485.
Sperow, J.W. 2418.
Speth, J.L. 3179.
Spicher, G. 6784.
Spier, R.E. 5532.
Spier, S. 1492.
Spiers, A.G. 1432, 7831, 7832.
Spiers, F.W. 1596.
Spiess, H. 7078.
Spik, G. 6063.
Spiker, S. 8329.
Spiller, H. 3060.
Spina-Franca, A. 8856.
Spira, D.T. 3412, 6404.
Spirescu, I. 8472.
Spiropoulos, C. 2247.
Spithill, T.W. 9269.
Spitler, L.E. 4092.
Spittell, J.A., Jr. 10031.
Spodina, T.K. 4039.
Spodniewska, I. 5337.
Sponsel, V.M. 3085.
Spoon, D.M. 1947.
Spooner, B.M. 2967.
Spooner, B. 2975.
Spooner, B.M. 3346.
Spoorendonk, F. 5352.
Spotte, S. 6521.
Spotts, R.A. 2064, 2608.
Spratt, N.S. 7551.
Spring, H. 841, 8307.
Springer, J.P., 3047.
Springer, D. 5136.
Springer, J.K. 2762.
Springer, W.D. 1269, 7484.
Springett, J.A. 4591.
Sprinson, D.B. 3846.
Sprinzl, M. 9302.
Spyridakis, A. 7170.
Squires, S. 6888.
Srb, A.M. 1269, 7484.
Srebro, J.P. 6313.
Sreemannarayana, J. 4284.
Sreenivasa Rao, P. 3125, 8524.
Sreenivasamurthy, V. 5792.
Sreenivasan, A. 1726.
Sreenivasan, T.N. 2688.
Sreeramulu, T. 2241.
Sridhar, R. 9737.
Sridhar, T.S. 7806.
Sridharan, N. 9204.
Srinivasan, R. 9510.
Srinivasan, R.A. 8048.
Srinivasan, T.F. 10225.
Srinivasan, V.R. 9388.
Srivastava, M.C., 5110.
Srivastava, G.C. 2666, 10063.
Srivastava, H.S. 4789.
Srivastava, J.P. 2714.
Srivastava, K.D. 4901.
Srivastava, K.K. 7707.
Srivastava, M. 9196.
Srivastava, P.S. 1355, 4944, 7958.
Srivastava, R.C. 3343, 10063.
Srivastava, S. 7489.
Srivatsa, A.N. 10476.
Sriwastava, R.N. 4888.
Sroczynski, V.S. 1948.
Ssymank, V. 3755.
St. Clair, L.L. 9189.
St.Pierre, M. 2427.
Stabell, B. 5823.
Stabenau, H. 1900.
Stabler, R.M. 4076, 4304, 4488.
Stacey, G. 2993, 3076.
Stack, R.W. 6548, 6549.
Stadelmann, R.J. 1162, 9522.
Stadhouders, A.M. 6972.
Stadler, J. 6483, 8307.
Staehelin, L.A. 3889, 9579.
Stafford, E.E. 4318.
Stagg, D.A. 4849.
Stagno, S. 5573.
Stahl, A.J.C. 3776.
Stahl, C.A. 1574.
Stahl, D. 4913, 5616, 6451.
Stahl, U. 5315, 5563, 10373.
Stahl, W. 2591, 8858.
Staib, F. 1386, 1393, 3275.
Stainthorpe, A.F. 7334.
Stalder, J. 3761.
Staley, J.T. 2316.
Stallings, R.A. 8691.
Stam, W.T. 1664.
Stamberg, J. 3180, 4031, 4056, 9873.
Stamford, R.E. 2156.
Stamm, W.P. 4842.
Stamova, L. 5066.
Stanfill, P.S. 8894.
Stanford, E. 3610.
Stanford, J.A. 6792.
Stanier, R. 4500.
Stanier, R.Y. 6039, 6040, 6907, 8122, 8993.
Stanislawska Swiatkowska, J. 1738.
Stanley, H.A. 8628.
Stanley, J.L. 2828.
Stanley, N.F. 3068.
Stanton, M. 6974.
Stanton, W.R. 5505, 5806.
Stanzhevskaya, T.I. 9703.
Stara, J.F. 6113.
Starcevic, L. 10392.
Stark, A.J. 1556.
Starling, J.G. 2727.
Starmer, W.T. 6876, 9063.
Starost, P. 6699.
Starostina, Z.D. 6406.
Starratt, A.N. 1885.
Starzyk, J. 6710, 8483.
Starzyk, M.J. 8971.
Stasilevich, Z.K. 10494, 10495.
Staskawicz, B.J. 5213.
States, J.S. 8161.
Statham, M. 6178.
Statler, G.D. 2078.
Staub, E. 5331.
Staude, C.P. 496.
Steadman, J.R. 6386, 6605.
Stealey, P. 523.
Stealey, P.K. 9313.
Steber, L. 1806, 1807, 1808.
Steblyuk, N.I. 5672.
Stecca, J. 6639.
Steck, E.A. 8513, 8830.
Stedman, O.J. 2760.

IRL©1979

Steele, G.C. 1167.
Steele, J.H. 4059, 4572, 7517.
Steele, N.P.Jr. 5694.
Steele, T.W. 6622.
Steemann Nielsen, E. 8553.
Steer, W.M. 4602.
Stefan, H. 5328.
Stegenga, H. 5906.
Steglich, W. 4709, 5428, 7244.
Stehlik, G. 10482.
Stehlikova, J. 1507.
Steidinger, K.A. 8134.
Steiger, E. 1241.
Steiger, R.F. 1241, 1261, 5500.
Steijns, J.M.J.M. 9619.
Stein, E. 6483.
Stein, J. 7634.
Stein, J.M. 6483.
Steinberg, A. 4125.
Steinberg, C. 2426, 7001.
Steinberg, C.R. 7646.
Steinberg, R.A. 9117.
Steinbrenner, K. 4228, 7793.
Steinemann, A. 9423.
Steiner, P. 6670.
Steinert, M. 3777, 6288.
Steinhauer, L.P. 3875.
Steinkraus, K.H. 3459.
Steinnes, E. 10423.
Steitz, J.A. 7082.
Stekoll, M. 9459.
Stella, A.M. 9326.
Stelly, N. 9314.
Stelzig, D.A. 7223.
Stemberger, H. 8636.
Stengel, E. 7390.
Stenhouse, F.O. 6922.
Stenson, W. 7886.
Stenz, E. 10367.
Stepanenko, V.P. 9370.
Stepanichenko, N.N. 6128, 6159, 6160.
Stepanjuk, V.V. 5877.
Stepanova, C.N. 9384, 9386.
Stepanova, N.I. 10292.
Stepanova, V.P. 4046, 6342, 9897.
Stepanova, Z. 7664.
Stepanova, Zh.V. 5617, 4097.
Stepenko, A.S. 5572.
Stephen, L.E. 6503.
Stephens, E.C. 6516.
Stephens, G. 2557.
Stephens, G.C. 5538.
Stephens, N.L. 9805.
Stephenson, G.A. 3141.
Stepien, H. 10011.
Stepien, P.P. 6025.
Sterkenburg, A. 1129.
Sterling, J.D.E. 4261.
Stern, G.A. 8868.
Sternbach, H. 7167.
Sternberg, D. 1031.
Sterne, R.E. 3318, 3319, 5677, 7715.
Sterner, G. 696.
Sterner, R. 8373.
Stessel, H. 5786.
Stetler, D.A. 2399, 9684.
Stetler, R. 519, 520.
Steup, M. 3755.
Stevenet, P. 9963.
Stevens, A. 8370.
Stevens, A.R. 2594, 5268, 9075.
Stevens, B.J. 9314.
Stevens, C.L.R. 9639.
Stevens, D.A. 3982, 5592.
Stevens, D.P. 8619.
Stevens, D.R. 6409.
Stevens, L. 6208, 7091.
Stevens, M.H. 6448.
Stevens, P.T. 5903.
Stevens, R.J. 906.
Stevens, S.E., Jr. 9639.
Stevenson, D. 10038.
Stevenson, J. 3997.
Stevenson, R.M. 7086.
Stevenson, W.R. 2086, 9057.
Stevent, A. 9963.
Stewart, A.F. 6510.
Stewart, D.M. 7770.
Stewart, E.L. 7764, 8010.
Stewart, G.R. 9136.
Stewart, J.D. 6487.
Stewart, J.W. 3827, 4879, 5403, 7500.
Stewart, K.D. 3513, 4439.
Stewart, M.E. 9516.
Stewart, N.P. 712, 1555, 7573.
Stewart, P.R. 1710.
Stewart, R. 1003, 4958, 7615.
Stewart, W.D.P. 1002, 4350, 4611, 4713, 4762, 7247, 8445.
Steyaert, R. L. 3335.
Steyn, M., 5194.
Steyn, P.S., 7224.
Steyn, M. 8060, 8724.
Steyn, P.S. 8724, 9533.
Stickle, J.E. 6522.
Stieglitz, L.N. 5623.
Stiehm, E.R. 4919.
Stiehm, R.E. 4978.
Stiers, D.L. 1461.
Stievenart, J. 3437.
Stijve, T. 2846.
Still, P. 10426.
Still, P.E. 10098, 10375.
Stiller, M. 5329, 6982.
Stinson, E.E. 4817.
Stinson, R.A. 1049, 7174.
Stirban, M. 7386.
Stocchi, F. 10048.
Stock, G. 1372.
Stockdale, P.H.G. 2933, 717.
Stockem, W. 4771.
Stoddard, P. 4162.
Stoecklin, M. 4948.
Stoermer, E.F. 4812, 5948.
Stoessel, F.R. 9808.
Stoffyn, M. 5357.
Stohr, M. 8307.
Stohr, W.T. 1598.
Stoianovitch, C. 2255.
Stoicescu, V. 3154.
Stolk, A.C. 2268.
Stoll, L. 6375.
Stoloff, L. 749, 1227, 2214, 6774.
Stolz, E. 7873.
Stom, D.J. 3110.
Stone, H.H. 6473.
Stone, W.B. 6524.
Stoppani, A.O.M. 3957, 6889, 7259.
Stora, C. 10010.
Storchous, V.N. 6556.
Storck, R. 5418, 7088.
Storey, G. 6471.
Storm, E.M. 9901.
Stotish, R.L. 1945.
Stotler, R. 7064.
Stotzler, D. 539.
Stover, L.E. 3515.
Stover, R.H. 2265, 4079.
Strack, S. 10490.
Strandberg, J.D. 3420.
Strandberg, J.O. 1307, 5064.
Strange, M. 1240.
Strange, R.N. 2715, 6315, 6316, 6317.
Stratigos, J. 4993.
Stratton, D. 1344.
Strausberg, R.L. 2583, 4878, 9894.
Strauss, A. 4877.
Strauss, E. 9738.
Strauss, H.F. 2433.
Stray-Pedersen, B. 706.
Strehaiano, P. 4382.
Streifler, M. 4987.
Strelnikov, V.G. 5057.
Stretton, R.J. 752, 2217.
Strickland, G.T. 8863.
Stricof, R.L. 4884.
Strid, A. 4574.
Strider, D.L. 2757, 6343, 6572, 7723.
Strigina, L.I. 1092.
Strippoli, V. 5878.
Strizhonok, V.P. 7875.
Strobel, G. 3851.
Strobel, M. 7865.
Strobel, R. 4040.
Strobl, G. 3403.
Stromberg, V.K. 6129.
Strome, C.P.A. 9813.
Stromgren, T. 2283, 3922.
Strong, C.P. 6003.
Stros, F. 6764, 6767, 8034.
Strotmann, H. 1868.
Struhl, K. 5564.
Strunk, K. 9791.
Strzelczyk, E. 1606.
Strzelecka, H. 5051.
Stuart, A. 3151.
Stuart, S.A. 5341.
Stubblefield, R.D. 1226.
Stubbs, G.M. 5643.
Stuedemann, J.A. 1569.
Stumm, C. 751, 3503.
Sturgeon, R.J. 2376.
Sturrock, J.W. 3338.
Stutz, E. 9265.
Su, H.J. 8145.
Suarez, C. 3385.
Suarez, M.D. 6096.
Suayan, Z.A. 963.
Subba Rao, M.S. 8030.
Subba Rao, N.S. 3446.
Subbaramaiah, K. 6915.
Subden, R.E. 543, 6126, 9866.
Subhedar, A.W. 5247, 688, 1616, 2261.
Subik, J. 3955.
Subrahmanyam, A. 3811.
Subrahmanyam, P. 2747, 2748.
Subramanian, C.V. 464, 9146.
Subramanian, C.L. 3347.
Subramanian, C.V. 797, 5864, 6846.
Subramanian, J. 1128.
Subramanian, S. 3252.
Subramoniam, V. 8965.
Sucharit, P. 3398.
Suchilene, S.P. 9284.
Suchiliene, S.P. 9409.
Sud, S.C. 4335.
Suda, K. 9896.
Suda, S. 3249.
Sudbery, P. 4026.
Sudo, R. 9211.
Sudo, T. 2392.
Sueishi, K. 1530.
Suemitsu, R. 5439.
Suemura, E. 848.
Suescun, T.D., 3263.
Suga, Y. 9345, 9346.
Sugahara, T. 10422.
Sugatani, J. 6067.
Sugaya, K. 9796.
Sugi, H. 4625.
Sugihara, T.F. 8032.
Sugiura, M. 2419, 2495, 5395, 7142, 9359.
Sugiyama, K. 959, 3705.
Sugiyama, S. 744.
Sukanahaketu, S. 1549.
Sukatsch, D.A 733.
Sukhanov, B.P. 8943.
Sukhanova, I.N. 3967, 5975, 5976.
Sukhanova, K.M. 9266.
Sukhareva-Nemakova, N.N. 3056, 1833.
Sukhodol, V.F. 10436.
Sukop, I. 5489.
Sullivan, B. 5782.
Sullivan, B.K. 2350.
Sullivan, J.A. 1442.
Sullivan, P.A. 1053, 2379, 3799, 4723.
Sulzer, A.J. 4889, 5708, 6297, 6642.
Sulzer, K.R. 4889.
Sumitra-Vijayaraghavan 7013.
Sumiyoshi, A. 1530.
Summers, J.M. 8333.
Sumner, D.R. 4257, 6613, 10227, 10389.
Sumrada, R. 6027, 7267, 9621.
Sumrell, G. 9745.
Sun, D. 9726.
Sun, M. 7776.
Sun, M.H. 4199.
Sun, P.S. 3118.
Sun, S.H. 7551.
Sundaram, B.M. 6393.
Sundararaman, V. 5936.
Sundarasivarao, B. 3111.
Sundari, M. 2254.
Sundheim, L. 8792.
Sundholm, E.G. 7312.
Sundqvist, K.-G. 9976.
Sunhede. S. 5253.
Sunhede, S. 2341, 5368, 5853.
Sunoto,. 7526.

Suomalainen, H. 6086, 9299, 9625.
Supawan, V. 1501, 6658.
Sur, B. 4133.
Surak, J.G. 7452.
Surdin Kerjan, Y. 7195.
Sureau, C. 6465.
Sureka, S.B. 4282.
Surfus, J.E. 7552.
Surguchov, A.P. 9289.
Surico, G. 2735, 6136.
Surminski, J., 5174.
Suryanarayanan, S. 4242.
Suseelan, A.V. 3253, 3255.
Sushchenko, N.B. 7320.
Suss, A 3159, 7998.
Sussman, M. 2918, 4515, 5289.
Sutcliffe, D.W. 512.
Sutcliffe, J.G. 9263.
Suteeva, T.G. 6500.
Suter, F. 9749.
Suteu, E. 5129.
Sutherland, J.R. 7546.
Sutka, P. 1426, 8742, 8743.
Sutter, G. 564.
Sutton, B.C. 813, 814, 1691, 2270, 3572, 5871, 9033, 9059, 9250.
Sutton, C. 5782.
Sutton, C.A. 999.
Sutton, J. 8761.
Sutton, J.C. 6746, 10192.
Sutton, P.G. 6778.
Sutton, R.M. 6508.
Suzuki, A. 9530.
Suzuki, A. 3049, 5021.
Suzuki, F. 8740.
Suzuki, H. 534, 8799, 9240.
Suzuki, K. 9724.
Suzuki, M. 1342, 5395, 6423, 7142, 10424, 10462.
Suzuki, N. 1351.
Suzuki, R. 1118.
Suzuki, S. 1221, 1313, 1424, 2381, 2672, 9492.
Suzuki, T. 3819, 4623, 4624, 4750.
Suzuki, Y. 2389, 2390, 2391, 3904, 4616, 4617, 4667, 6053, 6060, 6076, 7290.
Svanidze, S.K. 9334.
Svendsen, I. 3018.
Svenkerud, R. 8902.
Svensson, B. 9437.
Svensson, E. 10057.
Svetina, S. 3601.
Svinkina, N.V. 6500.
Svintitskikh, V.A. 1869.
Sviridov, A.F. 3834, 8396.
Svirodov, V.N. 1092.
Svoboda, A. 937.
Svorcova, L. 1624, 10470.
Svrcek, M. 792, 2897.
Swafford, J.R. 1676.
Swain, R.H. 10247.
Swain, T. 7861.
Swait, A.A.J. 4207.
Swale, E.M.F. 913, 8260.
Swami, B. 4280.
Swami, P.C. 7677.
Swaminathan, K. 4370.
Swamy, R.N. 3629, 7343.
Swan, A.P. 3608.
Swanberg, C. 2877.
Swanberg, N.R. 504.
Swanson, B.G. 1414.
Sward, R.J. 10408.
Swaroop, A. 1930.
Swartz, G.M., Jr. 8830.
Swartz, J.R. 4825.
Sweazy, R.M. 3659.
Sweeney, A.W. 3288, 6210, 6211, 10058.
Sweeney, B.M. 1760, 3066, 3067, 8135.
Sweeney, D.C. 3126.
Sweet, R.M. 6154.
Swift, E. 5283.
Swift, M.J. 6741.
Swinburne, T.R. 8760.
Swinscow, T.D.V. 2339.
Switkin, C. 7814.
Switzer, R.L. 8379.
Swoboda, B.E.P. 1724, 2939.
Syamananda, R. 6543.
Sych, L.I. 7606.
Sykes R.B. 566.
Sylvan, P. 4609.
Syomicheva, A.S. 10463.
Sypherd, P.S. 3616, 4721, 5918, 8312.
Syrett, P.J. 4612, 7117.
Sysuev, V.A. 9602.
Sytkowski, A.J. 2414.
Syverson, R.E. 3244.
Szabo, S.E. 8484.
Szabocsik, J. 6281.
Szajer, C. 1025, 1025, 5531.
Szalontai, M. 6235.
Szaniszlo, P.J. 9155.
Szarfman, A. 1330, 2016, 4931, 7567, 7879.
Szarkiszov, A.C. 1316.
Szathmary, C. 1107.
Szczech, G.M. 10070.
Szczesniak, B. 7499.
Szczyrbak, C.A. 3083.
Szecsi, A. 9307.
Szegedi, G. 4095.
Szep, E. 7422.
Szewczuk, A. 3090, 3106.
Szewczyk, C. 6468.
Szkolnik, M. 4239.
Szmelich, W. 3480.
Szunics, L. 2697, 10146, 10150.
Szyper, J.P. 645.

Taasen, J.P. 4563.
Tabata, S. 9491.
Tabel, H. 5735, 8881.
Taber, R.A. 7782, 8960.
Taber, W.A. 7782.
Tabet Derraz, O. 4072.
Tabor, H. 3809.
Tabor, M.W. 5377.
Tachibana, S. 6755.
Tacquet, A. 9992.
Tada, A. 7299.
Tada, M. 4623, 4624.
Taddei, R. 542, 1678, 1739, 1740, 1854, 1952, 1953, 3519.
Taft, C.E. 9765.
Taft, E.G. 6641.
Taft, J.L. 4856.
Tafuri, W.L. 5103, 5134.
Taga, M. 1224, 6955, 8469.
Tagami, H. 4091.
Tagawa, S. 8446.
Tageyeva, S.V. 1264, 9588.
Tagliamonte, B. 8035, 8036.
Taguchi, S. 1748, 4565.
Taguchi, Y. 3911.
Tagusagawa, K. 3249.
Taha, B.H. 7196, 8616.
Taha, M.I. 2190.
Tahara, S. 3903, 3904.
Tahmida Khan, Z.N. 2884.
Tahvildari Bidruni, G. 4885, 6353.
Tai, Y.C. 2951.
Tailliez, R. 4701.
Tainter, F.H. 5052.
Tajimi, A. 6565.
Takabatake, E. 2239.
Takabe, T. 5386.
Takada, H. 4015.
Takada, M. 9008.
Takada, S. 1342, 6423, 9819.
Takagahara, I. 6076.
Takagi, M. 2917.
Takagi, Y. 9169.
Takahara, H. 6058.
Takahashi, D.M. 1228.
Takahashi, I. 3359.
Takahashi, J. 9796.
Takahashi, K. 5657.
Takahashi, M. 1820, 3532, 4621, 4622, 9221, 9633, 10487.
Takahashi, T. 2238, 3914, 4631, 4632.
Takahashi, Y. 9823.
Takai, S. 8408, 8409.
Takaishi, Y. 5434.
Takamatsu, N. 3907, 3908.
Takamatsu, S. 1439, 3542.
Takamatsu, T. 7429.
Takanashi, Y., 7327.
Takao, S. 1159.
Takaoki, T. 8528.
Takaya, S. 9483.
Takayanagi, M. 6416.
Takayanagi, T. 1331, 6416, 9971.
Takayasu, S. 4957.
Takechi, T. 10350.
Takeda, N. 1313.
Takemaru, T. 4673, 6944.
Takemoto, S. 5912.
Takemura, S. 8315.
Taketani, S. 4684, 7216, 9411.
Takeuchi, A. 662, 1550, 9070.
Takeuchi, I. 5912.
Takeuchi, S. 8783.
Takeuchi, T. 526, 1059, 1060, 2375, 4780, 7327, 7328, 7722.
Takeuchi, Y. 478.
Takinami, K. 8319.
Takishima, K. 2430.
Takizawa, T. 9930.
Takruri, I. 9454.
Talbot, G. 8365.
Talbot, P.H.B. 2045.
Talde, U.K. 6838.
Tallan, I. 4945.
Talwar, P. 1371, 5096.
Tamai, M. 9472, 9658.
Tamaki, M. 4015.
Tamaki, N. 1041, 7181.
Tamami, M. 8710.
Tamara, K. 2392.
Tamari, K. 3837, 3838.
Tamarkin, A. 4031.
Tamaru, A. 7498.
Tamas, G. 2312, 3668.
Tamas, T. 8517.
Tamasi, G. 4896, 4897.
Tamauti, J. 6076.
Tamayo y Orozco, J.A. 6441.
Tamba, M. 9431.
Tamm, C. 4758.
Tamm, S.L. 8172.
Tampion, J. 3856.
Tamura, S. 3027, 3049, 3938, 4660, 8221, 9530.
Tan, B.H. 1452, 5056.
Tan, K.K. 2291.
Tan, R.J.S. 657.
Tanabe, K. 1342, 5018, 5019, 6423, 9819.
Tanabe, O. 2388.
Tanaka, A. 1035, 1174, 2395, 3145, 4014, 6075.
Tanaka, H. 8310, 8311.
Tanaka, I. 9472, 9658.
Tanaka, K. 1530, 3146, 3578, 3600, 3722, 8227.
Tanaka, M. 567.
Tanaka, S. 3942.
Tanaka, T. 1072, 1106, 4657, 6102.
Tanaka, Y. 750, 6019, 6113, 9649.
Tandan, G.P. 2859.
Tanenbaum, S.W. 7340.
Tang, T. 3863.
Tangen, K. 5353.
Tani, T. 5664, 8768.
Tani, Y. 1054, 1195, 5470, 7306.
Taniguchi, A. 4596, 7030.
Taniguchi, M. 3000.
Tannenbaum, S.R. 4662, 4663.
Tanner, W. 4677, 7155, 7207, 9406, 9489.
Tansey, M.R. 1686.
Tantaoui Elaraki, A. 7409.
Tantsjurenko, 2451.
Tantsjurenko, E.V. 2452.
Tapanes, F. 8833.
Tapernoux, B. 630.
Tapia-Arizmendi, G. 2906.
Tapp, J.S. 9207.
Tappan, H. 3514, 4444.
Tappenden, L. 9978.
Tarabeih, A. H.M. 7837.
Tarasevich, I.V. 1292.
Tarasov, K.L. 4467.
Tarasov, V.P. 7667.
Targett, G.A.T. 7574.
Targhetta, R. 4917.
Targino, P.F. 4274.
Targonski, Z., 1025.
Targonski, Z. 5531.
Targowski, S.P. 6521.

IRL©1979

Tariq, A.A. 7637.
Tarjot, M., 10172.
Tarkhoa, I.A. 5976.
Tarnowka, M.A. 9449.
Tarp, G. 8775.
Tarr, C.E. 1777.
Tarr, H.S. 8812.
Tartier, L.-M. 4249.
Tas, J. 6112.
Taschdjian, C.L. 8683.
Tashiro, S. 2394, 6073.
Tasker, J.B. 10352.
Tatake, V.G. 1861.
Tatchell, R.J. 3429.
Tate, K.G. 6554.
Tate, R.L., III 8003.
Tateishi, T. 2917.
Tatsuno, T. 9661.
Tattersfield, D. 1862.
Taubaev, T.T. 8401.
Tautvydas, K.J. 9477.
Tavarela Veloso, F. 5704.
Tavares, I.I. 6506.
Tawil, G.G. 9736.
Taya, Y. 6019, 9649.
Taylor, A. 1843.
Taylor, C.G. 5607.
Taylor, C.W. 4814.
Taylor, D.K. 6560.
Taylor, D.L. 4664, 6247, 7285.
Taylor, E.C. 9752.
Taylor, G.E. 2541.
Taylor, G.S. 4186, 9770.
Taylor, H.G., Jr. 6457.
Taylor, J. 3883.
Taylor, M. 523, 4537.
Taylor, M.L. 3222, 6397.
Taylor, N.W. 10434.
Taylor, P.A. 2002.
Taylor, R.L. 6370, 7561.
Taylor, T.G. 2551.
Taylor, T.N. 9037.
Taylor, W.R. 4856.
Tazawa, M. 9585, 9586.
Tchan, Y.T. 9764.
Tchekunova, L.N. 2513.
Tchiendji, C. 10172.
Tearne, P.D. 4760.
TeBeest, D.O. 6582.
Tee, R.D. 5582.
Teerlink, T. 1858.
Teeter, M.M. 5382.
Teetor, G.E. 3104.
Tegbe, S.B. 6765.
Teherani, A. 7409.
Teixeira, A.R.L. 8662.
Teixeira, M.L. 5135.
Teixeira, R.S. 10285.
Tekauz, A. 1487.
Tel-Or, E. 2364, 6041, 7247.
Telesnina, G.N. 6174.
Telford, S.R., Jr. 1303, 7945.
Tell, G. 726.
Telleria, M.T. 7051.
Temcharoen, P. 10099.
Temmlova, B. 4203.
Tempel, A. 8821.
Temperini, J.A. 10083.
Tempest, C.H. 5740.
Tempest, D.W. 1129, 2481, 2538, 2539.
Templeton, G.E. 6582.
ten Hoedt, E. 5132.
ten Hoopen, A. 9110.
Ten, L.N. 6159, 6160.
Teng, P.S. 1220, 1490, 3340.
Tenisone, R.A. 2560.
Tennigkeit, J. 551.
Tennikova, T.B. 6066, 9369.
Tennstedt, D. 3262, 7676.
Tenore, K.R. 7025.
Tenu, J.-P. 5410.
Teodorovich, D.A. 6782.
Teoh, S.K. 10012.
Teokharov, B.A. 6354.
Teplinskaya, L.E. 5117.
Teppner, H. 9245.
Teramoto, K. 8269.
Teramura, Y. 8365.
Terashita, T. 866, 9137.
Terekhov, V.I. 6376.
Terent'eve, T.A. 4966.
Terentieva, T.G. 3056.
Terentyev, P.B. 9673.
Tereshin, I.M., 2581.
Tereshin, I.M. 3884, 5396, 5486, 9739.
Tereshina, V.M. 2438.
Teri, J.M., 10198.
Termier, G. 9025.
Termier, H. 9025.
Ternovsky, M.F. 10125.
Terpstra, W. 6049.
Terry, I. 8723.
Terry, P.B. 10039.
Terry, S. 9178.
Terry, S.I. 3278.
Teste, J. 5461.
Tetley, L. 3995.
Tett, P. 1755.
Teuber, M. 4383.
Teutsch, C. 6443.
Tewari, A. 8474.
Tewari, H.K. 7407.
Tewari, J.P. 859, 7779.
Tewari, V.P. 3358.
Texier, L. 4977.
Texier, M.L. 4157, 6462.
Tezenas du Montcel, H. 4187.
Thacker, H.L. 5652, 8736.
Thafvelin, B. 2176.
Thakar, K.A. 578, 8481.
Thakkar, A.L. 9540.
Thakur, D.P. 6542.
Thakur, R.P. 8776.
Thakur, S.B. 4475.
Thaller, V. 1161.
Thambiah, A.S. 2034, 3259.
Thamman, N.K. 7184.
Tharakul, C. 1501, 6658.
Tharanathan, R.N. 7198.
Tharp, T.P. 3614.
Thaxton, E.S. 9799.
Therien, N. 1206.
Therrien, C.D. 9271.
Theuvenet, A.P.R. 1148.
Thevenin, M. 2041.
Thibaut, M. 6267.
Thibier, M. 10316.
Thiebe, R. 9422.
Thiede, J. 6004.
Thiel, G. 4948.
Thiel, P.G. 7225, 9531.
Thiemanun, W. 5113.
Thieme, H.R. 4881.
Thiermann, E. 1993, 2175.
Thierry, J.C. 1774, 5380.
Thiers, H.D. 6852.
Thiery, G.-A. 8357.
Thies, W.G. 2603.
Thin, R.N. 4147.
Thind, T.S. 4190.
Thines, D. 1042.
Thinh, L.V. 5158.
Thirumalachar, M.J. 3138, 7830.
Thiruneelakantan, K. 3252.
Thite, A.N. 7050.
Thoen, C.O. 4178, 5650.
Thoen, D. 6754.
Thofern, E. 9252, 9254.
Thom, R.M. 496.
Thoma, J.A. 7139, 7140, 9364.
Thomann, R.V. 492.
Thomas, A.R. 2205.
Thomas, C.A. 2738.
Thomas, C.E. 2602, 8763, 10134.
Thomas, C.J. 8485.
Thomas, C.K. 1222.
Thomas, G. 9693.
Thomas, H. 5703, 10151.
Thomas, J. 4610, 6655, 7895, 8341.
Thomas, J.W. 1318.
Thomas, K.C. 554, 3916, 4797, 6175, 8453.
Thomas, L. 2441, 8395.
Thomas, P. 9348.
Thomas, S. 2811.
Thomas, S.C. 6680.
Thomas, V. 608, 8593.
Thomas, W.H. 9221, 10487.
Thomasson, K. 5822.
Thomazini, L.I. 10416.
Thomkins, A.M. 5092.
Thompson, A.C. 1535, 1561, 8842.
Thompson, D. 704.
Thompson, D.W. 603.
Thompson, G.A., Jr. 3893, 3075, 6188.
Thompson, J.A. 7994.
Thompson, J.C., Jr. 9260.
Thompson, J.E. 7273.
Thompson, J.I. 1378.
Thompson, K.C. 1337, 8887.
Thompson, N.P. 1205, 4333.
Thompson, P.R. 586.
Thompson, R.B. 4177.
Thompson, R.L. 10031.
Thompson, T.E. 3337.
Thomsen, H.A. 5820, 9239.
Thomsett, L.R. 6511.
Thomson, B.E. 9679.
Thomson, J.F. 1294.
Thomson, K. 4661.
Thomson, K.P.B. 1216.
Thomson, S.V. 9524.
Thonart, P. 9285.
Thone, F. 1034.
Thones, S. 9473.
Thong, Y.H. 6321, 8637.
Thor, D. 1396.
Thorat, S.C. 4247.
Thorell, B. 4317.
Thoren, S. 9655.
Thorhaug, A. 3678.
Thornber, J.P. 6151.
Thorne, S.W. 5435.
Thorner, J. 1073, 9150.
Thornley, J.H.M. 6941.
Threlfall, D.R. 3016, 5446.
Thuillier, M. 4286.
Thune, P. 4104, 5593.
Thunell, R.C. 3746.
Thuriaux, P., 4877.
Thuriaux, P. 8579.
Thurner, J. 4801, 4997.
Thurston, H.D. 2683, 2685, 10198.
Thygeson, P. 8709.
Tibell, L. 1694, 4481, 4484.
Tichy, V. 3625.
Tiedje, J.M. 8447.
Tierno, P.M., Jr. 1390.
Tietjen, J.H. 935.
Tiffany, L.H. 510, 6367.
Tige, G. 10112.
Tight, R.R. 4953.
Tihova, M.G. 1781.
Tikhomirov, A.G. 9029.
Tikhomirova, A.S. 5520.
Tikhomirova, L.A. 6908.
Tikhonov, A.I. 3950.
Tilak, S.T. 8151.
Tilc, K. 10338.
Tiller, F.W., 5000.
Tiller, F.W. 6496.
Tillerson, H.P. 7757.
Tillmanns, G. 1886, 7301.
Tillmanns, G.M. 6198.
Tilly, R. 2916.
Tilzer, M.M. 5337.
Timberlake, W.E. 3764, 9276.
Timm, S.L. 2448.
Timmer, L.W. 2686.
Timmermans, P. 4381.
Timourian, H. 6162.
Timsit, D. 7440.
Tindall, D.R. 9094, 9095.
Ting, H.Y. 555.
Tingle, C.L. 4020.
Tinker, P.B. 6748.
Tippet, D.H., 2910.
Tippett, J.T. 5028.
Tippit, T.S. 10322.
Tischer, I. 3241.
Tisdall, J.M. 10400.
Tishchenko, V.P. 4668.
Tison, D.L. 2316.
Titatarn, S. 6543.
Titova, N.N. 909.
Titu, H. 5818.
Tiwari, D.P. 793, 2270.
Tiwari, K.C. 2859.
Tiwari, V.K. 4359.
Tizard, I. 1332, 4111, 5600, 8630.
Tizard, I.R. 2133, 3205, 4929, 5934, 6684, 6685, 7536.
Tjarks, L.W. 1105.
Tkachenko, V.N. 6245.
Tkachuk, L.V. 10281.
Tkachyk, S.J. 5568.
Toader, S. 5129.
Toba, T. 8046.
Tobias, W.J. 928, 3695.

IRL©1979

Tobler, H. 9344.
Tobler, U. 3878.
Toby, A.L. 7471.
Tocchini, M. 1612.
Tochikura, T. 9415.
Toda, K. 9596.
Todaro, F. 3723.
Todd, A.W., 6736.
Todd, E.C.D. 2181.
Todd, E.R. 7474.
Todd, K.S., Jr. 835, 2302, 6899.
Todd, K.S.Jr. 8231.
Todd, N.K. 2857.
Todd, R. 7209.
Todd, R.L. 6736, 6750.
Todorovic, R. 6294, 8643.
Todorovic, R.A. 1337, 7447, 8638, 8887.
Toes, E.H.A. 2771.
Toffano, W.B. 3975, 3976.
Toft, J.D., II, 6369.
Toh-e, A. 9893.
Tohe-e, A. 7503.
Tohoyama, H. 3194.
Tokeshi, H. 2605.
Toki, T. 7785.
Tokiwa, Y. 3819.
Tokousbalides, M.C. 5495.
Tokuda, M. 1035.
Tokumasu, S. 4354.
Tokumura, H. 2238.
Tollon, Y. 9859.
Tolmsoff, W.J. 6161.
Tolomio, C. 2330.
Tolstorukov, I.I. 5554.
Tolwinska, I. 4289.
Tomas, R. 5437.
Tomassi, G. 8035, 8036.
Tomassini, F.D. 1641, 1639, 1640.
Tominaga, Y. 1792.
Tomita, T. 6079.
Tomiyama, K. 6536, 8746.
Tomkins, A.M. 2621.
Tomlinson, A.I. 9938.
Tommerup, I.C. 4518.
Tomoeda, M. 2495.
Tomos, A.D. 9479.
Tomova, N.G. 1781, 1782.
Tomoyeda, M. 6026, 8355, 9350.
Ton That, T.C. 5300.
Tondeur, W. 1578, 3425, 3429.
Tongprasroeth, N. 3398.
Toni, E.F. 8683.
Tonjum, A. 1299.
Tonn, R.J. 8846.
Tonnesen, T. 7112.
Tonomura, Y. 2422.
Tonotsuka, N. 7113.
Tonsberg, T. 1891.
Toomer, D.K. 5925.
Toomey, J.M. 8484.
Toor, M.A. 10427.
Torano, Y. 3802.
Toraya, T. 2510.
Tori, K. 5430.
Toribio, J.A. 6266.
Torkelsen, A. E. 5368, 3713.
Tornabene, T.G. 5775.
Toro, B.M., 4841.
Toro, E. 6974.
Toros, R. 6282.
Torp, J. 8754, 10147.
Torpier, G. 9087, 9088.
Torta, R. 4988.
Tortic, M. 3712, 3717.
Tosa, T. 3800.
Tosh, G.C. 912.
Toso, P. 6668.
Tot, A.N.T. 1048.
Toth, B. 2046, 4158, 7689, 7995, 8492, 10041.
Toth, O. 1934.
Toti, L. 2542.
Touchard, P. 9995.
Touchton, J.T. 7805.
Touimi Benjelloun, A. 531.
Touloukian, R.J. 8668.
Touratier, L. 3434.
Toure, S.M. 2162.
Tourte Schaefer, C. 3399.
Toussoun, T.A. 7814.
Toutain, F. 8765.
Touze-Soulet, J.-M. 3623, 9500, 9604.
Touze, A. 8780.
Tovey, D.J. 5905.
Tovey, L.D. 3997.
Towers, B. 2106.
Towers, G.H.N. 3798, 4781.
Towill, W.B. 7719.
Town, C. 9116.
Town, C.D. 3610.
Townley, R.R.W. 1491.
Townsend, J.M. 6140, 8415, 9536.
Townsend, T.R. 4969.
Townshend, R.H. 7911.
Toye, P.J. 2301, 10286.
Toyohara, A. 9073, 9074.
Traber, R. 537, 1070.
Trager, W. 489, 1241, 1246, 6237, 9818, 9822, 9839.
Trageser, H. 3690.
Trahan, G.J. 10226.
Trainor, C. 1572.
Trainor, M.J. 10216.
Trakht, I.N. 7085.
Trane, F. 1539.
Traore, T.M. 6243.
Trappe, J.M. 2195, 3541.
Traquair, J.A. 4344, 9052, 10360.
Trautwein, K. 5810.
Travassos, L.R. 4089, 5420, 5423.
Travers, H. 6477.
Trayser, C.V. 8231.
Tredwell, C.J. 4706, 4707.
Trellu, J. 2817.
Trembath, M.K. 3195, 9269.
Tremblay, P. 6121.
Tremouroux, J. 7619.
Trenholme, G.M. 10294.
Trenina, G.A. 9781.
Tressl, R. 8068.
Trevelyan, W.E. 8936.
Trevithick, J.R. 3618.
Tribe, H.T. 690, 787, 2042.
Trieff, N.M. 6132.
Triemer, R.E. 8195.
Trifonova, I.S. 903.
Triger, D.R. 10287.
Trigg, P.I. 9978, 9979, 10335.
Trilli, A. 4816.
Trimble, R.B. 3006.
Trimboli, D.S. 7713.
Trinci, A.P.J. 1167, 2296, 5310, 6869.
Triolo, M. 6627.
Trione, E.J. 2081, 2526, 3344.
Tripathi, N.N. 7725, 10233.
Tripathi, R.D. 4789.
Tripathi, R.K. 3136.
Triplett, J.W. 2360.
Tripodi, G. 3520.
Tripp, M.R. 6796.
Trissl, D. 1150.
Trivedi, N. 4232, 7825.
Trnovec, T. 2616, 10103.
Trocha, P.J. 3846.
Trochon, P. 10112.
Troeger, W.W. 9191.
Trofimov, G.K. 9923.
Trofimova, E.M. 1376.
Trojanowski, J. 7129.
Trojna, M. 1429.
Trono, G.C., Jr. 5972.
Tronsmo, A. 7786, 7787, 7788, 8913, 10194.
Tronsmo, A.M. 7787.
Trostmann, U. 8434.
Trotter, D.M. 10483.
Trout, J.R. 2705.
Trovarelli, G. 9396.
Trovela, E. 4322, 8889, 8890.
Trowers, N. 2032.
Troxler, R.F. 2423, 8425.
Troyan, S.Y., 9924.
Trpathi, S.K. 7993.
Truby, E.W. 8134.
Truckenbrodt, H. 2656.
Trucksess, M. 6774.
Trucksess, M.W. 1227.
Truett, M.A. 2992.
Truhaut, R. 2041.
Trump, C.L. 9213.
Truper, H.G. 8993.
Trush, M. 523.
Trush, M.A. 9313.
Tryggestad, D. 3496.
Tsai, L.B. 7115.
Tsang, A.S. 1709.
Tsao, G.T. 1030.
Tsao, M.U. 9338.
Tsarueva, T.V. 4069.
Tschanz, A.T. 2685.
Tschumi, P.A. 8529.
Tsekos, I. 1751.
Tseng, J. 7776.
Tseng, W. C.R. 8489.
Tsetlin, V.M. 7667.
Tsia, Y.P. 4199.
Tsibulska, B. 5486.
Tsikov, D. 5036.
Tsirkina, G.A. 2785.
Tso-run, T. 9077.
Tsuboi, A. 6053.
Tsuchiya, E. 3027, 4532.
Tsuchiya, K. 7192.
Tsuchiya, M. 9742.
Tsuchiya, Y. 10512.
Tsuda, M. 1224, 2085, 5040, 5849, 6955, 8469.
Tsuda, R.T. 928, 2879, 3695.
Tsuda, Y. 7299.
Tsujimoto, H.Y. 3870.
Tsujisaka, Y. 3818.
Tsujita, Y. 6065, 9363.
Tsukadaira, T. 1069.
Tsukagoshi, S. 4907.
Tsukamoto, M. 2792.
Tsukihara, T. 7298.
Tsumuraya, Y. 9483.
Tsunamoto, R. 9491.
Tsuneda, A. 7061.
Tsunoda, A. 2393.
Tsuruta, O. 3722, 4408.
Tsutsui, T. 8098.
Tsutsumi, W. 4665.
Tsvylev, O.P. 6245.
Tsyperovich, A.S. 9353.
Tsyperovych, O.S. 4646.
Tu, C.C. 804.
Tu, J.C. 10129.
Tuazon, C.U. 6468.
Tubaki, K. 3574, 4408.
Tubergen, T.A. 9813.
Tubongbanua, R. 7684.
Tucker, J.B. 4495.
Tudzynski, P. 10373.
Tuinte, J. 751.
Tuite, J. 2856, 3293.
Tukmachev, V.A. 4799, 4800, 9627, 9744.
Tul'chinskaya, L.S. 7349.
Tuleen, D.M. 2093.
Tulpule, P.G. 6777.
Tulyaganov, K.S. 7871.
Tuma, D.J. 8539.
Tumka, A.F. 7332.
Tunblad-Johansson, I. 2493.
Tuppen, R.J. 4262.
Turanov, N.M. 10049.
Turanova, E.N. 8838, 10281.
Turcotte, A. 610.
Turczynska, J. 3493, 5337.
Turek, G. 8858.
Turian, G. 985, 1219, 1581, 2357, 4454, 5300, 5311, 5870, 6262.
Turkina, T.I. 9355.
Turler, H. 2357.
Turnbull, P.A. 710.
Turner, A.C. 7534.
Turner, C.H.C. 6196.
Turner, E.M. 482, 3621.
Turner, G. 1972, 4035.
Turner, G.M. 8687.
Turner, J.A. 2149.
Turner, J.L. 1161.
Turner, J.R. 9540.
Turner, K.J. 9854.
Turner, M.P. 5682.
Turner, M.T. 7804.
Turner, N.J. 5812.
Turner, R. 7286.
Turner, W.A. 7365.
Turnock, G. 3762.
Turocy, Y. 1203.
Turoscy, V. 9621.
Turrens, J.F. 3957.
Turzhanova, N.G. 6368.
Tushmalova, N.A. 8101.
Tuske, M. 8492.
Tutschek, R. 9473.

Tutt, S.F. 1647, 10363.
Tuttle, J.P., Jr. 6482, 6626.
Tuttobello, L. 9520.
Tvedten, H.W. 4172.
Twinch, A.J. 3132.
Twu, J.S. 1800.
Tyagi, S.C. 7515.
Tyler, M.A. 3966.
Tyllinen, H. 4403.
Tyndall, R.L. 2594, 5268, 7246.
Typas, M.A. 8573.
Tyrrell, D. 5914.
Tyrrell, H.J.V. 3148.
Tyrsin, Y.A. 1037.
Tyshchenko, A.A. 6128, 6159.
Tzagoloff, A. 3195.
Tzean, S.S. 807, 8912.
Tzeng, C.H. 4390.
Tzereteli, A.K. 5520.

Uchida, H. 6454.
Uchida, K. 1027.
Uchida, T. 1834, 4621, 4622, 7203.
Uchiyama, M. 2424.
Uchiyama, T. 3348.
Udagawa, S. 800, 1594, 3552, 4464.
Udagawa, S.-i. 3537, 3543, 8949.
Udagawa, S.-I. 9061.
Udden, M.M. 5307.
Udekwu, F.A.O. 3255.
Udipi, P.A. 4475.
Uecker, F.A. 9135, 10186.
Ueda, K. 7316, 8310, 8311.
Ueda, M. 988.
Ueda, S. 1023, 1826, 5421, 8403, 9486.
Ueda, T. 9600.
Uehara, S. 4623, 4624.
Ueno, I. 2670, 3307.
Ueno, S. 6311.
Ueno, T. 2085, 3087, 9103.
Ueno, Y. 1106, 3855, 5651, 8413.
Uesaka, E. 9397.
Uesora, H. 6789.
Uesugi, Y. 2099, 8506.
Ueyama, A. 1224, 5040, 5849, 6955, 8469.
Ueyama, M. 5430.
Uherkovich, G. 3670.
Uhlenbruck, G. 3438.
Ui, T. 1104, 2457, 4905.
Uilenberg, G. 1578, 3425, 3429.
Ukhov, Yu.I. 5743.
Ul-Haque, M.I. 7277.
Ulbrych-Jablonska, A. 1509.
Ulken, A. 3702.
Ullasa, B.A. 10189.
Ullmann, J. 6015.
Ulloa, G. 8550.
Ullrich, R.C. 1959, 1978, 3178, 9872.
Ulrich, J.A. 10009.
Ulubekova, M.V. 8924.
Ulyatt, M.J. 4005.
Umalkar, G.V. 578.
Umamaheswara Rao, M. 5347.
Umarov, A.U. 6128.
Umechuruba, C.I. 6728.
Umeda, M. 8098.
Umehara, Y. 7816.
Umenai, T. 8614, 8740.
Umezawa, H. 526, 2375, 7327, 7328.
Umezurike, G.M. 2382.
Umzawa, H. 4780.
Underdal, B. 6760.
Underhay, V.H.S. 1720.
Underman, A. 704.
Underwood, M.Z. 8201.
Unestam, T. 10057.
Unger, B.W. 7482.
Unger, E. 1771.
Unger, P.D. 2051, 9784.
Unitt, M.D. 9071.
Uno, I. 8214.
Unrau, A.M. 9506, 9510.
Untawale, A.G. 7281.
Uotani, N. 3860.
Uotila, P. 7053.
Upadbyay, A.N. 7949.
Upadhyay, A.N. 887, 10341.
Upadhyay, D.N. 677, 691.
Upadhyay, J.P. 1462.
Upadhyay, R.K. 10220.
Uphoff, M., 1212, 3927.
Uphoff, 10346.
Uppal, P.K. 3303.
Uraih, N. 2455.
Uraletz, T.I. 7150.
Urbanek-Karlowska, B. 3464.
Urbanke, C. 2359, 7100.
Urdaneta-Morales, S. 5133.
Urech, K. 5471.
Uren, N.C. 10400.
Urinjuk, V.M. 2449.
Urinyuk, V.M. 3056.
Uritani, I. 662, 8748, 8749.
Urquhart, G.M. 1543, 3225, 4305, 8626.
Urrestarazu, L.A. 1040, 5404.
Urrutia, J.J. 3408.
Usami, S. 732.
Ushakov, V.M. 595.
Ushakova, T.V. 4686.
Ushiyama, R. 3547.
Usov, A.I. 4668, 4669, 4670, 7200.
Uspensky, I.V. 8596.
Usuki, I. 2960.
Utagawa, T. 6142.
Utikar, P.G. 4236, 5041, 5074, 10140.
Utkhede, R.S. 10236.
Utley, J.R. 4994.
Utsumi, K. 9073.
Utsumi, S. 2410, 5408.
Uwaifo, A.O. 4691.
Uyemoto, J.K. 5046.
Uyeno, M.N. 3366.
Uys, C.J. 8832.
Uzuka, Y. 3146.

v. Hofsten, A. 1878.
v.d. Lustgraaf, B. 4122, 5992.
v.d. Merwe, K.J. 6221.
Vaage, L. 609.
Vaca, G. 3002.
Vachard, D. 6830, 9025.
Vachon, F. 6648.
Vadas, R.L. 9113.
Vadehra, D.V. 3463, 6966.
Vadot, J. 8675.
Vagabov, V.M. 7205.
Vagabova, L.M. 6873.
Vaganova, M.S. 7164.
Vahter, H. 3254.
Vaidya, B.S. 3895.
Vaidyanathan, C.S. 1160.
Vairo, M.L.R. 1231.
Vaishampayan, A. 9846.
Vajda, T. 6282.
Vakeria, D. 3177.
Vakil, B.J. 1499.
Valadon, L.R.G. 1116, 7245.
Valder, W.-A. 6375.
Valdimarsson, H. 7420.
Valdivie, M. 3474, 3475, 3476, 5185.
Valecillos, R. 3384, 3385.
Valencia, R. 6048, 9014.
Valent, B.S. 8824.
Valenti, A. 3370.
Valentine, R.C. 6722.
Valenzuela, P. 4880, 5561, 5562, 7099.
Valero, J. 2970.
Valev, B. 6319.
Valkoun, A. 1946, 4002.
Vallat, M. 6667.
Valli, V.E.O. 6291.
Vallier, P. 9362.
Vallieres, B.J. 7678.
Van Alfen, N. 3851, 7736.
Van Alfen, N.K. 10144.
Van Arsdel, E.P. 6577, 7791.
van Assche, C. 7855.
Van Assel, S. 3777.
van Baalen, C. 2993, 3076.
Van Baalen, C. 9723, 9829.
Van Beeumen, J. 6070.
van Belle, H. 1034.
Van Boom, J.H. 8328.
van Buurt, G. 9227.
van Caesbroeck, D. 5703.
Van Caeseele, L. 3568.
Van Cleve, K. 6740.
Van Cutsem, J. 5633.
Van de Vate, C. 4033.
van Dedem, G. 5525.
Van Den Barselaar, M. 4920.
Van den Ende, H. 1085.
van den Ende, H. 2439, 2440.
van den Ende, J. 5637.
van den Heuvel, J.P.A.M. 3279.
van den Heuvel, J. 10193.
Van Den Hoek, C. 9024.
Van den Hoek, C. 9227.
van den Ingh, T. 2623.
van den Ingh, T.S.G.A.M. 5131, 5132.
van der Aa, H.A. 10202.
van der Drift, C. 751.
van der Drift, J. 8744.
Van Der Hoeven, E. 8791.
van der Kaay, H.J. 7904.
Van der List, J. 8766.
van der Meer, J.P. 7473, 7474.
Van Der Meer, J.W.M. 4920.
van der Pol-Luiten, B. 8049.
van der Spuy, J.E. 2070.
van der Velde, H.H. 9554.
van der Veen, J. 3405.
van der Velden, W. 5375.
Van der Walt, J.P. 6879.
van der Westhuizen, G.C.A. 7728.
van Doorne, H. 5484.
van Duin, C.T.M. 5132.
Van Dyke, C.G. 9141.
Van Dyke, H. 9679.
Van Dyke, K. 523, 9313.
van Eck, W.H. 4528.
Van Eeden, G.J. 6358.
Van Engen, D. 7282.
van Etten, J.L. 6280.
Van Etten, J.L. 4604, 6962.
van Eykelenburg, C. 2248.
Van Furth, R. 4920.
Van Geel, B. 5994.
Van Haastert, J.M. 2286.
van Haastert, P.J.M. 8203.
Van Harten Loosbroek, N. 3829.
Van Hemelryck, L. 5773.
Van Holst, G.J. 2539.
Van Houten, J. 8100.
van Iderstine, A.A., 7951.
Van Keulen, H. 1803.
Van Knapen, F. 4273.
van Knapen, F. 4301, 4848.
van Kol, N. 1348.
Van Laere, A.J. 6054, 9331.
Van Liere, L. 7385.
Van Meirvenne, N. 4107.
van Netten, C. 9593.
Van Oevelen, D. 4381.
Van Ommen, G.-J.B. 2580, 5381.
Van Parijs, L. 7870.
van Rensburg, 8724.
van Rensburg, S.J. 655, 5194, 8060.
van Schalkwyk, D.J. 8060.
van Schalkwyk, G.C. 5194.
van Seggelen, E. 751.
van Steveninck, J. 5454.
Van Steveninck, J. 7271.
van Straten, G. 6993.
Van Tol, M.J.D. 9967.
Van Tuyl, J.M. 8499, 8501.
Van Uden, N. 594.
Van Valkenburg, S.D. 5234, 4452, 8130.
Van Vliet, G.J.A. 10262.
Van Wambeke, E. 8508, 8752.
Van Warmelo, K.T. 7481.
Van Winkle Swift, K.P. 5281.
Van Wyk, J. 10047.
van Zaayen, A. 8049.
van Zon, A. 4325.
Vanachter, A. 8508, 8752.
Vanbreuseghem, R. 461, 7670.
Vance, C.P. 8788.
Vancsa, A.L. 5343.
Vancura, V. 3449.
Vandamme, E.J. 5433.
Vanden Driessche, T. 4718.
vandenBerg, J.T. 1858.
Vanderberg, J.P. 599, 2813, 4845.
Vanderborght, J.-P. 3655.
Vanderleyden, J. 4722.

VanderMolen, G.E. 1482.
VanDersarl, J.V. 4132.
Vanhatalo, A. 1775.
Vanhille, P. 9992.
Vankova, M. 6780.
Vanky, K. 5255.
Vannajan, S. 5972.
Vannas, A. 1405.
Vannest, R. 3143.
Vannier, G. 2191.
Vannini, G.L. 1901, 6229, 9147.
Vapnek, D. 9267.
Varade, P.A. 1597.
Varagnolo, C. 1494.
Vardi, J. 4987.
Vardinon, N. 4924, 9954.
Varekova, I. 3625.
Varela, C.E. 7938.
Vareschi, E. 3669.
Varga, A. 8692.
Varga, L. 6387.
Vargas, D.L. 9918.
Varghese, K.I.M. 2267.
Varghese, T. 834, 5272.
Vargish, T. 8691.
Varik, O.Ya. 6157.
Varkony, T.H. 9806.
Varnavskaya, O.V. 9370.
Varoli, G. 3501.
Varraux, A.R. 7649.
Vas, K. 4766, 7397.
Vasconcelos, D.A. do A.F., 9755.
Vashishat, R.K. 1173.
Vasquez, D. 3193.
Vasquez, F.R. 5691.
Vassal, P. 4100.
Vassey, W.E. 2749.
Vassia, G. 4385, 4386, 4387, 4388, 4389, 5176.
Vasu, S. 9694.
Vasyukova, N.I. 1428, 5656, 6933, 9746.
Vats, T.S. 5613.
Vattuone, N.H. 1330.
Vaughan, D. 4326, 5142, 7902.
Vaughan, H. 5322.
Vaz de Arruda, H. 2737.
Vazart, J. 9568.
Vazquez, C. 2625.
Vazquez, D. 9291.
Vear, F. 8762.
Vedernikova, L.V. 6394.
Vedrova, D. 3404.
Vedrova, I.N. 1366, 7601.
Veech, J.A. 7838.
Veelken, N. 4883.
Veenhoff, E. 9967.
Veenhuis, M. 4637.
Vega, J.M. 3780.
Vegh, A. 6738.
Veien, N.K. 6451.
Veiga, L.A. 9442.
Veil, L.B. 4950.
Vejdelek, Z.J. 1913.
Vekshina, L.K. 5481.
Velasco de Pedro, F. 10405.
Velasco Castrejon, O. 1288.
Velazquez, G.A. 8833.
Veleich, A. 3095.
Veldkamp, H. 1940.
Veldkamp, W.J. 4206.
Velev, Ch.K. 6215.
Velimirov, B. 938.
Velings, M. 5198.
Velupillai, S. 4147.
Venables, S.E. 6308.
Vendrig, A.A.A. 7697.
Venegas, A. 4880, 5562, 7099.
Venema, G. 1664.
Veneri, R. 9983.
Venkataraman, G.S. 2184.
Venkataraman, L.V. 5171.
Venkataramani, R. 1217.
Venkataramu, K. 8030.
Venkateshwarlu, K. 10395.
Venkitasubramanian, T.A. 8722.
Venkitasubramanian, T.A., 6519, 8734.
Venkitasubramanian, T.A. 4695, 8737, 8738, 9525, 9526.
Venter, L. 10047.
Ventynia, E.J. 2560.
Venugopal, P.V. 3252.
Venugopal, T.V. 3252.
Verachtert, H. 4381, 4722.
Verbeet, M.P. 3768, 3770.
Verbov, J. 8708.
Vercellotti, J.R. 2984, 6147.
Verdier, B. 2191.
Verdiere, J. 6333.
Veress, B. 2622.
Verghese, M. 10288.
Vergnaud-Grazzini, C. 3745.
Verhagen, A.R. 4135.
Verheyden, C. 10165.
Verhoeff, K. 8360.
Verhoeven, A.A. 3504.
Verkhovtseva, T.P. 4699.
Verma, B.B. 4310, 4311.
Verma, B.C. 4370.
Verma, D.N. 2552.
Verma, H.N. 9541.
Verma, P.R. 6529.
Verma, S.P. 700.
Vermeil, C. 2987.
Vermeulen, N.M.J. 2433.
Vernant, D. 6648.
Verney, E. 2466.
Verni, F. 1585, 8233.
Vernon, R. 10003.
Veron, M. 9456.
Verseghy, K. 3732.
Versluys, W. 3719.
Versluys, W.S. 7542.
Verstraete, W. 7991.
Verter,W. 4165.
Vervoort, T. 4107.
Verwer, W. 1849.
Verzar Petri, G. 6235.
Verzosa, M., 5123.
Veselinovic, N. 10393.
Veselsky, J. 7591.
Vesely, D. 5159, 7781.
Vesk, M. 5476, 5477.
Vesonder, R.F. 1105, 1619, 1841, 3050.
Vesper, E. 4473.
Vestal, J.H. 6768.
Vetterling, J.M. 7952.
Vey, A. 1417, 1418.
Vezer, A. 4410.
Vezinhet, F. 5172, 6960, 7396.
Viaene, N. 2169.
Viamontes, G.I. 2914.
Vianello, A. 5037.
Vible, J.C. 5646.
Vicente, C. 6090.
Vichido, I. 8353.
Vichkanova, S.A. 8488.
Vickerman, K. 3995, 4928, 8627.
Vickermann, K. 7563.
Victoria, M.S. 6670.
Vidal Y Plana, R.R. 1907.
Vidal, P. 1064.
Vidali, C. 1907, 8937.
Vidali, P. 8937.
Vidaver, W. 9012.
Videau, D. 4270, 7877.
Vidyasagar, K. 2219.
Vielitz, E., 10073.
Vierny, C. 8582.
Vignais, P. 6100.
Vignais, P.V. 9468.
Vigne, J. 9996.
Vigne, R. 4599.
Viikari, L. 742.
Vilela, C.C. 2550.
Villa, T.G. 530, 9795.
Villanueva, J.R. 3638, 7467, 3017, 4633, 4634, 5453.
Villanueva, V.R. 9342.
Villemez, C.L. 8400.
Villette, O. 7324.
Vimal, K.P. 8303.
Vinayak, V.K. 5096, 6690.
Vince, R. 9420.
Vincent-Falquet, M.-F. 1910.
Vincent, J. 2026.
Vincent, J.C. 10431.
Vincent, R.D. 6442.
Vining, L.C. 1883, 4710.
Vinklarkova, K. 5928.
Vinogradov, B.D. 9465.
Vinogradov, M.E. 9241.
Vinogradova, L.A. 3694.
Vir, D. 2745.
Viranyi, F. 6540, 10133.
Virji, M. 7161.
Virkkunen, J. 7435.
Vishensky, A.N. 6013.
Vishwakarma, S.L. 6609.
Vishwakarma, S.N. 10361.
Vismer, H.F. 4127.
Visser, S. 7849, 7985.
Vissers, S. 1040.
Vistroknutova, G.N. 9455.
Visvanathan, A.R. 1449.
Viswanath, N.R. 2839.
Viswanath, S. 4860.
Viswanatha, T. 9617.
Viswanathan, L. 8722, 8738.
Vithanage, K. 5164.
Vitko, I.S. 4791.
Vitrinskaya, A.M. 4770.
Vitto, A. 9341.
Vittori, F. 2641.
Vivares, C.P. 2817.
Vivier, E. 3917.
Vizkelety, E. 5961.
Vladimirova, M.G. 6043, 8343.
Vladimirskaya, M.E. 5654.
Vlahovic, V. 4196.
Vlassis, G. 5626.
Vlassova, T.D., 9266.
Vleggaar, R. 7224, 9533.
Vlodavets, V.V. 7614.
Vnutskich, I.V. 5481.
Vobis, G. 882, 5882.
Vodop'yan, N.S. 895.
Voelker, F.A. 5737.
Voets, J.P., 7991.
Vogel, E. 10420.
Vogel, K. 6699.
Vogt, V.M. 2355.
Voigt, A. 6349.
Voigt, S. 2385.
Voinova, G.N. 909.
Voituriez, B. 4568, 4569, 4570, 5978.
Vojta, F. 2314.
Vojtovics, M. 4904.
Vokoun, J. 1835, 6158.
Vol'vach, P.V. 6556.
Volc, J. 1835.
Volcan G., G. 719.
Volcan G., G.S. 5567.
Volcani, B.E. 4503, 4504, 6121, 8125.
Volkova, M.V., 9571.
Volkova, L.D. 9390, 9836.
Volkova, L.P. 3287.
Volland, C. 9573.
Volle, D. 7405.
Voller, A. 1248, 1343, 5697, 6631.
Vollmer, C.M. 1893, 2891, 8392.
Volnyagina, L.V. 5617.
Volterra, L. 6720.
Volyanskii, Yu.L. 1189.
Volz, P.A. 4587, 5364, 5365, 5480, 6399, 7506.
von Agthoven, A. 1772.
von Arx, J.A. 1687, 4478.
von Borstel, R.C. 6334.
Von Borstel, R.C. 9697.
von Broembsen, S.L. 1427.
Von Der Haar, F. 7167.
von der Haar, F. 9418.
von Hutten, O. 9949.
von Massow, F. 2471, 2472.
von Szczepanski, C. 1199.
von Wartburg, A. 1070.
von Wartburg, A. 537.
von Wright, A. 3852, 9545.
Vonder Haar, S. 9222.
Vonlanthen, M. 1828, 4948.
Vorob'ev, V.I. 9320.
Vorob'ev, V.J. 9319.
Vorobjov, V. 4017.
Vorobyova, L.I. 9673.
Voronina, Z.K. 10292.
Voronkova, A.A. 5057.
Voronkova, S.S. 9455.
Voronova, L.I. 9352.
Voronova, M.N. 9159.
Vorontsova, N.N. 9352.
Vorosbaranyi, I. 7801.
Vorotilo, S.P. 9800.
Vosjan, J.H. 1214.
Vosman, F. 1777.
Vossen, M.E.M.H. 6972.
Votava, H.J. 10028.

IRL©1979

Voth, V. 7784.
Votselko, S.K. 9488.
Votzelko, S.K. 5422.
Vovk, E.D. 7614.
Vozyakova, T.I. 572.
Vrable, R. 1191, 4798.
Vrablic, J. 888.
Vrignaud, Y. 6762.
Vrkoc, J. 1086.
Vrsanska, M. 1080.
Vudhivai, N. 1501, 6658.
Vuillaume, E. 10214.
Vukovich, K.R. 7551.
Vullo, V. 6637.
Vuong, R. 6107.
Vyas, K.M. 3992.
Vyas, S.C. 5684, 5796.
Vytskii, V.A. 5654.

Waaland, J.R. 850.
Waaland, S.D. 850, 6916.
Waalkes, T.P. 1523.
Wacha, D.S.O. 695.
Wacha, R.S. 832.
Wachendorfer, G. 6375.
Wachtel, M.F. 3326.
Wackerbauer, K. 8068.
Wada, E. 1255.
Wada, K. 7186, 8383.
Waddell, A.H. 3418.
Wadgymar Rivera, A. 6441.
Wadhwani, K. 872, 6849.
Wafar, M.V.M. 7013.
Wages, S. 7075.
Wagner, F. 7433.
Wagner, F.C., Jr. 8088.
Wagner, F.W. 532, 7525.
Wagner, G. 8129.
Wagner, G.G. 9824.
Wagner, V. 2698.
Wahba, A. 5692.
Waibel, J. 3981.
Wain, W.H. 1192, 7674.
Wainwright, M. 2842, 5167, 9804.
Waits, V.B. 8830.
Waitz, J.A. 2001.
Wajid Khan, M. 7753.
Wakabayashi, K. 6336.
Wakabayashi, S. 7186.
Wakabayashi, Y. 7268.
Waki, S. 1342.
Walach, M. 6244.
Walchli, O. 4410.
Waldron, C. 5378.
Waldvogel, F.A. 5718.
Wales, J.H. 7700, 10087.
Walfield, A.M. 7081.
Waligorski, F. 1637.
Waliyar, F. 2723.
Walker, A. 7994.
Walker, D.C. 2915.
Walker, D.H. 8673.
Walker, D.W. 7853.
Walker, G.J. 4630.
Walker, G.M. 8222.
Walker, I.O. 2353, 6327, 7083, 9275.
Walker, J.D. 6307.
Walker, J.W. 2294.
Walker, N.A. 6179.
Wall, C.J. 4082, 10218.
Wallace, F.G. 1697.
Wallace, H.A.H. 2208.
Wallace, M.A. 7033.
Wallace, R.J., Jr. 6633.
Wallace, S.M. 4131.
Wallace, W.M. 3223.
Wallcave, L. 2046.
Wallem, D.G. 3658.
Wallen, L.L. 1105.
Wallen, V.R. 6385, 6574, 6583.
Wallentinus, I. 2324.
Waller, J.M. 10200.
Walles, B. 8567.
Wallhaeusser, K.H. 6786.
Walliker, D. 5141, 9817.
Wallin, J. 4976, 5571.
Wallin, J.R. 2004.
Wallin, R. 9549.
Wallis, R.C. 8599.
Wallnofer, P.R. 1886, 6198, 7301.
Walls, K.W. 7451.
Walls, S. 6056.
Wallstrom, K. 940.
Walne, P.L. 452, 2249.
Walsby, A.E. 2566, 6820, 8121, 8998.
Walsh, G.E. 4413.
Walsh, S.R. 5681.
Walter, C.A. 3964, 9814.
Walter, R.D. 8381, 8389.
Walters, L.J., Jr. 5459.
Walters, M.N-I. 5590.
Walters, R.S. 8772.
Walther, H. 2783.
Walton, B.C. 1942, 3381.
Walton, G.S. 2774.
Walton, P.L. 5390.
Walzer, P.D. 1514, 1515, 4297.
Wandschneider, K. 946.
Wandzilak, T.M. 7154.
Wang, C.C. 1945.
Wang, D.I.C. 5515, 9395, 9771.
Wang, H.S. 3983.
Wang, J. 8609.
Wang, J.-C. 4566.
Wang, J.-H. 6558.
Wang, J.L.F. 5512, 8611.
Wang, S.-C. 8955.
Wang, T.-C. 9316.
Wang, Y.-L. 4664.
Wangersky, P.J. 932.
Wangikar, P.D. 3727, 692, 3112, 3331.
Wani, S.P. 5759.
Waraitch, K.S. 3706, 3714, 7044, 7754.
Ward, A. 7122.
Ward, E.W.B. 1885.
Ward, K. 6109.
Ward, P.H. 2635.
Ward, P.J. 2461.
Ward, R.D. 1997, 2593, 3202, 3588, 8834.
Ward, R.J. 4302.
Ward, R.L. 6162.
Ward, S. 1817, 6279.
Ward, T. 3621.
Warden, J.T. 7257.
Wardrop, V.E. 3199.
Warenycia, M.W. 5802.
Warhurst, D.C., 6898.
Warhurst, D.C. 2811, 6897, 7370.
Waring, A. 7189.
Waring, G.O. 10006.
Wark, D.C. 3315.
Warncke, J. 7263.
Warnecke, M. 836, 2934.
Warner, F.D. 4648, 4650.
Warner, J.R. 3771, 8322.
Warner, J.T. 6537.
Warnet, J.-M. 2041.
Warnock, D.W. 4099, 8690.
Warr, J.R. 1815, 4019.
Warren, A.J. 9850.
Warren, H.L. 811.
Warren, M. 6425.
Warren, McW 1295.
Warren, R.C. 1312, 7063.
Warren, R.G. 4752.
Warth, A.D. 1197.
Washington, J.A., II 10031.
Washuttl, J. 10482.
Wasiak, T. 9296.
Wasilauskas, B.L., 8691.
Wasternack, C. 2981.
Wasti, S.S. 8728.
Wat, C.-K. 4710, 4781.
Wat, C.K. 3798.
Watanabe, H. 3802, 9368.
Watanabe, K. 4476.
Watanabe, M. 7455.
Watanabe, M.M. 8520.
Watanabe, S. 4091, 6581.
Watanabe, T. 525, 1029, 1151, 2753, 3577, 4543, 5086, 7722, 7816, 9168, 9367.
Waterborg, J.H. 2998.
Waterbury, J. 4500.
Waterbury, J.B. 6907.
Waterman, M.A. 7741.
Watkins, D.A.M. 9501.
Watkins, J.E. 2111, 7540.
Watkinson, S.C. 6953.
Watling, R. 2638, 7056, 8158, 9051, 9244.
Watorek, W. 2401.
Watrud, L.S. 8210.
Watson, D.H. 1787.
Watson, G.J. 4302.
Watson, I.A. 1452.
Watson, K. 7492.
Watson, R.H. 8598.
Watson, R.R. 7152.
Watson, S. 10080.
Watson, T.G. 1873.
Watson, W.A. 6374.
Watt, P.J. 3281.
Watteeuw, C.M. 4823.
Wattel, F. 7640.
Watts, A. 7180.
Waugh, M.A. 8694.
Waughman, G.J. 7114.
Wawrik, F. 4449, 5325.
Wawrzkiewicz, K. 4915.
Wayland, J.R. 9680.
Wazny, J. 9681.
Wazyk, M. 5327.
Weaks, T.E., Jr. 5038.
Weand, B.L. 3158.
Wearing, A.H. 2607, 9942.
Wearmouth, W.G. 2849.
Weatherall, D.J. 10299
Weathers, P.J. 6164.
Weathersby, A.B. 1346.
Weatherup, S.T.C. 7384.
Weatherwax, R. 6264.
Weaver, G.A. 8727.
Webb, A.D. 736.
Webb, A.K. 7618.
Webb, T.A. 8073.
Weber, A. 946, 7380.
Weber, A.F. 5650.
Weber, B. 7221.
Weber, G. 2907.
Weber, L.J. 6704.
Weber, M. 8675.
Weber, W A. 6000.
Webster, G.R. 10130.
Webster, J. 513, 1797, 2530, 6845, 8208.
Webster, J.M. 6591, 6594.
Webster, O.J. 7853.
Webster, R.K. 2107, 2763, 6732.
Weckbach, L.S. 4693.
Weckesser, J. 1074, 7198, 7199.
Weddell, J. 8709.
Weed, S.B. 10417.
Weeks, C.M. 2432.
Weeks, G. 9595.
Weete, J.D. 7210.
Weg, J.G. 628.
Weglenski, P. 1967.
Wegmann, K. 9565.
Wehmeyer, L.E. 9047.
Wehner, F.C. 4418, 9531.
Wehrli, E. 9599.
Wehrli, F.W. 1095.
Wehrmeyer, W. 2893.
Wei, R. D. 6143.
Weiblen, E.E. 3238.
Weibull, C. 6254.
Weidanz, W.P. 9980.
Weide, H. 7303.
Weidensaul, T.C. 5062, 6576.
Weigel, H.P. 3691.
Weigl, B.A. 8612.
Weigl, E. 874.
Weihe, G.R. 9650.
Weijer, J. 4470.
Weijman, A.C.M. 4477.
Weik, R.R. 1242, 9630.
Weil, R. 2633.
Weiland, G. 4934.
Weiler, W. 5069.
Weinbach, E.C. 1059, 1060.
Weinbaum, F.I. 1334.
Weinberg, E.D. 7549, 7921.
Weinberg, F. 4880, 5562.
Weinberg, H.D. 5737.
Weiner, B. 1320.
Weiner, M. 10044.
Weiner, P. 8699.
Weinman, D. 5700, 7925, 8599.
Weinstock, S.B. 5558.
Weintraub, R.A. 10032.
Weir, L.C. 2603.
Weisblum, B. 9287.
Weiser, I. 1583.
Weiser, J. 9086.
Weiser, M.M. 7864.

Weisgerber, J. 7421.
Weisinger, J.R. 8833.
Weislogel, P.O. 7105.
Weiss Brummer, B. 6337.
Weiss, C. 6271.
Weiss, M.M. 599.
Weiss, R.E. 5488.
Weiss, R.L. 3001, 4436.
Weiss, W. 4125.
Weissbach, F. 10475.
Weissenbach, J. 3775, 8326.
Weissenbacher, E.R. 2647.
Weissenbacher, M.C. 9968.
Weissman, J. 5776.
Weissman, J.C. 5777.
Weissmann, C. 7190.
Weisz, D. 6450.
Weitzman, P.D.J. 2363.
Wejksnora, P.J. 7494.
Welch, M. 699, 4889.
Welch, M.P. 4345.
Welch, S.G. 1504.
Welfringer, A. 9991.
Wellde, B.T. 10331.
Weller, T.H. 7532.
Wellings, F.M. 2595.
Wellman, A.M. 1143, 9863.
Wells, D.M. 3659.
Wells, E.A. 1986, 7936, 8106.
Wells, J.G. 2590.
Wells, K. 864, 5367, 9140.
Wells, L.G. 7808.
Wells, O.O. 10171.
Wells, R.J. 3899, 4680, 4749, 4752.
Welsby, P.D. 6654.
Welsh, J.D. 1395.
Weltzien, H.C. 664.
Wendelberger-Schieweg, G. 6924.
Wene, E.G. 4204.
Wenlock, R.W. 4285.
Wente, W. 4999.
Wentz, D. 9998.
Wenzel-Simon, A. 4290.
Wenzel, R.P. 4969.
Wenzler, H. 9282, 9714.
Werczberger, R. 4056.
Werkman, B.A. 1085.
Werner, D. 3079.
Werner, H. 3241, 4119, 4943, 5136, 5601, 7524.
Werner, S. 1015, 1268.
Wernicke, R. 6395.
Wernli, R. 3744.
Wernsdorfer, W. 3401.
Werz, G. 4654, 7187, 7188.
Weser, U. 5409.
Wesley, R.D. 8335.
Wesolowski, M. 9297.
Wesselius, L.J. 6437.
Wessels, P.L., 3053.
Wessels, J.G.H. 1168, 2439, 2440.
West, C.A. 9459.
West, C.D. 10034.
West, C.M. 1140, 8441.
West, D.C. 2065.
West, G. 8594.
West, I.R. 3783, 4615.
West, J.A. 4346.
West, V. 7064.
Weste, G. 3538, 3546, 5164, 7539, 9046.
Westergaard, O. 8337.
Westerlund, F.V. 10370, 10371.
Western, K.A. 1515.
Westley, J.W. 7326, 10340.
Weston, W.L. 1367.
Westphal, H.-J. 620, 2665, 4974.
Weswig, P.H. 7315.
Weter, W.P. 10332.
Wettern, M. 7380.
Wetzel, R.G. 597, 3657.
Wetzel, R.W. 9538.
Weuffen, W. 7361.
Wewalka, G. 2508.
Weygand-Durasevic, I. 2361.
Whalen, C.H. 1799.
Whalley, A.J.S. 457.
Whalley,M.A. 457.
Whanger, P.D. 7315.
Wharton, R.H. 8885.
Whatley, R.C. 3742.
Wheals, A.E. 1977.
Wheat, R.W. 4906, 9962.
Wheeler, B.E.J. 2606, 10143, 10204, 10263.
Wheeler, H. 2744, 8789.
Wheeler, M.H. 6161.
Wheeler, P. 2557.
Wheeler, P.A. 4854, 5538.
Wheeler, W.J. 8412.
Wheeling, C. 2597.
Whelan, W.L. 2294.
Wherland, S. 9452.
Whipps, J.M. 4453, 6834, 9030.
Whisnant, J.K. 1528.
Whitaker, J. 6981.
Whitaker, J.R. 8367.
Whitam, H.K. 1476.
White, R.R., 3858.
White Tabor, C. 3809.
White, A.C. 4953.
White, A.G. 8536.
White, B.N. 2182.
White, D.C. 515, 4814.
White, D.G. 7805.
White, D.J. 4981.
White, E.M. 2180.
White, E.P. 10108.
White, F.H. 4333.
White, F.M.M. 1300.
White, J.G. 4182.
White, J.M. 5064.
White, L.O. 1312.
White, N. 1588.
White, R.J. 5578.
White, R.W. 4171, 7309.
White, S.L. 3735.
White, W.B. 741.
Whitehair, C.K. 4172.
Whitehand, L.C. 2531.
Whitehead, H. 7978.
Whitehead, R.G. 7920.
Whitehouse, R.L.S. 7446.
Whitelaw, A. 3236.
Whitelaw, D.D. 1543.
Whitely, H. 10019.
Whiteway, M.S. 3168.
Whiting, D. 1545.
Whitlock, R.H. 10352.
Whitmarsh, J. 1863.
Whitney, R.D. 10167.
Whitson, G.L. 9710.
Whittaker, J.B. 7985.
Whittaker, P.A. 4826, 4875, 5553, 9877.
Whittaker, R.H. 5277.
Whittenbury, R. 8993.
Whittick, A. 4512.
Whittle, A.M. 663, 10142.
Whittle, H.C. 6631.
Whittle, K.J. 5360.
Whitton, B.A. 1249, 1634, 5816, 6310, 8993.
Whitton, I.D. 6485.
Whitworth, D.A. 2400.
Whyte, A.G.D. 7807.
Wiame, J.-M. 1040, 5404.
Wibel, R. 6109.
Wick, C.M. 2107, 2763.
Wick, U. 5290.
Wicker, E.F. 7847.
Wickerham, L.J. 658.
Wickner, R.B. 4049, 4050, 8578, 10378.
Wickramaratne, M.R.T. 4867.
Wicks, T. 1188, 7405.
Wicks, T.J. 3326.
Wicks, Z.W., III. 10174.
Wickstrom, C.E. 8258.
Widden, P. 7990.
Widdowson, D.A. 1089.
Widdowson, F.V. 10250.
Widdus, R. 4537.
Wiebe, W.J. 920, 8526, 9225.
Wieczorek, J. 3106.
Wiedenfeld, G. 9517.
Wieder, S. 5631.
Wiegel, J. 2416.
Wieland, F. 2411.
Wieland, H. 1100.
Wieland, T. 7220.
Wieland, Th. 9523.
Wiemken, A. 5471.
Wienhard, I. 1172.
Wier, P.W. 5291.
Wiernik, P.H. 8682.
Wierzbowski, S. 10317.
Wiese, M.V. 6383, 8102.
Wieser, F. 10205.
Wiessner, W. 4614.
Wiest, L.G. 2646.
Wig, J.D. 4283.
Wiger, R. 7967.
Wigert, H. 7361.
Wiggins, G.B. 5996.
Wiglesworth, F.W. 4982.
Wihlidal, H. 10482.
Wihlm, J.-M. 9999.
Wijayasinghe, C. 8594.
Wiksell, E. 5411.
Wilbur, K.M. 5488.
Wilchek, M. 9617.
Wilcox, S.L. 9071.
Wilcox, W.W. 7428.
Wilcoxson, R.D. 2102, 2609, 10178.
Wild, A. 3864, 8434.
Wild, P.J. 8543.
Wildfeuer, A. 6072, 10102.
Wildi, W. 3744.
Wilding, N. 2668.
Wildman, R.B. 4412.
Wiley, E.L. 4984.
Wilhelm, J.M. 6220.
Wilhelm, W.E. 5316.
Wilhm, J. 7009, 8259.
Wilke, C.R. 10443.
Wilkens, H.J. 4626.
Wilkerson, J.A. 2763.
Wilkins, A.L. 7311, 4763.
Wilkins, G.C. 7519, 10314.
Wilkins, J.H. 2996.
Wilkins, P.W. 7767.
Wilkinson, A.E. 8837.
Wilkinson, R.E. 7366.
Wilkinson, S.R. 1569.
Wilkinson, T. 10037.
Wilks, P.J. 3742.
Willaert, E. 2594, 5268, 9075.
Willcox, R. 7870.
Willcox, R.R. 3271.
Wille, J.J. 6926.
Willeitner, H. 5189.
Willerson, D., Jr. 5119.
Willetts, H.J.W. 2260.
Willey, R.L. 6109.
William, D. 5720.
William, D.C. 4895.
Williams, C. 3266.
Williams, C.E. 7683.
Williams, D.F. 3746, 5474, 7071, 9262.
Williams, D.L. 8617.
Williams, D.M. 7954.
Williams, F.J. 8146.
Williams, G.L. 898.
Williams, H. 2794.
Williams, J.E. 5886.
Williams, J.F. 3239.
Williams, K. 1504.
Williams, K.L. 1266, 6875, 6922, 9857.
Williams, L.W. 5017.
Williams, M.D. 4423.
Williams, N.A. 2180, 3433, 5577, 7939, 8604.
Williams, P. 4105, 6681, 10298.
Williams, P.H. 6530, 6584.
Williams, P.J.leB. 9214.
Williams, R. 7033.
Williams, R.B. 8179.
Williams, R.C. 2367.
Williams, R.J.P. 6097.
Williams, R.L. 10294.
Williams, R.O. 5426, 6411.
Williams, V.P. 8419.
Williams, W.P. 7773.
Williams, W.T. 2684.
Williamson, R.E., 10265.
Williamson, B. 6552, 10158.
Williamson, C.E. 3963.
Williamson, D.H. 9898.
Williamson, F.B. 5208.
Williamson, H.O. 5581.
Williamson, J. 3958, 7333.
Willison, J.H.M. 6911.
Willms, K. 4011.
Willoughby, L.G. 512, 3726, 4160.
Wills, E.J. 1557.
Wilmot, W. 2329.

Wilson, B.J. 2118, 10496.
Wilson, C.A. 5576.
Wilson, C.L. 2064, 4192.
Wilson, D.B. 2405.
Wilson, D.F. 7260.
Wilson, D.M. 1839, 3047, 8959.
Wilson, G.G. 715, 8897.
Wilson, G.J. 3516.
Wilson, G.T. 6233.
Wilson, G.W. 7629.
Wilson, H.R. 10091.
Wilson, J.B. 4516.
Wilson, J.J. 1893.
Wilson, K. 4726.
Wilson, L.L. 8082.
Wilson, M. 523, 1210.
Wilson, M.E. 9313.
Wilson, R.E. 7027.
Wilson, R.F. 1422.
Wilson, R.J.M. 4846, 9814, 10299.
Wilson, S.C. 6087.
Wilson, W.A. 6132.
Wilson, W.D. 8515.
Wilson, W.R. 10031.
Wilson, W.T. 1647, 8893, 10363.
Wilton, D.C. 2551.
Wimborne, M.P. 9412.
Winberg, G.G. 6980.
Winblad, B. 8741.
Winchell, E.J. 7937.
Wind, F.H. 5941.
Windels, C.E. 10254.
Windisch, S. 2202.
Windler, D.R. 5371.
Windyga, B. 5801.
Winkelmann, E. 2804, 7966.
Winkelmann, G. 1788.
Winkler, U. 3755.
Winner, C. 2056.
Winnicki, S. 4289.
Winston, D.J. 1400, 5610.
Winter, C.E. 5014.
Winter, D.F. 9234.
Winter, W.G. 8664.
Wintermeyer, W. 7101.
Winters, H.F. 2736.
Winters, K. 9723.
Wintersberger, E. 7165.
Winther, M. 6208, 7091.
Winzenburger, P. 1285.
Wipf, B. 4658.
Wirth, G. 7626.
Wirth, W.W. 10353.
Wise, G.J. 8683.
Wise, R. 4971, 10015.
Wise, S.W. 5941.
Wisniewski, R.J. 3493, 3494.
Witcher, W. 4081.
Withers, N. 9012.
Withers, N.W. 5437, 6151.
Witkind, J. 7893.
Witlock, D.R. 5145.
Witman, G.B. 5827.
Wittels, W. 5624.
Wittliff, J.L. 10071.
Wittlinger, H. 6624.
Witty, J.F. 5753.
Witty, R. 8551.
Witz, J.-P. 6446.
Witztum, E. 6404.
Wium-Andersen, S. 8270.
Wizigmann, G. 6375.
Wober, G. 1075.
Wobeser, G. 4899.
Wobser, H. 2413.
Wodzinski, R.S. 8089.
Wogan, G.N. 8733, 10088.
Wohlfarth-Bottermann, K.E. 9767, 8142.
Wohlgemuth, K. 1411.
Wohrmann, K. 4040.
Wojcik, D.P. 8904.
Wold, D. 9083.
Wolf, F. 6213, 9335.
Wolf, F.T. 957.
Wolf, H. 6623.
Wolf, R.E. 9950.
Wolf, W.W. 2172.
Wolfe, J. 891, 3892.
Wolff, V. 3686.
Wolff, L.J. 1531.
Wolk, C.P. 4610, 6189, 7116, 8907.
Wolken, J.J. 2878.
Wolkinger, F. 2342.
Wollast, R. 3655, 5357.
Wollaston, E.M. 4447.
Wollenberg, E. 5189.
Woller, R. 1637.
Wollmann, H. 3912, 5468.
Wolpert, J. 8824.
Wolter, J.R. 4146.
Wolter, K. 7019.
Woltz, S.S. 7814.
Womersley, H.B.S. 9022.
Wong, A.-L. 2260.
Wong, B.L. 1481.
Wong, C. 7130.
Wong, C.S. 6010.
Wong, H.-C. 5299.
Wong, J.J. 3051.
Wong, K.Y. 3406.
Wong, M. 8658.
Wong, M.-H. 3124.
Wong, M.H. 4372, 7383.
Wong, M.M. 1551.
Wong, N.P. 6768.
Wong, P.T.S. 1177, 9832.
Wong, T.L. 2667.
Wong, W.M. 5301.
Woo, P.T.K. 2904, 2931, 5733, 5734.
Wood, J., 7886.
Wood. B.J. 1448.
Wood, B.J.B. 740.
Wood, B.T. 2591.
Wood, D.A. 865, 2924, 6942.
Wood, D.E. 7438.
Wood, G.E. 2117.
Wood, H.G. 6094.
Wood, K.R. 10445.
Wood, P.M. 9564.
Wood, P.McR. 4201, 7746.
Wood, R.D. 2252.
Wood, R.L. 8735.
Wood, S.G. 3848, 3849.
Wood, S.M. 8536.
Wood, T. 1370.
Wood, T.M. 1796, 6071.
Woodall, M.L. 8377.
Woodard, J.C. 4333, 4334.
Woodcock, D. 8491.
Woodcock, E. 8346.
Woodgyer, A.J. 653.
Woods, D. 5573, 7457.
Woods, R.A. 1089.
Woods, T.A.D. 7546.
Woodward, J.R. 4739.
Woodward, W.E. 6424.
Wootton, J.C. 1787.
Workman, M. 2104.
Worley, A.C. 5244, 9247.
Worley, D.E. 6371.
Worrest, R.C. 9679.
Worsham, M.B. 6190.
Worthington, R.E. 3490.
Wosu, L.O. 1541, 3153.
Wrathall, A.E. 2050.
Wratten, S.J. 4751.
Wray, F.O. 2879.
Wright, A.E. 9257.
Wright, B.E. 6050, 7123.
Wright, C.A. 3739.
Wright, D.M. 4981.
Wright, G.M. 3339.
Wright, I.G. 1614, 2807, 4314, 4315, 5139.
Wright, I.R. 9934.
Wright, J.A. 4603.
Wright, J.G. 3418.
Wright, J.L.C. 4710.
Wright, M. 7323, 9732, 9859, 9860.
Wright, M.D. 1266.
Wright, R.G. 4873, 6946.
Wright, R.T. 3080.
Wright, S.G. 2621, 5092.
Wright, S.J.L. 7334, 7969.
Wrigley, P.F.M., 3266.
Wrobel, J.A. 7174.
Wu, H. 4205.
Wu, H.K. 2292.
Wu, J.-R. 6018.
Wu, M.T. 6526, 10460.
Wu, R.-Y. 9740.
Wu, W.-S. 1443, 4225, 5044, 5083.
Wu,W.-S. 4583.
Wuepper, K.D. 10101.
Wujek, D.E. 773, 9003, 9011.
Wukasch, R.T. 2089.
Wulff, F. 2325.
Wunderlich, F. 9635.
Wurster, C.F., 2240.
Wurster, B. 856, 5293, 5294, 6923.
Wurster, C.F. 8973.
Wurtz, E. 4022.
Wurtz, T. 5297.
Wurzburger, A.J. 5480.
Wustefeld, A. 3262.
Wyatt, E.J. 5140.
Wyatt, I.J. 6753.
Wyatt, R.D. 5145, 9948, 10086.
Wyborn, C.H.E. 6144.
Wyler, D.J. 2627.
Wylie, F.R. 1489.
Wyllie, T.D. 1955, 7548, 7828, 8558.
Wynn, C.H. 528, 529, 1024.
Wynn, W.K. 2925.
Xypolyta, A. 6820.

Yabu, Y. 6416.
Yacoub, M.H. 10013.
Yadav, B.R.D. 812.
Yadav, N.K. 7357, 7468.
Yadava, T.P. 10233.
Yaegashi, H. 4464.
Yagen, B. 3299, 7691, 8725.
Yagi, T. 6957.
Yaginuma, K. 3855.
Yagiu, M. 10376.
Yahiro, I. 2238.
Yakovleva, E.P. 9790.
Yakovleva, M.B. 9735.
Yakshina, V.M. 7317.
Yakutkin, V.I. 10245.
Yall, I. 876.
Yamabe, S. 7258.
Yamada, H. 3947, 8394.
Yamada, K. 1132, 2850, 3708.
Yamada, T. 9359.
Yamada, Y. 3084, 4754.
Yamagata, K. 2971.
Yamagishi, A. 9584.
Yamagishi, M. 9658.
Yamaguchi, E. 600.
Yamaguchi, C. 1608.
Yamaguchi, E. 600.
Yamaguchi, H. 6222, 9485.
Yamaguchi, I. 4263.
Yamaguchi, Y. 3015.
Yamakawa, K. 8777.
Yamakawa, T. 3845.
Yamakawa, Y. 755, 9371, 10433.
Yamamoto, H. 5664, 8768.
Yamamoto, I. 1820.
Yamamoto, K. 9415.
Yamamoto, M. 854, 3527, 6275, 7720, 10128.
Yamamoto, S. 3942.
Yamamoto, Y. 3911, 7299, 9724.
Yamamura, M. 2395, 7420, 9064.
Yamamura, S. 3093, 4773.
Yamanaka, S. 3925, 5931, 8319.
Yamanaka, T. 8383.
Yamane, T. 7429.
Yamasaki, T. 1067.
Yamasaki, Y. 2389, 2390, 2391, 4616, 4617, 6053, 6060.
Yamashita, H. 3914.
Yamashita, J. 6076.
Yamashita, S. 6083.
Yamauchi, K. 6538.
Yamaura, I. 9303.
Yamazaki, M. 1424, 1594, 2672, 3909, 7296, 10433.
Yamiya, Y. 3027.
Yampolskaya, V.D. 8669.
Yan, S.J. 8516.
Yanada, M. 4564, 9228.
Yanagisawa, E. 2020.
Yanagishima, N. 4660, 8221.
Yanagita, T. 6776, 6789, 8199.
Yang, H.-H. 3121.
Yang, H.S. 6206.
Yang, J. 612.

Yangol. L.M. 9378.
Yano. T. 9855.
Yano. Y. 5408.
Yanovsky. J.F. 1330.
Yao. R.C. 6135.
Yaoita. T. 8798.
Yarasheva. D.M. 4336.
Yarotsky. L.S.. 5572.
Yarotsky. S.V. 4668. 4669. 4670. 7200.
Yarovenko. V.L. 9390. 10436.
Yarovenko. V.Ya. 9836.
Yarrow. D. 6879.
Yarwood. C.E. 798. 2079.
Yarzabal. L.A. 7424.
Yashkova. G.N. 8838.
Yasinsky. A.A. 4067.
Yaspik F.. S. 10282.
Yasuda. N. 5421.
Yasuhara. S. 3145.
Yasui. T. 3786. 3787.
Yasumoto. K. 1016.
Yatskevichute. A.Z. 9690.
Yatsuzuka. Y. 8700.
Yazaki. K. 1582.
Yee. K. 8731.
Yee. T. 1158.
Yellowlees. D. 4313.
Yemma. J.J. 6184.
Yergatian. S. 3019.
Yesudian. P. 2034.
Yeung. A.T. 7119.
Yielding. K.L. 3097.
Yoder. M.G. 5638.
Yoder. O.C. 1929. 7226. 10215.
Yokohama. Y. 3059. 3871.
Yokota. A. 9569.
Yokota. K. 7222.
Yokotsuka. I. 755. 3469. 9371. 10433.
Yokoyama. K. 3561.
Yokoyama. M.T. 2821.
Yokoyama. S. 2388.
Yokoyama. T. 3721.
Yolken. R.H. 6303.
Yomo. S. 3600.
Yonath. A. 995.
Yoneda. M. 9720.
Yoneda. S. 1200.
Yonehara. H. 5466. 8467. 8468.
Yonemoto. Y. 3249.
Yonezawa. T. 1016.
Yong. F.M. 740.
Yoon. H. 1937.
Yopp. J.H. 9094. 9095.
Yordanova. S.S. 6124.
York. C.J. 3243.
Yorke. S.C. 6195.
Yoshida. K. 4660. 8221.
Yoshida. M. 739.
Yoshida. T. 4451.
Yoshida. Y. 1071. 6088. 8368.
Yoshihara. O. 8354.
Yoshihara. T. 4237.
Yoshihira. K. 1097.
Yoshii. Y. 3571.
Yoshikawa. H. 4237.
Yoshikawa. M. 1069. 6538.
Yoshimoto. A. 4780.
Yoshimura. H. 6454.
Yoshimura. K. 8949.
Yoshimura. M. 877. 9892.
Yoshino. H. 527. 1026. 1027.
Yoshioka. H. 3942.
Yoshizako. F. 3087.
Yoshizawa. T. 2856.
Yoshizumi. T. 5120.
Youn. R.S. 1947.
Young Kong. V.M. 7544.
Young. A.S. 1577. 2167. 2600. 3426. 5150.
Young. C.N. 633. 4148.
Young. C.T. 9805.
Young. D.A. 3368.
Young. D.N. 9021.
Young. D.R. 3202.
Young. D.W. 4696.
Young. E.R. 1243. 1556.
Young. N.A. 9944.
Young. P.G. 6037. 9448. 9450.
Young. R.C. 1512. 1526. 8686.
Young. S.A. 3344.
Young. T.W. 3986. 10376.
Young. V.M. 7669. 8682.
Youngman. R.E. 3672.
Yousef. R.T. 9736.
Youssef. N. 6144.
Youssef. N.N. 2303.
Yuasa. K. 9462.
Yudin. A.L. 9911.
Yudin. E.V. 9355.
Yuhki. A. 1029.
Yulikova. E.P. 9384.
Yunokawa. T. 8700.
Yunoki. T. 7785. 7843.
Yunus. O. 2488.
Yurganova. L.A. 4184.
Yurkovskis. A. 7031.
Yusof. K. 10012.
Yusupov. K.A. 6287.
Yutskovsky. A.D. 2009.
Yuyama. S. 6963. 9448. 9449.

Zabriskie. D.W. 4831.
Zabrodina. T.M.. 6043. 8343.
Zabrodskij. A.G. 2540.
Zabza. A. 3090.
Zachariah. K. 6865.
Zacharias. J. 1992.
Zachariev. G. 7453.
Zacharski. C.A. 9621. 9669.
Zachau. H.G. 6077. 6078. 7101.
Zada Hames. I.M. 9114. 9118.
Zadoks. J.C. 8608.
Zadvornyak. P.V. 4336.
Zagorenko. G.F. 3660.
Zahn. K.J. 3279.
Zahner. H. 4757. 7218.
Zaichkin. E.I. 486.
Zaidi. S.H. 3309.
Zainal. A.S. 10452.
Zainudeen. M.A. 591.
Zaitseva. G.N. 6092. 9309. 9321.
Zajac. A. 1790.
Zajic. J.E. 5511.
Zakharov. I.A. 4046. 6342. 9897.
Zaki. M.H. 8858.
Zakka. K.A. 8666.
Zakosek. H. 1598.
Zakowska. Z. 5174.
Zala. L. 3274.
Zalashko. M.V. 1831.
Zalasky. H. 8805.
Zaldivar. J. 7099.
Zam. S.G. 8175.
Zamb. T.J. 1974.
Zambettakis. C. 2723. 5276. 9049. 10459.
Zambonelli. C. 8939.
Zamir. L. 2427.
Zancan. G.T. 6173.
Zander. I. 2202.
Zanella. A. 7657.
Zanina. V.V. 2451. 2452.
Zanker. K.S. 6051.
Zaslavskaya. I.V. 9907.
Zaslavskii. B.Yu. 2902.
Zaslavskij. B.Yu. 9744.
Zaslavsky. B.Yu. 4799. 4800. 9627.
Zatko. J. 5042.
Zauberman. G. 2211.
Zavagorodynaya. A.M. 623.
Zavalnaya. N.M. 7331.
Zavilgelsky. G.B. 6216.
Zazgornik. J. 4985. 4997.
Zazzerini. A. 1467.
Zbaren. D. 8529.
Zbaren. J. 8529.
Zeballos. E. 7893.
Zechlin. L. 7244.
Zedler. J.B. 5349.
Zeeb. D.D. 2372.
Zeeh. B. 1919.
Zehnder. A. 9689.
Zeiders. K.E. 2768. 3367. 8788.
Zeier. J. 2578.
Zeigler. M.G. 9985.
Zeigler. O. 695. 2785.
Zeimis. R.T. 3983.
Zeinalov. Yu. 1859. 3064.
Zeiss. C.R. 5512.
Zeitoun. F. 7716.
Zekic. R. 9218.
Zelazny. J. 8898.
Zeledon. R. 709. 3409.
Zelikman. Z.I. 6679.
Zelikson. R. 3807.
Zelinger. K.S. 10035.
Zell. T.E. 4817.
Zellmer. D.M. 7077.
Zemanek. M. 2616.
Zemanovic. J. 5787.
Zemburowa. K. 4332.
Zenitani. B. 4460.
Zenteno. G. 7643.
Zentmyer. G.A. 789. 2601. 3318. 3319. 4183. 4459. 7715. 7724.
Zernova. V.V. 5976.
Zerov. Yu.P. 10345.
Zetelaki-Horvath. K. 4766. 7397.
Zetooney. E. 3028.
Zetsche. K. 4597.
Zettas. J.P. 8664.
Zettel. H.B. 3934.
Zetterberg. G. 3099. 7358.
Zeynalov. Y. 6169.
Zhakova. Z. 3675.
Zharov. A.A. 1293.
Zherebtsov. N.A. 9354.
Zhilina. T.A. 7349.
Zhirkova. V.P. 4955.
Zhiyuan. T. 9077.
Zhukova. T.A.. 4066.
Zhukovskaya. S.A.. 3979.
Zhupanenko. R.P. 7007.
Zhuravleva. R.T. 6782.
Zickler. D. 9870.
Ziegler. A.E. 4923. 7557.
Ziegler. D.K. 3260.
Ziegler. D.W. 4991.
Ziegler. E. 8349.
Ziegler. K. 2782.
Zielinski. E. 5486.
Zietek. J. 6814.
Zigas. V. 3204.
Zilinskas. B.A. 9548.
Zilman. S.L. 10280.
Ziminski. T. 5486.
Zimmerli. B. 6268.
Zimmerman. A.M. 3024.
Zimmerman. B.K. 9548.
Zimmerman. C. 1122.
Zimmerman. D.R. 6765.
Zimmermann. B. 765.
Zimmermann. F.K. 8321.
Zimmermann. J. 5071.
Zimmermann. J.L. 3293.
Zimmermann. M.H. 2957. 7859.
Zimmermann. R. 3071. 7371.
Zimmermann. R.A. 8324.
Zinder. S.H. 3078.
Zingmark. R.G. 8972.
Zink. M.W. 2383.
Zink. R. 7812.
Zinner. S.H. 4986.
Zintl. F. 8706.
Ziobro Rykala. M. 1790.
Ziogas. B.N. 8505.
Ziserman. V.E. 7601.
Zisman. M. 2781.
Zissis. N.P. 5626.
Zitomer. R.S. 9884.
Ziv. O. 7846.
Zizka. Z. 4491. 5270.
Zlobin. V.S. 5974.
Zlochevskaya. I.V. 2513. 4790.
Zocher. R. 8362.
Zohdy. L. 7820.
Zollner. J. 772.
Zolotareva. L.T. 9878.
Zonneveld. B.J.M. 1716.
Zotti. A. 8025.
Zoutendyk. P. 938.
Zrazhevskaya. T.G. 1474.
Zsoldos. L. 1182.
Zubarev. T.N.. 6908.
Zubatov. A.S. 4659. 6105.
Zubchuk. M.P. 9924.
Zuber. M.S. 6575. 8054.
Zuberer. D.A. 5947.
Zuckerman. A. 1339. 1493. 5693. 6404.
Zugenmaier. P. 762.
Zuidema. P.J. 7904.
zum Felde. I.. 1345.
Zurowski. W.K. 4620.
Zvereva. G.A. 9789.
Zviagintsev. D.G. 5521.

IRL©1979

Zviagintseva, I.S. 6074, 4794, 9507.
Zvyagil'skaya, R.A. 1866.
Zvyagilskaya, R.A. 9773, 1126, 6174.
Zwart, K. 4637.
Zwi, S. 3250.
Zwisler, O. 9828.
Zyska, B.J. 4828.

Subject Index

A factor,
Rhodosporidium toruloides , isolation/characterization 3027.
Abbot's pond,
UK, *Pandorina morum* , seasonal variations 2308.
Abelmoschus esculentus,
rhizosphere microflora, effect of insecticide 1599.
Abies,
forest, fungal disease 10272.
Abies alba,
decline, association-*Armillaria mellea* 1444.
Abies balsamea,
Melampsorella caryophyllacearum rust 10173.
Abies concolor,
Echinodontium tinctorium decay 7760.
Abies grandis,
Basidiomycetes infection 5061.
decay 8825.
Echinodontium tinctorium decay 7760.
Trichosporum symbioticum *infection* 1481.
Abies mariesii,
mycorrhiza/fungal flora 969.
Ablastin,
rat, effect of iron deficiency 1547.
Abortion,
association-*Toxoplasma gondii* uterine infection 706.
cattle, review 7927.
Cephalosporium , cattle 6509.
Fusarium tricinctum T-2 toxin, pig 8727.
genital infection 1401.
Mortierella wolfii , cattle 1411.
mycotic, cattle 660, 3313.
pig, aetiology 6528.
Sarcocystis ovicanis , sheep 5742.
Toxoplasma gondii , sheep 7957.
Toxoplasma gondii , sheep, diagnosis 2174.
Toxoplasma gondii , sheep, France 9932.
toxoplasmosis 6663.
Abscess,
cerebral, *Allescheria boydii* , leukaemia patient 9990.
cerebral, *Aspergillus* , case report 2639.
epidural, *Aspergillus fumigatus* , renal transplant patient 4953.
hepatic, amoebiasis, diagnosis, immunoassay (enzyme-linked) 3155.
hepatic, amoebiasis, diagnosis, UK 6675.
hepatic, amoebiasis, diagnosis/location 3392.
hepatic, amoebiasis, treatment 4282.
hepatic, amoebiasis, 10-year study 6636.
hepatic, *Candida albicans* , chronic granulomatous disease 10029.
hepatic, *Entamoeba histolytica* , case report 7893, 8852, 8853.
hepatic, *Entamoeba histolytica* , clinico-biochemical study 7884.
hepatic, *Entamoeba histolytica* , induction-cortisone 10290.
hepatic, *Entamoeba histolytica* , management 4284.
hepatic, *Entamoeba histolytica* , pregnancy 7883.
hepatic, *Entamoeba histolytica* , review 2142.
hepatic, *Entamoeba histolytica* , subsequent peritonitis 6633.
hepatic, *Entamoeba histolytica* , treatment 3390, 7882, 7892, 10288.
hepatic, *Entamoeba histolytica* , UK, Wessex 10287.
hepatic, *Entamoeba histolytica* , 7 case reports 2135.
pulmonary, *Entamoeba histolytica* , case report 8851.
subcutaneous, dematiaceous fungi, case reports 3263.
Abscisic acid,
Cercospora rosicola , biosynthesis 3088.
Absidia,
contamination, cereal 4408.
contamination, feed 3487.
2,6-dimethyl pyridine transformation 9673.
lignin decomposition 4017.
mucormycosis, review 5608.
phycomycosis, immunology 4102.
rhinocerebral zygomycosis, case report 9984.
Absidia corymbifera,
mucormycosis, diagnosis 6434.
Absidia ramosa,
milk-clotting enzyme, biosynthesis 8048.
Absidia spinosa,
zygospore, ornamentation 8143.
Acanthamoeba,
amoeba, cell coat 5243.
amoebiasis 2138.
amoebiasis, diagnosis 7445.
cell surface, effect of exudate 9494.
culbertsoni 624.
meningoencephalitis, review 5706.
myosin, adenosinetriphosphatase, activation-actin 3821.
predation-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 4018.
primary amoebic meningoencephalitis, case report 5104.
soil, interaction-rhizosphere microflora 6745.
Acanthamoeba astronyxis,
classification, physiology 9071.
Acanthamoeba castellanii,
actin, properties 3831.
biodegradation, DDT, soil 8001.
cellulose, molecular weight/chain length 8400.
classification, physiology 9071.
cyanide-insensitive respiration 2479.
cytochrome, characterization 2435.
differentiation, membrane enzymes 7273.
effect on pesticides/polychlorinated/heavy metal pollution 3496.
food source-*Mycobacterium* 5543.
growth/development, cellulase activity 3022.
mitochondrion, electron transport chain 9578.
Mycobacterium engulfment/retention 10382.
myosin II, purification/properties 3830.
occurrence, frozen swimming pool 4064.
osmoregulation 4742.
pathogenicity, indicator-cell culture 5533.
pinocytosis/phagocytosis, comparison 3162.
plasma membrane, calcium-dependent deposits 5455.
trophozoite/cyst, RNA polymerase A 9443.
Acanthamoeba culbertsoni,
infection, immunity 624.
meningoencephalitis, dog 3416.
occurrence, frozen swimming pool 4064.
pathogenicity, indicator-cell culture 5533.
Acanthamoeba palestinensis,
classification, physiology 9071.
Acanthamoeba polyphaga,
classification, physiology 9071.
ingestion, *Cryptococcus neoformans* 7973.
parasitism, domestic animal 8882.
pathogenicity, indicator-cell culture 5533.
Acanthamoeba rhysodes,
classification, physiology 9071.

Acanthamoeba royreba sp.nov.,
taxonomy/pathogenicity 5268.
Acantharia,
mitosis 5920.
Acanthocystis,
axopodial microtubule pattern 1698.
Acanthophora spicifera,
colonization, new substrata, intertidal zone 5968.
salinity tolerance, mangrove swamp 7014.
Acartia clausi,
food source-*Isochrysis galbana* /*Monochrysis lutheri* 894.
Acartia tonsa,
food source *Nitzschia closterium* /*Fucus vesiculosus* 497.
Acaulospora elegans,
mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), *Lilium longiflorum* 4369.
Acaulospora laevis,
mycorrhiza, hill-country soil, New Zealand 8006.
mycorrhiza, *Trifolium repens* 8007.
mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), *Metrosideros umbellata* / *Leptospermum scoparium* 5170.
Acaulospora trappei,
mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), *Lilium longiflorum* 4369.
Acer negundo,
Boletinellus merulioides mycorrhiza (ecto) 1605.
Acer platanoides,
inhibition-phylloplane fungi 7063.
Acer pseudo-platanus,
Ceratocystis fimbriata Ceratocystis f.platani infection 7730.

Cryptostroma corticale sooty bark 2732.
Acer rubrum,
Hymenomycetes wound infection 1457.
Phialophora melinii wound infection 2750.
Acer saccharum,
decay, effect of paraformaldehyde 8772.
fungi decay 4396.
Acetabularia,
apex, role-elongation 3599.
chloroplast, chlorophyll/carotenoid biosynthesis 1848.
effect of tritium 9692.
pigment, biosynthesis 9552.
thymidine kinase, properties 1004.
thymidine kinase, regulation 1005.
tobacco mosaic virus RNA replication/protein synthesis 8917.
Acetabularia cliftonii,
cell wall, protein, secondary structure 4654.
cell wall, protein, solution properties 7187, 7188.
cytoplasmic streaming 6821.
nuclear division 2911.
protoplast, fusion/isolation 9100.
Acetabularia crenulata,
occurrence, Philippines, Manila Bay 5972.
Acetabularia dentata,
rRNA, maturation 2352.
Acetabularia exigua,
rRNA gene, polarity 7077.
Acetabularia major,
rRNA, maturation 2352.
Acetabularia mediterranea,
circadian rhythm, photosynthesis 4718.
cyst formation 841.
cytoplasmic streaming 6821.
DNA/rRNA gene precursor content 8307.
nuclear division 2911.
nucleolus, development 6908.
RNA, biosynthesis 4597.
rRNA, maturation 2352.
Acetaldehyde,
activation-*Bysschlamys* /*Aspergillus* ascospore 5492.
4-Acetamido-2-butenoic acid,
Fusarium graminearum , characterization/properties 1105.
Acetate,
Chlorella regularis culture 1211.
effect on *Candida utilis* continuous culture 2538.
effect on *Paramecium* esterase C 9447.
Neurospora crassa , transport 2480.
Synechococcus /*Aphanocapsa* , transport 1137.
Acetic acid,
activation-*Bysschlamys* /*Aspergillus* ascospore 5492.
Acetic-ester synthesizing enzyme,
Cladosporium cladosporioides , fractionation/characterization 9371.
Acetoin,
Torulopsis colliculosa , biosynthesis, nutrition 7468.
yeast, biosynthesis, effect of amino acid 7357.
Acetylcholine,
effect on *Gymnodinium splendens* phototaxis 1180.
Acetylene,
derivative, *Camarophyllus virgineus* , biosynthesis 1161.
stimulation-*Anabaena* nitric-oxide reductase 8341.
Acetylene reduction,
Cyanophyta, assay 6243.
β-N-Acetylglucosaminidase,
dictyostelium discoideum , gene analysis 7477.
fungi, cytochemical localization 6089.
Tremella fuciformis , purification/characterization 9347.
β-N-Acetylhexosaminidase,
Physarum polycephalum , comparison-vegetative/spherulation phase 2367.
N-Acetyltryptophan,
Claviceps purpurea , biosynthesis 7191.
Achaetomium indicum sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6837.
Achlya,
dinucleoside polyphosphate, CHO cell-ribonucleoside diphosphate reductase 4603.
dinucleoside polyphosphate, recharacterization 6021.
glucose transport 9601.
infection, fish, control 10062.
nucleoside transport/RNA biosynthesis 7086.
oogoniol-1, structure 9650.
proteoglycan, isolation/analysis 7202.
skin infection, *Perca fluviatilis* 4160.
skin infection, Pisces 2822.
sporulation, nucleic acid 8309.
Achlya ambisexualis,
poly (A)-containing RNA 9276.
Achlya americana,
cellulolytic activity 7464.
distribution, estuary, USA 3704.
occurrence, Lake Radnor, TN, USA 957.
Achlya bisexualis,
DNA, sequence organization 3764.
Achlya flagellata,
asexual reproduction 1712.
distribution, estuary, USA 3704.
rishitin/lubimin elicitation, *Solanum tuberosum* 2773.
Achlya klebsiana,
rot (seed)/seedling disease, *Oryza sativa* 2107.
Achlya prolifera,
infection, *Cyprinus carpio communis* eggs 10063.
infection, Teleostei, host range 2666.

Achlya proliferoides,
occurrence, Lake Radnor, TN, USA 957.
Achlya racemosa,
infection, Pisces/Natantia 3289.
Achlya radiosa,
chitin, presence/role 4779.
Achlya rodrigueziana,
occurrence, Lake Radnor, TN, USA 957.
Achnanthes,
pairing behaviour 5896.
pond, USA 9189.
Achnanthes brevipes,
slime film 10445.
Achnanthes linearis,
subarctic stream, ecology 910.
Achnanthes minutissima,
colonization, natural/artificial substrate 5326.
subarctic stream, ecology 910.
Achnanthes saxonica,
seasonal variations, Highland Water, UK 911.
Achnanthes tropica,
taxonomy/autecology 8124.
Achorion,
dermatophyte fungi, classification 461.
Acid phosphatase,
Aspergillus oryzae /*Aspergillus sojae* , biosynthesis 9361.
Aspergillus saitoi , purification/characterization 4628.
fungi, cytochemical localization 6089.
gene, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , duplication 9882.
gene, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , expression 9893.
Glomus mosseae , occurrence 6052.
Ochromonas danica , biosynthesis 1009, 4778.
Physarum polycephalum , purification/characterization 9330.
Pythium paroecandrum , localization 8147.
Pythium paroecandrum /*Botrytis cinerea* /*Rhizoctonia solani* , cytochemical localization 1811.
Rhodotorula rubra , purification/properties 2401.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , activation-dehydration 4768.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe , kinetics 5407.
Toxoplasma gondii , distribution 7183.
Toxoplasma gondii microgametocyte 5414.
Acid proteinase,
inhibitor, effect on *Rhodotorula glutinis* 9742.
Acidophily,
Cyanidium caldarium , effect of detergent 1156.
Cyanidium caldarium , effect of enzyme treatment 1157.
Cyanidium caldarium forma B 1678.
Acne,
role-*Pityrosporum ovale* 7652.
Aconitate hydratase,
Candida lipolytica /*Candida guilliermondii* , citric acid/isocitric acid biosynthesis 3013.
Acorus calamus,
Gloeosporium polymorphum leafspot 2097.
Acrasida,
relationship-Schizopyrenida 9027.
Acrasis rosea,
taxonomy 9027.
Acremonium,
decay, wood 8955.
isolation-soil, Himalayas 4586.
lysis-Cyanophta 7969.
protein, electrophoresis, taxonomic significance 6863.
Acremonium alabamense,
Thielavia terrestris imperfect state 1686.
Acremonium butyri,
colonization, *Picea abies* stumps 5993.
Acremonium sordidulum,
hyperparasitism-*Colletotrichum dematium f.truncata* 10361.
Acremonium zonatum,
biological control, aquatic weeds 1483.
Acridine,
photodynamic activity, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 4775.
Acriflavin,
antialgal activity, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* 1179.
Acrochaetium asparagopsidis,
sexual reproduction 475.
Acrochaetium daviesii,
phytochrome, biosynthesis 9554.
Acrochaetium hallandicum,
life cycle/morphology 5906.
Acrochaetium polyblastum,
life cycle/morphology 5906.
morphology/occurrence, fjord, Norway 3679.
Acrocylindrium oryzae,
Oryza sativa rot (sheath) 1458.
rot (sheath), *Oryza sativa* 3347, 10185.
Acrocystis nana,
intertidal zone, physiology/ecology 5967.
Acrodontium,
isolation-soil, India 1595.
Acrolein,
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici , induction-infection structure formation 5929.
Acropora scandens,
symbiosis-*Gymnodinium microadriaticum* , photosynthesis 1121.
Acrospermum compressum,
spore discharge 4522.
Acrosporella sarmentorum gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy 8291.
Acrostalagmus abovatus,
nematophagous activity 6872.
Acrosymphyton purpuriferum,
life cycle, short day response 9110.
pit connection, ultrastructure 3521.
Actin,
Acanthamoeba castellanii , properties 3831.
activation-*Acanthamoeba* myosin adenosinetriphosphatase 3821.
Amoeba proteus , association-nucleus 2436.
Amoeba proteus nucleus, polymerization 8390.
bundles, *Dictyostelium* nucleus 4656.
Chaos carolinensis /*Physarum polycephalum* , labelling method 4664.
Dictyostelium discoideum , gelation/contraction 7285.
Dictyostelium discoideum , localization 8385.
Physarum polycephalum , isolation/polymerization 1068.
Physarum polycephalum , purification/characterization 2425.
Actinocyclus normanii f.normanii,
morphology/taxonomy 1665.
Actinocyclus normanii f.subsalsa,
morphology/taxonomy 1665.
Actinomma haysi sp.nov.,
taxonomy/distribution 3592.
Actinomucor,
lignin decomposition 4017.
Actinomucor repens,
fermentation, effect of agitation/aeration 7397.
Actinomycete,
antagonism-fungi 8478.
Actinomycin,
modified, antimicrobial activity, *Trichothecium roseum* 7318.

Actinomycin D,
effect on *Tetrahymena pyriformis* RNA/protein biosynthesis 5487.
mutagenic activity, *Aspergillus nidulans* 9695.
Actinoscypha,
taxonomic revision 4465.
Actinoscypha graminis,
taxonomic revision 4465.
Actinosphaerium eichhorni,
microtubule, effect of calcium 826.
Actinospora megalospora,
taxonomy 6845.
Activated charcoal,
effect on *Laccaria laccata* spore germination 868.
Activated sludge,
Escherichia coli, Ciliata predation 751.
Actomyosin,
Physarum polycephalum, role-motility 1710.
acyl-CoA synthetase,
Candida albicans, role-fatty acid metabolism 2394.

Candida lipolytica, separation/characterization 6073.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae deficient mutant 1976.
Acylanilide,
pesticide, *Aspergillus niger* biodegradation 1886.
Acylase,
mycophilic fungi 9435.
Acylglycerolphosphate acyltransferase,
Saccharomyces sake, inhibition-free fatty acid 6083.
Acyrthosiphon pisum,
parasitism *Entomophthora* 2668.
Adelina mesnili,
infection, Lepidoptera 4898.
Adelina rayi sp.nov.,
taxonomy/morphology/sporogony 8178.
Adenine,
Neurospora crassa, transport 1143.
nucleotide, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, mitochondrion membrane transport 7270.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, uptake, cell cycle 878.
Saccharomyces dependent mutant 9879.
Adenine arabinoside,
Toxoplasma gondii resistance, biochemical basis 9445.
Adenine nucleotide,
Schizosaccharomyces pombe respiration, pool sizes 6177.
Adenine nucleotide carrier,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, photoaffinity labelling 9468.
Adenitis,
cervical chronic, *Histoplasma*, case report 2659.
Adenocystis,
morphology/taxonomy 3518.
Adenopathy,
cervical, secondary-toxoplasmosis 1505.
Adenosinetriphosphatase,
Acanthamoeba myosin, activation-actin 3821.
Acanthamoeba castellanii myosin II, properties 3830.
Neurospora crassa mitochondrion 9337.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, interaction-aurovertin 9407.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, interaction-pantothenic acid 9432.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, subunit structure 1802.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondrion, inhibition-oligomycin 1133.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae PHO 1 mutant 3191.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae /Schizosaccharomyces pombe, subunit structure 9410.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, plasma membrane/mitochondrion, comparison 1042.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, solubilization/purification 9414.
Serraticardia maxima, purification/properties 3781.
Tetrahymena, modification N ethylmaleimide 1062.
Tetrahymena cilium dynein, activity 3823.
Tetrahymena dynein 1061.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, localization, cilium/basal body 1813.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, purification/characterization 3824.
Tetrahymena pyriformis cilium dynein, effect of chloromercuriphenylsulphonate 3023.
Toxoplasma gondii microgametocyte 5414.
yeast, metal binding sites 7170.
yeast, purification/characterization 9433.
yeast mitochondrion, kinetics 1050.
Adenosyl-D-methionine,
Candida utilis, biosynthesis 6101.
Adenosyl-2-methylmethionine,
Candida utilis, biosynthesis 6101.
S-Adenosylmethionine decarboxylase,
fungi 6208.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, pyruvoyl residue 3809.
S-Adenosylmethionine,
Eremothecium ashbyii, biosynthesis 7290.
S-Adenosylmethionine synthase,
Neurospora crassa ethionine-resistant mutant 3791.
Adenylate cyclase,
Blastocladiella emersonii differentiation 8207.
Dictyostelium discoideum, role-differentiation 9115.
Physarum polycephalum, assay method 2368.
role-*Dictyostelium discoideum* differentiation 9122.
Tetrahymena pyriformis membrane 3891.
Adenylosuccinate lyase,
yeast, inhibition-adenylophosphonopropionate 7182.
Adhatoda vasica,
rhizoplane fungi 10395.
Adherence,
Amoeba proteus, interference reflection microscopy 7443.
Candida albicans, human buccal epithelial cells 8695.
Chlorella vulgaris, hydrophobic surfaces 5977.
Dictyostelium discoideum inhibition-AMP (cyclic) 4514.
Halidrys siliquosa zygote/germling 5904.
Laminaria digitata haptera 5905.
Physarum polycephalum, changes-chemoreception 858.
Adhesion,
Colletotrichum graminicola appressorium 6580.
Dictyostelium discoideum, contact sites 9119.
intercellular, *Polysphondylium pallidum* 9126.
Adiaspiromycosis,
Emmonsia crescens, mouse 4161.
Emmonsia crescens/Emmonsia parva, Mustelidae, Czechoslovakia 3296.
Adiaspore,
Emmonsia parva /Emmonsia crescens, morphology/virulence, mouse 649.
ADP,
Candida utilis cell cycle, energy charge 554.
Adrenaline,
effect on *Entamoeba histolytica* encystment 8229.
effect on *Gymnodinium splendens* phototaxis 1180.
Adriatic Sea,
phytoplankton, effect of pollution 1756.
phytoplankton, standing crop 2335.
Aecidium crotalariae,
taxonomy 6851.
Aeciospore,
Cronartium fusiforme, germination self-inhibitor 2925.

Aeciospore,(continued)
Puccinia urticae-caricis , development/ultrastructure 9142.
Aecium,
Gymnosporangium fuscum , spore discharge 5302.
Aedes australis,
biological control-*Coelomomyces opifexi* 2667.
Aedes taeniorhynchus,
biological control, *Coelomomyces psorophorae* , Cuba 1409.
Aegean Sea,
chlorophyll, distribution, winter 2247.
phytoplankton, biomass 3686.
phytoplankton, effect of sewage pollution 1755.
Aegerita,
cellulolytic enzyme/role-leaf biodegradation, stream 1797.
Aerobacter aerogenes,
inhibition-*Dictyostelium discoideum* differentiation 2917.
Aeschynomene virginica,
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f.sp.aeschynomene anthracnose 6582.
Aesculus turbinata,
Cercosporella aesculi sp.nov. leafspot 5868.
Aextoxicon punctatum,
Trentopohlia aurea red crust 5155.
Aflatoxicol M_1,
isolation/identification 1837.
Aflatoxin,
analysis, thin layer chromatography 7410.
Aspergillus flavus 1836.
Aspergillus flavus , biosynthesis 4692, 9526.
Aspergillus flavus , biosynthesis, genetic control 7487.
Aspergillus flavus , biosynthesis, seasonal variations 6775.
Aspergillus flavus , contamination, *Arachis hypogaea* seed 5788.
Aspergillus flavus , contamination, cheese 2206.
Aspergillus flavus , contamination, sterilized *Triticum aestivum* 6773.
Aspergillus flavus /Aspergillus parasiticus , biosynthesis 9525, 9528.
Aspergillus flavus protoplast, biosynthesis 3853.
Aspergillus parasiticus , contamination, milk product 2210.
Aspergillus parasiticus , biosynthesis 4695.
Aspergillus parasiticus , biosynthesis, effect of microorganisms 4693.
Aspergillus parasiticus , biosynthesis, versiconal acetate intermediate 4694.
Aspergillus parasiticus , contamination, ginseng root 6776.
Aspergillus parasiticus , contamination, *Zea mays /Arachis hypogaea* 6777.
Aspergillus parasiticus , effect on human lymphocyte chromosome 3048.
association-liver cancer 10010.
binding-arachin/conarachin II 3861.
biosynthetic pathway, review 3054.
carcinogenesis, rat liver 10099.
contamination, *Arachis hypogaea* 2748, 4398, 8960, 8961, 8962.
contamination, *Arachis hypogaea* oil 2864, 2866.
contamination, *Cannabis* 3483.
contamination, cereals/oilseeds 8056.
contamination, cheese 10455.
contamination, cheese, sampling method 2872.
contamination, cottonseed 4397.
contamination, feed, detoxification 5790.
contamination, feed, inactivation-ammonia 8064.
contamination, foodstuffs 2235, 10458.
contamination, foodstuffs, analysis 10469.
contamination, foodstuffs, analysis methods 2226.
contamination, foodstuffs, detection 8543.
contamination, foodstuffs, determination 10466.
contamination, foodstuffs/feed 1619, 5792.
contamination, foodstuffs/feed, control 8063.
contamination, *Gossypium hirsutum* 4222.
contamination, nuts/nut products, Finland 1618.
contamination, oil-seed cake, detoxification 8958.
contamination, oilseed, detection methods 2225.
contamination, *Oryza sativa* /ginseng 6789.
contamination, peanut, determination 3981.
contamination, peanut, FDA guidelines 4405.
contamination, *Zea mays* 5791, 6575.
contamination, *Zea mays* , determination 2534.
contamination, *Zea mays /Arachis hypogaea* , control 8959.
contamination, *Zea mays* silks/ears 8054.
detection, high-pressure liquid chromatography 3140.
detection-high pressure liquid chromatography 6268.
detection/in vivo effect, review 9547.
detection methods 4821.
effect on chicken immunity 9948.
effect on vitamin D_3 metabolism, chicken 10086.
fluorescence characteristics 4691.
hepatitis, India 8678.
inhibition-rat liver protein synthesis 8734.
mutagenesis, *Escherichia coli K12 /Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3052.
mutagenicity/metabolic activation 10100.
mycotoxicosis, domestic animal 4174.
pig, effect on immunity (acquired)-erysipelas 8735.
quantitation method 592.
role-hepatic carcinogenesis 5620.
role-human disease 2022.
spoilage, animal feed 2216.
Stachybotrys atra, Dendrodochium toxicum 2048.
toxicity, livestock 10090.
toxicity, rat 6519, 8737.
toxicity, review 5619.
transport, *Aspergillus flavus* 9527.
wine/liquid products, analysis, high pressure liquid chromatography 1228.
Aflatoxin B_1,
adsorption-filter sheet, effect of absestos content 3862.
analysis, high pressure liquid chromatography 1226.
antitumour activity, Guerin T8 tumour, rat 10094.

Aspergillus flavus , biosynthesis, inhibition-benzoic acid 2455.

association-Reye's syndrome 4137.
benzoflavone activation, human liver 8711.
bioassay, *Oryzias latipes* 3141.
biosynthesis, n.m.r. spectra 3053.
carcinogenesis, rat 7698.
carcinogenesis, *Salmo gairdneri* 10087.
carcinogenesis, *Salmo gairdneri* , effect of diet 7700.
chromatography, comparison of methods 7409.
contamination, feed 3491.
contamination, laboratory animal feed 10468.
contamination, meat product 5196.
contamination, *Pennisetum typhoides* seed 10457.
detection/resolution, high-pressure liquid chromatography 2533.
DNA/rRNA adduct, hydrolysis product, characterization 4419.
effect on bacterial gene, carcinogenicity testing 9543.
effect on lactic acid bacteria 2465.
effect on lymphocyte response, cattle 5650.
effect on rat hepatic polyribosome 2466.

Aflatoxin B$_1$,(continued)
effect on rat liver 8738.
effect on rat pyridine nucleotide-linked dehydrogenases 2052.
eggs, detection, thin layer chromatography 1227.
hepatic uptake/biliary excretion, rat 2051.
hepatocarcinogenesis, rat 2671.
hepatotoxicity, rabbit, immunization 3307.
inhibition-avian hepatic mitochondrion 7701.
inhibition-monkey cell culture DNA biosynthesis 3306.
interaction-bovine serum albumin/rat α-1-fetoprotein 8411.
interaction-DNA, rat liver 8733.
interaction-tRNA 8418.
metabolic activation, man/animals 4166.
mutagenesis, *Escherichia coli K12 / Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3052.
mutagenic activity, *Salmonella typhimurium / Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 4703.
mutagenicity, activation-liver enzymes 3863.
mutagenicity, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae / Neurospora crassa* 4776.
spoilage, fermented milk product 5193.
spoilage, foodstuffs, stability 2207.
toxicity, quail 10091.
toxicity-*Drosophila melanogaster* 5013.
uptake-animal tissue 8722.
Aflatoxin B$_2$,
analysis, high pressure liquid chromatography 1226.
metabolism, animal/human liver 10088.
spoilage, fermented milk product 5193.
Aflatoxin B$_{2a}$,
contamination, cottonseed meal 4404.
Aflatoxin G$_1$,
analysis, high pressure liquid chromatography 1226.
chromatography, comparison of methods 7409.
detection/resolution, high-pressure liquid chromatography 2533.
spoilage, foodstuffs, stability 2207.
Aflatoxin G$_2$,
analysis, high pressure liquid chromatography 1226.
Aflatoxin M$_1$,
analysis, high pressure liquid chromatography 1226.
contamination, cheese 10467.
spoilage/thermal stability, cheese 2865.
Aflatoxin M$_2$,
analysis, high pressure liquid chromatography 1226.
Africa,
coast upwelling, phytoplankton, nutrient uptake rate 501.
coast upwelling, phytoplankton carbohydrates 500.
coast upwelling, primary production 498, 499.
north-west coast, upwelling, phytoplankton, distribution 2958.
Plasmodium falciparum , malaria, epidemiology/control 1294.
Agar,
Gelidium sesquipedalis , food additive 2197.
Gracilaria corticata , biosynthesis, seasonal variations 9481.
Agar dip-slide,
cultivation/storage/transport, fungi 4830.
Agardhiella coulteri,
taxonomy 8139.
Agardhiella mexicana,
taxonomy 8139.
Agardhiella tenera,
taxonomy 8139.
Agaricostilbum,
synonymy-*Amerobotryum* 5864.
Agaricus,
biological characteristics 4468.
Agaricus arvensis,
cadmium, accumulation 1637.
heavy metal accumulation 5212.
Agaricus augustus,
cadmium content 6794.
Agaricus bisporus,
agaritine metabolite, carcinogenesis, mouse 4158.
aroma, raw/cooked 7292.
aroma compound, characterization 5464.
biological characteristics 4468.
cadmium, accumulation 1637.
carbohydrate, metabolism 1077.
chemical composition 8935.
cropping, effect of insecticide 6753.
cultivation 5173, 8021.
development variants 6942.
excised sporocarp, development 482.
fruiting/growth, enzyme activity 2924.
growth, mathematical model 6941.
human consumption 8934.
infestation, *Megaselia halterata* 8911.
insecticide levels 10420.
mannitol dehydrogenase (NADP$^+$), purification/characterization 9344.
monophenol monooxygenase, multiple forms 9343.
nucleus, staining 5519.
preservation 8022.
production, effect of *Arthrobacter* 10419.
sexuality 8213.
spore, wall, ultrastructure 460.
spore/mycelium, glycogen 9484.
sporocarp, development, ethylene biosynthesis 3621.
stipe, elongation 865.
virus-like particle, disease 3442.
Agaricus bitorquis,
cultivation, *Diehliomyces microsporus* contamination 8049.
sexuality 8213.
Agaricus campestris,
cadmium, accumulation 1637.
heavy metal accumulation 5212.
monophenol monooxygenase, inhibition-lamprene/thiambutosine 1789.
Agaricus macrosporus,
cadmium content 6794.
sexuality 8213.
Agaricus maleolens,
cadmium content 6794.
Agaricus nivescens,
sexuality 8213.
Agaricus perrarus,
cadmium content 6794.
Agaricus silvicola,
cadmium, accumulation 1637.
cadmium content 6794.
sexuality 8213.
Ageing,
see also **Senescence**
Agaricus bisporus 9343.
Ectocarpus , ultrastructure/cytochemistry 4511.
Lentinus edodes , karyogamy 9139.
microorganisms 8199.
Neurospora crassa 6938, 6939.
Paramecium aurelia , morphology changes 5936.
Paramecium tetraurelia , micronuclear damage/repair 2938.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , effect of irradiation (u.v.)

Ageing,(continued)
sensitivity 6213.
Agglutination,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii , gene 9850.
concanavalin A induced, *Naegleria gruberi /Naegleria fowleri* 9630.
direct, toxoplasmosis diagnosis 6299.
sexual, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 8221.
sexual, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , temperature dependent 877.
Thalassiosira pseudonana , *Mercenaria mercenaria* haemolymph 6796.
Trypanosoma gambiense , mouse macrophage 1331.
Agglutination (direct),
toxoplasmosis diagnosis 1506.
Agglutination test,
diagnosis-*Trypanosoma vivax* trypanosomiasis, cattle 4841.
Agglutinin,
diagnosis, *Candida* burn infection 2651.
Aggregata eberthi,
crystalline inclusions 3917.
Aggregation,
Dictyostelium , regulation AMP (cyclic) 1709.
Dictyostelium discoideum 1142.
Dictyostelium discoideum , chemotactic response 855.
Dictyostelium discoideum , computer simulation 8202.
Dictyostelium discoideum , role-AMP (cyclic) 5291.
Dictyostelium discoideum , sex hormone volatility 857.

Dictyostelium discoideum , stimulation folic acid 856.

interspecific, *Dictyostelium /Polysphondylium violaceum* 9121.
Myxomycetes, chemical communication 3606.
Myxomycetes, effect of light/ATP 3611.
Polysphondylium pallidum 9126.
Polysphondylium pallidum , contact site 6927.
Aglaozonia,
life cycle 2282.
Agmenellum quadruplicatum,
δ-aminolevulinic acid, biosynthesis 9639.
darkness survival/ultrastructure 5280.
inhibition-aniline/p-toluidine 9723.
Agmenellum thermale,
taxonomy/morphology/ecology 5817.
Agrimycin1,
control-seed-borne disease 2777.
Agrocybe aegerita,
fruiting, genetic control 2570.
Agrocybe broadwayi,
occurrence, India 3709.
Agrocybe broadwayii,
occurrence, India 7050.
Agrosan GN,
antifungal activity, *Sclerotium rolfsii* 5496.
Agrostis,
Rhizoctonia solani -like fungus infection 5077.
Ahnfeltia plicata,
intertidal, effect of sand movement, NH, USA 924.
Ailuropoda melanoleuca,
coprophilous fungi 4176.
Air,
contamination, fungi 8075.
pollution, effect on *Pinus sylvestris* /lichens 1642.
sulphur dioxide pollution, indicator organism-lichen 748.
Air spora,
Aspergillus flavus , USA 6382.
Airborne fungi,
Cryptococcus neoformans , size 1391.
detection, mesosphere 4589.
relation-respiratory allergy 5568.
Airborne microorganisms,
cow-shed/dairy, hygiene 9255.
distribution, effect of air pollution 9252.
drift-wet cooling tower 8292.
factors affecting 9254.
Aircraft,
fuel tank, contamination, fungi, control 8074.
fuel tank, fungi corrosion 8058.
Aivenia tantula gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy 792.
AK-toxin,
Alternaria kikuchiana , effect on *Pyrus serotina* 2084.
Alachlor,
herbicide, effect on *Glomus mosseae* mycorrhiza, *Glycine max* 8009.
Alanine,
Aspergillus nidulans , biosynthesis 9875.
dl-Alanine,
effect on *Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.udum* sporulation 4013.
Alaria esculenta,
alginic acid content 1819.
blade, growth, role-translocation 4510.
distribution/zonation, littoral, Rias Bajas, Spain 505.
photosynthesis/chloroplast ultrastructure, effect of auxin non auxin 3109.
translocation/exudation 8137.
Alaria marginata,
gametophyte, growth/reproduction 8197.
Alatospora acuminata,
neotypification 8160.
Alatospora concentrica sp.nov.,
taxonomy 8160.
Albatrellus ovinus,
nutrient composition 10421.
phenolic monoterpenoid, isolation 1086.
scutigeral/neogrifolin, structure 4709.
Albatrellus subrubescens,
scutigeral/neogrifolin, structure 4709.
Albugo,
infection, *Merremia emarginata* 10121.
Albugo candida,
oospore, development/ultrastructure 859.
rust (white), *Brassica campestris* 6529.
Albugo tragopogonis,
nomenclature 4453.
physiological races 6834.
zoospore, flagellum bead 9030.
Alcian Blue,
stain, algae polysaccharide 6253.
Alcohol,
fermentation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae /Kluyveromyces fragilis* 5782.
Alcohol dehydrogenase,
isoenzyme, yeast (brewer's), regulation 1804.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , induction 1801.
yeast, characterization 9431.
yeast, coenzyme binding capacity 7172.
yeast, immobilization 2409, 7171, 9429, 9430.
yeast, inactivation-arene oxides 6087.
yeast, inhibition dehydroretronecine 3118.
yeast, inhibition-ethanol/acetaldehyde/trifluoroethanol 7175.
yeast, inhibition-1,10-phenanthroline 1047.
yeast, kinetics 7176.

Alcohol dehydrogenase,(continued)
yeast, purification/properties 2414.
yeast, reaction with NADH 2415.
Alcohol oxidase,
Candida boidinii , relation-microbody 8364.
fungi, review 9439.
Hansenula polymorpha , activity-glucose nutrition 4637.
Kloeckera microbody, immobilization 3145.
Alcohol-oxidizing enzyme,
microorganisms/plants, review 9439.
Alcoholism,
infectious complication 1403.
Alcohols,
Aspergillus oryzae , biosynthesis 10424.
Aldehyde dehydrogenase (NAD(P)$^+$),
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , purification/properties 1041.
yeast, oligomeric structure 7181.
Aldicarb,
insecticide, effect on *Abelmoschus esculentus* rhizosphere microflora 1599.
nematicide, effect on phytopathogens 1911.
Aldrin,
effect on *Zalerion maritimum* 10491.
Alectoria,
effect of fluorine/sulphur dioxide 1642.
taxonomic survey/distribution, North America 6883.
Alectoria fuscescens,
occurrence-*Populus tremuloides* , Canada 516.
Alectoria imshaugii sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6883.
Alectoria lanestris,
occurrence-*Populus tremuloides* , Canada 516.
Alectoria mexicana sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6883.
Aleuria aurantia,
taxonomy/occurrence, Taiwan 4577.
Alfalfa,
rot (root), *Medicago sativa* 2111.
Algae,
absorption spectra, measurement 4813.
arsenic bioaccumulation 6973.
association, Echinodermata 7972.
association-*Thalassia* community, estuary lagoon 3678.
benthic, ecology, Atlantic Ocean 5355.
benthic, primary production, littoral sampling, lake 5507.
benthic, respiration/photosynthesis 6170.
benthos, community composition, estuary, USA, Florida 7012.
benthos, species composition, Antarctica 2957.
bloom, fish pond 6977.
bloom, lake, Switzerland 7004.
calcium carbonate production, coral reefs 2327.
canopies, effect on *Thais lapillus* , intertidal zone 8265, 8266.
chlorophyll, determination 7388.
chloroplast, DNA, visualization method 8306.
colonization, natural/artificial substrates 4592.
contamination, cooling water 5787.
contamination, poultry water supply 8078.
culture, apparatus 6252.
culture, biomass/photosynthesis 6171.
culture, oxygen production, quantitation 7390.
culture, pottery substrate 6250.
cytochrome, role-photosynthesis 1863.
distribution, littoral/coastal waters, Sri Lanka 5966.
distribution, polluted fjord, Norway 8264.
distribution, soil 5755.
eclogy, size relationships 4544.
ecology, brackish water 5946.
ecology, stream 3673.
enumeration, lake 6254.
evolution 6816.
extracellular products, oligotrophic stream 5341.
fish pond, Hungary, illustrations 8979.
fossil, Late Precambrian, India 8243.
fossil, Precambrian, India 8244.
fossil, Pyrenees, France 6830.
fossil, reef, Cenozoic, palaeoecology 3736.
freshwater, biomass, quantitation methods 1923.
freshwater, chlordane bioaccumulation 6974.
fucoidan, lead binding agent 6113.
gas exchange, measurement, volumetric apparatus 8528.
growth/biomass, stimulation-copper, fish ponds 1729.
growth/wind induced dispersion, lake 6993.
haem/chlorophyll, biosynthesis/regulation 8427.
hormone, bibliography 9647.
hormone, growth 3082.
hormone, species check-list 1880.
hydrocarbon, biosynthesis 5775.
hypolithic, abundance, desert, Israel 5945.
indicator organism/wastewater treatment 8974.
indicator organisms, trace metal pollution 2243.
interaction-other microorganisms, seawater 5361.
iodine content 7284.
lake, Rhodesia 5951.
large-scale culture 5502.
levels, river, France 4553.
marine, absorption-excretory function, rhythmicity 7283.
marine, checklist, Mariana Islands 3695.
marine, checklist, Tanzania 3696, 3697, 5354.
marine, crude/refined oil toxicity 8092.
marine, occurrence, coastal waters, Penang Island 8277.
marine, pigment/chloroplast, effect of blue-green light 5477.
mass culture, carbon dioxide balance, effect of stirring 2518.
mass culture, carbon dioxide desorption 2519.
mat, sampling techniques 8525.
nitrate reduction 9648.
nitrogen fixation/ammonification, ecology 3901.
occurrence, sulphur spring, USSR 8257.
osmotic regulation 1871.
phosphates source, lake, Netherlands 5332.
photosynthesis, hydrogen production 5774.
photosynthesis, model, river 584.
polysaccharide, stain, Alcian Blue 6253.
pond, effect of industrial effluents pollution 10486.
population dynamics, fish pond 6977.
primary production, coastal waters, arsenic pollution 7024.
primary production, dune pond 3657.
primary production, energy conversion 5772.
recolonization, intertidal zone 5349.
reservoir, Hong Kong, control-*Sarotherodon mossambicus* feeding 2317.
rice field, cadmium accumulation 5211.
sampling methods, littoral, Atlantic 1922.
seasonal growth, reef, Hawaii 2961.
seasonal variations, Highland Water, UK 911.
seasonal variations, receiving waters, river, Sweden 2324.
sessile, coral reef, species richness 2962.
sewage pond, population decline 3500.
Silurian period, palaeontology, Canada, Quebec, Matapedia L. 6975.
single-cell protein, production 10444.
single-cell protein production, large-scale culture 5776.
single-cell protein production, marine culture 5773.
single-cell protein production/wastewater treatment 5778.

Algae,(continued)
soil, growth types, Hungary 6724.
species composition, river/waterworks, Czechoslovakia 5345.
species composition, stream, Ireland 7008.
suppression-*Acropora palifera* populations 4561.
surf zone, associated bacteria 7019.
symbiont-Hydra, metabolism 2182.
symbiosis, Tridacnidae 3438.
symbiosis-coral 3437.
symbiosis-*Diplosoma virens*, photosynthesis 5158.
symbiosis-Opisthobranchia 3436.
symbiosis-*Sarcothelia edmondsoni*, tolerance mechanism 5749.
taxonomy, use of pyrolysis-gas-liquid chromatography 5843.
thermal effluent, River Vistula/Skawinka, Poland 1742.
tritium uptake/retention 10490.
waste treatment 5808.
waste water treatment, photosynthesis 3499.
waste water treatment, removal 2244.
water relations 7272.
Algal flora,
coastal waters, Chile 9230.
fjord, Norway, effect of pollution 5964.
Gobi desert 3656.
intertidal, climax phase 926.
intertidal zone, Japan, Mitajiri Bay 8269.
littoral, Cap Blanc peninsula 3681.
littoral, Clatsop County, OR, USA 1750.
littoral, Rhodes 1751.

Mariana Islands 928.

moss turf, Antarctica, Signy Island 5944.
Orenburg, USSR 914.
paddy field, India 8248.
river, Belgium 4555.
river, Hungary 5342.
USA, Oklahoma 9178.
Algicide,
efficiency, swimming pool contamination 3481.
Algin,
Phaeophyta, yield/quality control 2196.
Alginate,
Eisenia bicylis, structure/properties 4667.
Laminaria digitata /*Laminaria hyperborea*, n.m.r. spectrosocopy 1824.
Phaeophyceae, food additive 5769.
Alginate 5-Epimerase,
Pelvetia canaliculata, ionic requirements 7121.
Alginate lyase,
Pelvetia canaliculata, ionic requirements 7121.
Alginic acid,
Laminaria /*Alaria*, content 1819.
Alimentary toxic aleukia,
Fusarium sporotrichoides T-2 toxin, cat 3299.
Aliquat 336,
quaternary amine, effect on *Chlorella emersonii* growth/ photosynthesis 1178.
Alkaline phosphatase,
Acanthamoeba castellanii membrane, differentiation 7273.
Debaryomyces hansenii, purification/properties 3806.
Dictyostelium discoideum contractile vacuole 9598.
Glomus mosseae mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), *Allium cepa* 8008.
Pichia guilliermondii, properties 7153.
Plectonema boryanum, localization 2995.
Toxoplasma gondii, distribution 7183.
Toxoplasma gondii microgametocyte 5414.
Alkaline proteinase, Aspergillus,
Aspergillus flavus, amino acid molar ratio 9461.
Alkaloid,
Chelidonium majus, antimicrobial activity 8488.
Claviceps, taxonomic significance 795.
Claviceps purpurea, biosynthesis, relationship-conidiogenesis 1713.
ergoline, *Sclerotium delphinii*, biosynthesis 7236.
ergot, *Aspergillus fumigatus*, biosynthesis 1102.
ergot, *Aspergillus fumigatus*, biosynthesis, effect of phosphate 3045.
ergot, *Aspergillus fumigatus*, biosynthesis 4690.
ergot, *Claviceps*, biosynthesis 9519.
ergot, *Claviceps fusiformis*, biosynthesis 1098.
ergot, *Claviceps paspali*, biosynthesis 2484.
ergot, *Claviceps paspali*, biosynthesis pathway 559.
ergot, *Claviceps purpurea*, biosynthesis, *Triticale* 3971.
ergot, *Claviceps purpurea*, biosynthesis 7289, 9651.
ergot, *Claviceps purpurea*, production 3972.
indole, *Penicillium concavo-rugulosum*, biosynthesis 3857.
Sclerotium delphinii, biosynthesis 2491.
Alkane,
Candida tropicalis utilization 2395.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae membrane, biosynthesis 9613.
n-Alkane,
Candida flareri /*Candida guilliermondii* substrate, flavinogenesis 8452.
Candida tropicalis, metabolism 3915.
effect on *Candida tropicalis* cell surface 4674.
Alkoxybenzene,
novoldiamine-containing derivative, antimalarial activity 8516.
2-Alkynoic acid,
derivatives, antifungal activity 7360.
Allantoin,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, transport 7267.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae metabolism, role-metabolite compartmentation 9669.
transport, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 9621.
Allantoparmelia,
taxonomy 9067.
Allergen,
Alternaria, production medium 9776.
Alternaria extract, stability 7403.
Aspergillus fumigatus /*Candida albicans*, characterization 8618.
Cladosporium herbarum, isolation/characterization 4911.
fungi, variation/standardization 9964.
Allergy,
see also **Hypersensitivity**
Aspergillus fumigatus, review 7554.
Candida albicans 5582.
Candida albicans, desensitization treatment 4100.
Cryptococcus pneumonia, case report 1320.
lichen 4104.
light-sensitive, lichen 5593.
mouldy cereals 9963.
respiratory, relation-airborne fungi 5568.
Trichophyton, guinea-pig 2009.
Trichophyton rubrum, immune response 1315.
urogenital candidiasis 6396.
xerophilic fungi, hospital mattress dust 4122.
Allescheria,
pulmonary infection 1402.
Allescheria boydii,
allescherias, sinus, case report 7590.

IRL©1979

***Allescheria boydii*, (continued)**
allescheriasis, immunosuppressed patients 5610.
arthritis, rabbit knee 8716.
cerebral abscess, leukaemia patient 9990.
disseminated allescheriosis, pathology 8673.
infection, diagnosis-haemagglutination (indirect) 4103.
osteomyelitis, postoperative infection 1361.
pulmonary allescheriasis, case report 1370.
***Allescheriasis*,**
Allescheria boydii , immunosuppressed patients 5610.
disseminated, pathology 8673.
pulmonary, *Allescheria boydii* , case report 1370.
sinus, case report 7590.
Allescheriella bathygena sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation-deep sea 818.
Alliacolide,
Marasmius alliaceus , structure 2485.
Allicin,
Allium sativum , anticandida activity 1194.
***Allium cepa*,**
Aspergillus niger / Cephalosporium curtipes rot 8055.
Botrytis allii infection 1460.
Botrytis allii post-harvest decay 10464.
Botrytis dieback 2089.
Botrytis squamosa blight (leaf) 1308.
extract, effect on rhizosphere/rhizoplane fungi 7364.
fungi-nematodes rot (root) 10265.
Glomus mosseae mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), polyphosphate 6748.
Glomus mosseae mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), alkaline phosphatase 8008.
mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), effect of fungicide 8927.
Sclerotium cepivorum rot (white) 690, 1309, 2762, 2835, 10236.
Stemphylium botryosum rot (black) 5083.
***Allium porrum*,**
Puccinia allii rust 6563.
Allium sativum,
allicin, anticandida activity 1194.
control-*Fusarium solani f.sp.pisi* rot (foot), *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3361.
extract, antifungal activity, *Cryptococcus neoformans* 9741.
extract, effect on rhizosphere/rhizoplane fungi 7364.
rhizosphere microflora, effect of root pretreatment 1600.
Whetzelinia sclerotiorum infection 1443.
Allochytridium expandens,
taxonomy/isolation-FL, USA 958.
Allocreadium fasciatusi,
Unikaryon allocreadii sp.nov. / Nosema gigantica sp.nov. parasitism 2909.
Allogromia laticollaris,
competition-*Euplotes vannus / Chromadorina germanica* , salt marsh 2349.
***Allomyces*,**
gamete, sexual attractant inhibitor, isolation 7278.
***Allomyces arbuscula*,**
genome, characterization 2357.
hyphal tip, organization 4454.
rRNA cistron, analysis 985.
virus, RNA biosynthesis 1581.
***Allomyces macrogynus*,**
development, gene activity 9277.
gamete/zygote, chemotaxis 6928.
glycogen, structure/utilization 6115.
mitochondrion, DNA, purification/properties 7087.
zygote, RNA/protein biosynthesis 9278.
Allophycocyanin,
Cyanidium caldarium , bilin-apoprotein linkage 2423.
Cyanophyta/Rhodophyta, structure/molecular organization 5438.
Nostoc , isolation/characterization 9548.
Porphyrideum purpureum phycobilisome 4708.
Porphyridium cruentum , energy transfer 4706, 4707.
***Allophylaria*,**
Nordic junipericolous, taxonomy 3536.
***Allophylaria atherospermi sp.nov.*,**
taxonomy 3538.
Allosuppressor,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , sal locus 3185.
Alloxan + 2-methylquinolinium,
condensation products, antimicrobial activity, *Candida* 1189.
Alloxazin,
derivatives, antifungal activity 7349.
Allyl chloride,
mutagenicity, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 6217.
***Alnus*,**
wood, *Armillaria mellea* rot (root) 8050.
Alopecurus myosuroides,
Claviceps purpurea ergot 2691.
Claviceps purpurea infection 1310.
Alopecurus pratensis,
Claviceps purpurea ergot 2691.
Alpha-factor,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , cell cycle arrest 5307.
Alpova diplophloeus f.sp.europaeus,
taxonomy 805.
Alpova luteus,
taxonomy 805.
Alpova microsporus,
taxonomy 805.
Alpova trappei sp.nov.,
taxonomy 805.
***Alterbia*,**
taxonomy 3514.
***Alternanthera phylloxeroides*,**
Alternaria alternantherae leafspot 7778.
Alternaria,
abortion, cattle 3313.
allergen, production medium 9776.
allergen, stability 7403.
blight, *Helianthus annuus* 7829.
Carthamus tinctorius , relation-free fatty acid content 10453.
cervical/vaginal microflora, cattle 10107.
contamination, air 8075.
contamination, pharmaceutical tablet 2217.
contamination, *Triticum aestivum* 10447.
ecology, salt marsh, Egypt 2836.
ecology, scrub jungle/dry waste land soil 10390.
food source-*Forficula auricularia* 5217.
Glycine max seed, fumigation 3369.
hypersensitivity, baker's asthma 2612.
inhibition-aureofungin 3935.
leafspot, *Gossypium hirsutum* 5673.
leafspot, *Helianthus annuus* 4219.
leafspot, *Polianthes tuberosa* 670.
metabolite, structure/toxicity 1847.
mould (blue)/sapstain, wood 1626.
oxaphosphorine-6-sulphide derivative antifungal activity 1912.
penetration, *Hordeum vulgare / Oryza sativa* 3348.
phytopathogenic toxin, review 1845.
post-harvest decay, *Cocos nucifera* 10454.
post-harvest decay, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 8061.

Alternaria,(continued)
post-harvest decay, vegetables 2868.
proteinase, biosynthesis 9351.
seed-borne, *Oryza sativa* , enumeration 2721.
seed-borne infection, *Triticum aestivum* 2776.
soil, Egypt 7989.
Alternaria alternantherae,
leafspot, *Alternanthera phylloxeroides* /Amaranthaceae 7778.
Alternaria alternata,
antagonism-*Cytospora cincta* 7799.
blight (stem), *Triticum* 10187.
Brassica campestris /Brassica napus phylloplane 7061.
conidium, morphology, effect of environment/culture medium 3945.
culture, orange peel 9777.
culture, silica gel 6262.
ergosterol/ergosta-4,6,8(14),22-tetraen-3-one, isolation/characterization 3039.
Gossypium phylloplane 8282.
Hordeum vulgare seed, control 4409.
infection, *Stokesea laevis* 10186.
inhibition-*Syringa vulgaris* leaf leachate 3944.
occurrence, salt marsh 6733.
occurrence-*Triticum aestivum* 2345.
pod fleck, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4220.
polyamine/S adenosylmethionine decarboxylase activity 6208.
rot (fruit), *Carica papaya* 2869.
seed-borne disease, *Macroptilium atropurpureum* 2108.
seed-borne disease, *Triticum aestivum /Zea mays /Sorghum* 8790.
soil, effect of volatile inhibitor 4358.
tenuazonic acid, biosynthesis 546.
Alternaria brassicae,
black spot, *Brassica* 7779.
spore germination/cellulase biosynthesis, effect of barium chloride 6225.

Alternaria brassicicola,
benz(1,2)isoxazole antifungal activity 578.
extracellular enzyme production 1810.
infection, aquatic weeds 2772.
phytoalexin antifungal activity 1184.

Alternaria chartarum,
rot (root), *Beta vulgaris* 7781.
Alternaria crassa,
extracellular enzyme production 1810.
Alternaria dauci,
blight (leaf), *Daucus carota* 1307.
Alternaria dendritica,
rot (root), *Beta vulgaris* 7781.
Alternaria dianthi,
blight, *Dianthus caryophyllus* 6572.
Alternaria harzii,
rot (root), *Beta vulgaris* 7781.
Alternaria helianthi,
blight (leaf), *Helianthus annuus* 6226.
leafspot, *Helianthus annuus* 7829, 8774.
Alternaria humicola,
Hordeum vulgare seed, control 4409.
Alternaria kikuchiana,
AK-toxin, effect on *Pyrus serotina* 2084.
1,2 glycol, localization 7295.
polyoxin C/polyoxin L analogues antifungal activity 3107.
resistance polyoxin 8507.
Alternaria mali,
AM toxin, hydrogenation 8410.
AM-toxin I, effect on *Pyrus serotina /Malus pumila* 2085.
Alternaria maritima,
occurrence, littoral, Black Sea 970, 1660.
Alternaria porri,
erythroglaucin, isolation/identification 5439.
Alternaria salicorniae sp. nov.,
taxonomy 8291.
Alternaria solani,
blight (early), *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2086, 7780.
blight (early), *Solanum tuberosum* 5084.
extracellular enzyme production 1810.
soil, effect of volatile inhibitor 4358.
toxicity, chick embryo 6526.
Vitavax-200 antifungal activity 6232.
Alternaria tenuis,
abnormal swollen structure, development/morphology 872.
biodeterioration, *Brassica juncea* seed 746.
contamination, vegetables, harvest time 8073.
β-galactosidase, biosynthesis, optimal conditions 5520.
medicinal plant extract antifungal activity 7344.
post-harvest decay, apple 2209.
rot (root), *Beta vulgaris* 7781.
seed-borne disease, *Helianthus annuus* 4221.
spore, wall/surface, lipid composition 3847.
Alternaria tenuissima,
occurrence, soil, India, Rajasthan, Bansipaharpur 10397.
rot (root), *Beta vulgaris* 7781.
seed-borne disease, *Cajanus cajan* 6600.
tenuazonic acid, biosynthesis 546.
Alternaria tomato,
conidiogenesis, role-mycochrome 6947.
sporulation 8219.
Alternaria triticina,
blight (leaf), *Triticum* 10188.
blight (leaf), *Triticum aestivum* 6609.
Alternaria zinniae,
leafspot, *Zinnia elegans* 8775.
Alternariol,
Alternaria , structure/toxicity 1847.
Aluminium,
cycle, diatom, seawater 5357.
micronised, treatment-urogenital candidiasis 4141.
Aluminium sulphate,
toxicity, zooplankton, lake Lyngby, Denmark 3750.
Alveolina,
fossil, reef, Cenozoic, palaeoecology 3736.
Alveolitis,
Aspergillus clavatus , mouse 7553.
AM-toxin,
Alternaria mali , hydrogenation 8410.
AM-toxin I,
Alternaria mali , effect on *Pyrus serotina /Malus pumila* 2085.
synthesis, peptide 5429.

Amallospora dacrydion,
conidium, isolation-stream foam 2969.
Amanita,
consumption, Zaire 6754.
heavy metal, content 8448.
mycorrhiza, *Betula ermani* 969.
poisoning, case report, coma recovery 6443.
type specimens, description 9048.
Amanita muscaria,
basidiospore, germination 6945.
heavy metal, content 8448.

***Amanita muscaria*, (continued)**
muscarine, isolation 9522.
***Amanita ocreata*,**
description/amatoxin content 6852.
***Amanita pantherina*,**
psychoactive metabolite, characterization 8449.
Amanita phalloides,
cycloamanide, isolation/structure elucidation 2429.
description/amatoxin content 6852.
hepatotoxicity 3248.
intoxication, rat, fatty liver 2041.
phalloidin, interaction-actin 9523.
phalloidin, poisoning, role-bile acid 4950.
phalloidin, structure-activity studies 1100.
phallotoxin, assay 6134.
phallotoxin, effect on actin proteolysis 7220.
poisoning 9994.
poisoning, pregnancy 6444.
poisoning, treatment-haemoperfusion 2637.
poisoning, treatment/review 7591.
toxicity, mouse 1413.
***Amanita virosa*,**
nephrotoxicity, mouse 10066.
poisoning, case reports 9995.
Amanitin,
effect on rat liver 8738.
***Amansia glomerata*,**
sphingosine derivatives, isolation 6125.
Amaranthaceae,
Alternaria alternantherae leafspot 7778.
***Amaranthus*,**
Rhizoctonia solani rot (leaf) 8814.
Amastigote,
Trypanosoma cruzi , cell surface electrical charge 2905.
Amatoxin,
Amanita ocreata , content 6852.
***Amaurochaete atra*,**
distribution 4573.
***Amaurochaete comata*,**
distribution 4573.
***Amaurochaete trechispora*,**
distribution 4573.
***Amaurochaete tubulina*,**
distribution 4573.
***Amauroderma pudens comb.nov*,**
taxonomic revision 3555.
Amblyomma variegatum,
transmission-*Theileria mutans* theileriosis, cattle 3426.
***Ambrosia brunnea*,**
symbiosis + *Monarthrum dentiger* 10067.
Ambruticin,
antifungal activity 7330.
treatment-pulmonary coccidioidomycosis, mouse 8714.
treatment-*Trichophyton mentagrophytes* infection, guinea pig 7330.
America,
Trypanosoma vivax , distribution 1986.
American Society for Microbiology,
78th Annual Meeting 10506.
***Amerobotryum*,**
synonymy-*Agaricostilbum* 5864.
***Amerodiscosiella renispora*,**
typification 5865.
Amicarbalide,
babesicidal activity, screening test 1243.
Amidase,
Aspergillus nidulans , induction-acetate metabolism 1018.
Amigluracyl,
effect on *Candida albicans* membrane permeability 9739.
Aminal,
substituted, antimicrobial activity 570.
Amine,
aliphatic, effect on *Chlorella ellipsoidea* /*Anabaena subcylindrica* 9758.
Amine oxidase (flavin-containing),
Tetrahymena pyriformis 1063.
Aminimide,
derivative, antimicrobial activity 1191.
Amino acid,
α-methylene-γ-aminobutyric acid, *Mycena pura* , isolation/characterization 2430.
analogues, effect on *Nostoc linckia* growth/heterocyst formation 9725.
aromatic, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* /*Claviceps paspali* , biosynthesis 9471.
Candida utilis , content, culture 1717.
effect on *Anabaena variabilis* heterocyst development 839.
effect on *Aspergillus candidus* proteinase biosynthesis 9356.
effect on *Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.udum* sporulation 4013.
effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* growth/phosphate metabolism 3117.
Leishmania utilization 1261.
Macrophomina phaseolina utilization 1955.
Neurospora crassa deprivation 4010.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus spore, extraction 2426.
Physarum polycephalum chemotaxis 2919.
Physarum polycephalum differentiation 6924.
plants/fungi, analysis 9473.
Plasmodium , metabolism 9841.
Platymonas subcordiformis , metabolism 5538.
Platymonas subcordiformis uptake, effect of nitrogen source 4854.
pool, fungi, relation-mercury resistance 1817.
Puccinia poarum nutrition 2559.
Rhodophyta, quantitation 3026.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , biosynthesis, regulation 9880.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , transport 7269.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , transport, trans-inhibition 4738.
Tetrahymena pyriformis requirements 9843.
transport, *Cyclotella cryptica* 9582.
transport, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 9612.
transport, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* meiosis 9619.
unicellular algae content, effect of DDT 6790.
2-amino-3-hydroxypent-4-ynoic acid, *Sclerotium rolfsii* , X-ray diffraction 2432.
Amino acid composition,
Ascophyllum /*fucus* , salinity adaption 921.
Candida utilis , phenotype modification 4663.
cell, mathematical model 4662.
rumen microflora, sheep 3163.
Sphaerotheca pannosa var. persicae mildew (powdery) Prunus persica 2069.
Terfezia hafizi /*Terfezia claveryi* 2428.
Tetrahymena pyriformis , effect of irradiation (γ) 4777.
yeast, taxonomic significance 6878.
D-Amino-acid oxidase,
Kloeckera microbody, immobilization 3145.
L-Amino-acid oxidase,
thylakoid-bound, *Anacystis nidulans* , role-phenylacetic acid biosynthesis 3077.
Amino-caprolactam,
Cryptococcus laurentii conversion-lysine 2398.
6-Amino-9-(substituted benzyl)purine,
derivative, control-coccidiosis, poultry 7951.

Aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase,
yeast (baker's), purification technique 1044.
Aminoacylase,
Aspergillus ochraceus , immobilization, packed bed reactor 2381.
Aminobutane,
control-*Gloeosporium* post-harvest decay, *Malus pumila* 2861.
2-Aminobutane,
control-post-harvest decay, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 8061.
γ-Aminobutyric acid,
induction-*Hartmannella culbertsoni* excystment 1916.
α-Aminocaprolactam-hydrolyzing enzyme,
Cryptococcus laurentii , purification/characterization 3014.
α-Amino-ε-Caprolactamase,
Cryptococcus laurentii , purification/characterization 8365.
ω-Aminocarboxylic acid,
Dictyostelium discoideum axenic phenotype sensitivity 9857.
Aminohydroxypentynoic acid,
Sclerotium rolfsii , characterization/toxicity 2433.
α-Aminoisobutyrate,
transport, *Crithidia fasciculata* 9628.
α-Aminoisobutyric acid,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , transport 7269.
δ-Aminolaevulinate synthase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , lipid composition 7214.
δ-Aminolevulinic acid,
Chlorella pyrenoidosa , biosynthesis 7336.
Cyanophyta, biosynthesis 9639.
Euglena gracilis chloroplast, biosynthesis 3894.
Scenedesmus obliquus , biosynthesis 8422.
2-Amino4-Methyl-hex-5-Enoic acid,
Boletus , absolute configuration 9460.
Aminopeptidase,
alkaline, *Penicillium roqueforti* , purification/properties 6068.
inhibitor, *Euglena gracilis* , purification/characterization 9453.
Aminopeptidase (cytosol),
Aspergillus oryzae , purification/characterization 3801.
Euglena gracilis , multiple molecular forms 7120.
Histoplasma capsulatum , isolation/purification 7152.
yeast (brewer's), size/subunit composition 4642.
yeast (brewer's) , subunit arrangement 4643.
Aminoquinoline,
derivative, antileishmanial activity 4835.
derivative, antimalarial activity, *Plasmodium vinckei* 6238.
derivatives, antimicrobial activity 3954.
prophylaxis-malaria 6651.
6-Aminoquinoline,
antimalarial activity, *Plasmodium vinckei* 7371.
8-Aminoquinoline,
treatment-*Plasmodium cynomolgi* malaria, monkey 5142.
δ-Aminovaleric acid,
rumen protozoa, biosynthesis 4665.
Amiprophos-methyl,
herbicide, *Micrasterias denticulata* microtubule inhibition 581.
Ammonia,
Anabaena cylindrica assimilation, ATP pool 7276.
Anabaena cylindrica assimilation pathways 4610.
effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* glycogen metabolism, sporulation 9152.
effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* sporulation 3116.
high concentration, diatom tolerance, estuary 2873.
inactivation-aflatoxin, feed 8064.
induction-*Dictyostelium discoideum* differentiation 4515.
inhibition-*Anabaena cylindrica* nitrate uptake 1868.
regulation-*Euglena gracilis* carbon dioxide fixation 1253.
role-*Dictyostelium discoideum* differentiation 5289.
Ammonia fungi,
culture, methodology 3989.
Ammonification,
aquatic microorganisms, review 3901.
Ammonium,
Dictyostelium discoideum , localization-differentiation 4516.
marine phytoplankton utilisation 756.
transport, *Aspergillus nidulans* 4734.
transport, *Chara corallina* 6179.
transport, *Hydrodictyon africanum* 6180.
Ammonium hydroxide,
treatment-wood decay 8954.
Ammonium sulphate,
effect on bicarbonate/hydroxyl ion transport, *Chara corallina* 5450.
Ammotium cassis,
test, structure/ecological significance 9072.
Amniotic fluid,
antimicrobial activity, *Candida albicans* , racial differences 2509.
Amoeba,
Dictyostelium discoideum , cell cycle 9118.
Dictyostelium discoideum , motility, mathematical model 2895.
electron microscopy, orientation/cell density 7446.
endocytosis, review 1722, 5317.
free-living, contamination, water supply 8590.
free-living, meningoencephalitis, case report 8857.
immunoperoxidase stain 7444.
motility 8173.
motility, de Broglie waves 4423.
motility, thermodynamic model 4421.
Myxomycetes, cell coat 5243.
perforation-*Cochliobolus sativus* conidium, soil 6725.
succession, wood discs, sea 2965.
Amoeba discoides,
DNA polymerase β absence 6093.
informational molecules, autoradiographic study 4608.
nucleus membrane/endoplasmic reticulum interaction 6186.
RNA, biosynthesis, effect of antrycide 8333.
Amoeba dubia,
nucleus membrane/endoplasmic reticulum interaction 6186.
Amoeba indica,
hybrid x *Amoeba proteus* , concanavalin A binding 1874.
nucleus membrane/endoplasmic reticulum interaction 6186.
Amoeba proteus,
actin, association-nucleus 2436.
adherence, interference reflection microscopy 7443.
cryopreservation, freeze-substitution 4771.
DNA, characterization 9310.
hybrid x *Amoeba indica* , concanavalin A binding 1874.
informational molecules, autoradiographic study 4608.
life cycle/senescence 4537.
membrane, effect of micropuncture 4743.
motility 6891.
nucleus, actin polymerization 8390.
nucleus membrane/endoplasmic reticulum interaction 6186.
protein/RNA analysis, electrophoresis 8547.
transcribed gene, visualization 7508.
Amoebae,
freshwater/soil, illustrated key 2275.
Amoebiasis,
aetiology/pathology 2138.
cellulose acetate membrane precipitin test 4842.
cerebral, free-living amoeba, case report 8857.

IRL©1979

Amoebiasis,(continued)
children, prolapsed rectum 2137.
colitis, diagnosis/treatment 7889.
colitis, *Entamoeba histolytica* , diagnosis 3393.
colitis, treatment 5705.
colonic, *Entamoeba histolytica* 2139.
colonic, intestinal intussusception 4279.
cutaneous, case report 6632.
cutaneous, diagnosis 2663.
diagnosis 4827, 4851, 6637, 6676.
diagnosis, immunoassay (enzyme-linked) 4301.
diagnosis, immunoperoxidase reaction (indirect) 4843.
diarrhoea, Chile 5108.
disseminated, case report 7886.
dysentery 6640.
Entamoeba histolytica , children 2136.
Entamoeba histolytica , diagnosis 7891.
Entamoeba histolytica , diagnosis, immunoassay 1248.
Entamoeba histolytica , effect on nutritional status, children 3408.
Entamoeba histolytica , epidemiology, Gambia 1987.
Entamoeba histolytica , guinea-pig 1550.
Entamoeba histolytica , histology 4278.
Entamoeba histolytica , incidence, India 1989.
Entamoeba histolytica , management 1499.
Entamoeba histolytica , prevalence, Philippines 2597.
Entamoeba histolytica , rat 623.
Entamoeba histolytica , role-proteolytic enzyme 3389.
Entamoeba histolytica , sewage workers 3394.
Entamoeba histolytica , surgical treatment 5106.
Entamoeba histolytica , treatment 697, 2804, 4298.
Entamoeba polecki , case report 7894.
epidemiology 7523.
epidemiology, USA 8589.
extra-intestinal, *Entamoeba histolytica* 2140.
gastroenteritis, recent advances 1532.
hepatic, clinical course/treatment 2143.
hepatic, diagnosis 5704, 8849.
hepatic, *Entamoeba histolytica* , management 4284.
hepatic, *Entamoeba histolytica* , treatment 2787, 3390.
hepatic, *Entamoeba histolytica* , 7 case reports 2135.
hepatic, treatment 2141, 4282.
hepatic abscess, case report 7893, 8852, 8853.
hepatic abscess, clinico-biochemical study 7884.
hepatic abscess, diagnosis, immunoassay (enzyme-linked) 3155.
hepatic abscess, diagnosis, UK 6675.
hepatic abscess, diagnosis/location 3392.
hepatic abscess, induction-cortisone 10290.
hepatic abscess, pregnancy 7883.
hepatic abscess, subsequent peritonitis 6633.
hepatic abscess, treatment 7881, 7882, 7892, 10288.
hepatic abscess, UK, Wessex 10287.
hepatic abscess, 10-year study 6636.
homosexuals, USA 4065.
importation, USSR 1995.
incidence, naval personnel 5124.
intestinal, *Entamoeba histolytica* , treatment 3391.
intestinal, guinea-pig, granuloma 6690.
intestinal, pathogenesis 7890.
intestinal, subclinical forms 6674.
intestinal, treatment 4280, 4281, 5107, 7887.
intrahepatic, *Entamoeba histolytica* , Rodentia, use for drug screening test 2550.
man/rabbit, immunoglobulin levels 9974.
military personnel, Vietnam 3395.
mortality cause 7888.
multiple infection-helminths, Chad/Peru 8595.
Naegleria /Acanthamoeba , diagnosis 7445.
pathogenesis 5105.
peritoneal, *Entamoeba histolytica* , treatment 4283.
pleural, diagnosis 8850.
pleural, treatment 8854.
polyparasitism, epidemiology, Chad/Peru/Afghanistan 6362.
pregnancy 7885.
pulmonary, case report 8851.
pulmonary, treatment 7917.
rectal, association-leiomyosarcoma 8855.
review 6634.
sexual transmission, homosexuals 5720.
sexual transmission, male homosexual 4895, 5574.
treatment 5126, 5719, 8870.

Amoeboma,
Entamoeba histolytica , diagnosis 3393.

AMP,
Candida utilis cell cycle, energy charge 554.

AMP (cyclic),
binding protein, *Dictyostelium discoideum* , characterization 9456.
dibutyryl derivative, effect on Mucorales morphogenesis 861.
Dictyostelium , pulses, control loops 853.
Dictyostelium , regulation-3′:5′-cyclic-AMP phosphodiesterase 1709.
Dictyostelium discoideum , binding 5292.
Dictyostelium discoideum , role-differentiation 2918, 5293, 5912, 6919, 6921, 8201, 9120.
effect on *Candida albicans* RNA/protein biosynthesis 2358.
effect on *Nostoc linckia* growth/differentiation/nitric-oxide reductase 9096.
induction-*Dictyostelium discoideum* protein phosphorylation 9458.
inhibition-*Dictyostelium discoideum* cell division 4514.
Neurospora crassa , control-membrane potential 4733.
Neurospora crassa conidium germination 9133.
role-*Dictyostelium discoideum* chemotaxis 2286.
role-*Dictyostelium discoideum* differentiation 3609, 5291.
role-*Schizophyllum commune* differentiation 4526.
role-*Stentor coeruleus* oral/cilium regeneration 9171.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , effect on cytochrome c oxidase biosynthesis 6080.
Tetrahymena pyriformis , cell division control 1724.
Tetrahymena pyriformis , effect of irradiation (X) 9710.

5′-AMP,
Dictyostelium discoideum , precursor-cytokinin 6019.

Ampelomyces quisqualis,
biological control-*Sphaerotheca fuliginea* mildew (powdery), *Cucumis sativus* 2703.
occurrence, India 5990.

Amphibia,
chromomycosis, review 2049.

Amphidinium carterae,
peridinin + chlorophyll a-protein complex, properties 3867.
peridinin/chlorophyll a/protein complex, characterization 2470.

Amphidinium klebsii,
culture, symbiosis-vertebrate tissue 6247.

Amphidinium rhyncocephaleum,
peridinin + chlorophyll a-protein complex, properties 3867.

Amphiroa,
stratigraphy, Quaternary period, Israel 3652.

Amphisorus hemprichii,
symbiosis-Dinophyceae 4343.

***Amphistegina bircirculata* sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/palaeoecology 6892.
***Amphistegina gibbosa*,**
synonymy-*Amphistegina radiata* /*Amphistegina lessonii* 6892.
***Amphistegina lessonii*,**
taxonomy/palaeoecology 6892.
***Amphistegina lobifera* sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/palaeoecology 6892.
***Amphistegina papillosa*,**
taxonomy/palaeoecology 6892.
***Amphistegina quoii*,**
synonymy-*Amphistegina radiata* /*Amphistegina lessonii* 6892.
***Amphistegina radiata*,**
taxonomy/palaeoecology 6892.
***Amphistictinic acid*,**
Pseudocyphellaria amphisticta , structure 7311.
***Amphora*,**
colonization, hard substratum 3692.
Amphora laevis var. perminuta,
morphology 468.
Amphotericin,
effect on *Candida albicans* membrane sterol 2503.
effect on keratinophilic fungi spore germination 7325.
Amphotericin B,
aerosol, treatment-pulmonary aspergillosis 7593.
antifungal activity 7329, 8510.
antifungal activity, *Candida albicans* 579, 9718.
antifungal activity, *Candida albicans* , synergism-antibacterial drugs 1899.
antifungal activity, effect of antioxidant 3949.
antifungal activity, sensitivity testing 3982.
Candida albicans resistance, relation-lipid composition 9506.
Candida albicans sensitivity 5483.
inhibition-*Candida albicans* phagocytosis leucocyte 5587.
radiometry bioassay, *Candida albicans* 2535.
sensitivity-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* nystatin-resistant mutant 2581.
treatment-*Absidia* rhinocerebral zygomycosis 9984.
treatment-*Blastomyces dermatitidis* blastomycosis (North American), pregnancy 1379.
treatment-*Candida albicans* burn infection 4975.
treatment-*Candida albicans* peritonitis 10028.
treatment-cryptococcosis, mouse 4170.
treatment-*Cryptococcus neoformans* meningitis 6487.
treatment-histoplasmosis, pharmacokinetics 4990.
treatment-laryngeal coccidioidomycosis 2635.
treatment-*Monosporium apiospermum* arthritis 2024.
treatment-*Monosporium apiospermum* uterine infection, horse 651.
treatment-mycosis 10050.
treatment-phycomycosis, horse 647.
treatment-pulmonary/rhinocerebral mucormycosis 625.
Amphotericin B + 5-fluorocytosine,
treatment-*Candida albicans* meningitis, neonate 10017.
Amphotericin B methyl ester,
antifungal activity, *Candida albicans* 579.
Amprolium,
anticoccidial activity, *Eimeria* 1202.
anticoccidial activity, *Eimeria acervulina* 1201.
control-coccidiosis, pig 7949.
control-*Eimeria tenella* coccidiosis, poultry 1573.
Eimeria tenella resistance 6240, 7952.
Amylase,
Aspergillus oryzae , biosynthesis/industrial importance 1795.
Aspergillus wentii , biosynthesis, culture 6260.
Aspergillus wentii , biosynthesis, effect of mutagen 8465.
coprophilous fungi, biosynthesis 7128.
microbial, leaf litter enzymes 2188.
Penicillium , culture-waste 9379.
phytopathogenic fungi, extracellular production 1810.
α-Amylase,
Anabaena , activity-life cycle 1780.
Aspergillus oryzae , flour, quantitation 10425.
Aspergillus oryzae , interaction-substrates 9367.
Aspergillus oryzae , maltooligosaccharide degradation 7139.
Aspergillus oryzae , maltotriose degradation 7140.
Aspergillus oryzae , repetitive attack mechanism 9364.
Aspergillus oryzae , substrate specificity 9366.
Aspergillus oryzae lysosome 9362.
Aspergillus terricola , purification 9370.
Amylo-1,6-Glucosidase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , glycogen biodegradation 9491.
***Amyloodinium*,**
infection, fish 5729.
***Amylosporus campbellii* comb.nov,**
taxonomic revision 3555.
Amylostereum areolatum,
symbiosis-*Sirex* , association-*Pinus* 2045.
Amylostereum chailletii,
symbiosis-*Sirex* , association-*Pinus* 2045.
***Anabaena*,**
association-*Azolla* , nitrogen fixation 6722.
effect of iron enrichment, reservoir, USA 2950.
enumeration, pigment fluorescence 3965.
food source-*Daphnia* , reservoir 1737.
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, aggregation state/kinetics 6039.
glutamine synthetase, purification/properties 2993.
hair formation, effect of nutrition 1249.
heterocyst, hydrogen metabolism 4712.
Lake Balaton, seasonal variations 2312.
life cycle α-amylase activity 1780.
nitric-oxide reductase, acetylene stimulation 8341.
nitric-oxide reductase, purification 5385.
nitric-oxide reductase activity, nitrogen fixation 7116.
nitrogen fixation 3076.
nitrogen fixation, lake, USSR 4745.
occurrence, sulphur spring, USSR 8257.
physical properties 1663.
seasonal variations, pond, Belgium 5324.
taxonomy/morphology 8994.
wall body, ultrastructure 5815.
***Anabaena ambigua*,**
mutant, characterization 9845.
nitrate reductase, induction 9322.
***Anabaena aphanizomenoides*,**
benzenehexachloride detoxication 5205.
gas vacuole-less mutant, isolation/characterization 2565.
***Anabaena azollae*,**
nitrogen fixation, non-legume plant 5458.
symbiosis-*Azolla* , nitrogen fixation 1644.
Anabaena catenula,
magic spot nucleotide, role-RNA biosynthesis 2351.
***Anabaena circinalis*,**
effect of fertilizer 8470.
***Anabaena cylindrica*,**
ammonia assimilation, ATP pool 7276.
ammonia assimilation pathways 4610.
glutamine synthetase, characterization 9323.
glyoxylate dehydrogenase, role-photosynthesis/respiration 7248.
growth/morphology, effect of trifluralin 5491

IRL©1979

***Anabaena cylindrica,* (continued)**
guanosine tetraphosphate, role-cellular metabolism 8445.
heterocyst, electron transport chain 4713.
heterocyst, photosynthesis/nitrogen fixation 7247.
heterocyst/vegetative cell, ribulosebisphosphate carboxylase 2994.
hydrogen gas formation 1153.
hydrogen production 6162.
hydrogen production, effect of intermittent light 7249.
hydrogenase, characterization 6041.
hydrogenase, induction/role-nitrogen fixation 2364.
inhibition-herbicide propanil/3,4-dichloroaniline 7334.
lysis-*Aspergillus terreus* /*Thermoactinomyces vulgaris* enzyme 9735.
lysis-bacteria 9724.
magic spot nucleotide, role-RNA biosynthesis 2351.
membrane, ultrastructure 9579.
nitrate uptake, inhibition-ammonia 1868.
nitric-oxide reductase, effect of temperature 7114.
nitric-oxide reductase, interaction-*Clostridium pasteurianum* enzyme 7115.
nitric-oxide reductase activity, nitrogen fixation 7116.
nitric-oxide reductase activity, relationship-ATP 4611.
nitric-oxide reductase/glutamine synthetase 1002.
nitrogen fixation, physiology 7462.
photosynthetic apparatus, liquid nitrogen fluorescence 1119.
prodigiosin antibiotic activity 1897.
ribulosebisphosphate carboxylase, quaternary structure 5386.
sulphur-containing peptide-nucleotide complex, isolation/activity 3825.
Anabaena doliolum,
heterocyst, differentiation, effect of 7-azatryptophan 6906.
inhibition-penicillin 9712.
Anabaena fertilissima,
soil, taxonomy, Argentina 726.
Anabaena flos-aquae,
δ-aminolevulinic acid, biosynthesis 9639.
citrate (si)-synthase, regulation-succinyl coenzyme A 2363.
gas vacuole-deficient mutant 2566.
glucose 6-phosphate, uptake/utilization 3028.
interaction-bacteria 899.
lysis-fungi 7969.
nitrogen fixation, oxygen-supersaturated water 5442.
occurrence, lake Balaton, Hungary 3667.
photosynthesis, effect of pollution 8089.
sediment, lake, Netherlands 5335.
toxin, isolation/identification 7217.
Anabaena iyengarii,
acetylene reduction assay 6243.
Anabaena naviculoides,
effect of fertilizer 8470.
Anabaena oscillarioides,
nitrogen fixation, oxygen-supersaturated water 5442.
Anabaena spiroides,
aggregation/horizontal distribution, lake 6978.
primary production, lake Balaton, Hungary 3668.
Anabaena subcylindrica,
photosynthesis/nitrogen fixation, effect of aliphatic amine 9758.
Anabaena variabilis,
carotenoid, effect of darkness 4704.
chlorophyll a, isolation 6155.
cyanophage A-1, adsorption kinetics 7975, 7976.
effect of fertilizer 8470.
endonuclease, cleavage site 9263.
ferredoxin, midpoint redox potential 2475.
heterocyst, development, effect of amino acid 839.
introduction-*Nicotiana tabacum* protoplast 8907.
juglone/*Juglans* hull extract antimicrobial activity 7339.
lysis-*Aspergillus terreus* /*Thermoactinomyces vulgaris* enzyme 9735.
membrane, isolation/fractionation 9580.
nitrogen fixation 6189.
photosystem II, carotenoid photobleaching 1118.
phycobiliprotein, amino acid sequence 8421.
phycocyanin, X-ray diffraction 6154.
Anabaenopsis circulans,
citrate (si)-synthase, regulation-succinyl coenzyme A 2363.
Anabaenopsis circularis,
guanosine tetraphosphate, role-cellular metabolism 8445.
nitric-oxide reductase activity, relationship-ATP 4611.
Anabaenopsis raciborskii,
benzenehexachloride detoxication 5205.
growth/nitrogen fixation, D 2,4- 760.
review 5232.
Anabaenopsis raciborskii var.longicellula,
taxonomy 5232.
Anabaenopsis raciborskii var.seriata,
taxonomy 5232.
Anacystis,
DNA hybridization, taxonomic significance 1664.
immunofluorescence, use for autecology 7378.
juglone/*Juglans* hull extract antimicrobial activity 7339.
light-scatter analysis 6249.
Anacystis marina,
δ-aminolevulinic acid, biosynthesis 9639.
Anacystis nidulans,
δ-aminolevulinic acid, biosynthesis 9639.
chlorophyll a, isolation 6155.
chromosome, multiple folding 1263.
citrate (si)-synthase, regulation-succinyl coenzyme A 2363.
composition/growth, effect of high intensity light 1895.
cyanelle, protein/isoenzyme pattern 1816.
cyanophage AS-1, receptor material 10365.
energy-dependent sulphate transport 1134.
glycollate metabolism, role-photosynthesis 9559.
irradiation (u.v.) resistance, mediation-unstable protein 1065.
lipopolysaccharide, chemical/biological studies 1074.
lipopolysaccharide antigen, O-methyl sugars localization 7198.
magic spot nucleotide, role-RNA biosynthesis 2351.
manganous chloride mutagenic activity 1896.
membrane, iron content 1135.
nitrogen fixation 6189.
phage AC-1 2184.
phenylacetic acid biosynthesis, role-L-amino acid oxidase 3077.
photooxidative pigment/intracellular membrane loss 9581.
photophosphorylation, quantum requirement 4714.
photosynthesis, excitation energy transfer 6163.
photosynthetic apparatus, liquid nitrogen fluorescence 1119.
phycobilisome, energy transfer-thylakoid 9560.
phycocyanin, biosynthesis/degradation 4705.
phycocyanin, photoelectrochemical properties 8426.
pigment, light dependent oxygen uptake 1858.
polyamine/spermidine/spermine metabolism 9640.
prodigiosin antibiotic activity 1897.
radioactively labelled glycogen, isolation 1075.
radiosensitivity, intracellular oxygen 8461.
Anaemia,
chronic infectious disease 5128.
mouse, *Trypanosoma brucei* trypanosomiasis 4305.

mouse, *Trypanosoma musculi* trypanosomiasis 1333.

Anaemia, (continued),
parasitic disease, review 5725.
rat, *Plasmodium chabaudi* malaria 3239.
rat, *Trypanosoma congolense* /*Trypanosoma brucei* trypanosomiasis 3226.
Anaerobic microorganisms,
alanine/aspartic acid utilization, salt marsh soil 9251.
Anaerobicity,
effect on *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* /*Euglena gracilis* , chloroplast 1124.
Anaerobiosis,
effect on Nostocaceae heterocyst/nitric-oxide reductase biosynthesis 6040.
effect on *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* lipid metabolism 2447.
Anaesthetic,
methoxyflurane, fluidizing effect on *Tetrahymena pyriformis* membrane 3893.
Anal infection,
Candida , women 2647.
Ananas comosus,
Phytophthora cinnamomi rot (root)/rot (heart) 3317.
Anaphylaxis,
dog, induction-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* autolysate 4925.
Anaplasma marginale,
vaccine, efficacy, cattle 8643.
Anas acuta,
haematozoa parasitism 3433.
Anas platyrhynchos,
haematozoa parasitism 3433.
Anastomosis,
Pyricularia oryzae hypha 2292.
Andropogon,
Glomus mycorrhiza, dunes 6746.
5α-Androstane-3,17-Dione,
Penicillium decumbens 4-androstene-3,17-dione transformation 8404.
4-Androstene-3,17-Dione,
Penicillium decumbens transformation-5α-androstane-3,17-dione 8404.
Angiopoma,
taxonomy 5871.
Anguillospora longissima,
conidium production, river, Arctic Circle 8284.
Anhydrofusarubin,
Fusarium solani , biosynthesis 1108.
Anilazine,
control-*Rhizoctonia solani* rot (fruit), *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2758.
Aniline,
biodegradation, soil microflora 7998.
inhibition-*Agmenellum quadruplicatum* 9723.
Aniline blue,
selection-*Hansenula miso* cell surface mutant 3184.
Animal wastes,
Chlorella vulgaris culture 7384.
Aniptodera chesapeakensis gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy 5845.
Anisolpidium elongatum sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation-FL, USA 958.
Anisomycin,
Physarum polycephalum resistance 1898.
Anixiella reticulata,
cellulolytic activity 10407.
Anixiella sublineolata sp.nov.,
taxonomy 3543.
Ankistrodemus braunii,
growth/morphology, effect of apatite 1177.
Ankistrodesmus,
sodium chloride tolerance 2504.
Ankistrodesmus arcuatus,
aggregation/horizontal distribution, pond 6978.
Ankistrodesmus braunii,
glutamate dehydrogenase, biosynthesis 8343.
glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP+)/glutamate dehydrogenase (NAD(P)+), control 6043.
nitrate reductase (NAD(P)H), regulation 3780.
nitrate reductase, post-transcriptional control 7117.
nitric-oxide reductase, assay 4612.
Ankistrodesmus falcatus,
amino acid content, effect of DDT 6790.
photosynthesis measurement, rapid method 2516.
subarctic stream, ecology 910.
Ankistrodesmus gracilis,
cell division, control 842.
Annona coriacea,
mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular) 10416.
Anogenital infection,
Candida albicans 630.
Anolis fuscoauratus,
blood parasites 5153.
Anomoeoneis sphaerophora,
development/morphology/autecology 9098.
Anopheles,
malaria transmission, control 1293.
malaria transmission, USSR 6360.
Plasmodium vivax malaria transmission 1297.
Anopheles albimanus,
Nosema algerae biological control 8892.
susceptibility-*Plasmodium* 1295.
Anopheles funestus,
exophilic transmission-malaria 6358.
Anopheles nuneztovari,
transmission-*Plasmodium falciparum* malaria 4887.
Anopheles punctulatus,
Coelomomyces lairdi /sp.nov. infection 4455.
Anoplophrya filum,
cortex fibril, ultrastructure 3598.
Anorectum,
fungi isolation 639.
Antagonism,
Bacillus subtilis -*Macrophomina phaseolina* /*Botryodiplodia solani-tuberosi* 7830.
Candida albicans -*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 2245.
Candida -*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 2344.
fumigation-*Armilleria mellea* injection, *in* 3332.
fungi, Basidiomycetes decay, wood 8953.
fungi-*Cytospora cincta* 7799.
Fusarium oxysporum -*Rhizobium meliloti* 5988.
intraspecific, *Coriolus versicolor* 2857.
phyllosphere fungi, phytopathogenic fungi, cereals 8828.
Phytophthora cinnamomi /soil bacteria 2831.
Pythium oligandrum , soil fungi 8910.
Rhizobium -fungi 8479.
soil microflora-*Helminthosporium sorokinianum* 6731.
soil microflora-phytopathogenic fungi 10404.
Tolypocladium -fungi 4590.
Trametes hispida /*Hirschioporus pargamenus* 4344.
Trichoderma , *Phytophthora* , oospore formation 8914.
Trichoderma pseudokoningii -*Botrytis cinerea* 7788.
Antarctica,
benthos algae, species composition 2957.
Lake Bonney, microbial population fluctuations 1731.

IRL©1979

Antarctissa strelkovi,
palaeoecology, Indian Ocean 7071.
Anthonomus grandis,
lipid composition, *protozoa* 1535.
Mattesia grandis infection 1561.
Anthostomella conorum,
occurrence, pine needles, UK 4575.
Anthostomella formosa,
occurrence, pine needles, UK 4575.
Anthostomella pedemontana,
occurrence, pine needles, UK 4575.
Anthostomella sabinianae,
occurrence, pine needles, UK 4575.
Anthostomella scotina,
occurrence, India 7042.
Anthostomella spirilla sp.nov.,
taxonomy 3549.
anthracnose,
Colletotrichum , *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2086.

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides , *Citrus reticulata var.deliciosa* 8059.

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides , *Stylosanthes* 2110.

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides , *Stylosanthes* 3353, 10201.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f.sp.aeschynomene , *Aeschynomene virginica* 6582.

Colletotrichum lagenarium , *Cucumis sativus* 2731.

Colletotrichum lagenarium , *Cucumis sativus* 6584.
Colletotrichum lagenarium , Cucurbitaceae, *Colletotrichum lagenarium* anthracnose 8781.
Colletotrichum lagenarium , patal 8814.
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum , *Phaseolus vulgaris* 8781.

Colletotrichum musae , *Musa* 2860.

Colletotrichum trifolii , *Medicago sativa* 675, 6585.
Colletrichum lindemuthianum , *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6583.
colletrotrichum trifolii , *Medicago sativa* 10247.

Elsinoe ampelina , *Vitis vinifera* 1434.

Elsinoe wisconsinensis , *Desmodium illinoense* 4192.
Gloeosporium ampelophagum , *Vitis* 7823.

Gloeosporium aridum , *Fraxinus velutina var.glabra* 2742.

Glomerella cingulata , *Aucuba* /*Nerium* 3544.
Glomerella cingulata var.orbiculare , *Citrullus lanatus* 6551.
Kabatiella caulivora , *Trifolium pratense* 4237.
Marssonina juglandis , *Juglans nigra* 10217.
Medicago sativa 2111.
Persea gratissima 10256.
Sphaceloma ampelophagum , *Vitis* 5081.
Anthracoidea,
taxonomy, review 9049.
Anthracoidea arenaria comb.nov.,
taxonomy 5251.
Anthracoidea aspera,
taxonomy 5251.
Anthracoidea douglasii sp.nov.,
taxonomy 5251.
Anthracoidea eleocharidis,
taxonomy 5251.
Anthracoidea fischeri,
taxonomy 5251.
Anthracoidea karii comb.nov.,
taxonomy 5251.
Anthracoidea ortegae sp.nov.,
taxonomy 7062.
Anthracoidea turfosa,
taxonomy 5251.
Anthracoidea vankyi sp.nov.,
taxonomy 5251.
Anthracoidea verrucosa stat.nov.,
taxonomy 5251.
Anthracyclic antibiotic,
antimicrobial activity 4780.
Anthranilate synthase,
Claviceps , purification/characterization 2374.
Hansenula henricii , characterization 9393.
Hansenula henricii , inhibition-tryptophan derivatives 9394.
Anthraquinone,
Aspergillus flavus /*Aspergillus parasiticus* , biosynthesis 9528.
Anthurus archeri,
basidiospore, hilar appendix, ultrastructure 2263.
Anthurus woodi,
occurrence, India 5986.
Antiamoebin,
Emericellopsis /*Cephalosporium* , structure 544.
Antibiotic,
antifungal, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* bioassay 3148.
antiprotozoal activity, flagellate 7332.
antitumour, trypanocidal activity 7333.
Asterionella japonica , biosynthesis, inhibition-*Prorocentrum micans* 4571.
biosynthesis/structure/mechanism of action, review 7237.
control-*Clathridium corticola* rot (soft), *Malus pumila* 4190.
control-*Phomopsis destructum* rot (fruit), *Psidium guajava* 4241.
control-plant disease 4263.
Cystoseira baccata , isolation 9517.
dermatophyte fungi, biosynthesis 6144.
effect on *Chlorella vulgaris* , irradiation (γ) 7322.
effect on keratinophilic fungi spore germination 7325.

fucophlorethole, *Fucus vesiculosus* , isolation/characterization 1096.

Fusarium acuminatum , effect on *Penicillium digitatum* conidium 3050.
Paramecium resistance 8580.
Penicillium turbatum , purification/properties 7233.

phloroglucinol, *Halidrys siliquosa* , isolation/characterization 1095.

polyene, antifungal activity, *Candida albicans* 9716.
polyene, *Candida albicans* fatty acid auxotroph, sensitivity 3883.
polyene, *Candida albicans* resistance, relation-lipid composition 9506.
Pyrenomycetes 1099.
Streptomyces ganmycicus , antimicrobial activity, *Colletotrichum graminicola* 5482.
treatment-candidiasis, compromised patient 10015.
trichopolyn, *Trichoderma polysporum* , antimicrobial activity 5434.

Antibiotic,(continued)
Trichothecium roseum 9385.
Antibiotic A-435,
effect on filamentous fungi 3936.
Antibiotic A-7,
antifungal activity 3937.
***Antibiotic A32390A*,**
Pyrenochaeta , antifungal activity 9540.
Pyrenochaeta . biosynthesis 9538.
Pyrenochaeta , isolation/structure 9539.
Antibiotic Dio-9,
effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* transport 9620.
Antibiotic G7063-2,
antimicrobial activity 566.
Antibiotic LL-Z1272β,
Nectria lucida , isolation/properties 7219.
Antibiotic O185,
antifungal activity 7331.
***Antibiotic SC-30532*,**
Spicaria divaricata , properties 3859.
Antibiotic therapy,
effect on ear microflora, children 3268.
Antibiotic Wr 142,
effect on *Candida albicans* membrane permeability 9717.
Antibiotic WR 142-FPG,
antifungal activity, *Candida albicans* 3106.
Antibiotic X-63,
treatment-candidiasis, mouse 10104.
Antibody,
Aspergillus fumigatus , detection methods 10004.
Aspergillus fumigatus , IgE/IgG, detection 5512.
Babesia , *Cervus elaphus* , incidence, Scotland 3213.
Candida albicans , cervicovaginal secretions 4099.
Candida albicans , vaginal candidiasis 4924.
complex-antigen, *Trypanosoma* 1329.
Crithidia luciliae DNA, detection-immunofluorescence 1323.
cutaneous leishmaniasis 4926.
cutaneous leishmaniasis, detection 6402.
cytophilic, rat, *Plasmodium berghei* malaria 4935.
effect on *Entamoeba histolytica* in vitro 8636.
endocardial-vascular-interstitial, *Trypanosoma cruzi* trypanosomiasis 2016.
genitourinary tract mucous, trichomoniasis 9966.

Histoplasma , incidence, sarcoidosis patients 1321.

Histoplasma capsulatum , sarcoidosis patients 9957.
IgM/IgG, *Theileria annulata* , cattle 6428.
immunoglobulin E, *Candida* , effect of sex steroid hormone 5581.
malaria, levels, Nigeria 8650.
malaria, tropical splenomegaly syndrome 1343.
malaria sporozoite 8649.
measurement, *Trypanosoma gambiense* trypanosomiasis diagnosis 6631.
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis , detection, immunodiffusion 8530.
parasite-bound, African trypanosomiasis 6407.
Penicillium , farm workers, UK 3199.
Plasmodium , identification 1345.
Plasmodium vivax malaria, transplacental transfer 6425.
poultry, *Eimeria maxima* / *Eimeria acervulina* coccidiosis 1348.
rat, *Plasmodium chabaudi* malaria 3239.
Tetrahymena pyriformis immobilization, recovery 4945.

Toxoplasma gondii , prevalence, Liberia 1299.

Antibody,
zoo/ornamental birds, aspergillosis 5008.
Anticarsia gemmatalis,
Nomuraea rileyi infection 3300.
antifoam,
silicone, adsorption-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2851.
Antifungal agent
1184.

root rot, ponderosa control, *Armilleria mellea* 3332.
Antigen,
Anacystis nidulans , lipopolysaccharide 1074.
Anacystis nidulans lipopolysaccharide, O-methyl sugars localization 7198.
Aspergillus fumigatus , detection immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 1312.
Aspergillus fumigatus , detection method 8610.

Aspergillus fumigatus , production 1222.

babesiosis, immunoassay (enzyme-linked) 4934.
babesiosis, variation 8639.
Blastomyces dermatitidis , use for lymphocyte transformation assay 4916.
Candida albicans , detection-yeast infection 5585.
Candida albicans , immune response, multiple sclerosis patients 1319.
Candida albicans , induction-saliva antibody 8613.

Candida albicans , leucocyte migration inhibition 2014.

Candida albicans , mycosis serodiagnosis 1386.
Candida albicans , use for candidiasis diagnosis 8614.
Candida albicans cell wall, characterization 3244.
candidiasis, serology 2010.
cell wall/somatic, *Candida albicans* , isolation methods 620.
Cladosporium herbarum , isolation/characterization 4911.
Coccidioides immitis , characterization 7551.
Coccidioides immitis , mouse immune response 6390.
complex-antibody, *Trypanosoma* 1329.
dermatophytin, immunity (cell mediated), dermatomycosis 9946.
Entamoeba histolytica , absorption spectra 9975.
Entamoeba histolytica cell surface, expression 9976.
galactomannan, *Hormodendrum* , immunochemical 1313.
H/M, *Histoplasma capsulatum* histoplasmin, serological characteristics 2617.
haemagglutination, *Toxoplasma gondii* , preparation 4001.
Histoplasma capsulatum , polysaccharide-protein complex 3222, 6397.
HLA, allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis 7552.
HLA, *Toxoplasma gondii* retinochoroiditis 2630.
Leishmania donovanii , cross-reactivity-*Mycobacterium bovis BCG* 3224.
Leishmania tropica , isolation/characterization 1326.
Penicillium , species cross-reactivity 1314.
Plasmodium , production method 6297.
Plasmodium , variation 9977.
Plasmodium chabaudi malaria, rat 3239.
Plasmodium exoerythrocytic body culture 9820.
Plasmodium falciparum , preparation 4937.
Plasmodium knowlesi , release 9979.
rhamnomannan, *Sporothrix schenckii* , heterogeneity 5420.

Sarcocystis tenella , effect of heat 1350.

Sporothrix schenckii / *Ceratocystis* / *Europhium* / *Graphium* ,

Antigen,(continued)
cross reactivity 9962.
Sporothrix schenckii conidium, characterization 4089.
surface. Trypanosoma brucei, glycoprotein, carbohydrate composition 5424.

Toxoplasma gondii , use for fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 1946.

toxoplasmosis, preparation-fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 4002.
Trypanosoma , variation 8625, 8627.
Trypanosoma brucei , heterogeneity, metacyclc form 7563.
Trypanosoma brucei / Trypanosoma congolense , purification/cross-reactivity 7564.
Trypanosoma brucei trypanosomiasis (African), variation, review 5595.
Trypanosoma congolense cell surface, characterization 6411.
Trypanosoma cruzi , capping, antibody induced 7567.
Trypanosoma cruzi , detection/identification 4108.
Trypanosoma cruzi , preparation-immunofluorescence 4839.

Trypanosoma cruzi , use in immunological tests 2624.

Trypanosoma cruzi membrane/flagellum 2625.
Trypanosoma equiperdum , glycoprotein, chemical/immunological characterization 5599.
Trypanosoma equiperdum , variation 4932.
Trypanosoma evansi , preparation 2549.
Trypanosoma gambiense , involvement-phagocytosis 9971.
Trypanosoma lewisi cell surface, movement 6417.
antigenic characteristics,
Babesia bigemina 1337.

comparison-*Tritrichomonas suis / Tritrichomonas foetus* 1327.
Epidermophyton floccosum 6393.
Hammondia hammondi , comparison-*Toxoplasma gondii* 8658.
Plasmodium knowlesi 4115.
Torulopsis , comparison-*Salmonella cholerae-suis* 2619.
Trypanosoma brucei 5596, 5597, 6408.
Trypanosoma brucei brucei 4928.
Trypanosoma brucei brucei 8628.
Trypanosoma cruzi ribosome 8332.
Trypanosoma gambiense 4110.
Trypanosoma subgenus Trypanozoon 4107.
Antimony,
liposome-entrapped, treatment-visceral leishmaniasis, mouse 6680.
Antimony compound,
liposome-encapsulated, treatment-leishmaniasis 8830.
Antimycin A,
antialgal activity, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* 1179.
antirespiratory activity, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 4782.
effect on *Endomyces magnusii* mitochondrion 1126.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae resistance locus, mapping 2576.
Antioxidant,
protection-ozone toxicity, *Crithidia fasciculata* 3956.
Antiserum,
Trypanosoma cruzi , effects on epimastigote development 5598.
Antithamnion cruciatum,
growth/reproduction/ecology 2284.
pit connection, ultrastructure 3521.
Antromycopsis broussonetiae,
dolipore septum, disjunction 3622.
Antrycide,
effect on *Amoeba discoides* RNA biosynthesis 8333.
Anzia ornata,
occurrence, TX, USA 517.
Anziaic acid,
Stereocaulon rivulorum , chemical strain 1891.
Apatite,
effect on algal growth/morphology 1177.
phosphorus source, bacteria/algae 9832.
Apex,
Acetabularia , role elongation 3599.
Fucales, growth, effect of light 2283.

Sphacelaria cirrhosa , regeneration 1705.
Aphanizomenon,
cytochrome c, redox potential 5415.
Lake Balaton, seasonal variations 2312.
standing crop/primary production, Lake Bysjon, Sweden 1734.
Aphanizomenon flos-aquae,
aggregation/horizontal distribution, lake 6978.
biomass, relation-ionic composition, saline lake, Canada 5338.
bloom, suppression-copper sulphate, lake, Canada 6981.
effect of iron enrichment, reservoir, USA 2950.
primary production, lake Balaton, Hungary 3668.
sediment, lake, Netherlands 5335.
toxin, isolation/identification 7217.
toxin, purification/isolation 2452.
Aphanocapsa,
acetate, transport 1137.
citrate (si)-synthase, regulation-succinyl coenzyme A 2363.
ferredoxin, midpoint redox potential 2475.
inorganic carbon fixation 6164.
light absorbance spectra 7254.
magic spot nucleotide, role-RNA biosynthesis 2351.
Aphanocladium album,
effect on *Puccinia* teliospore formation 722.
Aphanomyces,
infection, *Beta vulgaris* 5683.
skin infection, *Perca fluviatilis* 4160.
Aphanomyces astaci,
plague, *Astacus astacus* 10057.
Aphanomyces brassicae sp.nov.,
rot (root), *Brassica oleracea var.botrytis* 2677.
Aphanomyces euteiches,
kievitone antifungal activity 4251.
rishitin/lubimin elicitation, *Solanum tuberosum* 2773.
rot (root), *Pisum sativum* 2678, 10254.
Aphanomyces helicoides,
infection, *Cyprinus carpio communis* eggs 10063.
occurrence, Scandinavia 5981.
Aphanomyces keratinophilus,
occurrence, Scandinavia 5981.
Aphanomyces laevis,
damping-off, *Beta vulgaris* 5159.
occurrence, Lake Radnor, TN, USA 957.
occurrence, Scandinavia 5981.
Aphanomyces raphani,
root (black), *Raphanus sativus* 6530.
Aphanomyces scaber,
occurrence, Scandinavia 5981.
Aphanomyces sparrowii,
occurrence, Scandinavia 5981.
Aphanomyces stellata,
infection, Pisces/Natantia 3289.

IRL©1979

Aphanomyces stellatus,
occurrence, Scandinavia 5981.
Aphanothece,
immunofluorescence, use for autecology 7378.
Aphanothece halophytica,
halophilism 9094, 9095.
hydrogen metabolism 4716.
Aphanothece pallida,
effect of fertilizer 8470.
Aphanothece sacrum,
ferredoxin, amino acid sequence 7186.
Aphelenchus avenae,
food source-*Botrytis cinerea* 965.
Aphididae,
Entomophthora thaxteriana /*Entomophthora aphidis* infection method 3134.
Aphis fabae,
parasitism-*Entomophthora* 2668.
Aphyllophorales,
occurrence, Norway 8281.
Apidae,
Ascosphaera apis chalkbrood disease 1304.
Apis mellifera,
American foulbrook disease, treatment-*Penicillium waksmani* 1647.
Ascosphaera apis chalkbrood disease 7688, 8717.
Ascosphaera apis chalkbrood disease, control 10064.
intestinal mycoflora, effect of 2,4,5-T 658.
Nosema apis infection 1537, 1563.
Nosema apis nosematosis, control 7942.
Nosema apis nosematosis, epidemiology 5576.
Nosema locustae nosematosis 8893.
Apium graveolens,
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.apii yellows 7818.
Apium graveolens var.dulce,
Cercospora apii leafspot 5064.
Aplanospore,
Boergesenia forbesii , membrane, electrophysiology 9583.
Aplasmomycin,
antimalarial activity, *Plasmodium berghei* 4783.
β-Apo-4′-carotenoic acid,
-apo-4′-carotenoic acid, *Verticillium agaricinum* , mthyl ester 1116.
Apodachlya,
glycogen content 4672.
Apodemus,
Hepatozoon sylvatica infection 4321.
Apodemus agrarius,
Babesia microti babesiosis, Europe 1996.
Apodemus flavicollis,
Babesia microti babesiosis, Europe 1996.
Apodemus sylvaticus,
Babesia microti babesiosis, Europe 1996.
Apolocystis herculea,
taxonomy/infection-earthworm 8174.
Apolocystis iridodrilii sp.nov.,
taxonomy/infection-earthworm 8174.
Aponin,
Gomphosphaeria aponina , assay/characterization 1093.
Gomphosphaeria aponina , effect onfect of *Gymnodinium breve* ichthyotoxicity 721.
Apothecium,
Moellerodiscus lentus , cryopreservation 7399.
Apple,
Aspergillus niger /*Alternaria tenuis* post-harvest decay 2209.
Gloeosporium post-harvest decay 2861.
Appressorium,
Colletotrichum , formation 3630.
Colletotrichum acutatum , formation, stimulation-phylloplane bacteria 5668.
Colletotrichum graminicola , adhesion 6580.
Colletotrichum graminicola , location-phylloplane 7796.
phytopathogenic fungi, production 6242.

Apricot,
Aspergillus terreus post - harvest decay 1616.

Aquaculture,
seaweed, grazing-*Idotea baltica* /*Ampithoe valida* 3128.

Aquarid,
Pisces, internal organ diseases 2823.

Aquatic fungi,
ecology 5364.
ecology/biogeography 8295.
freshwater, Taiwan 5365.
nitrogen fixation/ammonification, ecology 3901.

Aquatic hyphomycete,
colonization, conifer needles, stream 9248.
colonization, *Pinus resinosa* needles, stream 8289.
conidium, isolation-stream foam 2969.
conidium production, subarctic stream 8285.
spora, stream, Dartmoor, UK 513.
sporulation, effect of pH 2498.

Aquatic phycomycetes,
Lake Radnor, TN, USA 957.

Aquatic weeds,
fungal infection 2772.
α-L-Arabinofuranosidase,
Monilinia , taxonomic significance 2260.
Rhodotorula flava , purification/characterization 9397.
Arachin,
aflatoxin binding 3861.
Arachis hypogaea,
aflatoxin contamination 4398, 8960, 8961.
aflatoxin contamination, control 8959.
aflatoxin contamination, FDA guidelines 4405.
aflatoxin contamination, treatment 8962.
Aspergillus flavus contamination 2723, 10459.
Aspergillus parasiticus aflatoxin contamination 6777.
Cercospora personata /*Cercospora arachidicola* leafspot 7794.
Cercosporidium personatum /*Puccinia arachidis* infection, Australia 2109.
contamination, *Aspergillus flavus* aflatoxin 6775.
Cylindrocladium crotalariae rot (black) 2733, 9936.
damping off/rot (pod)/post-harvest decay 7836.
fungal diseases 10251.
fungal infection/aflatoxin contamination 2748.
geocarposphere/rhizosphere fungi 2747.
Glomus mosseae mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular) 1603.
leafspot, control 2727.
leafspot/personatum, control 5680.
oil, aflatoxin contamination 2864, 2866.
plant disease, control 5684.
pod/kernel, association-soil fungi 1594.
Puccinia arachidis , rust 615.
Puccinia arachidis rust 614, 1449, 6377.
Rhizoctonia solani damping-off 2100.
rhizosphere fungi, effect of organic amendments 5168.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum blight 7842.
Sclerotium rolfsii mildew 8804.
Sclerotium rolfsii rot (root) 5496.

***Arachis hypogaea*, (continued)**
seed, *Aspergillus flavus* aflatoxin contamination 5788.
seed-borne fungi, control 6610.
***Araucaria*,**
Mikronegeria fagi rust 5054.
***Araucaria angustifolia*,**
Ophiostoma triangulosporum blue stain 9043.
Araucaria cunninghamii,
post-fire sapstain/decay 1489.
***Araucaria excelsa*,**
Rhizoctonia /Fusarium damping-off 7837.
***Arceuthobium americanum*,**
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides infection 5669.
Arctic,
Cyanophyta nitrogen fixation 10385.
phytoplankton, primary production, effect of crude oil 8091.
soil fungi, growth temperature 7990.
Arcyria elaterensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/culture 782.
Areosphaeridium,
fossil, cyst, distribution 898.
***Argemone mexicana*,**
root exudate/extract, effect on rhizosphere fungi 6734.
Argentina,
Cyanophyta distribution 1728.
fungal flora 7062.
lichen flora 7068.
pond, zooplankton, seasonal variations 1768.
Arginase,
Neurospora crassa , regulation-nitrogen 3002.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , localization 1040.
yeast, biosynthesis, effect of irradiation (u.v.) 9705.
Arginine,
Aspergillus nidulans , catabolism, regulation 1967.
Neurospora , metabolism, control 3001.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , biosynthesis, compartmentation 4658.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , transport 7269.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae metabolism, enzyme localization 5404.
Arginine kinase,
Euglena gracilis , properties 1008.
***Arginine phosphokinase*,**
Euglena gracilis ,`specificity 9327.
Argininosuccinate lyase,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii , purification/quaternary structure 1006.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii complementation, polymorphism 9853.
Arginyl-tRNA synthetase,
yeast (baker's), substrate specificity 7167.
***Armillaria*,**
plant disease, New Zealand 10249.
rhizomorph, growth, soil 5756.
Armillaria mellea,
association-decline, *Abies alba* 1444.
decay, *Acer saccharinum* 4396.
β-1,3-glucan, electron diffraction 6107.
infection, *Picea excelsa* 5051.
infecton, *Picea sitchensis* 3334.
proteinase, substrate specificity/inhibition 5390.
rot (root), *Alnus* wood 8050.
rot (root), *Calocedrus decurrens* 10168.
rot (root), conifer 10167.
rot (root), *Cryptomeria japonica* 2071.
rot (root), mixed conifer forest 1305.
rot (root), *Pinus ponderosa* 6557.
rot (root), *Pinus resinosa* 4208.
rot (root), review 5662.
***Armillariella castulifera sp.nov.*,**
taxonomy 9050.
Armillariella limonea,
rot (root), *Pinus radiata* 2771.
***Armillariella mellea*,**
colonization, *Picea abies* stumps 5993.
control ponderosa, root rot 3332.
decay/discolouration, *Populus tremuloides* 1447.
disease, *Elaeis guineensis* 5085.
nutrient composition 10421.
Armillariella novae-zelandiae,
rot (root), *Pinus radiata* 2771.
Arnium arizonense,
occurrence, Iraq 962.
***Arnium irregulare sp.nov.*,**
taxonomy/occurrence-Japan 3537.
***Arnium japonense sp.nov.*,**
taxonomy/occurrence-Japan 3537.
Arochlor 1232,
effect on algal assemblage primary production 2242.
***Arom multienzyme complex*,**
Neurospora crassa , proteolytic inactivation 9341.
Neurospora crassa , subunit structure 3790.
***Aroma*,**
Agaricus bisporus , raw/cooked 7292.
Aroma compound,
Aspergillus oryzae , biosynthesis 10424.
isoamyl acetate, *Cladosporium cladosporioides* , biosynthesis 755.
mushroom, characterization 5464.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae var.ellipsoideus , biosynthesis 8030.
Arprinocid,
anticoccidial activity, *Eimeria* 8517.
control-coccidiosis, chicken 5741, 6700, 10344.
Arsenic,
algae bioaccumulation 6973.
brewing yeast, content 3480.
effect on rumen microflora 7375.
pollution, coastal waters, effect on algae primary production 7024.
seaweed, seasonal variations 8446.
Arsenic fungicide,
antifungal activity, *Fusarium oxysporum f.sp..lentis* 1906.
Arsenite,
inhibition-*Curvularia lunata* growth/brefeldin A biosynthesis 6227.
Arsobal,
treatment-African trypanosomiasis 6627.
Artemia salina,
larvae, mycotoxin toxicity 1425.
Artemisia compacta,
rhizosphere, diatom 725.
Artemisia pubescens,
rhizosphere, diatom 725.
Artemisia santolinifolia,
rhizosphere, diatom 725.
***Arthonia*,**
occurrence, Hawaiian Islands 7066.
***Arthonia aquatica sp.nov.*,**
taxonomy 8170.
***Arthopyrenia*,**
taxonomy 8171.
***Arthopyrenia punctiformis*,**
taxonomy 8171.

Arthrinium,
toxicity *Bombyx mori* larvae 5021.
Arthritis,
Allescheria boydii , rabbit knee 8716.
Candida albicans , case report 4145, 7643.
Candida parapsilosis , case report 6484.
coccidioidomycosis 3245.
Histoplasma duboisii , knee 7651.
Monosporium apiospermum , child 2024.
Sporothrix schenckii , treatment 7663.
Arthrobacter,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae cell wall lysis 1080.
Arthrobotrys,
taxonomy 462.
Arthrobotrys amerospora sp.nov.,
nematode trapping, taxonomy 462.
Arthrobotrys oligospora,
nematode trapping organ, morphogenesis, induction 6948.
Arthroderma,
dermatophyte fungi, classification 461.
taxonomy 5872.
Arthroderma curreyi,
occurrence, Japan 3552.
Arthrospore,
Coccidioides immitis , immune response 2611.

Trichophyton mentagrophytes , germination 1259.
Artibeus lituratus,
role-paracoccidioidomycosis epidemiology 3211.
Articular infection,
Sporothrix schenckii , case report 628.
Articulospora tetracladia,
occurrence, Japan 3721.
sporulation, effect of pH 2498.
Arxiella terrestris,
occurrence, Japan 3721.
Arylfurfurol oxime,
acetate derivatives, antimicrobial activity, *Candida albicans* 572.
Arylsulphatase,
Aspergillus , purification/properties 4627.
Aspergillus oryzae , biosynthesis, differential repression 529.
Aspergillus oryzae , properties/assay 528.
Asbestosis,
exacerbation-*Candida albicans* infection, monkey (rhesus) 3309.
Ascaris lumbricoides,
ovum, *Dientamoeba fragilis* infection 1549.
Aschersonia aleyrodis,
biological control, Coccidae 10106.
Ascobolus,
occurrence, Taiwan 4576.
Ascobolus argenteus,
occurrence, India 7044.
Ascobolus caninus,
taxonomic revision 3540.
Ascobolus immersus,
ascospore, colour mutants 9861.
gene conversion 4867.
meiosis, synaptinemal complex/chromatid pairing 3171.
recombination, allelic frameshift mutants 8569.
Ascobolus michaudii,
distribution, Japan 3708.
Ascocarp,
Lophodermium nitens , development 4524.

Pachyphiale cornea , morphogenesis 2297.
Ascocarp,
Sporormiella , production 2289.
Zopfia rhizophila , development 9135.
Ascochlorin,
Nectria lucida , isolation/properties 7219.
Ascochyta babajanae,
distribution/plant hosts, USSR 4582.
Ascochyta ballotina,
distribution/plant hosts, USSR 4582.
Ascochyta boraginis,
distribution/plant hosts, USSR 4582.
Ascochyta cannabina,
distribution/plant hosts, USSR 4582.
Ascochyta caricae,
rot (fruit), *Carica papaya* 2869.
Ascochyta coffeae,
seedling disease, *Coffea* 6573.
Ascochyta fabae,
leafspot, *Vicia faba* 2087.
phytoalexin antifungal activity 1184.
pod spot, *Vicia faba* 6574.
Ascochyta lallemantiae,
distribution/plant hosts, USSR 4582.
Ascochyta lichenoides comb.nov.,
taxonomy 8148.
Ascochyta phaseolorum,
infection, *Glycine max* 6614.
Ascochyta pisi,
contamination, tomato product, estimation method 3991.
Ascochyta rabiei,
rot (root), *Cicer arietinum* 2775.
Ascochyta sinapsis,
distribution/plant hosts, USSR 4582.
Ascochyta sorghina,
leafspot, *Sorghum vulgare* 2722.
Ascochyta veronicicola,
distribution/plant hosts, USSR 4582.
Ascochyta xanthicola,
distribution/plant hosts, USSR 4582.
Ascocoryne cylichnium,
colonization, *Picea abies* stumps 5993.
Ascocoryne sarcoides,
taxonomy/occurrence, Taiwan 4577.
Ascodesmis,
occurrence, Taiwan 4576.
Ascomycetes,
Nordic junipericolous, taxonomic monograph 3536.
taxonomy, review 9047.
taxonomy/evolution 1688, 4467.
Ascophanus carneus,
growth, cattle dung 1720.
Ascophyllan,
Ascophyllum nodosum , structure 6111.
Ascophyllum,
alginate, food additive 5769.
Ascophyllum nodosum,
amino acid composition/salinity adaption 921.
apex growth, effect of light 2283.
distribution/zonation, littoral, Rias Bajas, Spain 505.
epiphytic microflora 8267.
fucose-containing polysaccharide 6110.
fucose-containing polysaccharide/ascophyllan, structure 6111.
Gelbstoff-forming exudates 9645.
growth, effect of temperature 3922.
indicator organisms, heavy metal pollution, fjord, Norway 8090.

Ascophyllum nodosum,(continued)
phenol content 6192.
photosynthesis, seasonal variations 3872.
pigment/photosynthesis, effect of habitat/water depth 1122.
primary production, salt marsh 5348.
thallus, ion transport 1870.
Ascorbic acid,
Pterocladia capillacea , physiology 9112.
Ascorbic acid analogue,
D-gluconolactone dehydrogenase , biosynthesis 4631.
Ascosphaera apis,
chalkbrood disease, Apidae 1304.
chalkbrood disease, *Apis mellifera* 7688, 8717.
chalkbrood disease, *Apis mellifera* , control 10064.
Ascospore,
Ascobolus immersus , colour mutants 9861.
Bysschlamys /Aspergillus , activation 5492.
Byssochlamys fulva , production, effect of fruit acids 6935.
Chaetomium aureum , germination, effect of sorbose 6936.
Chaetomium thermophile /Chaetomium semen-citrulli , ultrastructure 794.
Halosphaeria mediosetigera , appendage, development 2923.
Hanseniaspora , ultrastructure/development 2271.
Hypoxylon , wall, ultrastructure 458.
liberation, *Pyronema domesticum* , ultrastructure 863.
Monascus purpureus , germination 5299.
Neurospora crassa , development, genetics 7483.
Pseudopeziza medicaginis , liberation/germination 4211.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , electrophoretic mobility 1648.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , germination 6877.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , germination, spermidine/spermine requirement 3639.
Ascosporogenesis,
Neurospora crassa ban mutant 4525.
Ascus,
Discomycetes, apical apparatus, ultrastructure 1685.
Epichloe cinerea , cytology 4029.
Pyronema domesticum , nuclear division 864.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , electrophoretic mobility 1648.
wall, *Taphrina* , ultrastructure 2262.
Asp-haemolysin,
Aspergillus fumigatus , biological properties 7222.
Asparaginase,
Candida utilis , characterization 2397.
fungi, marine environment, Porto Novo 7057.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , purification/characterization 8369.
sediment, characterization 2420.
Asparagopsis armata,
halogen compounds, characterization 5461.
pit connection, ultrastructure 3521.
Asparagopsis taxiformis,
volatile odour compounds 1879.
Asparagus officinalis,
Puccinia asparagi rust 2076.
Aspartate carbamoyltransferase,
Chlorella , regulation 2996.
complex-carbamoyl-phosphate synthase, *Neurospora crassa* , dissociation 3788.
proteolytic fragment, *Neurospora crassa* , characterization 3789.
Aspergillic acid,
Aspergillus , review 1838.
Aspergilloma,
paranasal, *Aspergillus fumigatus var. ellipticus* albino strain 7597.
pulmonary, *Aspergillus fumigatus* , surgical treatment 1364.
pulmonary, *Aspergillus fumigatus* , tuberculosis complication 4125.
pulmonary, case report 3251, 4952.
pulmonary/renal, chronic granulomatous disease 8668.
treatment 6446.
Aspergillomarasmin B,
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.albedinis , biosynthesis 6136.
Aspergillosis,
allergic bronchopulmonary, *Aspergillus fumigatus* , epidemiology 1285.
allergic bronchopulmonary, *Aspergillus fumigatus* , IgE stimulation 1311.
allergic bronchopulmonary, *Aspergillus fumigatus* , treatment 2614.
allergic bronchopulmonary, *Aspergillus fumigatus* , sugar mill workers 2613.
allergic bronchopulmonary, *Aspergillus fumigatus* , immune complex/complement activation 4909.
allergic bronchopulmonary, association-HLA antigen 7552.
allergic bronchopulmonary, cavitation/asthma/granulomatosis 4086.
allergic bronchopulmonary, diagnosis 2007, 4085, 8611.
allergic bronchopulmonary, epidemiology, role-sugar cane bagasse 4882.
allergic bronchopulmonary, immune response 4087.
allergic bronchopulmonary, immunity (humoral) 6392.
allergic bronchopulmonary, infants, diagnosis 3219.
allergic bronchopulmonary, pulmonary infiltrates/eosinophilia 2006.
allergic bronchopulmonary, treatment 5578, 8609.
Aspergillus fumigatus , concurrent tuberculosis 4954.
Aspergillus fumigatus , mouse 1312, 2047.
Aspergillus fumigatus , review 7554.
Aspergillus fumigatus , sheep, pregnancy, immune response 6391.
Aspergillus fumigatus , treatment 7663.
birds of prey, review 7968.
bronchopulmonary, case report 7594.
cancer patients 5634.
cerebral, *Aspergillus fumigatus* , mouse 5009.
cerebral, *Aspergillus veriscolor* , case report 3252.
cerebral, pathology 4149.
clinical aspects 2023.
compromised patients 5637.
cutaneous, *Aspergillus flavus* , leukaemia patient 5613.
deep visceral, incidence 7659.
diagnosis 4827, 8610, 10004.
diagnosis, double diffusion microtechnique 7424.
diagnosis fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 588.
domestic animals 2055.
epidural abscess, renal transplant patient 4953.
immunity (cell-mediated) 9961.
mouse, effect on adrenal gland 5647.
opportunistic, immunology 4102.
paranasal, Sudan, review 2039.
pleural, *Aspergillus fumigatus* , 2 case reports 6449.
pleural, postoperative wound infection 9999.
pneumonia, treatment 4150.
pulmonary, *Aspergillus fumigatus* , review 5614.
pulmonary, *Aspergillus fumigatus* , surgical treatment 6450.
pulmonary, case reports 7596.
pulmonary, diagnosis 10002.
pulmonary, diagnosis, bronchial brushing 3249.
pulmonary, diagnosis, strontium lung scanning 2640.
pulmonary, immunocompromised patients, geriatrics 10001.
pulmonary, prognosis 8669.
pulmonary, review 7682.
pulmonary, treatment 7593, 9998, 10003.
pulmonary, tumour-like 10000.

IRL©1979

Aspergillosis,(continued)
pulmonary infarction patient 5612.
renal, case report 2021.
renal, 2- case reports 1363.
sclerosing mediastinitis, case report 2639.
sinus 1362.
sinus, *Aspergillus fumigatus* , case report 6448.
sinus, leukaemia patient 4124.
sphenoid sinus, case reports 4951.
temporal bone infection 6494.
vertebral, case report 6447.
zoo/ornamental birds, diagnosis 5008.
zoonosis, incidence, ISEW 7517.
zoonosis, incidence, South Pacific 4059.
Aspergillus,
abortion, cattle 3313.
acute interstitial pneumonia 759.
aflatoxin producing, distribution, Japan 3722.
Ailuropoda melanoleuca dung 4176.
allergic bronchopulmonary infection, treatment 8609.
antibiotic O185 antifungal activity 7331.
asparaginase producing, marine environment, Porto Novo 7057.
aspergillosis, clinical aspects 2023.
Aspergillus ochraceus aflatoxin 590.
biodegradation, paint 2228.
biodegradation, straw 5759.
burn infection, case report 6445.
central nervous system infection, cancer patients 2661.
cervical/vaginal microflora, cattle 10107.
chloromethyliso-propylphenol microbistatic activity 1909.
concurrent-*Trichophyton rubrum* dermatomycosis 8676.
contamination, air 8075.
contamination, baby food 6772.
contamination, bread 4403.
contamination, cereal 4408.
contamination, chicken litter 10473.
contamination, feed 3487.
contamination, meat product 2231.
contamination, pharmaceutical tablet 2217.
contamination, wood 8956.
depside splitting activity 2204.
2,6-dimethyl pyridine transformation 9673.
ecology, scrub jungle/dry waste land soil 10390.
effect of miconazole, in vivo/in vitro 3370.
growth, effect of fungicide 3119.
guttural pouch mycosis, horse 8720.
hypersensitivity, baker's asthma 2612.
infection, *Arachis hypogaea* seed 4398.
infection, cancer patient 5636.
infection, leukaemia, children 7655.
infection, organ transplant patient 7657.
isolation, poultry brooder house 6367.
isolation-anorectum 639.
isolation-coagulated egg 1934.
keratitis 7592.
lignin decomposition 4017.
meiosis/mitosis recombination, chromosome aberration 1960.
meningitis , opportunistic infection, lupus erythematosus 10044.
miconazole antifungal activity 574.
mutagenic activity, detection 9524.
mycelium pellets, immobilized enzymes 1221.
mycotoxin, contamination, cheese 10455.
mycotoxin, contamination, foodstuffs 8966.
mycotoxin, review 1838.
Ocimum essential oils antimicrobial activity 7359.
ocular infection, immunosuppression 1322.
oral infection, effect of denture 1404.
otitis externa, treatment 10043.
patulin, toxicity, monkey 1414.
patulin/penicillic acid, biosynthesis/properties 1839.
penicillic acid, effect on *Tetrahymena pyriformis* 1111.
pesticide biodegradation 5392.
Phaseolus vulgaris seed, fungicide control 4256.
pneumonia, diagnosis/treatment 7708.
pneumonia, leukaemia patient 7656.
pneumonia, sheep 1415.
pneumonia, 4-case cluster 3250.
polygalacturonase, immobilization 9349.
post-harvest decay, *Cocos nucifera* 10454.
post-harvest decay, *Oryza sativa* 5794.
protein, electrophoresis 7196.
proteinase, biosynthesis 9351.
proteolytic enzyme, types/regulation 1969.
Psittacidae, mycosis 2674.
pulmonary infection 1402.
pulmonary infection, acquisition/response 640.
pulmonary infection, immunocompromised patients 6495.
pulmonary infection, renal transplant patients 8872.
pulmonary/renal aspergilloma, chronic granulomatous disease 8668.
pyrexia, granulocytopenia 7660, 7661.
ribonuclease II, characterization 9350.
ribonuclease II, purification/characterization 8355.
role-petroleum prospecting 10388.
seed-borne, *Oryza sativa* , enumeration 2721.
seed-borne disease, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2095.
sexual development, biochemistry/ultrastructure 1716.
single-cell protein, production 8045.
soil, cellulolytic activity 6727.
soil, cellulose biodegradation 5758.
soil, effect of soil burning 4359.
soil, Egypt 7986, 7989.
spoilage 2205.
spoilage/toxicity, foodstuffs 2234.
sporulation 1715.
Streptomyces albus antifungal activity 7324.
taxonomy, methods 1690.
tissue, staining 9801.
trimethylamine utilization, salted fish 10474.
wood soil, distribution 5165.
xerophilic fungi, isolation-hospital mattress dust 4122.
Aspergillus absidia,
aflatoxin, spoilage, fermented milk product 5193.
Aspergillus acid proteinase,
Aspergillus oryzae , solubilization/activation 9363.
Aspergillus aculeatus,
spore, enzymatic hydrolysis 535.
Aspergillus alliaceus,
Aspergillus ochraceus aflatoxin 590.
mycotoxicosis, mouse 3293.
Aspergillus amstelodami,
contamination, *Zea mays* 8053.
echinulin/neoechinulin derivatives, characterization 3908.
flavoglaucin/auroglaucin derivatives, characterization 3907.
induction-*Sphaerostilbe repens* synnema/rhizomorph formation 3620.
Aspergillus auricomus,
mycotoxicosis, mouse 3293.
penicillic acid, biosynthesis, submerged culture 2528.
Aspergillus avenaceus,
ω-fluoroavenaciolide production 9656.

IRL©1979

Aspergillus awamori,
arylsulphatase, purification/properties 4627.
exo-1,4-, -glucosidase 1638.
exo-1,4-α-glucosidase, biosynthesis/industrial importance 1795.
exo-1,4-α-glucosidase biosynthesis, effect of storage 1790.
exo-1,4-α-glucosidase, biosynthesis 9352.
β-fructofuranosidase, characterization 9354.
α-galactosidase/β-fructofuranosidase, use for soybean treatment 8023.
α-glucosidase/exo-1,4-α-glucosidase, isolation/characterization 6060.
hyphal wall, nigeran, distribution/conformation 1078.
polygalacturonase/pectinesterase, subunit structure 9355.
proteolytic enzyme, effect on photogelatin 9353.
Aspergillus bicolor sp.nov.,
taxonomy 8161.
Aspergillus candidus,
citrinin, binding-albumin 1101.
contamination, breadcrumbs 8963.
contamination, *Triticum aestivum* 10456.
hydroxyterphenyllin/terphenyllin, inhibition-plant growth 9657.
proteinase, biosynthesis 9356.
Aspergillus carbonarius,
contamination, foodstuffs 10458.
Aspergillus chevalieri,
mycotoxin, review 1836.
Aspergillus clavatus,
alveolitis, mouse 7553.
mycotoxicosis, domestic animal 4174.
mycotoxin, contamination, pasta products 6774.
mycotoxin, review 1836.
patulin, biosynthesis 7231.
patulin, biosynthesis, *Zizania aquatica* substrate 3854.
ribonuclease, cytidine-2′,3′-monophosphate cleavage 3804.
ribonuclease, interaction-substrate derivatives 6061.
ribonuclease, isolation 8356.
rubonuclease, purification/characterization 1017.
soil, phosphorus transformation 5472.
Aspergillus conicus,
sensitivity-5-fluorocytosine/virulence-mouse 3292.
Aspergillus duricaulis,
cyclopaldic acid, isolation/properties 7221.
Aspergillus elegans,
mycotoxicosis, mouse 3293.
Aspergillus ficum,
mastitis, cattle/buffalo 4175.
Aspergillus fischeri,
ascospore, activation 5492.
Aspergillus flavipes,
asperphenamate, structure 7297.
Aspergillus flavus,
β-nitropropionic acid, quantitation 3046.
aflatoxin, biosynthesis 4692, 4695, 9525, 9526.
aflatoxin, biosynthesis, genetic control 7487.
aflatoxin, biosynthesis, seasonal variations 6775.
aflatoxin, biosynthesis, *Zea mays* 6575.
aflatoxin, contamination, *Arachis hypogaea* seed 5788.
aflatoxin, contamination, *Cannabis* 3483.
aflatoxin, contamination, cheese 2206.
aflatoxin, contamination, sterilized *Triticum aestivum* 6773.
aflatoxin, contamination, *Zea mays* /*Arachis hypogaea* 8959.
aflatoxin, spoilage, fermented milk product 5193.
aflatoxin, Stachybotrys atra, Dendrodochium toxicum 2048.
aflatoxin/anthraquinone, biosynthesis 9528.
aflatoxin B_1, biosynthesis, inhibition-benzoic acid 2455.
aflatoxin release 9527.
air spora, USA 6382.
alkaline proteinase, Aspergillus, amino acid molar ratio 9461.
aspergillosis, mouse, effect on adrenal gland 5647.
assay-Triticale grain relative nutritive value 7404.
bioassay, *Hordeum vulgare* relative nutritive value 9778.
biodegradation, epoxide polymer KD-4 10463.
biodegradation, propachlor herbicide 6319.
biodeterioration, *Brassica juncea* seed 746.
bread, mould, ultrastructure 2870.
carboxypeptidase, biosynthesis 4646.
conidium, radioprotection, mouse 10494, 10495.
contamination, *Arachis hypogaea* 2723, 10459.
contamination, breadcrumbs 8963.
contamination, cheese 2221.
contamination, foodstuffs 10458.
contamination, foodstuffs, quantitative detection 6277.
contamination, *Pennisetum typhoides* seed 10457.
contamination, *Prunus persica* 10460.
contamination, *Solanum tuberosum* 10461.
contamination, *Triticum aestivum* 10447.
contamination, *Zea mays* silks/ears 8054.
cutaneous skin infection, leukaemia patient 5613.
damping off/rot (pod)/post-harvest decay, *Arachis hypogaea* 7836.
dermatomycosis, treatment 2644.
distribution, Japan 3722.
effect of *Solanum nigrum* /*Argemone mexicana* extract 6734.
endocarditis, diagnosis/treatment 3283.
enzyme, immobilization 5396.
esterase isoenzyme 4032.
fatty acid derivatives antifungal activity 9745.
food source-*Caloglyphus berlesei* 1646.
food source-*Oppia sticta* /*Multioppia wilsoni* 964.
gentian violet antifungal activity 8487.
geocarposphere/rhizosphere, *Arachis hypogaea* 2747.
Glycine max seed, fumigation 3369.
growth, inhibition-lectin 6231.
infection, *Arachis hypogaea* 2748.
infection, *Dioryctria abietella* 7941.
infection, *Gossypium hirsutum* 4222.
infection, *Monistria discrepans* 10068.
isolation-discoloured cassava root 8072.
keratitis, case report 8670.
mutagenic activity, detection 9524.
mycotoxicosis, review 3298.
mycotoxin, contamination, pasta products 6774.
mycotoxin, review 1836.
osteomyelitis, case report 3282.
palmotoxin, fluorescence characteristics 4691.
performic acid antimicrobial activity 1182.
phialide/conidium, development 5304.
post-harvest decay, *Triticum aestivum* 2208.
proteolytic enzyme, effect on photogelatin 9353.
protoplast, aflatoxin biosynthesis 3853.
pulmonary infection, immunocompromised patients, diagnosis 5635.
seed-borne disease, *Arachis hypogaea* 10251.
seed-borne fungi, *Arachis hypogaea* 6610.
sensitivity-5-fluorocytosine/virulence-mouse 3292.
single-cell protein, production-corn cob waste 8024.
soil, effect of volatile compounds 7988.
spoilage, cereals, brewing 2236.
spoilage, foodstuffs, stability 2207.
spoilage, grain 5795.
spoilage, polyurethane elastomer 6782.
Theobroma cacao /*Cocos nucifera* rhizosphere, effect of

Aspergillus flavus,(continued)
mixed cropping 3446.
toxicity testing, chick embryo 8533.
use for wheat nutritive value assessment 4815.
Aspergillus foetidus,
exo-1,4-*a* glucosidase, biosynthesis/industrial importance 1795.
exo-1,4-*a*-glucosidase, biosynthesis 6062.
pectinolytic enzyme, preservation 2378.
pectofoetidin, plant polysaccharide degradation 9358.
polygalacturonase/pectinesterase, subunit structure 9355.
Aspergillus fumigatus,
abnormal swollen structure, development/morphology 872.
abortion, cattle 660.
aflatoxin, spoilage, fermented milk product 5193.
allergen, characterization 8618.
allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis, epidemiology 1285.
allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis, treatment 2614.
allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis, sugar mill workers 2613.
allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis, immune response 4087.
allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis, immune complex/complement activation 4909.
allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis, diagnosis 8611.
antibody, IgE/IgG, detection 5512.
antigen, detection method 8610.
antigen, production 1222.
Asp haemolysin, biological properties 7222.
aspergillosis, concurrent tuberculosis 4954.
aspergillosis, diagnosis 7424, 10004.
aspergillosis, diagnosis-fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 588.
aspergillosis, domestic animals 2055.
aspergillosis, immunology 4102.
aspergillosis, mouse 1312.
aspergillosis, mouse, effect on adrenal gland 5647.
aspergillosis, sheep, pregnancy, immune response 6391.
aspergillosis, sinus, case report 6448.
aspergillosis, treatment 7663.
aspergillosis/allergy, review 7554.
association-*Arachis hypogaea* pod/kernel 1594.
central nervous system infection, opportunistic 2662.
cerebral aspergillosis, mouse 5009.
cold-sensitive mutant 6329.
contamination, foodstuffs 10458.
corneal ulcer, Singapore 4995.
DNA/RNA biosynthesis, effect of 5-fluorocytosine 1192.
ecology, salt marsh, Egypt 2836.
endocarditis, children 5639.
endocarditis, diagnosis/treatment 3283.
epidural abscess, renal transplant patient 4953.
ergot alkaloid, biosynthesis 1102, 4690.
ergot alkaloid, biosynthesis, effect of phosphate 3045.
extracellular enzyme production 1810.
farmer's lung, case report 7595.
fatty acid synthetase, purification/characterization 9357.
feed, rat 3461.
genital mycosis, ruminant 5020.
gentian violet antifungal activity 8487.
IgE stimulation 1311.
interaction-leucocyte 9961.
isolation hot spring, Taiwan 4587.
isolation-sputum, effect of freezing 603.
mycotoxin, contamination, silage 3047.
mycotoxin, review 1836.
nasal infection, dog 8721.
occurrence, salt marsh 6733.
occurrence, sewage sludge composting 3198.
opportunist infection, cancer patients 10045.
osmophilic, isolation-salt marsh, Egypt 4588.
phenol disinfectant antimicrobial activity 2511.
phenylacetic acid, metabolism 3087.
phylloplane, effect of fungicide 5991.
pleural aspergillosis, 2 case reports 6449.
prevalence, sugar cane mill 4882.
pulmonary apsergilloma, tuberculosis complication 4125.
pulmonary aspergilloma, surgical treatment 1364.
pulmonary aspergillosis, diagnosis 10002.
pulmonary aspergillosis, review 5614.
pulmonary aspergillosis, surgical treatment 6450.
pulmonary aspergillosis, treatment 10003.
pulmonary infection, case reports 7596.
pulmonary infection, diagnosis 4992.
pulmonary infection, hypersensitivity, case report 4908.
pulmonary infection, immunocompromised patients, diagnosis 5635.
rhinitis, dog 10069.
sensitivity-5-fluorocytosine/virulence-mouse 3292.
single-cell protein, production-corn cob waste 8024.
soil, phosphorus transformation 5472.
spore, trapping, hot humid conditions 7423.
Theobroma cacao / *Cocos nucifera* rhizosphere, effect of mixed cropping 3446.
tryptoquivaline C/tryptoquivaline D, isolation/properties 3909.
tryptoquivaline derivatives, structure 7296.
virulence, mouse, relation-spore size 2047.
Aspergillus fumigatus var. ellipticus,
albino strain, paranasal aspergilloma 7597.
Aspergillus giganteus,
hyphal tip, growth 5310.
hyphal tip growth 2296.
mycotoxin, review 1836.
Aspergillus glaucus,
contamination, breadcrumbs 8963.
contamination, dried fish 10462.
contamination, *Triticum aestivum* 10456.
spoilage, cheese 8964.
spoilage, hay 5789.
Aspergillus heterothallicus,
mutagenic activity, detection 9524.
Aspergillus japonicus,
pectolytic enzyme stimulation factor, purification/characterization 560.
thiol proteinase inhibitor, purification/properties 9658.
Aspergillus kanagawaensis,
proteinase, biosynthesis 9351.
Aspergillus luchuensis,
biodeterioration, *Brassica juncea* seed 746.
Aspergillus melleus,
Aspergillus ochraceus aflatoxin 590.
mycotoxicosis, mouse 3293.
penicillic acid, biosynthesis, submerged culture 2528.
semi-alkaline proteinase, inactivation 9359.
Aspergillus multicolor,
5,6-dimethoxysterigmatocystin, structure 1103.
Aspergillus nidulans,
a-(1,3)-glucan/melanin/cleistothecium-deficient mutant 1825.
abnormal swollen structure, development/morphology 872.
acetate metabolism mutant 2571.
aflatoxin, spoilage, fermented milk product 5193.
alanine, biosynthesis 9875.
amidase, induction-acetate metabolism 1018.

Aspergillus nidulans,(continued)
ammonium transport 4734.
arginine, catabolism, regulation 1967.
asexual reproduction, thermoregulation 3627.
carbon metabolism 1963.
carbon metabolism, regulation 1964.
cell constituents, effect of temperature 3924.
chloramphenicol/oligomycin-resistant mutant, extranuclear recombination 4035.
chromosome aberration, applications 1970.
conidiogenesis, genetics 1971.
conidium, chitin synthase 1791.
culture, melanin biosynthesis 8429.
culture, orange peel 9777.
deletion, effect of coumarin 5551.
DNA, purification method 9779.
duplication strain, meiosis, recombination 4033.
ecology, salt marsh, Egypt 2836.
fenarimol-resistant mutant, characterization 8500.
p fluorophenylalanine resistance 7489.
fungicide mutagenic activity 9695.
genetics, review 1962.
haploidization, effect of ultrasonics 3931.
homocysteine-metabolizing enzymes, regulation 1033.
hybridization-*Aspergillus rugulosus* 1272.
hyphal tip, growth 5310.
irradiation (ionizing) mutagenesis 9708.
meiosis/mitosis recombination, chromosome aberration 1960.
mitochondrion, DNA, restriction endonuclease cleavage map 6025.
mitochondrion, genetics 1972.
mitotic recombination frequency mutant 2572.
mutagenesis-4-nitroquinoline-1-oxide 3094.
mutagenic activity, detection 9524.
mutant (nis5), nitrite reductase regulation 1274.
niacin, conversion-pyridoxine 3910.
nitrate reductase, effect of reducing agents 7137.
nitrate reduction 9671.
nitrite reduction 9672.
nitrogen, metabolism 1965.
nitrogen, metabolism, regulation 1966.
nitrogen metabolism, mutations 8572.
nucleus-associated organelle, effect of methylbenzimidazol-2-ylcarbamate 1902.
occurrence, littoral, Black Sea 970, 1660.
oligomycin resistance mutant, extrachromosomal factor 1961.
penicillin, biosynthesis, genetics 1273.
pesticide mutagenesis 3095.
phospholipase A_1/lysophospholipase 4645.
polyamine/S-adenosylmethionine decarboxylase activity 6208.
polysaccharide, extracellular, characterization 3836.
population genetics 1973.
prn gene, expression 9874.
psoralen-pyrimidine monoadducts, repair 6216.
purine, metabolism, regulation 1968.
putrescine auxotroph, macromolecular biosynthesis 7091.
resistance-imazalil 8499.
sexual differentiation, submerged culture 484.
sF^- mutant, reduced sulphur metabolite auxotrophy 3181.
sporulation, role-iron 9143.
supersuppressors 5550.
temperature-induced swollen conidium, metabolism 3767.
uvs mutant, sensitivity-mutagen 4034.
uvsA gene, product dose effect 5552.

Aspergillus niger,
β-nitropropionic acid, quantitation 3046.
β-1,3-1,4-glucanase, purification/characterization 1794.
acid hydrolases, cytochemical localization 6089.
acylanilide pesticide, biodegradation 1886.
aflatoxin, spoilage, fermented milk product 5193.
2 alkynoic acid derivatives antifungal activity 7360.
aminal substituted formaldehyde antimicrobial activity 570.
aspergillosis, mouse, effect on adrenal gland 5647.
auxotrophy mutant, citric acid biosynthesis 8571.
binucleate conidium 9056.
biodegradation, epoxide polymer KD 4 10463.
biodegradation, imide 4012.
biodegradation, propachlor herbicide 6319.
biodeterioration, *Brassica juncea* seed 746.
cell morphology/nucleus distribution 5866.
cellulase, chemical modification 2379.
cellulase, substrate specificity/reaction mechanism 3799.
citric acid, biosynthesis 732, 2200, 5174.
citric acid, biosynthesis from date 2199.
citric acid, fermentation 4377.
citric acid, large-scale biosynthesis 3462.
citric acid biosynthesis, inhibition-molasses 3463.
contamination, aviation turbine fuel 2859.
contamination, foodstuffs 10458.
contamination, tablet 4399.
culture, citric acid biosynthesis 9780.
culture, orange peel 9777.
damping off/rot (pod)/post-harvest decay, *Arachis hypogaea* 7836.
dermatomycosis, treatment 7664.
detection, mesosphere 4589.
diploid, citric acid biosynthesis 7488.
dithiocarbamate fungicidal activity 3112.
ecology, salt marsh, Egypt 2836.
effect of choline/betaine/wheat germ extract 6316.
endocarditis, diagnosis/treatment 3283.
endo1,4-β-xylanase, purification/characterization 1020.
enzyme, immobilization 5396.
exo-1,4-α-glucosidase biosynthesis, effect of storage 1790.
exo-1,4-α-glucosidase/polygalacturonase, biosynthesis/industrial importance 1795.
exo-1,4-α-glucosidase, inhibition-lactones 9360.
fermentation 1928.
fermentation, effect of insecticide 569.
food source-*Caloglyphus berlesei* 1646.
β-galactosidase, immobilization 534.
β-galactosidase, lactose hydrolysis 8046.
genital mycosis, ruminant 5020.
giant cell, protoplast formation 589.
glucan, antitumour activity 6401.
gluconic acid, biosynthesis 2488.
glucose oxidase, immobilization 2377.
glucose oxidase, periodate oxidation, oligomerization 1019.
glucosyltransferase, 1,6-anhydro-β-D-glucopyranose synthesis 1792.
growth, inhibition-lectin 6231.
halofumarate ester antifungal activity 7362.
humic acid transport 6185.
6-hydroxyindolyl3-acetic acid, biosynthesis 9659.
hyphal wall, nigeran, distribution/conformation 1078.
indole-3-acetic acid hydroxylation 9660.
induction-*Sphaerostilbe repens* synnema/rhizomorph formation 3620.
infection, *Mangifera indica* 10190.
irradiation (γ), effect on nuclease 9694.
irradiation (u.v.) antimicrobial activity 6219.

Aspergillus niger,(continued)
lytic enzyme, effect of carbon source 3160.
β-mannosidase, purification/characterization 6063.
mastitis, cattle/buffalo 4175.
medicinal plant extract antifungal activity 7344.
melanin, spectroscopy 9558.
mitochondrion, lipid composition, effect of temperature/respiratory deficiency 6127.
mycobacillin antifungal activity 9713.
mycotoxin, review 1836.
naringinase, immobilization 3800.
nitrate reductase, effect of culture conditions 8357.
nucleosidase, purification/characterization 8358.
occurrence, littoral, Black Sea 970, 1660.
occurrence, salt marsh 6733.
osmophilic, isolation-salt marsh, Egypt 4588.
paraformaldehyde microbiocidal activity 7361.
pectinolytic enzyme, effect of temperature 1793.
pectinolytic enzyme, preservation 2378.
phellamurin degradation 2489.
phospholipase A_1/lysophospholipase 4645.
6-phytase, purification/properties 6064.
phytoalexin antifungal activity 1184.
pigment, resistance-irradiation (u.v.) 3869.
polyamine/S-adenosylmethionine decarboxylase activity 6208.
polysaccharide, biosynthesis, nucleotide pools 2984.
post-harvest decay, apple 2209.
respiration, effect of carbonylcyanide phenylhydrazone 3955.
respiration, effect of carbopol 2476.
rot, *Allium cepa* 8055.
seed-borne disease, *Arachis hypogaea* 10251.
seed-borne disease, *Cannabis sativa* 4400.
single-cell protein, production-corn cob waste 8024.
single-cell protein, production-waste 5784, 5786.
soil, nitrogen cycle 3448.
soil, phosphorus transformation 5472.
spoilage, cheese 8964.
spoilage, *Helianthus annuus* oil 5797.
spoilage, polyurethane elastomer 6782.
sporulation, review 5313.
storage rot, *Malus pumila* 5796.
translocation/cytoplasmic streaming 5265.
triacylglycerol lipase, glyceride biosynthesis 3818.
ultrastructure, effect of paraquat herbicide 1908.
zonation rhythm 8450.

Aspergillus ochraceus,
aflatoxin 590.
aminoacylase, immobilization, packed bed reactor 2381.
food source-*Caloglyphus berlesei* 1646.
growth, inhibition-lectin 6231.
lipid composition 1090.
mycotoxicosis, mouse 3293.
mycotoxicosis, review 3298.
mycotoxin, review 1836.
ochratoxin, review 1844.
ochratoxin A, biosynthesis, *Zizania aquatica* substrate 3854.
ochratoxin A, distribution/excretion, rat 648.
ochratoxin A, effect on chicken blood 3294.
ochratoxin A, inhibition-*Bacillus subtilis* tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase 2456.
ochratoxin A, teratogenesis, mouse 10070.
ocrase, thrombolytic activity, experimental animal 9365.
penicillic acid, biosynthesis, submerged culture 2528.
α-santonin transformation 9661.
spoilage, cereals, brewing 2236.
Stachybotrys atra, Dendrodochium toxicum 2048.
19-oxygenated ent-kaurane transformation 1091.

Aspergillus oryzae,
β-nitropropionic acid, quantitation 3046.
acid phosphatase, biosynthesis 9361.
alcohols, biosynthesis 10424.
aminopeptidase (cytosol), purification/characterization 3801.
α-amylase, flour, quantitation 10425.
α-amylase, interaction-substrates 9367.
α-amylase, maltooligosaccharide degradation 7139.
α-amylase, maltotriose degradation 7140.
α-amylase, repetitive attack mechanism 9364.
α-amylase, substrate specificity 9366.
amylase/proteinase, biosynthesis/industrial importance 1795.
arylsulphatase, biosynthesis, differential repression 529.
arylsulphatase, properties/assay 528.
arylsulphatase, purification/properties 4627.
Aspergillus acid proteinase, solubilization/activation 9363.
brinolase, properties 4626.
carboxypeptidase, biosynthesis 4646.
enzyme, immobilization 5396.
exo-1,4-α-glucosidase, multiple forms, characterization 1023.
exo-1,4-α-glucosidase, multiple forms, purification 2380.
fermentation, miso 5186.
β-galactosidase, immobilization 534.
lysosome, α-amylase 9362.
NRRL strain 1988, contaminant/variant 749.
penetration, *Hordeum vulgare* /*Oryza sativa* 3348.
peptidase/proteinase-hyperproductive mutant 1022.
phenol sulphotransferase, kinetics 1024.
phospholipase A_1/lysophospholipase 4645.
polyamine/S-adenosylmethionine decarboxylase activity 6208.
proteinase, fungal cell wall biodegradation 3984.
proteinase, purification/characterization 6065.
proteolytic enzyme, effect on photogelatin 9353.
respiration, effect of carbonylcyanide phenylhydrazone 3955.
ribonuclease, purification/properties 7138.
single-cell protein, production-waste 5784.

Aspergillus ostianus,
mycotoxicosis, mouse 3293.
Stachybotrys atra 2048.

***Aspergillus parasiticus*,**
aflatoxin, biosynthesis 4695, 9525.
aflatoxin, biosynthesis, effect of microorganisms 4693.
aflatoxin, biosynthesis, *Zea mays* 6575.
aflatoxin, contamination, *Cannabis* 3483.
aflatoxin, contamination, cereals/oilseeds 8056.
aflatoxin, contamination, ginseng root 6776.
aflatoxin, contamination, milk product 2210.
aflatoxin, contamination, *Oryza sativa* /ginseng 6789.
aflatoxin, contamination, *Zea mays* /*Arachis hypogaea* 6777.
aflatoxin/anthraquinone, biosynthesis 9528.
aflatoxin B_1, uptake-animal tissue 8722.
Aspergillus ochraceus aflatoxin 590.
biological control, Coccidae 10106.
contamination, cheese 2221.
contamination, foodstuffs 10458.
contamination, *Solanum tuberosum* 10461.
distribution, Japan 3722.
effect on human lymphocyte chromosome 3048.
mutagenic activity, detection 9524.
phialide/conidium, development 5304.
spoilage, cereals, brewing 2236.

IRL©1979

Aspergillus parasiticus, **(continued)**
versiconal acetate, intermediate, aflatoxin biosynthesis 4694.
Aspergillus penicilloides,
xerophilic, relation-house dust mites 5992.
Aspergillus petrakii,
mycotoxicosis, mouse 3293.
Aspergillus phoenicis,
exo-1,4-α-glucosidase, biosynthesis/industrial importance 1795.
Aspergillus pulvinus,
terrein/ergosterol, biosynthesis 4756.
Aspergillus puniceus,
plastic biodegradation 9834.
Aspergillus restrictus,
contamination, breadcrumbs 8963.
contamination, dried fish 10462.
Aspergillus robustus sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6864.
Aspergillus ruber,
seed-borne infection, tropical Leguminaceae 4252.
survival, xerophytic conditions 7317.
Aspergillus rugulosus,
epishamixanthone, absolute configuration 7298.
hybridization-*Aspergillus nidulans* 1272.
Aspergillus saitoi,
acid phosphatase, purification/characterization 4628.
arylsulphatase, purification/properties 4627.
ribonuclease, active site 3802.
ribonuclease, active site conformation 9368.
ribonuclease, photooxidation/diethylpyrocarbonate modification 5394.
Aspergillus sclerotiorum,
Aspergillus ochraceus aflatoxin 590.
mycotoxicosis, mouse 3293.
Aspergillus sojae,
acid phosphatase, biosynthesis 9361.
arylsulphatase, purification/properties 4627.
β-nitropropionic acid, quantitation 3046.
tyrosine metabolism 9462.

Aspergillus spectabilis sp.nov.,
taxonomy 8161.

Aspergillus sulphureus,
Aspergillus ochraceus aflatoxin 590.
biodeterioration, *Brassica juncea* seed 746.
seed-borne disease, *Cannabis sativa* 4400.
Aspergillus sydowii,
growth, soil, measurement 596.
Aspergillus sydowii var.agrawali var.nov.,
taxonomy 8162.
Aspergillus tamarii,
biodeterioration, Brassica juncea seed 746.
distribution, Japan 3722.
effect on human lymphocyte chromosome 3048.
phialide, ultrastructure 463.
single-cell protein, production-corn cob waste 8024.
Aspergillus tenuis,
mutagenic activity, detection 9524.
Aspergillus terreus,
aspterric acid, structure/absolute configuration 7299.
biodeterioration, *Brassica juncea* seed 746.
contamination, tomato product, estimation method 3991.
dimethylallyl pyrophosphate: aspulvinone dimethylallyltransferase, purification/characterization 8359.
ecology, salt marsh, Egypt 2836.
enzyme, lysis-fungi/algae 9735.
Gossypium phylloplane 8282.
hypersensitivity pneumonitis, rabbit 4910.
itaconic acid, biosynthesis 561.
itaconic/itatartaric acid, biosynthesis 1887.
lysis-*Aspergillus terreus / Thermoactinomyces vulgaris* enzyme 9735.
mastitis, cattle/buffalo 4175.
mycotoxin, review 1836.
occurrence, salt marsh 6733.
onychomycosis, 4 case reports 6451.
osmophilic, isolation-salt marsh, Egypt 4588.
osteomyelitis, case report 626.
patulin, biosynthesis 7231.
post - harvest decay, *Prunus armemiaca* 1616.
quadrone, antitumour activity 9529.
quadrone, structure 9662.
sensitivity-5-fluorocytosine/virulence-mouse 3292.
terrilytin, immobilization 6066.
Aspergillus terreus var.africanus,
metabolite, isolation/structure 3911.
Aspergillus terricola,
α-amylase, purification 9370.
enzyme, immobilization 5396.
mutagenic activity, detection 9524.
terrilytin, inactivation-heparin 9369.
Aspergillus toxicarius,
aflatoxin, contamination, *Oryza sativa* /ginseng 6789.
Aspergillus umbrosus,
phialide/conidium, development 5304.
Aspergillus ustus,
association-*Arachis hypogaea* pod/kernel 1594.
biodegradation, poly-ε-caprolactone 9834.
decay, wood, mine 10471.
endocarditis, diagnosis/treatment 3283.
mycotoxin, review 1836.

Aspergillus versicolor,
biodeterioration, *Brassica juncea* seed 746.
cerebral aspergillosis, case report 3252.
contamination, breadcrumbs 8963.
contamination, tomato product, estimation method 3991.
Glycine max seed, fumigation 3369.
mycotoxin, contamination, pasta products 6774.
mycotoxin, review 1836.
sterigmatocystin, biosynthesis 6135.
versiol, absolute configuration/structure 9663.

Aspergillus viridi-nutans,
desferri-ferricrocin, biosynthesis 4757.
Aspergillus vitricolae,
spore germination, mannitol content 3632.
Aspergillus wentii,
amylase, biosynthesis, effect of mutagen 8465.
culture, amylase biosynthesis 6260.
food source-*Caloglyphus berlesei* 1646.
proteinase, biosynthesis 9351.
xylanolytic enzyme, characterization 4629.
Asperisporium caricae,
leafspot, *Carica papaya* 10189.
Asperphenamate,
Aspergillus flavipes , structure 7297.
Aspidisca,
symbiosis, *Bunodosoma cavernata* 4345.
Aspidisca lynceus,
indicator species, aquatic environment 3216.
Aspium citrinum,
Penicillium viridicatum, Stachybotrys atra, Dendrodochium toxicum 2048.

***Asproinocybe russuloides* sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 6853.
Aspterric acid,
Aspergillus terreus , structure/absolute configuration 7299.
Assay,
fungi growth, methodology 7408.
Tetrahymena , protein biological value 5535.
Association,
bloom, hypertrophication, New York Bay, USA 919.
hypertrophication, bloom, New York Bay, USA 919.
rusty root disease *Olpidium brassicae* / *Pythium* , *Daucus carota* 10123.
USA, New York Bay, bloom, hypertrophication 919.
Astasia longa,
DNA/histone, cytophotometry 9266.
sucrose/fatty acid derivatives, antitumour activity 3056.
Astaxanthin,
Phaffia rhodozyma , isolation methodology 9795.
Aster novi-belgii,
Phialophora asteris wilt 687.
Asterionella,
algal assemblage, effect of Arochlor 1232 2242.
Asterionella formosa,
aggregation/horizontal distribution, pond 6978.
bloom reservoir, Poland 2318.
seasonal variations, lake Kortowskie, Poland 2946.
spring development, Lake Erken, Sweden 905.
Zygorhizidium affluens infection 3672.
Asterionella japonica,
antibiotic, biosynthesis, inhibition-*Prorocentrum micans* 4571.
nutrition/growth, Narragansett Bay, USA 1251.
***Asterionella thomassonii* sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8999.
Asterocalyx,
taxonomy 8149.
***Asterocalyx ecuadorensis* sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8149.
Asterocalyx mirabilis,
taxonomy 8149.
Asterocyclina cf. elongaticamera sp.nov.,
fossil, taxonomy 981.
Asterocyclina matanzensis sp.nov.,
fossil, taxonomy 981.
Asterocyclina penuna sp.nov.,
fossil, taxonomy 981.
Asthma,
role-*Candida albicans* 8615.
Astrosporina,
species key/occurrence-New Zealand 9243.
Athelia,
cytology/ultrastructure 804.
Athlete's foot,
treatment 10052.
Trichophyton rubrum / *Trichophyton interdigitale* , treatment, econazole 3262.
Atkinsiella entomophaga,
taxonomy/infection, Chironomidae/Ephemeroptera egg 1682.
Atlantic,
Canada, *Gracilaria* , growth/life cycle 849.
Canada, *Gracilaria* , occurrence 2955.
littoral, algae, sampling methods 1922.
Atlantic Ocean,
benthic algae, ecology 5355.
dinoflagellate cyst distribution 5979.
fossil, cyst, distribution 898.
phytoplankton primary production 7033.
tropical, phytoplankton, nycthemeral variations 4567.
tropical, phytoplankton primary production 4568, 4569.
tropical, phytoplankton primary production/nitrite excretion 4570.
Atomic absorption,
detection-cadmium, *Chlorella pyrenoidosa* 2515.
Atoxoplasma,
infection, birds, USA, New Jersey/Maryland 8604.
parasitism, Aves, Mascarene Islands 2000.
ATP,
Candida utilis cell cycle, energy charge 554.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii , effect of cell division synchronization 2912.
Chlorella fusca generation, carbon dioxide fixation 4719.
control-*Chara australis* membrane potential 9586.
Cyanophyta, relationship-nitric-oxide reductase activity 4611.
Dictyostelium discoideum , localization-differentiation 4516.
effect on aggregation Myxomycetes 3611.
effect on *Tetrahymena* dynein, N-ethylmaleimide-modification 1062.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , mitochondrion membrane transport 7270.
Attractant,
Dictyostelium minutum , purification/properties 3902.
Gloeophyllum trabeum / *Poria incrassata* wood decay 6802.
Gloeophyllum trabeum / *Poria incrassata* wood decay 6801.
inhibitor, *Allomyces* gamete, isolation 7278.
Reticulitermes flavipes , *Gloeophyllum trabeum* , biosynthesis 9654.
Audouinella violacea,
occurrence, river, USA, Iowa 7011.
Aulosira fertilissima,
effect of fertilizer 8470.
Aureobasidium bolleyi,
barley stripe mosaic virus infection 10380.
virus barley stripe mosaic, infection 5162.
Aureobasidium pullulans,
antagonism-*Cytospora cincta* 7799.
contamination, vegetables, harvest time 8073.
ethidium bromide mutagenesis 1170.
glycolipid, content, effect of pH 8403.
Hordeum vulgare seed, control 4409.
life cycle, development/ultrastructure 873.
occurrence-*Triticum aestivum* 2345.
phylloplane, *Quercus robur* 8290.
phyllosphere, antagonism-phytopathogenic fungi 8828.
Platanus acerifolia phylloplane, effect of heavy metal 3495.
polyploidy 7490.
pullulan, biosynthesis 9486.
pullulan, biosynthesis, effect of pH 5421.
pullulan biosynthesis/molecular weight, effect of sucrose 1826.
spoilage, beverage 2238.
spore, enzymatic hydrolysis 535.
urban tree phyllosphere, trace metal toxicity 5213.
Aureofungin,
control-*Elsinoe ampelina* anthracnose, *Vitis vinifera* 1434.
control-*Helminthosporium oryzae* seed-borne disease, *Oryza sativa* 2745.
control-rot, *Malus pumila* 5796.
effect on keratinophilic fungi spore germination 7325.
inhibition-*Alternaria helianthi* 6226.
inhibition-phytopathogenic fungi 3935.
Aureomycin,
effect on *Chlorella vulgaris* , irradiation (γ) 7322.
***Aurificaria flammans* comb.nov,**
taxonomic revision 3555.

IRL©1979

Auroglaucin,
derivatives, *Aspergillus amstelodami* , characterization 3907.
Australia,
Brisbane, lichen flora 1762.
Australian Biochemical Society,
20th annual meeting, proceedings 1654.
21st annual meeting 1657.
Autecology,
Cyanophyta, use of immunofluorescence 7378.
Autobac 1,
yeast identification 7411.
Autoicomyces falcifer,
occurrence, Formosa 3705.
Autoicomyces latens,
occurrence, Formosa 3705.
Autolysis,
Aspergillus niger , effect of carbon source 3160.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , induction 5309.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , phospholipid degradation 9509.
Trypanosoma congolense , phospholipase A/fatty acid generation 5934.
AutoMicrobic System,
microorganisms identification 3142.

microorganisms identification 3143.
Autonomy,
Acetabularia chloroplast, pigment biosynthesis 9552.
Euglena gracilis plastid 8567.
Autospore,
Ankistrodesmus gracilis , formation 842.
Autotrophy,
Cyanidium caldarium , comparision-forma A/forma B 1953.
Auxarthron reticulatum,
pathogenicity, mouse 5006.
Auxarthron thaxteri,
pathogenicity, mouse 5006.
volcano soil, Italy 3723.
Auxarthron umbrinum,
volcano soil, Italy 3723.
Auxin,
effect on *Alaria esculenta* photosynthesis/chloroplast ultrastructure 3109.
Pinus sylvestris mycorrhiza, biosynthesis 1606.
Auxotrophy,
Dictyostelium discoideum mutant, isolation method 7476.
glucosamine, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , association-cell division defect 2294.
glutamine, *Neurospora crassa* 9865.
Hansenula polymorpha , selective enrichment 7417.
Hansenula polymorpha mutant, enrichment 4037.
reduced sulphur metabolite, *Aspergillus nidulans* sF$^-$ mutant 3181.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , asparagine, genetics 7496.
Avena,
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.avenae mildew (powdery) 7739.
infection 1485.
Puccinia coronata f.sp.avenae rust (crown) 10177.
seed treatment, fungicide 4261.
Avena sativa,
Botrytis cinerea blight 4225.
Drechslera seed-borne infection 7545.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.avenae mildew (powdery) 3973, 10151.
germination, inhibition-*Helminthosporium victoriae* victorin 8789.
Helminthosporium victoriae blight 6597.
Puccinia coronata f.sp.avenae rust (crown) 1450.
Puccinia coronata f.sp.avenae rust (crown) 3339.
Puccinia coronata f.sp.avenae rust (crown) 5664, 7768, 8767, 8768, 9939.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.avenae rust (stem) 3339.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.avenae rust (stem) 6381, 7772.
rust, USSR 6564.
tolerance-*Helminthosporium victoriae* toxin 2096.
Ustilago avenae smut (loose) 6568.
Ustilago smut 6258.
Averantin,
biosynthesis, n.m.r. spectra 3053.
Aversion factor,
lunatoic acid, *Cochliobolus lunata* , structure 2454.
Averufanin,
biosynthesis, n.m.r. spectra 3053.
Averufin,
biosynthesis, n.m.r. spectra 3053.
mutagenic activity, *Salmonella typhimurium* 3051.
Aves,
blood parasites, prevalence, Mascarene Islands 2000.
disease incidence, Belgium 2169.
haemoprotozoa infection 2180.
toxoplasmosis, incidence, Brazil 1999.
zoo/ornamental, aspergillosis, diagnosis 5008.
Axoneme,
Chlamydomonas flagellum, structure/composition/function 5827.
Axopodial system,
Thalassolampe margarodes 4490.
Axopodium,
Actinosphaerium eichhorni , microtubule, effect of calcium 826.
Echinosphaerium nucleofilum , effect of concanavalin A 9073.
Echinosphaerium nucleofilum , membrane, motility 9629.
Axostyle,
termite Flagellata, rotary motor 8172.
23-Azacholesterol,
effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* sterol biosynthesis 9510.
Azadirachta indica,
antimalarial activity, *Plasmodium berghei* 8514.
Azasterol,
inhibition-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* sterol biosynthesis 1832.
Azatryptophan,
effect on *Anabaena cylindrica* /*Anabaena catenula* nitrogen fixation/heterocyst formation 3510.
7-Azatryptophan,
effect on *Anabaena doliolum* heterocyst differentiation 6906.
Azide,
inhibition-*Curvularia lunata* growth/brefeldin A biosynthesis 6227.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutagenesis 3097.
Aziridine,
2-cyan-substituted, immunostimulation, candidiasis, mouse 4923.
Azores,
fungal flora 2975.
Azoxybenzene-4,4'-Dicarboxylic acid,
Entomophthora virulenta , biosynthesis 7287.
Azygospore,
Entomophthora thaxteriana , development, Aphididae infection 8209.
Azygosporogenesis,
Gilbertella persicaria x *Rhizopus stolonifer* hybrid 4520.
Mucor azygosporus 3615.

Babesia,
antibody, *Cervus elaphus* , incidence, Scotland 3213.
Babesia argentina,
babesiosis, cattle 4313.
babesiosis, cattle, antigen variation 8639.
babesiosis, cattle, coagulation 5736.
babesiosis, cattle, coagulation system 4315.
babesiosis, cattle, control 8886.
babesiosis, cattle, cryofibrinogen complex 1335.
babesiosis, cattle, diagnosis 6294, 7447.
babesiosis, cattle, epidemiology 5575.
babesiosis, cattle, epizootiology 8602.
babesiosis, cattle, immunity 7572.
babesiosis, cattle, prophylaxis 8887.
babesiosis, cattle, tick control 8885.
babesiosis, cattle, vaccination 8640, 8641.
babesiosis, livestock, Australia 8884.
imidocarb tolerance 712.
vaccination, cattle 8643.
vaccination, cattle, erythroblastosis foetalis 8642.
Babesia berbera,
babesiosis, cattle, epidemiology 5575.
Babesia bigemina,
antigenic characteristics 1337.
babesiosis, cattle 1336, 1553, 1614, 2807.
babesiosis, cattle, control 8886.
babesiosis, cattle, diagnosis 6294.
babesiosis, cattle, epidemiology 5575, 8601.
babesiosis, cattle, epizootiology 8602.
babesiosis, cattle, immunity 7572.
babesiosis, cattle, prophylaxis 8887.
babesiosis, cattle, tick control 8885.
babesiosis, cattle, treatment 2806.
babesiosis, cattle, vaccination 8640, 8641.
babesiosis, livestock, Australia 8884.
infection, *Boophilus decoloratus* , development 2167.
infection, *Syncerus caffer* 1578.
life cycle, *Boophilus decoloratus* 9160.
merozoite/trophozoite, ultrastructure/development 2932.
sexual stage, ultrastructure 2907.
transmission-*Boophilus decoloratus* , Nigeria 3417.
vaccination, cattle 8643.
Babesia bovis,
babesiosis, cattle 713, 5139.
babesiosis, cattle, coagulation 5736.
babesiosis, cattle, coagulation system 4315.
babesiosis, cattle, epidemiology 5575.
babesiosis, cattle, hypotension 4314.
babesiosis, cattle, immunosuppression-*Boophilus microplus* 7573.
babesiosis, cattle, intravascular coagulation 1554.
infection, *Boophilus microplus* larvae 2166.
virulence, *Boophilus microplus* 1555.
Babesia canis,
antigen, immunoassay (enzyme-linked) 4934.
babesiosis, livestock, Australia 8884.
babesiosis, USA 1500.
cryopreservation 2554.
Babesia caucasica,
babesiosis, man 10292.
Babesia divergens,
babesiosis, cattle 1556.
babesiosis, cattle, epidemiology 5575.
babesiosis, cattle, immunization 3228.
drug screening test 1243.
nucleic acid precursor, uptake 9308.
Babesia equi,
babesiosis, donkey, immunity (cell-mediated) 3229.
identification, babesiosis, horse 3418.
Babesia galagolata,
antigen, immunoassay (enzyme-linked) 4934.
Babesia hylomysci,
babesiosis, mouse, cross immunity 3230.
Babesia major,
babesiosis, cattle, epidemiology 5575.
drug screening test 1243.
nucleic acid precursor, uptake 9308.
redwater, *Bison bison* 1558.
transmission-*Haemaphysalis punctata* 2808.
vermicule, ultrastructure 6894.
Babesia microti,
babesiosis 699.
babesiosis, case report, USA 7896.
babesiosis, diagnosis 5708.
babesiosis, hamster, immunity (cell-mediated) 4933.
babesiosis, man 6642.
babesiosis, mouse 1557.
babesiosis, mouse, *Brucella abortus* vaccination (brucellosis) 8644.
babesiosis, mouse, cross immunity 3230.
babesiosis, mouse, immunosuppression 1338.
babesiosis, small mammals, Europe 1996.
babesiosis, treatment 6643.
babesiosis, USA 1500.
heterologous immunity-*Plasmodium vinckei* , mouse 4938.
merozoite development, ultrastructure 489.
nucleic acid precursor, uptake 9308.
Babesia ovis,
babesiosis, sheep, treatment 4316.
drug screening test 1243.
Babesia rodhaini,
antigen, immunoassay (enzyme-linked) 4934.
babesiosis, mouse, effect on leukaemia development 4317.
babesiosis, mouse, immune response 2626.
cryopreservation 2554.
drug screening test 1243.
effect of freezing 563.
nucleic acid precursor, uptake 9308.
separation from blood, infectivity 7448.
Babesia vesperuginis,
infection, bat 7946.
Babesiosis,
Babesia argentina , cattle 712, 4313.
Babesia argentina , cattle, cryofibrinogen complex 1335.
Babesia argentina , cattle, diagnosis 7447.
Babesia bigemina , cattle 1336, 1553, 1614, 2807.
Babesia bigemina , cattle, epidemiology 8601.
Babesia bigemina , cattle, treatment 2806.
Babesia bovis , cattle 713, 1555, 5139.
Babesia bovis , cattle, coagulation 5736.
Babesia bovis , cattle, coagulation system 4315.
Babesia bovis , cattle, hypotension 4314.
Babesia bovis , cattle, immunosuppression-*Boophilus microplus* 7573.
Babesia bovis , cattle, intravascular coagulation 1554.
Babesia canis/*Babesia microti* , USA 1500.
Babesia caucasica , man 10292.
Babesia divergens , cattle 1556.
Babesia divergens , cattle, immunization 3228.
Babesia equi , donkey, immunity (cell-mediated) 3229.
Babesia microti 699.

Babesiosis,(continued)
Babesia microti , case report, USA 7896.
Babesia microti , diagnosis 5708.
Babesia microti , hamster, immunity (cell-mediated) 4933.
Babesia microti , man 6642.
Babesia microti , mouse 1557.
Babesia microti , mouse, *Brucella abortus* vaccination (brucellosis) 8644.
Babesia microti , mouse, immunosuppression 1338.
Babesia microti , small mammals, Europe 1996.
Babesia microti , treatment 6643.
Babesia microti /*Babesia hylomysci* , mouse, cross immunity 3230.
Babesia ovis , sheep, treatment 4316.
Babesia rodhaini , mouse, effect on leukaemia development 4317.
Babesia rodhaini , mouse, immune response 2626.
case report, USA 6641.
cattle, antigen variation 8639.
cattle, Colombia 7936.
cattle, control 8886.
cattle, diagnosis 6294, 8883.
cattle, epizootiology 8602.
cattle, immunity 7572.
cattle, Ixodidae vector 5575.
cattle, premunition 8638.
cattle, prophylaxis 8887.
cattle, tick control 8885.
cattle, vaccination 8640, 8641, 8643.
cattle, vaccination, isoantibody response 4112.
double infection-chlamydiasis, man/animals 2805.
horse, *Babesia equi* identification 3418.
immune response 4121.
livestock, Australia 8884.
livestock, Eire 10327.
man, France 5707.
man, review 7895.
USA, New York, case report 8858.
workshop proceedings 8106.
Baby food,
fungi contamination 6785.
***Bacidia*,**
occurrence, Hawaiian Islands 7066.
Bacidia chlorococca,
occurrence-*Populus tremuloides* , Canada 516.
***Bacidia triseptata*,**
occurrence, Philippines 5372.
Bacillariophyta,
seasonal variation, Lake Kinneret, Israel 493.
Bacillomycin S,
antifungal activity, *Helminthosporium turcicum* 6221.
***Bacillus cereus*,**
biological control, *Puccinia allii* rust, *Allium porrum* 6563.
***Bacillus subtilis*,**
antagonism-*Macrophomina phaseolina* /*Botryodiplodia solani-tuberosi* 7830.
biological control, *Nectria galligena* canker, *Malus* 8760.
Bacillus thuringiensis,
irradiation, inactivation 564.
***Bacteacoccus cinnabarinus*,**
microbody, effect of heterotropy 4432.
Bacteria,
anaerobic, effect on *Eimeria tenella* coccidiosis, chicken 6707.
biological control, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* take-all, *Triticum aestivum* 8757.
biological control, *Phomopsis sclerotioides* rot (root), *Cucumis sativus* 8793.
biological control, *Verticillium dahliae* wilt, *Fragaria* 8812.
effect on *Candida albicans* germ tube development 3948.
effect on *Candida albicans* growth 6320.
effect on mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular) host growth 8933.
effect on *Ulva fenestrata* growth, *Zostera marina* microcosm 9105.
endophytic, *Halimeda tuna* /*Udotea petiolata* 10369.
infection, Cyanophyta bloom 4350.
infection, *Paramecium bursaria* 10384.
inhibition-*Candida albicans* germ tube formation 4531.
interaction-algae 899.
intracellular, *Gonyostomum semen* 8918.
symbiosis-*Kentrophoros fasciolatum* 3444.
symbiosis-*Paramecium caudatum* 8922.
symbiosis-*Trichonympha turkestanica* 4349.
Bacteria-like particle,
Euplotes crassus , infection mechanism 1585.
***Bacteriastrum furcatum*,**
chain formation 8184.
Bacterium- like inclusion,
Herpetomonas infecting *Aedes* 7925.
Baeocystin,
Psilocybe /*Conocybe* /*Panaeolus* , biosynthesis 6201.
***Baeomyces callianthus*,**
occurrence, peat bog, France 3729.
Bahusutrabeeja dwaya gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy 464.
***Bakanae*,**
Fusarium moniliforme , *Oryza sativa* 7816.
Bakery,
fungi contamination 2230.
hygiene 2229.
Bakery product,
hygiene 2229.
***Bakothamnion curassavicum* gen.et sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 9024.
***Balanitis*,**
Candida albicans , treatment 8694.
Entamoeba histolytica , homosexuality 10291.
Balantidiasis,
Balantidium coli , infection 720.
intestinal, subclinical forms 6674.
***Balantidium coli*,**
diarrhoea, prevalence, Nigeria 4894.
effect of metronidazole 5719.
infection, case report 10305.
infection, pig 720, 10341.
intestinal parasitism, South West Africa 5125.
parasitism, mental institution patients 612.
transmission-sewage 3208.
***Balanus balanoides*,**
competition, intertidal zone, *Fucus vesiculosus* 3680.
***Ballocephala pedicellata* sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/parasitism-tardigrades 8144.
Baltic Sea,
algae, ecosystem 2325.
barotropic motion bloom 2329.
phytoplankton, chlorophyll content 7031.
phytoplankton, correlation-dissolved nitrogen 5363.
phytoplankton, metal accumulation 3691.
sediment, phytoplankton organic acids 3900.
***Bambusina*,**
occurrence, Argentina 4545.
***Bangia fuscopurpurea*,**
galactan, structural analysis 4670.

***Bangia fuscopurpurea*, (continued)**
polysaccharide, isolation/structure 4669.
vegetative phases, ultrastructure 1676.
Banrot,
effect on *Glomus mosseae* /*Glomus fasciculatus* mycorrhiza, *Pisum sativum* 8010.
***Barbulanympha*,**
mitosis 9157, 9158.
Barium chloride,
effect on *Alternaria brassicae* spore germination/cellulase biosynthesis 6225.
Barley stripe mosaic virus,
infection, phytopathogenic fungi 10380.
Barley yellow dwarf virus,
interaction-*Puccinia coronata* rust (crown), *Lolium perenne* 4212.
***Bartalinia robillardoides*,**
conidium morphology, effect of pH 5478.
leafspot, *Kalanchoe* 7795.
Basal body,
Tetrahymena pyriformis , adenosinetriphosphatase localization 1813.
Basamid,
control-*Phytophthora cinnamomi* rot (root), silviculture 1427.
***Basidiobolus*,**
mucormycosis, review 5608.
Basidiobolus meristosporus,
phycomycosis, child, case report 2632.
***Basidiobolus ranarum*,**
conidium, germination 5296.
morphology 8163.
***Basidiocarp*,**
Coprinus macrorhizus , maturation 6944.
Coriolellus , formation-culture 587.
differentiation, review 5314.
Basidiomycete QM 806,
glucanase, yeast cell wall/fungal spore hydrolysis 535.

exo-1,3-β-glucosidase, affinity chromatography 2376.
Basidiomycete SJB-122,
volatile constituents, isolation/characterization 2486.
Basidiomycetes,
decay, wood 8953.
infection, *Abies grandis* 5061.
low temperature, snow mould, identity 5863.
low temperature, snow mould, *Poa pratensis* 5666.
occurrence, Greenland 9244.
taxonomy 3566.
taxonomy/evolution 1688.
wood-rotting, distribution, USSR, Holarctic 9246.
***Basidiospore*,**
Cronartium fusiforme , axenic production/application 7400.
Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae , formation 3624.
hilar appendix, Gasteromycetes, ultrastructure 2263.
mycorrhiza-forming Hymenomycetes, germination 6945.
***Basidium*,**
Pholiota terrestris , meiosis 9140.
***Bassianin*,**
Beauveria bassiana , structure 4710.
Bassianolide,
Beauveria bassiana , structure elucidation 3049.
Beauveria bassiana /*Verticillium lecanii* , isolation/structure/insecticidal activity 9530.
Bat,
Haemoproteidae infection 7946.
Bathyascus vermisporus gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation-deep sea 818.
***Bauch test*,**
Ustilago scitaminea , effect of temperature/humidity 3976.
Baumycin,
antifungal activity, *Candida* 7327.
Bavistin,
control-*Fusarium solani f. sp.pisi* rot (root)/wilt, *Pisum sativum* 683.
control-rot, *Malus pumila* 5796.
Bay,
Japan, phytoplankton seasonal variations 2963.
Japan, seaweed, associated fungi 3684.
Sevastopol, nannoplankton, seasonal/diurnal variations 3688.
Villefranche-sur-Mer, France, phytoplankton biomass/primary production 2328.
Bay Meb 6447,
control-*Claviceps purpurea* ergot, Lolium perenne 2692.
Bay 2502,
Trypanosoma cruzi resistance, mouse 711.
Bayfolan,
control-*Colletotrichum cofffeanum* coffee berry disease, *Cofea* 4229.
***Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus*,**
effect on *Phormidium luridum* /*Synechococcus* 9726.
***Bean*,**
Pythium rot (root) 7983.
***Beauveria*,**
culture, preservation 9781.
protein, electrophoresis 7196.
steroid esterification 7213.
***Beauveria bassiana*,**
bassianin, structure 4710.
bassianolide, isolation/structure/insecticidal activity 9530.
bassianolide, structure elucidation 3049.
biological control, insects 6508.
infection, *Hylobius abietis* 5648.
infection, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 1418.
infection, *Linshcosteus* 5010.
infection, *Plecia nearctica* 8723.
nutrition, growth/sporulation 8556.
oxygenation-B-norsteroid 3040.
pathogenicity, Diptera 1416.
phagocytosis, *Galleria mellonella* haemocyte 619.
***Beauveria tenella*,**
biological control, Coccidae 10106.
heterokaryon formation 1275.
tenellin, structure 4710.
***Beckerella subcostatum*,**
halogenated lactone, antimicrobial activity 3850.
Beclomethasone dipropionate,
effect on *Candida* bucco-pharyngeal populations 4964.
Beer,
fermentation/maturation 8041.
gushing, *Nigrospora* protein 536.
Lambic, fermentation 4379.
Lambic/Gueuze, fermentation 4381.
off-flavour, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* phenol compound 8068.
single-phase production 2854.
***Begonia*,**
Oidium begoniae mildew (powdery) 6343.
Belgian Society of Biochemistry,
102nd meeting, proceedings 10504.
***Belonidium aurantiacum*,**
taxonomic revision 4465.
Benguela upwelling,
kelp beds, biomass/spatial distribution 938.

***Beniowskia sphaeroidea*,**
blight, *Setaria geniculata* 7782.
Benodanil,
control-*Puccinia hordei* rust (leaf), *Hordeum vulgare* 3340.
control-*Sclerotium rolfsii* rot (foot), *Triticum aestivum* 10237.
Benomyl,
antifungal activity, *Fusarium oxysporum f.sp..lentis* 1906.
Botrytis cincerea /Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.melonis resistance 8503.
control-*Botrytis cinerea* blight (blossom), *Dendrobium* 4226.
control-*Cercospora henningsii* leafspot, *Manihot esculenta* 1463.
control-*Cercosporella rubi* rosette, *Rubus* 1464.
control-*Chytridium* infection, *Scenedesmus obliquus* 2827.
control-*Deightoniella torulosa* black spot, *Musa* 4231.
control-*Elsinoe ampelina* anthracnose, *Vitis vinifera* 1434.
control-*Erysiphe betae* mildew (powdery), *Beta vulgaris* 1435.
control-*Eutypa armeniacae* dieback, *Prunus armeniaca* 5045.
control-foliar diseases, *Oryza sativa* 1476.
control-*Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.lycopersici* wilt, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 682, 2737.
control-*Gloeosporium* post-harvest decay, *Malus pumila* 2861.
control-*Gloeosporium* rot, *Malus pumila* 4402.
control-*Guignardia citricarpa* black spot, *Citrus* 4199.
control-*Macrophomina phaseoli* rot (collar), *Phaseolus lunatus* 5074.
control-*Microsphaera penicillata* mildew (powdery) 7747.
control-mildew (powdery), *Vitis* 2114.
control-*Nosema heliothidis* nosematosis, *Heliothis zea* 7943.
control-*Phomopsis vaccinii* canker, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 3365.
control-post-harvest decay, *Carica papaya* 2869.
control-*Rhizoctonia solani* rot (fruit), *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2758.
control-*Rhizoctonia solani* rot (root), *Euphorbia pulcherrima* 2757.
control-rot (root), *Cicer arietinum* 2775.
control-*Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* blight, *Arachis hypogaea* 7842.
control-*Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* drop, *Lactuca sativa* 3330.
control-seed-borne disease, *Cajanus cajan* 6600.
control-seed-borne disease, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2095.
control-*Septoria /Fusarium roseum f.sp.cerealis* infection, *Triticum aestivum* 2767.
control-soil-borne fungi, after-effects 8822.
control-*Tilletia caries /Tilletia foetida* bunt, *Triticum aestivum* 7777.
Cylindrocarpon /Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.lilii resistance 8815.
cytological effect on fungi/plants 8509.
effect on *Botryosphaeria corticis* canker, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 2690.
effect on *Tetrahymena pyriformis* 1205.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.tulipae resistance 8502.
hydrolysis products, effect on *Tetrahymena pyriformis* 1205.
inhibition-*Fusarium solani f.sp.phaseoli* 1186.
Monilinia fructicola tolerance 4239.
mutagenic activity, *Aspergillus nidulans* 9695.
Penicillium /Botrytis cinerea /Gliocladium tolerance 5675.
Penicillium corymbiferum tolerance 686.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea resistance 8504.
Benthic algae,
coral reef, seasonal variation 937.
Cyanophyta/Chlorophyta, Philippines, Manila Bay, taxonomy 5972.
distribution/zonation, Rias Bajas, Spain 505.
ecology, Atlantic Ocean 5355.
indicator organisms, heavy metal pollution, fjord, Norway 8090.
littoral, Seattle, WA, USA 496.
morphology/occurrence, fjord, Norway 3679.
primary production, littoral sampling, lake 5507.
subtidal sediment, respiration/photosynthesis 9224.
Benthic algae respiration/ photosynthesis 6170.
Benthic microflora,
primary production, tidal flats, Wadden Sea 925.
Benthos,
algae, community composition, estuary, USA, Florida 7012.
algae, species composition, Antarctica 2957.
community composition, estuary, Sweden 9258.
Foraminifera , community composition, Gulf of Elat, Israel 3743.
Benz(1,2)isoxazole,
antifungal activity 578.
Benzenehexachloride,
pesticide, detoxication-*Anabaenopsis raciborskii /Anabaena aphanizomenoides* 5205.
Benzimidazole,
control-*Eutypa armeniacae* dieback, *Prunus armeniaca* 5047.
control-post-harvest decay, *Citrus* 8967.
control-*Septoria tritici* blotch (leaf), *Triticum aestivum* 8807.
derivative, staining, nucleus, fungi 5519.
derivatives, antifungal activity/mode of action 8511.
Fusarium roseum tolerance 2740.
novoldiamine-containing derivative, antimalarial activity 8516.
Benzimidazolylcarbamate,
benomyl-*Rhizoctc4: /onia solani* rot (seed), *seedling disease* 1478.
Benznidazole,
antiprotozoal activity, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 7368.
Benzoflavone,
activation-aflatoxin B_1, human liver 8711.
Benzoic acid,
inhibition-*Aspergillus flavus* aflatoxin B_1 biosynthesis 2455.
Malus pumila , antifungal activity 2094.
Saccharomyces bailii resistance 1197.
Benzonitrile,
cleavage-*Fusarium solani* nitrilase 2384.
Benzophenone,
derivative, antifungal activity, *Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.carthami* 5072.
Benzoquate,
anticoccidial activity, *Eimeria acervulina* 1201.
Benzothiazole,
derivatives, antifungal activity 3120.
Benzoyl peroxide,
treatment-tinea pedis/tinea versicolor 4958.
Benzpyrene,
phototoxicity, *Tetrahymena pyriformis* 1204.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , transport 2495.
Benzyl penicillin,
Penicillium chrysogenum , biosynthesis 9535.
Benzylhydroxyethyltrisulphide,
antimicrobial activity 1199.
***Berbesiella castle-rockii* sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/hyperparasitism-*Rhytodhysteron* 5247.

Berenil,
effect on *Leishmania tarentolae* DNA/respiration 575.
treatment-*Trypanosoma brucei* trypanosomiasis, mouse 1543.
treatment-*Trypanosoma evansi* trypanosomiasis, cattle/buffalo 10323.
Bertia moriformis var.multiseptata var.nov.,
taxonomy 6843.
Besnoitia,
phagocytosis 9981.
Besnoitia darlingi,
infection, *Didelphis* , transmission-cat 2814.
Besnoitia jellisoni,
pellicle ultrastructure/motility 5893.
somatic cell infection, immunity 5602.
Beta vulgaris,
Alternaria rot (root) 7781.
Cercospora beticola leafspot 1462, 5065, 10196, 10197.
Erysiphe betae mildew (powdery) 664, 1435, 10145.
Erysiphe graminis mildew (powdery) 7742.
Erysiphe polygoni mildew (powdery), toxicity, cattle 2203.
Fusarium /Phoma seed-borne disease 10205.
juice, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* contamination 5198.
plant disease 5683.
Pleospora bjoerlingii seed-borne disease 10163.
Polymyxa betae Rhizomania 5037.
Polymyxa betae rot (root) 2056.
Pythium /Aphanomyces damping-off 5159.
Rhizoctonia solani damping-off 2755.
Rhizoctonia solani rot (crown) 4905.
Betagarin,
accumulation, *Cercospora beticola* leafspot, *Beta vulgaris* 5065.
Betaine,
effect on phytopathogenic fungi 6316.
stimulation-*Fusarium graminearum /Botrytis cinerea* virulence 6317.
stimulation-*Fusarium graminearum* virulence 6315.
Betamethasone dipropionate,
treatment-scalp skin infection 6462.
Betamethasone-17-Benzoate ± 5,7-dichloro-8-Hydroxyquinolone,
treatment-skin infection 10048.
Betavulgarin,
accumulation, *Cercospora beticola* leafspot, *Beta vulgaris* 5065.
Betula alleghaniensis,
Polyporaceae rot 6558.
Betula ermani,
mycorrhiza/fungal flora 969.
Betula lutea,
Phanerochaete chrysosporium decay 3086.
Betulachrysoquinone hemiketal,
Phanerochaete chrysosporium , biosynthesis 3086.
Beverage,
low calorie, spoilage, yeast 1624.
spoilage 2238.
yeast contamination 10470.
Bezoar,
Candida , rete of Chiari 5627.
Trichophyton , miniature pig 6516.
Bibliography,
marine algae, Micronesia 2879.
Bicarbonate,
transport, *Chara corallina* 5450, 5451, 7261.
Bicosoeca accreta sp.nov.,
taxonomy 8123.
Bicyclofarnesane sesquiterpenes,
Mycocalia reticulata , characterization 4681.
Biddulphia regia,
population dynamics 934.
Bile acid,
role-phalloidin poisoning 4950.
Biliprotein,
cryptomonad, energy transfer studies 8424.
photoelectrochemical properties 8426.
Rhodella violacea phycobilisome, assembly 2893.
Binding,
boring algae, micritization/carbonate-grai 897.
Bioaccumulation,
algae, arsenic 6973.
Chlorella fusca , ecotoxicologic profile analysis 7382.
freshwater algae, chlordane insecticide 6974.
Bioassay,
aflatoxin B_1, *Oryzias latipes* 3141.
Aspergillus flavus , *Hordeum vulgare* relative nutritive value 9778.
Candida albicans , phagocytosis-leucocyte 8536.
chitin, aero-aquatic Hyphomycete 2530.
Chlorella , herbicide 7381.
Colpidium campylum , pollution 4850.
Crithidia luciliae , DNA antibody 9807.
diatom, ecology 5503.
Eimeria tenella , chicken serum anticoccidial drug level 4000.
Neurospora crassa , mutagenesis 9775.
Paramecium caudatum , toxicity testing 9826.
radiometry, *Candida albicans* , amphotericin B 2535.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , antifungal antibiotic 3148.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , biotin 9797.
Selenastrum capricornutum , algal standing crop 9759.
Tetrahymena pyriformis , foodstuffs relative nutritive value 8551.
Tetrahymena pyriformis , porcine globin nutritional evaluation 7452.
Tetrahymena pyriformis , protein, available amino acid 2551.
Tetrahymena pyriformis , protein efficiency ratio 7454.
Tetrahymena pyriformis , protein quality 9827.
Torulopsis pintolopessi , choline activity, biological fluid 8539.
Trichoderma viride , saponin 2531.
T2 toxin/diacetoxyscirpenol, *Nicotiana sylvestris* pollen germination 4820.
Biochemical characteristics,
Volvariella volvacea , submerged culture 2527.
Bioconvection,
algae/protozoa 6800.
Biodegradation,
Acanthamoeba castellanii , DDT, soil 8001.
aniline, soil microflora 7998.
Aspergillus niger , acylanilide pesticide 1886.
cellulose, fungi 4410.
cellulose, soil microflora 5758.
crude oil, soil microflora 2189.
cyclic hydrocarbon, review 9674.
detritus, microbial activity, determination 4814.
enzymic, fungal cell wall 3984.
fungal, Egyptian mummy 3488.
fungal, paper 5200.
fungi, coniferyl alcohol dehydrogenation polymer 5542.
fungi, epoxide polymer KD-4 10463.
fungi, paint 2228.
fungi, propachlor herbicide 6319.
fungi, wood, buildings 8052.
Fusarium, hydrocarbon 8557.

Biodegradation, (continued)
Fusarium , pisatin 9665.
herbicide, *Cunninghamella echinulata* 6198.
herbicide, soil 7994.
herbicide, soil microflora 8047.
Hyphomycetes, poly-ε-caprolactone 9834.
imide, *Aspergillus niger* 4012.
leaf, aquatic hyphomycete, stream 1797.
lindane insecticide, soil microflora 2883.
methabenzthiazuron, soil 10398.
microbial, hydrocarbon 8563, 8564.
microbial, pesticide 5392.
microbial, straw 5759.
microorganisms 5229.
Mucrosporium , 2,4-dinitrotoluene 6202.
parathion insecticide, soil microflora 4361.
Penicillium lilacinum , phthalate ester 7301.
plant residues, soil 5169.
poly-ε-caprolactone 9834.
Polyporaceae, wood 6558.
Rhizopus japonicus , fonofos insecticide 3159.
soil fungi, organic matter 5763.
soil microflora, carbaryl insecticide 2840.
soil microflora, crop residues, effect of herbicide 7995.
soil microflora, lignin model 2841.
soil microflora, linuron herbicide 6738.
soil microflora, phenthoate insecticide 2838.
soil microflora, pollutants 5762.
soil microflora, roots 6739.
straw, soil 2837.
straw/cellulose, soil 2187.
thermophilic/thermotolerant fungi, cellulose/lignocellulose 9434.
Trichoderma viride , waste cellulose 5781.
waste, microbial 5525.
white rot fungi, wood 5191.
Biodeterioration,
Aspergillus 2205.
fungi, *Brassica juncea* seed 746.
Biogeocoenosis,
role-fungi 5995.
Biological control,
Aedes australis , *Coelomomyces opifexi* 2667.
Ampelomyces quišqualis , *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* mildew (powdery), *Cucumis sativus* 2703.
Bacillus cereus , *Puccinia allii* rust, *Allium porrum* 6563.
Bacillus subtilis , *Nectria galligena* canker, *Malus* 8760.
bacteria, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* take-all, *Triticum aestivum* 8757.
bacteria, *Phomopsis sclerotioides* rot (root), *Cucumis sativus* 8793.
bacteria/fungi, rot (root), *Pisum sativum* 10254.
Beauveria bassiana / *Nomuraea rileyi* / *Nosema necatrix* , insects 6508.
Cephalosporium lecanii , *Coccus viridis* 2529.
Cladosporium , *Melampsora larici-populina* rust, *Populus nigra var. italica* 10362.
Coelomomyces psorophorae , *Aedes taeniorhynchus* , Cuba 1409.
Coniothyrium minitans -*Sclerotium cepivorum* rot (white), *Allium cepa* 690.
Culicinomyces , mosquitoes 6210, 6211.
Darluca filum , *Cronartium* rust, *Quercus* 7757.
Entomophthora -*Culex pipiens* 7685.
Entomophthora thaxteriana , aphids 5646.
fungi, Coccidae 10106.
fungi, Insecta, review 10114.
fungi, plant disease 8916.
fungi, *Verticillium dahliae* wilt, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 8811.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.cannabis , *Cannabis sativa* 9782.
Gliocladium roseum , *Phomopsis sclerotioides* rot (root), *Cucumis sativus* 2741.
Gliocladium roseum / *Trichoderma* , *Phomopsis sclerotioides* rot (root), *Cucumis sativus* 8791.
Insecta, *Entomophthora virulenta* zygospore 2522.
Mattesia trogodermae , *Trogoderma glabrum* 1562.
microorganisms, *Verticillium dahliae* wilt, *Fragaria* 8812.
Microsporida, insects 6712.
Nomuraea rileyi , *Heliothis zea* 8729, 10078.
Nosema algerae , *Anopheles albimanus* 8892.
Nosema disstriae / *Pleistophora schubergi* , *Malacosoma disstria* 715.
Penicillium waksmani , American foulbrood disease, *Apis mellifera* 10363.
Peniophora gigantea , *Fomes annosus* rot (root), *Pinus* 3333.
Phialophora radicicola var.graminicola , *Gaeumannomyces graminis* take-all, *Triticum aestivum* 8759, 10154.
Phialophora radicicola var.graminicola , *Gaeumannomyces graminis* take-all, cereals 8758.
Phragmidium violaceum , *Rubus ulmifolius* 10176.
phytopathogenic fungi, aquatic weeds 1483.
Pleistophora schubergi , *Nosema fumiferanae* -infected *Choristoneura fumiferana* 8897.
Pythium oligandrum , damping-off, *Beta vulgaris* 5159.
rhizosphere microflora, plant disease 8827.
Spicaria rileyi , Insecta 3302.
Trichoderma , *Phomopsis sclerotioides* rot (root), *Cucumis sativus* 8792.
Trichoderma , rot (fruit), *Fragaria* 8913.
Trichoderma harzianum , *Acer rubrum* wound infection 1457.
Trichoderma harzianum , *Rhizoctonia solani* damping-off, *Raphanus sativus* 10229.
Trichoderma lignorum , *Hordeum vulgare* diseases 7851.
Trichoderma viride , *Fomes annosus* infection, *Pinus* 7762.
Trichoderma viride , *Stereum purpureum* silver-leaf disease, fruit tree 8770.
Trichoderma viride / *Penicillium funiculosum* , *Pythium splendens* rot (root)/blackleg, *Pelargonium hortorum* 10137.
Vairimorpha necatrix , Lepidoptera 10347.
Bioluminescence,
Gonyaulax excavata 8423.
Biomass,
freshwater algae, quantitation methods 1923.
phytoplankton, lake, Philippines 6997.
phytoplankton, measuring technique 4812.
zooplankton, estimation 1948.

Biotechnology and bioengineering symposium,
proceedings 3506.
Biotin,
Rhodotorula glutinis , biosynthesis, inhibition-5-(2-thienyl)valeric acid 1195.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae starvation, effect of fatty acid 9837.
transport, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 9617.
yeast culture, content 7422.
Bipolaris,
phytopathogenic toxin, review 1845.
seed-borne infection, *Triticum aestivum* 2776.
Bipolaris maydis,
blight (southern leaf), *Zea mays* 4223, 10191.

***Bipolaris maydis*, (continued)**
blight, *Zea mays* 7853.
races O/T, morphology/physiology 811.
races T/O, virulence/temperature optima 1459.
soil, effect of volatile inhibitor 4358.
sporulation/peroxidase activity 2290.
***Bipolaris sorokiniana*,**
blotch (spot), *Hordeum vulgare* 10192.
***Bipolaris spicifera*,**
Hordeum vulgare seed, control 4409.
Bipolaris stenospila,
biological control, aquatic weeds 1483.
soil, effect of volatile inhibitor 4358.
Birds,
Haematozoa infection 7937, 7939.
migrant, Haematozoa infection, UK 7965.
Biseptol,
treatment-*Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia, rat 4336.
Bisnoryangonin,
Gymnopilus punctifolius , characterization 8449.
Bison bison,
Babesia major redwater 1558.
***Bispora betulina*,**
decay, wood, mine 10471.
occurrence, wood, mine 10472.
Bispora occulta comb.nov.,
taxonomy 816.
***Bisporella oritis sp.nov.*,**
taxonomy 3538.
Bisulphite,
effect of yeast RNA 2360.
***Bitrichia ollula*,**
occurrence, lake, Sweden 8251.
***Bjerkandera adusta*,**
colonization, *Picea abies* stumps 5993.
***Blabera fusca*,**
Trypanosoma brucei parasitism 4306.
Black body,
Naegleria membrane 9075.
Black Forest,
GFR, diatom flora 2941.
Black hairy tongue,
Geotrichum candidum , case report 627.
Black leg,
Leptosphaeria maculans , *Brassica napus* /*Brassica campestris* 665.
black pod,
Phytophthora palmivora , *Theobroma cacao* 2687, 2688.

Phytophthora palmivora , *Theobroma cacao* 10131.
Black Sea,
littoral, fungi 970, 1660.
phytoplankton, asexual reproduction, fission rates 1707.
sediment, phytoplankton organic acids 3900.
Black shank,
Phytophthera parasitica var. nicotianae , *Nicotiana tabacum* 3321.
Phytophthora nicotianae f.sp.nicotianae , *Nicotiana tabacum* 2061.
Phytophthora nicotianae var.nicotianae , *Nicotiana tabacum* 4185.
Phytophthora parasitica var. nicotianae , *Nicotiana* 5036.
Phytophthora parasitica var.nicotianae , *Nicotiana tabacum* 4186, 5034, 5035.
***Black spot*,**
Alternaria brassicae , *Brassica* 7779.
Deightoniella torulosa , *Musa* 4231.
Diplocarpon rosae , *Rosa* 2606, 7735, 10143, 10204.
Elsinoe ampelina , *Vitis* 3326.
Guignardia citricarpa , *Citrus* 4199.
Vitis , GFR 5089.
***Black stain*,**
Verticicladiella wagenerii , *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 7856.
***Blackleg*,**
Leptosphaeria maculans , *Brassica campestris* /*Brassica napus* 4201.
Leptosphaeria maculans , *Brassica napus* /*Brassica campestris* 7744, 7745, 7746.
Pythium splendens , *Pelargonium hortorum* 10137.
***Blade*,**
Alaria esculenta , growth, role-translocation 4510.
Blakeslea trispora,
carotene, biosynthesis, penicillin stimulation 1113.
carotenogenesis, effect of trisporic acid 6156.
cell wall chemical composition, effect of trisporic acid 2438.
effect on *Hordeum vulgare* growth 1588.
morphogenesis, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP 861.
Blast,
Pyricularia oryzae , *Oryza sativa* 2752.
Pyricularia oryzae , *Oryza sativa* 1476, 1477, 2099.
Pyricularia oryzae , Oryza sativa 2292.
Pyricularia oryzae , *Oryza sativa* 2675, 3366, 4205, 4206, 7835, 8796, 8797, 8798, 8799, 9146, 10225, 10226.
Pyricularia oryzae , *Oryzae sativa* 3374.
Pythium /*Rhizoctonia* , *Elaeis guineensis* 6615.
Blasticidin H,
antifungal activity, *Pyricularia oryzae* 8467.
***Blastobotrys navarrensis sp.nov.*,**
taxonomy 5867.
***Blastocladiella emersonii*,**
differentiation, adenylate cyclase activity 8207.
gamma particle, lipid composition 9498.
morphogenesis, nicotinamide coenzymes 6929.
zoospore, protein synthesis, regulation 4028.
***Blastocrithidia*,**
culture, medium RE III 7439.
Blastocystis hominis,
associated-*Entamoeba histolytica* , separation 3154.
***Blastomyces*,**
contamination, soil 5762.
Blastomyces brasiliensis,
pulmonary infection 1402.
***Blastomyces dermatitidis*,**
ambruticin antifungal activity 7330.
antibiotic A-7 antifungal activity 3937.
antigen, use for lymphocyte transformation assay 4916.
blastomycosis, endogenous activation 8679.
blastomycosis, epidemic follow-up 4949.
blastomycosis (North American), adrenal insufficiency 4962.
blastomycosis (North American), associated Addison's disease 7610.
blastomycosis (North American), pregnancy 1379.
blastomycosis (North American), pulmonary presentation 4963.
blastomycosis (North American), review 7612.
blastomycosis (North American), South Africa 633.
cell wall, enzymic biodegradation 3984.
frontal osteomyelitis, child, case report 6464.
isolation-sputum, effect of freezing 603.
meningeal infection, review 5621.
miconazole antifungal activity 574.
natural habitat 5989.
occupational infection, laboratory workers 5622.
ocular blastomycosis, dog 6520.

***Blastomyces dermatitidis*, (continued)**
pulmonary blastomycosis, case report 7611.
pulmonary blastomycosis, diagnosis 1378.
pulmonary blastomycosis, isolation-*Cryptococcus neoformans* atypical form 7649.
pulmonary infection 1402.
pulmonary infection, diagnosis 4992.
urogenital blastomycosis, dog 4167.
Blastomycetes,
identification, slide agglutination test 6271.
Blastomycosis,
Blastomyces dermatitidis , endogenous activation 8679.
Blastomyces dermatitidis , epidemic follow-up 4949.
Blastomyces dermatitidis , frontal osteomyelitis, child, case report 6464.
bone, dog 3295.
diagnosis 2663.
occupational infection, laboratory workers 5622.
pneumonia, treatment 4150.
pulmonary, *Blastomyces dermatitidis* , case report 7611.
pulmonary, *Blastomyces dermatitidis* , diagnosis 1378.
pulmonary, isolation-*Cryptococcus neoformans* atypical form 7649.
pulmonary, review 7682.
urogenital, *Blastomyces dermatitidis* , dog 4167.
Blastomycosis (North American),
Blastomyces dermatitidis , adrenal insufficiency 4962.
Blastomyces dermatitidis , associated Addison's disease 7610.
Blastomyces dermatitidis , pregnancy 1379.
Blastomyces dermatitidis , pulmonary presentation 4963.
Blastomyces dermatitidis , review 7612.
Blastomyces dermatitidis , South Africa 633.
meningeal, review 5621.
Blastomycosis (South American),
intestinal, *Paracoccidioides brasiliensis* , radiological findings 9987.
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis , CNS involvement 4947.
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis , diagnosis 8530.
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis , GFR 5640.
Blastospore,
Candida albicans , cell wall, mannan polymer distribution 6120.
Bleomycin,
effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* radiation sensitive mutants 9700.
Blepharisma undulans,
slowing agent-poly(ethylene oxide) 1947.
Blidingia minima var. subsalsa,
autecology, estuary, Canada 4557.
Blight,
Alternaria , *Helianthus annuus* 7829.
Alternaria dianthi , *Dianthus caryophyllus* 6572.
Beniowskia sphaeroidea , *Setaria geniculata* 7782.
Bipolaris maydis , *Zea mays* 7853.
Botrytis cinerea , *Stylosanthes* 2110.
Botrytis cinerea , *Avena sativa* 4225.
Corynespora cassiicola , *Lycopersicon esculentum* 6586.
Coryneum beijerinckii , *Prunus persica* 1488.
Endothia parasitica , *Castanea* 7479.
Endothia parasitica , *Castanea dentata* 2065, 10144.
Endothia parasitica , *Catanea dentata* 7736.
Exobasidium vexans , *Camellia sinensis* 7761.
Fusarium , *Triticum aestivum* 4233, 5070.
Fusarium nivale , *Triticum aestivum* 2610.
Fusarium roseum , *Poa pratensis* 2740.
Fusarium solani , *Citrus limon* 7822.
Helminthosporium sativum , *Triticum aestivum* 3374.
Helminthosporium victoriae , *Avena sativa* 6597.
Periconia circinata , *Sorghum bicolor* 2096.
Phytophthora capsici , *Capsicum annuum* 2774.
Phytophthora parasitica , *Catharanthus roseus* 7724.
Pythium , *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1430.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum , *Arachis hypogaea* 7842.
Blight (aerial),
Rhizoctonia solani , *Glycine max* 2756.
Blight (blossom),
Botrytis cinerea , *Dendrobium* 4226.
Blight (cane),
Leptosphaeria coniothyrium , *Rubus idaeus* 6552, 10158.
Blight (early),
Alternaria solani , *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2086, 7780.
Alternaria solani , *Solanum tuberosum* 5084.
Blight (late),
Phytophthora infestans , *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2684, 6537, 8745.
Phytophthora infestans , *Solanum tuberosum* 1428, 1429, 2117, 2683, 2685, 4184, 5031, 5032, 5084, 5656, 6376, 6535, 6536, 7718, 7719, 7720, 8746, 9769, 10127, 10128.
Blight (leaf),
Alternaria dauci , *Daucus carota* 1307.
Alternaria helianthi , *Helianthus annuus* 6226.
Alternaria triticina , *Triticum* 10188.
Alternaria triticina , *Triticum aestivum* 6609.
Bipolaris maydis , *Zea mays* 1459.
Botrytis squamosa , *Allium cepa* 1308.
Cercospora , patura/*Phaseolus mungo* 8814.
Corynespora cassiicola , *Solanum mammosum* 677.
Drechslera turcica /*Drechslera maydis* , *Zea mays* 5681.
Helminthosporium turcicum , *Sorghum bicolor* 2093.
Microcyclus ulei , *Hevea brasiliensis* 6937.
Pyrenophora trichostoma , *Triticum aestivum* 7540.
blight (needle),
Dothistroma pini , *Pinus radiata* 2771.

Phyllosticta cryptomeriae , *Cryptomeria japonica* 7834.
Blight (northern leaf),
Helminthosporium turcicum , *Zea mays* 7547.
Blight (seedling),
Cylindrocladium quinqueseptatum , *Eucalyptus* 4230.
Gossypium 8800.
Rhizoctonia bataticola , *Cajanas cajan* 4243.
Blight (sheath),
Rhizoctonia solani , *Oryza sativa* 1476, 7839.
Blight (shoot),
Sirococcus , *Tsuga heterophylla* /*Picea sitchensis* 7847.
Blight (southern leaf),
Bipolaris maydis , *Zea mays* 4223, 10191.
Helminthosporium maydis , *Zea mays* 2004, 2744, 6596, 7226, 10214, 10215, 10216.
blight (spur),
Didymella applanata , *Rubus idaeus* 1484.
Blight (stalk),
Cylindrocladium scoparium , *Medicago sativa* 3355.
Blight (stem),
Alternaria alternata , *Triticum* 10187.
Phytophthora cajani , *Cajanus cajan* 8146.
Phytophthora megasperma , *Rosa* 7722.
Blight (twig),
Botryodiplodia theobromae , *Theobroma cacao* 4227, 7790.
Blight (web),
Rhizoctonia , *Stylosanthes* 2110.
Blitox 50,
antifungal activity, *Sclerotium rolfsii* 5496.

IRL©1979

Blitox 50,(continued)
resistance *Helminthosporium oryzae* /*Macrophomina phaseolina* 6228.
Blood,
rat/mouse, *Trypanosoma evansi* , separation/antigen preparation 2549.
Trypanosoma detection, sedimentation-centrifugation 7440.
Blood group,
association-giardiasis 2781.
Blood group A,
association-giardiasis 2125.
Blood incubation infectivity test,
Trypanosoma brucei identification 4837.
Blood transfusion,
malaria transmission 1990.
Bloom,
algae, fish pond 6977.
algae, lake, Switzerland 7004.
Aphanizomenon flos-aquae , suppression-copper sulphate, lake, Canada 6981.
association-hypertrophication, New York Bay, USA 919.
Cladophora , coastal waters, Bermuda 7020.
Cyanomonas americana , pond, USA, Texas 9192.
Cyanophyta, microbial pathogens, review 4350.
Cyanophyta, pond, Argentina 1768.
Eudorina elegans , river, Hungary 5344.
Gyrodinium aureolum , toxicity-marine organisms 5353.
lake, control water circulation/water mixing 3666.
lake, effect of recycled wastewater 3659.
lake, Netherlands 5335.
lake Volta, Ghana 2315.
Olisthodiscus luteus , New York Bay, USA 919.
phytoplankton, Baltic Sea 2329.
phytoplankton, coastal waters, USA, Rhode Island 9229.
phytoplankton, New York Bay, USA 919.
phytoplankton, nutrient loading, reservoir, Poland 2318.
phytoplankton, Saanich Inlet, Canada 9221.
Prorocentrum micans , New York Bay, USA 919.
toxic algae, biological control, lake 9208.
USA, New York Bay, association-hypertrophication 919.
Blotch,
Epicoccum nigrum , *Oryza sativa* 2101.
Rhynchosporium secalis , *Hordeum vulgare* 2760.
Septoria avenae f.sp.triticea /*Septoria passerinii* , *Hordeum vulgare* , host range 2609.
Septoria nodorum , *Triticum aestivum* 4245.
Blotch (glume),
Leptosphaeria nodorum , *Triticum* 5087.
Septoria nodorum , *Triticum aestivum* 2767.
Septoria nodorum , *Triticum* 5079.
Septoria nodorum , *Triticum aestivum* 6606, 7845, 8607, 8806, 10240.
Blotch (leaf),
Coniothyrium bivurni , *Viburnum burkwoodii* 676.
Microstroma juglandis , *Juglans regia* 7854.
Rhynchosporium secalis , *Hordeum vulgare* 10235.
Septoria tritici , *Triticum aestivum* 1480, 2767.
Septoria tritici , *Triticum* 5079, 5087.
Septoria tritici , *Triticum aestivum* 7845, 7846, 8807.
Blotch (net),
Pyrenophora teres , *Hordeum vulgare* 2761, 1271.
Blotch (spot),
Bipolaris sorokiniana , *Hordeum vulgare* 10192.
Cochliobolus sativus , *Hordeum vulgare* 6611.
blotch (tawny),
Stagonospora foliicola , *Phalaris arundinacea* 2768.
Blotch (tawny),
Stagonospora foliicola . *Phalaris arundinacea* 3367.
Blue dextran,
measurement-fungi interhyphal space 6279.
Blue stain,
Ceratocystis minor , *Pinus taeda* 3324.
Ophiostoma triangulosporum , *Araucaria angustifolia* 9043.
wood, control 8088.
BM 06-002,
immunostimulation, mouse 7557.
Boedijnopeziza insitia,
taxonomy/occurrence, Taiwan 4577.
Boergesenia forbesii,
aplanospore-like cell, membrane, electrophysiology 9583.
Bog,
fungi, food source-Enchytraeidae 4591.
Norway, *Navicula amphipleuroides* /*Navicula cryptolyra* identification 5823.
Bohemipora pragensis,
fossil, taxonomy 2894.
Boletales,
classification 5851, 5852.
Boletinellus merulioides,
mycorrhiza (ecto), *Acer negundo* 1605.
Boletus,
2 amino4-methyl-hex-5-enoic acid, absolute configuration 9460.
carotenoid 8428.
Boletus edulis,
aroma compound, characterization 5464.
dried mushroom, contamination-bromides 2846.
hypha, growth 3623.
nutrient composition 10421.
nutrition/pectinolytic enzyme 1954.
Boletus grevillei,
nutrition/pectinolytic enzyme 1954.
Boletus luteus,
nutrition/pectinolytic enzyme 1954.
Boletus parasiticus,
fruit body, occurrence, IA, USA 510.
Boletus subtomentosus,
nutrition/pectinolytic enzyme 1954.
Boletus variegatus,
nutrition/pectinolytic enzyme 1954.
Bolivina,
fossil, taxonomy 827.
Bolivinita,
fossil, taxonomy 827.
Bolivinoides,
stratigraphy, USA, New Jersey 7072.
Bombyx mori,
Aspergillus flavus infection 4692.
larvae, toxicity-*Penicillium* /*Arthrinium* 5021.
Bone infection,
blastomycosis, dog 3295.
Candida , renal transplant patient 1382.
Coccidioides immitis , hypercalcaemia 8663.
fungal, Kuwait 8710.
spondylitis, *Coccidioides immitis* , case reports 8664.
temporal, mycosis 6494.
Bonnemaisonia asparagoides,
polyhalogenated octene 3 one, isolation/characterization/antibacterial activity 2453.
Bonnemaisonia nootkana,
halogenated metabolites, isolation 6194.
Books,
A biochemical phylogeny of the protists 10501.

Books,(continued)
Advances in aquatic microbiology 4425.
Advances in biochemical engineering Vol.8. Mass transfer in biotechnology 6807.
Advances in microbial ecology 1651.
Biotechnology and fungal differentiation 5224.
Compendium of wheat diseases 8102.
Diagnosis of diseases of the chest 6806.
Economic microbiology, alcoholic beverage 2881.
Filamentous fungi. Volume III. Developmental mycology 8105.
Frobisher and Fúerst's Microbiology in health and disease 10500.
Genetics and physiology of *Aspergillus* 3505.
Growth and differentiation in microorganisms 8981.
Indian Ocean geology and biostratigraphy: studies following Deep-Sea Drilling Legs 22-29 10497.
Industrial applications of microbiology 4427.
Infectious diseases. 2nd Edition 10499.
Infective endocarditis 8984.
Man meets microbes 4426.
Microbial and Molecular Genetics 6805.
Microbial aspects of pollution control 752.
Microbial ecology of the gut 4424.
microbial energy conversion 5225.
Microbiological methods 5221.
Microbiology. 2nd Edition 8104.
Microbiology in practice-individualized instruction for the allied health sciences. 2nd Edition 8103.
Modern food microbiology. 2nd Edition 8983.
Parasitic protozoa 5813.
Pathophysiology of parasitic infection 5223.
Plant disease - an advanced treatise 5222.
the germination of fungus spores 8982.
Three centuries of microbiology 5220.
World geography of human diseases 10498.
Boophilus decoloratus,
Babesia bigemina infection, development 2167.
transmission-*Babesia bigemina* , Nigeria 3417.
Boophilus microplus,
Babesia bovis virulence 1555.
cattle, immunosuppression-*Babesia bovis* babesiosis 7573.
larvae, *Babesia bovis* infection 2166.
Boothiella tetraspora,
occurrence, Japan 3552.
Borelis,
stratigraphy, Quaternary period, Israel 3652.
Boring algae,
micritization/carbonate-grainbinding 897.
Oestrobium , carbonates substratum infestation 1727.
Bostrychia binderi,
salinity tolerance, mangrove swamp/salt marsh 7014.
Botanical Society of Italy,
Cytology Section, second annual meeting 8111.
Bothnian Sea,
plankton, species composition/seasonal variation 940.
Botran,
mutagenic activity, *Aspergillus nidulans* 9695.
Botrydiopsis arhiza,
interaction-bacteria 899.
Botryobasidium,
cytology/ultrastructure 804.
Botryocladia monoica sp.nov.,
taxonomy 5837.
Botryocladia pseudodichotoma,
gland cell, ultrastructure 9021.
Botryodiplodia,
post-harvest decay, *Cocos nucifera* 10454.
Botryodiplodia palmerum,
disease, *Elaeis guineensis* 5085.
Botryodiplodia solani-tuberosi,
rot (charcoal), *Solanum tuberosum* 7830.
Botryodiplodia theobromae,
β-glucosidase, active site 2382.
blight (twig)/pod blackening, *Theobroma cacao* 4227, 7790.
canker, *Platanus occidentalis* 6577, 7791.
isolation-discoloured cassava root 8072.
plant disease, Jamaica 5682.
post-fire Coleoptera, *Araucaria cunninghamii* /Eucalyptus 1489.
pycnidium, development 3628.
rot (crown), *Musa* 2860.
spore, germination, polyamine/macromolecule levels 6962.
spore, polyadenylated RNA translation 9282.
spore germination, effect of cerulenin 9714.
sporulation, effect of trace element 7466.
storage rot, *Malus pumila* 5796.
Botryosphaeria corticis,
canker, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 2690.
Botryosphaeria dothidea,
canker, *Salix magnifica* 1432.
infection, *Vitis rotundifolia* /*Vitis labrusca* 4254.
Botryosphaeria ribis,
canker, *Liquidambar* 5659.

Botryotrichum,
ecology, salt marsh, Egypt 2836.

Botryotrichum piluliferum,
spore germination, soil 1183.

Botrytis,
2,6-dimethyl pyridine transformation 9673.
rot, *Vitis* 5089.
seed-borne disease, *Cicer arietinum* 4224.

Botrytis allii,
dieback, *Allium cepa* 2089.
infection, *Allium cepa* 1460.
post-harvest decay, *Allium cepa* 10464.

Botrytis cinerea,
acid phosphatase, cytochemical localization 1811.
bibliography, 1971-1975 3501.
blight, *Avena sativa* 4225.
blight (blossom), *Dendrobium* 4226.
blight, *Stylosanthes* 2110.
conidiogenesis, role-mycochrome 6947.
dieback, *Allium cepa* 2089.
effect of benomyl/carbendazim 8509.
effect of formaldehyde 6230.
food source-nematode 965.
fungicide antifungal activity, antagonists 7342.
fungicide antifungal activity, mechanism 4788.
fungicide sensitivity testing, culture medium 7405.
glucan, characterization 5419.
glucan, structure 2441.
glucan extracellular, characterization 8395.
grey mould, *Vitis vinifera* 671.
hyphal tip growth 2296.
induction-phaseollin biosynthesis, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5063.
infection, fruit crops 10255.
infection, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 617.
infection, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6617.
infection, *Pelargonium hortorum* 5062.
infection, **Phaseolus vulgaris** 7783, 10193.

Botrytis cinerea,(continued)
infection, *Vicia faba* 5667.
infection, *Vitis* 7789.
inhibition-*Syringa vulgaris* leaf leachate 3944.
isolation-*Narcissus poeticus* , benomyl tolerance 5675.
light-induced conidiogenesis 2291.
mould (grey), *Cucumis sativus* /*Lycopersicon esculentum* 7785.
mould (grey), *Fragaria* 8606.
mould (grey), *Pelargonium hortorum* 6576.
mould (grey), *Rubus idaeus* 1484.
mutagenic activity, detection 9524.
norbotryal acetate, isolation 1888.
penetration, *Hordeum vulgare* /*Oryza sativa* 3348.
phylloplane, *Quercus robur* 8290.
phytoalexin antifungal activity 1184.
polygalacturonase 8360.
post-harvest decay, *Daucus carota* 8057.
post harvest decay, *Rubus idaeus* fruits 3484.
post-harvest decay, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 8061.
protein, extracellular 9463.
resistance-benomyl 8503.
respiration, effect of carbonylcyanide phenylhydrazone 3955.
rot (dark eye), *Malus pumila* 7786, 7787, 7788.
rot (dry eye), *Malus pumila* 10194.
rot (fruit), *Fragaria* 1625, 7784, 8913.
rot (root), *Cicer arietinum* 2775.
rot (soft), *Lactuca sativa* 2088.
sclerotium, exudation, effect of desiccation 2186.
seed-borne disease, *Cicer arietinum* 4224.
seed-borne infection, tropical Leguminaceae 4252.
spore germination, soil 1183.
tolerance-fungicide 1903.
virulence, stimulation-choline/bètaine 6317.

Botrytis fabae,
chocolate spot, *Vicia faba* 4903, 5667.
chocolate spot disease, *Vicia faba* 3349.
conidium, germination in vitro 2928.
contamination, tomato product, estimation method 3991.
ergoline alkaloid, biosynthesis 7236.
spore, wall/surface, lipid composition 3847.

Botrytis gladiolorum,
rot, *Gladiolus* 2724.
Botrytis squamosa,
blight (leaf), *Allium cepa* 1308.
dieback, *Allium cepa* 2089.
Botrytis tulipae,
sclerotium, exudation, effect of desiccation 2186.
sclerotium, survival, soil 2185.
Boveria teredini,
commensalism-*Nausitora hedleyi* /*Teredo furcifera* 6718.
Brachiaria mutica,
Uredo gharsii sp.nov. rust 3565.
Brackish environments,
lagoon, plankton species composition 5965.
Brackish water,
microbial ecology 5946.
USA, Gulf of Mexico, *Vaucheria* distribution 9223.
Bracteacoccus cinnabarinus,
juglone/*Juglans* hull extract antimicrobial activity 7339.
prodigiosin antibiotic activity 1897.
Bracteococcus giganteus,
soil, taxonomy, Argentina 726.
Bracteococcus minor,
soil, taxonomy, Argentina 726.

Bradyzoite,
Toxoplasma gondii , development, culture 2304.
Branching,
Oedocladium , evolution 844.
Westiellopsis prolifica , effect of pH 9097.
Branchiomyces,
diseâse, ornamental fish 661.
skin infection, Pisces 2822.
Brassica,
Leptosphaeria maculans seed-borne disease 4200.
Brassica campestris,
Albugo candida rust (white) 6529.
Albugo candida staghead 859.
Alternaria brassicae black spot 7779.
Leptosphaeria maculans blackleg 665, 4201, 7744, 7745, 7746.
phylloplane fungi 7061.
Brassica campestris subsp.rangifera,
root disease, fungi 4257.
Brassica chinensis,
root exudate, effect on *Pythium butleri* pathogenesis 7725.
Brassica juncea,
Alternaria brassicae black spot 7779.
seed, biodeterioration, fungi 746.
Brassica napus,
Alternaria brassicae black spot 7779.
Leptosphaeria maculans blackleg 665, 4201, 7744, 7745, 7746.
phylloplane fungi 7061.
Plasmodiophora brassicae clubroot 2676.
Rhizoctonia solani damping-off 8803.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum seed-borne infection 6555.
Brassica napus var. napobrassica,
Erysiphe cruciferarum mildew (powdery) 8753.
Brassica napus var.napus,
Plasmodiophora brassicae -single spore inoculation 2062.
Brassica napus var.oleifera,
Verticillium dahliae wilt 5678.
Brassica oleracea,
Perenospora parasitica mildew (downy) 5026.
Plasmodiophora brassicae clubroot 4182, 5655, 10119, 10120.
Brassica oleracea var.botrytis,
Aphanomyces brassicae sp.nov. rot (root) 2677.
Peronospora parasitica mildew (downy) 7712.
Rhizoctonia solani infection 6603.
Brassica oleracea var.brassicae,
Olpidium brassicae seedling disease 7711.
Brassica oleracea var.capitata,
Cladosporium tenuissimum infection 4583.
Olpidium brassicae *infection* , life cycle 2922.
Peronospora parasitica mildew (downy) 7712.
Plasmodiophora brassicae clubroot 2676.
Brassica rapa,
leafspot 6613.
Plasmodiophora brassicae clubroot 5654.
Pseudocercosporella capsellae leafspot 10224.
Brazil,
Cercospora distribution 2605.
phytoplankton, evaluation, lake 6999.
Bread,
fungi contamination 6784.
manufacture, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 8937.
manufacture, yeast 3472.
mould, ultrastructure 2870.
Penicillium chrysogenum citrinin contamination 1617.
Saccharomyces exiguus fermentation 8032.

Bread,(continued)
sour dough process, yeast 8942.
supplement-dry thermally-denatured yeast 2201.
supplementation-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* single-cell protein 4384.
Brebissonia boeckii,
occurrence, Norway 2956.
Breeding,
fungi, biotechnological application 7507.
Brefeldin A,
Curvularia lunata , biosynthesis, inhibition-metabolic inhibitors 6227.
Penicillium brefeldianum , biosynthesis 7228.
Bremia,
fluorinated isocyanate derivatives antifungal activity 8476.
Bremia lactuca,
mildew (downy), *Lactuca sativa* 9934.

mildew (downy), *Lactuca sativa* 2679, 7709.
oospore, development/ultrastructure 4518.
Brettanomyces bruxellensis,
fermentation, Lambic beer 4379.
fermentation, Lambic/Gueuze beer 4381.
Brettanomyces custersii,
bread, sour dough process 8942.
Brettanomyces lambicus,
fermentation, Lambic/Gueuze beer 4381.
Brewing,
cereals, spoilage, mould 2236.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis , culture 10432.
yeast, heavy metal content 3480.
yeast culture preservation 4394.
Brine,
Candida utilis , single-cell protein sauerkraut waste 734.
Brinolase,
Aspergillus oryzae , properties 4626.
British Mycological Society,
symposium, proceedings 8988.
British Phycological Society,
winter meeting, proceedings 8990.
Brizalina,
fossil, taxonomy 827.
Broiler litter,
pasture fertilizer, effect on coccidiosis, cattle 1569.
Bromine,
Lenormandia prolifera chloroplast, localization 1878.
Bromo-hydroxyselinene,
Laurencia, characterization 1830.
Bromochlorophenol,
Rhodophyta, extraction/identification 5462.
Bromodeoxyuridine,
inhibition-*Dictyostelium discoideum* differentiation 9117.
Physarum polycephalum resistance, genetics/biochemistry 2568.
substitution, *Tetrahymena pyriformis* rRNA transcription 1001.
5-Bromodeoxyuridine,
induction-*Naegleria gruberi* virus-like particle 1584.
5-Bromo-5-Nitro-1,3-Dioxane,
antimicrobial activity 6236.
Bromosphaerodiol,
Sphaerococcus coronopifolius , purification/structure 3037.
5-Bromouracil,
effect on irradiation (u.v.) mutagenesis, *Neurospora crassa* 3930.
Bronchitis,
chronic, association-sputum *Candida* 8684.
role-*Candida albicans* 8615.
Bronchopulmonary infection,
Aspergillus , case report 7594.
Bronze leaf wilt,
Phytomonas , *Cocos nucifera* 5752.
Brown patch,
Rhizoctonia solani , *Poa pratensis* 2754.
Brown spot,
Drechslera oryzae , *Oryza sativa* 4232.
Helminthosporium oryzae , *Oryza sativa* 685.

Helminthosporium oryzae , *Oryza sativa* 1476.

Helminthosporium oryzae , *Oryza sativa* 7824, 7825.
Helminthosporium oryzae , *Oryzae sativa* 3374.
Physoderma maydis , *Zea mays* 7714.
Septoria glycines , *Glycine max* 1479.
Brownian movement,
Erysiphaceae conidium 798.
Bryophrya bavariensis,
taxonomy/occurrence, Tibetan Plateau 1767.
Bryophyllum,
occurrence, South Shetland Is. 9260.
Bryopsis,
food source-*Placida viridis* 7018.
Bryopsis maxima,
chloroplast, carotenoid electrochromic shift/cytochrome f photooxidation 3062.
cytochrome, purification 1067.
flagellar apparatus, ultrastructure 5236.
photosynthesis, circadian rhythm 9563.
reassembly-dissociated components 4505.
thylakoid membrane, role-fluorescence 9584.
Bryopsis plumosa,
occurrence, Philippines, Manila Bay 5972.
Bryoria,
taxonomic survey/distribution, North America 6883.
Bryoria carlottae sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6883.
Bryoria fremontii,
economic importance, American Indians 5812.
Bryoria friabilis sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6883.
Bryoria pikei sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6883.
Bryoria pseudocapillaris sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6883.
Bryoria salazinica sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6883.
Bryoria spiralifera sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6883.
Buccal apparatus,
Glaucoma chattoni , ultrastructure 9091.
Budding,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , cross-wall formation 3638.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , effect on mitochondrion gene transmission 9894.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , starvation 880.
Buellia,
distribution, New Zealand, Moturoa Islands 9257.
isolation-imported timber, Denmark 972.
Buellia canescens,
growth, measurement 4535.
pycnidium, development 881.
Buellia griseovirens,
new record, North America 2346.

Buergenerula biseptata,
taxonomy 1687.
Buffalo,
fungal mastitis 4175.
rumen microflora, effect of antibiotics 4335.
rumen protozoa, effect on host carbohydrate utilization 7961.
Sarcocystis fusiformis / *Sarcocystis levinei* sarcosporidiosis 6900.
Theileria lawrencei theileriosis 1577.
Trypanosoma evansi surra, diagnosis 4310.
Trypanosoma evansi tryanosomiasis, serum protein 4311.
Trypanosoma evansi trypanosomiasis, treatment 10323.
Bufo blombergi,
chromomycosis, case report 2049.
Buglossoporus pulvinus,
isolation-*Quercus* wood/bark, Sweden 2341.

occurrence, Turkey, Iran 7053.
Bulgaria,
ascus, apical apparatus, ultrastructure 1685.
Bullera,
cell cycle, generation time 8223.
Bumilleriopsis filiformis,
chloroplast, photosynthesis/electron transport chain, nitrite reduction 3060.
cytochrome b-599, photoreactions 3061.
cytochrome c, role-electron transport/photophosphorylation 4717.
Bunodosoma cavernata,
symbiosis, *Foettingeria* 4345.
Bunt,
Neovossia indica , *Triticum aestivum* 668.
Tilletia , Triticum aestivum 6568.
Tilletia caries / *Tilletia foetida* , *Triticum aestivum* 7777.
Tilletia foetida / *Tilletia caries* , *Triticum aestivum* 2717.
Bunt (common),
Tilletia caries , *Triticum aestivum* 2081, 10183.
Bunt (dwarf),
Tilletia controversa , *Triticum aestivum* 2081, 2526, 10183.
Buoyancy,
Trichodesmium , gas vacuole 8121.
Buquinolate,
Eimeria tenella resistance 7952.
Burenella dimorpha gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/infection-*Solenopsis geminata* 5269.
Burenellidae fam.nov.,
taxonomy 5269.
Burn infection,
Aspergillus , case report 6445.
Candida , immune response 3220.
Candida , diagnosis 2651.
Candida albicans , treatment 7636.
phycomycosis, case reports 7589.
treatment 4975, 5624.
Burning,
effect on *Poa pratensis* seed-borne disease 3356.
Bursaria,
feeding, reservoir, USSR 8565.
Bursaria truncatella,
conjugation, nucleus activity 9163.
macronucleus, chromatin, structure 2990.
Butanone,
derivative, antifungal activity 7365.
Butter,
microbial contamination 8083.
Buxtonella sulcata,
parasitism, cattle 3431.
Byatran,
control-*Solanum tuberosum* infectious disease 8818.
Byssochlamys fulva,
ascospore, activation 5492.
patulin, contamination, fruit juice 3490.
polygalacturonase/ascospore production, effect of fruit acids 6935.
spoilage, canned peach 3482.
Byssochlamys nivea,
ascospore, activation 5492.
patulin, contamination, fruit juice 3490.
spoilage/toxicity, foodstuffs 2234.
Byssoloma,
occurrence, Hawaiian Islands 7066.
Byssoloma leucoblepharum,
occurrence, Reunion Island, Indian Ocean 4594.
Byssoloma subdiscordans,
occurrence, Reunion Island, Indian Ocean 4594.

Cacao,
yeast fermentation 10431.
Cacarisporium parasiticum,
ethylene, biosynthesis 1593.
Cacodylic acid,
control-*Ceratocystis fagacearum* wilt, *Quercus* 4189, 6544.
Cadmium,
accumulation, mushroom 5212.
Agaricus , accumulation 1637.
algae accumulation, rice field 5211.
Chlorella pyrenoidosa , detection 2515.
Chlorella pyrenoidosa toxicity/bioaccumulation 5207.
effect on *Physarum polycephalum* RNA biosynthesis/nucleolus ultrastructure 9731.
mushroom, content 6794.
Porphyra umbilicalis bioaccumulation 5208.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae resistant strains, isolation/characterization 3194.
toxicity-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 4796.
Caeoma espinosae,
rust, host range 5054.
Caffeic acid- ferric citrate test,
Cryptococcus neoformans identification 3983.
Caffeine,
effect on irradiation mutagenic activity, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3101.
inhibition-yeast irradiation (u.v.) recovery 9704.
Cairina moschata,
Leucocytozoon simondi infection 2809.

Cajanus cajan,
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.udum wilt 6593.
Phytophthora cajani blight (stem) 8146.
Phytophthora parasitica canker 10132.
Rhizoctonia bataticola blight (seedling) 4243.
seed-borne disease, control 6600.

Calamovilfa longiflora,
Glomus mycorrhiza, dunes 6746.
Calcareous algae,
calcification, review 9026.
Calcification,
Hymenomonas, effect of nitrogen source 8185.
Calcium,
channels, *Paramecium caudatum* membrane 8444.
concentration, hard/soft water, desmid growth 4546.
cycling, soil microflora 6736.

Calcium,(continued)
deficiency, effect on *Nitella flexilis* electrical activity 9593.
effect on *Actinosphaerium eichhorni* microtubule 826.
effect on *Botrytis cinerea* post-harvest decay, *Rubus idaeus* 3484.
effect on *Mougeotia* chloroplast movement 8129.
effect on *Tetrahymena* cilium pellet height response 9756.
influx, *Dictyostelium discoideum* differentiation 5290.
role-*Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* flagellum regeneration/shortening 8188.
Spirostomum ambiguum , distribution 6903.
transport, *Paramecium caudatum* , membrane potential 8443.
transport, *Phytophthora infestans* 9602.
Calcium carbonate,
algae, production, coral reefs 2327.
Cricosphaera carterae extrusion, effect of cytochalasin B 5488.
foraminifera/coccolithophore, dissolution 6011.
fossil foraminifera, dissolution 6005.
fossil foraminifera, variations 6010.
Halimeda discoidea , deposition sites 9008.
seasonal variations, Caribbean 6008.
Calcium gluconate,
Aspergillus niger , biosynthesis 2488.
Calcium ion,
effect on *Rhodotorula glutinis* 9742.
Naegleria gruberi , role-differentiation 3644.
Calcium oxalate,
Parmelia chlorochroa , high ash yields 7309.
Calcium salt,
control-*Aphanomyces euteiches* rot (root), *Pisum sativum* 2678.
Caliciales,
taxonomy/distribution, Sweden 1694.
Calicium,
taxonomy/distribution, Sweden 1694.
Calicium adspersum,
conidium, germination 882.
Calicium denigratum comb.nov.,
taxonomy/distribution 4481.
Calidris canutus,
protozoan epizootic 4333.
protozoan epizootic, parasite ultrastructure 4334.
Callithamnion byssoides,
growth/reproduction 8198.
Calocedrus decurrens,
Armillaria mellea rot (root) 10168.
Caloglyphus berlesei,
rearing-fungal substrate 1646.
Calomys expulsus,
Trypanosoma cruzi trypanosomiasis 5135.
Calonectria decora,
19-oxygenated ent-kaurane transformation 1091.
Caloneis,
occurrence, mangrove swamps, Venezuela 923.
Caloneis silicula f.densestriata f.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation-river Niger, Mali 2953.
Caloplaca,
isolation-imported timber, Denmark 972.
Caloplaca alociza,
fungus-alga symbiosis 822.
Caloplaca cerina,
development/morphology/taxonomy 883.
Caloplaca marina,
colonization/distribution, seashores 9256.
Caloplaca scopularis,
colonization/distribution, seashores 9256.
Caloplaca thallincola,
new record, North America 2346.
Caloplaca ulmorum,
development/morphology/taxonomy 883.
Calospora celastrina sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6838.
Calostoma japonicum,
distribution, Japan 3710.
Calostoma junghuhnii,
distribution, Japan 3710.
Calostoma sarasini,
distribution, Japan 3710.
Calothrix,
association-*Pleurocapsa* , hot spring 8258.
hair formation, effect of nutrition 1249.
morphology 3511.
morphology, effect of nitrogen source 5816.
Calothrix marchica,
tubular element, ultrastructure 2884.
Calothrix membranacea,
juglone/*Juglans* hull extract antimicrobial activity 7339.
Calvatia cyathiformis,
medicinal uses, Yoruba people, Nigeria 1645.
Camarophyllus virgineus,
polyacetylene derivative, biosynthesis 1161.
Camarops microspora,
antibiotic activity 1099.
quinone derivative, isolation/antibacterial activity 1835.
Camel,
Trypanosoma evansi surra, diagnosis 4309.
Camellia sinensis,
Exobasidium vexans blight 7761.
Camphor,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae resistant mutant, respiration 3069.
Campogram M,
control-*Sclerotium rolfsii* rot (foot), *Triticum aestivum* 10237.
Camptosphaeria citrinella comb.nov.,
taxonomy 6854.
Camptosphaeria clavispora comb.nov.,
taxonomy 6854.
Camptosphaeria venezuelensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6854.
Canada,
Atlantic, *Gracilaria* , growth/life cycle 849.
Atlantic, *Gracilaria* , occurrence 2955.
Baker Creek, algae ecology 910.
British Columbia, lichen flora 2346.
Nova Scotia coast, phytoplankton primary production 1748, 1749.
Ontario, Little Round Lake, fossil phorbin 9185, 9186.
Saanich Inlet, phytoplankton summer bloom 9221.
Canal,
North-Crimean, algae, vertical distribution 9206.
Canary,
trichomoniasis 4303.
Canavalia ensiformis,
Pythium rot (root) 5038.
Canavanine,
effect on *Pythium* growth 5038.
Cancer,
breast, inhibition-*Claviceps purpurea* ergoline 1882.
chemotherapy, fungi 8099.
hepatic, role-aflatoxin 2022.
liver, association-aflatoxin 10010.
Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia 1512.

Cancer borealis,
Hematodinium perezi infection 5157.
Cancer irroratus,
Hematodinium perezi infection 5157.
Candelariella,
isolation-imported timber, Denmark 972.
Candicidin,
antifungal activity 8510.
Candida albicans resistance, relation-lipid composition 9506.
Candida,
abortion, cattle 3313.
alloxan + 2-methylquinolinium condensation products antimicrobial activity 1189.
antagonism-*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 2344.
antibiotic O185 antifungal activity 7331.
association-oropharyngeal candidiasis 3270.
baumycin antifungal activity 7327.
bezoar, rete of Chiari 5627.
bucco-pharyngeal populations, effect of beclomethasone dipropionate 4964.
burn infection, immune response 3220.
burn infection, treatment 5624.
carbohydrate assimilation, determination method 601.
cervical/vaginal microflora, cattle 10107.
chloromethyliso-propylphenol microbistatic activity 1909.
colonization, hospital patient 3269.
concurrent-*Trichophyton rubrum* dermatomycosis 8676.
conjunctival microflora, immunosuppressed patient 7647.
contamination, air 8075.
contamination, aircraft fuel tank, control 8074.
contamination, recreational waters 9914.
continuous culture, oxygen demand 593.
corneal ulcer, Singapore 4995.
culture, hydrocarbon medium 7416.
cystitis, treatment 6469.
dermatomycosis, skin surface biopsy technique 7676.
detection/identification, AutoMicrobic System 3142.
detection/identification, AutoMicrobic system 3143.
ear microflora, effect of antibiotic therapy, children 3268.
effect of miconazole, in vivo/in vitro 3370.
endocarditis, case report 7619.
endocarditis, diagnosis/treatment 3264.
endocarditis, role-catheterization 4994.
fermentation, Lambic/Gueuze beer 4381.
fermented fish product 8028.
fodder yeast contamination 3486.
genital microflora, postparturition 4966.
glucose, metabolism 1827.
grouping-*Salmonella cholerae-suis* antigen 1693.
identification, Autobac 1 7411.
identification, Minitek-system 6269.
identification, Randolph Multitest Mycology Plate 9786.
identification, tube carbohydrate assimilation method 8535.
immunity (cell-mediated), monoclonal gammopathy patients 9949.
immunoglobulin E antibody, effect of sex steroid hormone 5581.
infection, cancer patient 5636.
infection, organ transplant patient 7657.
intestinal, effect on nutrient absorption 4140.
intestinal infection, leukaemia patient 7656.
killer factor, occurrence 3503.
mastitis, cattle 3311, 7702.
mastitis, cattle/buffalo 4175.
methanol metabolism 3465.
nappy rash 7615.
nosocomial infection, neonate 8688.
nosocomial infection, prevention/control 7614.
occurrence, river Ota/Uragami sea area, Japan 2971.
ocular infection, immunosuppression 1322.
opportunist infection, cancer patients 7617.
opportunistic infection, lupus erythematosus 10044.
oral candidiasis, children 10014.
oral infection, association-leukoplakia/lichen planus 1383.
oral infection, detection, strip test 585.
oral infection, immunosuppressed renal transplant patients 2648.
otitis, treatment 7621.
phosphoketolase, properties 2400.
plant extract antifungal activity 8483.
pneumonia, children, diagnosis 2649.
pneumonia, diagnosis/treatment 7708.
polyene antibiotic susceptibility test, effect of medium 1930.
positive culture, significance-critically ill patients 6467.
postoperative infection, cardiac surgery 10013.
postoperative infection, renal transplant patient 7623.
poultry waste treatment 750.
pulmonary infection, acquisition/response 640.
pulmonary infection, renal transplant patients 8872.
pyarthrosis, renal transplant patient 1382.
renal candidiasis, diagnosis 8683.
rhodirubin antifungal activity 7328.
serological characteristics 2615.
single-cell protein, whipping properties 1608.
single-cell protein production 1609.
skin infection, treatment 7658.
sore throat 1380.
sputum, association-chronic bronchitis 8684.
tissue, staining 9801.
triacylglycerol lipase, induction 7149.
triacylglycerol lipase, purification method 2419.
turbidimetry, concentration determination 7418.
urethritis 5625.
urinary infection, pregnancy 7626.
vaginal candidiasis, treatment 6465, 7625, 8680.
vaginal infection, treatment 10012.
vaginitis, incidence 1983.
vaginitis, predisposing factors 5127.
vulvovaginitis, neonates/children 3267.
Candida albicans,
acid hydrolases, cytochemical localization 6089.
acyl-CoA synthetase, role-fatty acid metabolism 2394.
adherence, human buccal epithelial cells 8695.
2-alkynoic acid derivatives antifungal activity 7360.
allergen, characterization 8618.
allergy 5582.
allergy, desensitization treatment 4100.
Allium sativum extract anticandida activity 1194.
aminimide derivative antimicrobial activity 1191.
aminoquinoline derivatives antimicrobial activity 3954.
amniotic fluid antimicrobial activity, racial differences 2509.
amphotericin B + antioxidant antifungal activity 3949.
amphotericin B ± econazole ± antibacterial drugs antifungal activity 1899.
amphotericin B/amphotericin B methyl ester antifungal activity 579.
amphotericin B antifungal activity 7329, 9718.
anogenital infection 630.
antagonism-*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 2245.
anthracyclic antibiotic antimicrobial activity 4780.
antibiotic A32390A antifungal activity 9538, 9540.
antibiotic WR 142-FPG antifungal activity 3106.
antibody, cervicovaginal secretions 4099.
antifungal agent sensitivity testing 3982.

***Candida albicans*, (continued)**
antigen, detection yeast infection 5585.
antigen, induction-saliva antibody 8613.
antigen, leucocyte migration inhibition 2014.
arthritis, case report 7643.
arthritis/osteomyelitis 4145.
arylfurfurol oxime acetate derivatives antimicrobial activity 572.
association-*Chlamydia trachomatis* , female genitourinary tract 4271.
association-debilitating syndrome, *Melopsittacus undulatus* 5015.
balanitis, treatment 8694.
blastospore cell wall, mannan polymer distribution 6120.
blood culture medium 4822.
burn infection, treatment 4975, 7636.
candidiasis, alcoholic blood donor 3275.
candidiasis, antibiotic-treated patients 10022.
candidiasis, bile duct obstruction 10019.
candidiasis, bowel perforation 6477.
candidiasis, delayed hypersensitivity/lymphocyte response 4919.
candidiasis, diagnosis 8614.
candidiasis, diagnosis, germ-tube test 5628.
candidiasis, disseminated intravascular coagulation 10018.
candidiasis, guinea-pig, immunosuppression 9954.
candidiasis, i.v. hyperalimentation patients 7641.
candidiasis, immunology 4102.
candidiasis, intensive care unit 4883.
candidiasis, leukaemia bearing mouse 5014.
candidiasis, mouse 4923.
candidiasis, mouse, histopathology 5653.
candidiasis, mouse, immune response 4922.
candidiasis, mouse, immunity (cell-mediated) 7559, 9952.
candidiasis, mouse, immunostimulation-BM 06·002 7557.
candidiasis, mouse, shock 10103.
candidiasis, mouse, treatment 8740, 10104.
candidiasis, neonate 7631.
candidiasis, rat, effect on immune response 7558.
candidiasis, rat, immune response 4921.
candidiasis, renal pelvic obstruction, infant 4983.
candidiasis, renal transplant patient 4985.
candidiasis, review 7632.
candidiasis, role-skin occlusion 4996.
candidiasis, transmission-cadaveric allografts 7630.
candidiasis, unusual pathogen morphology 2032.
candidiasis, vena cava obstruction 4984.
cell wall, antigen, characterization 3244.
cell wall/somatic antigen, isolation methods 620.
central nervous system infection, cancer patients 2661.
central nervous system infection, opportunistic 2662.
cervical candidiasis, infertility 7634.
cervical/vaginal microflora, renal transplant patients 10026.
chloromethyliso-propylphenol microbicidal activity 1910.
chlorpromazine phototoxicity 1193.
chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis, concomitant dermatomycosis 9956.
chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis, delayed hypersensitivity/lymphocyte response 4919.
chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis, phagocytosis defect 5586.
chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis, treatment 4098, 4978.
clotrimazole antifungal activity 4144, 4801.
clotrimazole/miconazole antifungal activity, effect of egg lecithin 6222.
commensalism/parasitism, oral cavity 9915.
Compositae extracts antifungal activity 4781.
congenital cutaneous candidiasis 7637.
contamination, Hemovac drainage line 5638.
culture in vivo, fistulated diffusion chamber 7414.
cutaneous candidiasis, bottle-nosed dolphin 6521.
cutaneous candidiasis, renal transplant patients 4997.
cutaneous candidiasis, rodent 10101.
cutaneous candidiasis, treatment 1406, 4979, 7662.
cyclic hydroxamic acid antimicrobial activity 6233.
cystitis, review 7642.
debilitating syndrome, *Melopsittacus undulatus* 2054.
denture-induced stomatitis, leucocyte function 5588.
dermatitis, children 3272.
dermatitis aetiology, children 6452.
dermatitis seborrhoides infantum, infants 7639.
dermatomycosis 10046.
dermatomycosis, immunity (cell-mediated) 6400.
dermatomycosis, treatment 2642, 2644, 3284, 7664.
diarrhoea 8699.
disseminated candidiasis, diagnosis 8697, 9953.
disseminated candidiasis, rat, treatment 4168.
DNA/RNA, homology-*Kluyveromyces* 8168.
DNA/RNA biosynthesis, effect of 5-fluorocytosine 1192.
drug screening test 7412.
effect of irradiation (γ) 4774.
effect of preirradiated chlorpromazine 5497.
electron micrograph reproduction 1935.
endocarditis, case report 3273.
endocarditis, children 5639.
endocarditis, diagnosis/treatment 3283.
endocarditis, rabbit, ultrastructural study 7704.
endophthalmitis, rabbit, experimental model 3308.
exacerbation-asbestosis, monkey (rhesus) 3309.
fatty acid auxotroph, growth/polyene antibiotic sensitivity 3883.
fatty acid derivatives antifungal activity 9745.
5-fluorocytosine antifungal activity 8486.
5-fluorocytosine resistance, spontaneous mutagenesis 7491.
foetal/neonatal infection 6661.
folliculitis barbae candidomycetica, symptoms 6475.
foot infection, athletes 4151.
furan derivatives antimicrobial activity 4792.
gastric candidiasis, case report 8689.
gastrointestinal infection, mouse 10102.
genital candidiasis, recurrent, females 8693.
genital mycosis, ruminant 5020.
gentian violet antifungal activity 8487.
germ tube, development, effect of pH/bacteria 3948.
germ tube, formation, inhibition-bacteria 4531.
germ tube test 7415.
growth, effect of nutrition/bacteria 6320.
halofumarate ester antifungal activity 7362.
hepatic abscess, chronic granulomatous disease 10029.
homoeopathic mother tincture antimicrobial activity 1190.
hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase, subcellular distribution 6072.
identification, sheep blood agar 6270.
identification, slide agglutination test 6271.
identification medium 2536.
immune response, multiple sclerosis patients 1319.
infection, acute leukaemia patients 8681.
infection, cancer patients, children 8706.
infection, leukaemia, children 7655.
inhibition-human spermatozoa motility 6482.
inhibition-levorin 3884.
interaction-bacteria, rabbit 2655.
intertrigo, treatment 4152.
intestinal microflora, children, enteric parasite infection 10011.

***Candida albicans*, (continued)**
intrauterine/intrapartum candidiasis, neonate 6474.
isolation-anorectum 639.
isolation-cervical carcinoma 2654.
killer factor, group classification 6803.
leucocyte phagocytosis, inhibition-amphotericin B 5587.
lipid composition, relation-polyene antibiotic resistance 9506.
malonic acid cyclic acylal derivatives antimicrobial activity 576.
mastitis, cattle/buffalo 4175.
Matricaria chamomilla antifungal activity 6235.
membrane, permeability, effect of amigluracyl 9739.
membrane, ribosome binding 9608.
membrane permeability, effect of antibiotic Wr 142 9717.
membrane sterol, effect of amphotericin 2503.
meningitis, infant, case report 6480.
meningitis, neonate 4982, 10017.
mepartricin antifungal activity 6625.
miconazole + rifampin antifungal activity, synergism 4793.
miconazole antifungal activity 574, 7356.
mixed culture-dermatophyte fungi 9803.
mutagenesis, response-ergosterol 3096.
mycosis, serodiagnosis 1386.
mycosis, Somerset, UK 6350.
NADH oxidase, cytochemical localisation 1034.
nappy rash 7627.
nappy rash, children 5629.
nappy rash, diagnosis 10021.
nappy rash, treatment 10020.
4-nitrophthalylamino acid antimicrobial activity 3951.
occurrence, Mediterranean, Spain 2970.
Ocimum essential oils antimicrobial activity 7359.
ocular candidiasis, duck 5016.
oesophageal candidiasis, stricture 6476.
onychomycosis, role-blood circulation 4998.
opportunist infection, cancer patients 10045.
opsonization, assay 7420.
oral candidiasis 10030.
oral candidiasis, nutritional deficiency 1388.
oral candidiasis, treatment 8696.
oral colonization, neonate 2652.
oral infection, denture wearers 7638.
oral infection, effect of denture 1404.
oral infection, leukaemia patients 1389.
oral infection, treatment 2033.
organotin diethyldithiocarbamate derivatives antimicrobial activity 580.
osteomyelitis, case report 3282.
otitis externa, treatment 10043.
otitis media, paediatrics 7628.
paraformaldehyde microbiocidal activity 7361.
peritoneal candidiasis, peritoneal dialysis patient 8698.
peritonitis, diagnosis 7629.
peritonitis, treatment 10028.
phagocytosis, mouse 2616.
phagocytosis-human milk macrophage/neutrophil 9955.
phagocytosis/intracellular killing, chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis 4920.
phagocytosis-leucocyte, bioassay 8536.
phenol disinfectant antimicrobial activity 2511.
plasma membrane, mannan-protein 9607.
platenocidin antifungal activity 567.
polyalcohol ointment base, antimicrobial activity 2508.
polyene antibiotic + 5-fluorocytosine antifungal activity, synergism 9715.
polyene antibiotic antifungal activity 9716.
post-injuries thoracic infection 4981.
postoperative infection, prophylaxis/treatment 2029.
postoperative wound infection, prophylaxis 8691.
propolis antimicrobial activity 3950.
prosthetic valve endocarditis, case survey 2031.
pseudohyphae, interaction-leucocyte 5583, 5584.
pulmonary infection, immunocompromised patients, diagnosis 5635.
pulmonary infection, immunocompromised patients 6495.
pyelonephritis, renal failure 1385.
pyrexia, granulocytopenia 7660, 7661.
radiometry bioassay, amphotericin B 2535.
renal candidiasis, Hodgkin's disease patient 6481.
renal candidiasis, mouse, immunity (cell-mediated) 4918.
respiration, alternate pathway 4723.
RNA/protein biosynthesis, effect of AMP (cyclic) 2358.
role-asthma/bronchitis 8615.
sensitivity-amphotericin B/nystatin/5-fluorocytosine 5483.
sepsis, children 2656.
sepsis, complication-leucosis, children 4143.
septic thrombosis/candidaemia, case report 7633.
septicaemia, abdominal surgery 6478.
septicaemia, agranulocytosis patient 7640.
septicaemia, leukaemia patients 4971.
septicaemia, neonate 4973.
septicaemia, nosocomial infection, morbidity/mortality 4969.
sesquiterpene lactone antimicrobial activity 9740.
sexually-transmitted disease, diagnosis, Uganda 3276.
skin antimicrobial activity 8484.
skin infection, Iran 7665.
skin infection, treatment 4977, 7635, 7666.
sputum, quantitation 634.
sterilization-glutaraldehyde 3144.
sterilization indicator, dental instruments 9787.
stomatitis, children 10023.
thrombophlebitis, case report 6483.
tinea, treatment 4999.
urinary infection, catheterized patient 10024.
urinary infection, diagnosis 1384, 7413.
urinary infection, neonate, miconazole resistance 3277.
urine, renal calculi formation 10016.
vaccination, mouse, reversal-transplantation antigen tolerance 9951.
vaginal candidiasis, antibody level 4924.
vaginal candidiasis, clinical aspects 6624.
vaginal candidiasis, diagnosis 4968.
vaginal candidiasis, incidence, Sweden 5571.
vaginal candidiasis, psychosomatic case 4980.
vaginal candidiasis, symptoms/diagnosis 2030.
vaginal candidiasis, treatment 4976, 8690, 8692.
vaginal/cervical candidiasis, treatment 10027.
vaginal infection, diagnosis/treatment 7644.
vaginal infection, treatment 10282.
vaginal/neonate infection, diagnosis 10025.
vaginal/perineal, pregnancy 6479.
vaginitis, consequence-tetracycline administration 636.
vaginitis, pregnancy 635.
vaginitis, treatment 4970.
virulence, relation-5-fluorocytosine sensitivity 8741.
Visco-gel antifungal activity 8485.
vulvovaginal candidiasis, treatment 2653, 4972.
vulvovaginitis, children 2657.
water, enumeration 5514.
yeast/hyphal form, chitin synthase, characterization 5401.
zoonosis, livestock, intensive farming 6349.
***Candida arborea*,**
polysaccharide, characterization/antiviral activity 9488.
polysaccharide, inhibition-tobacco mosaic virus/potato virus

***Candida arborea*, (continued)**
X 5422.
***Candida boidinii*,**
culture, tower bioreactor 7433.
flavine adenine dinucleotide biosynthesis, methanol medium 7306.
isolation, defatted soya bean flakes 1623.
microbody, relation-alcohol oxidase/catalase activity 8364.
single-cell protein, unsaturated fatty acid 8025.
***Candida brumptii*,**
n-paraffin utilization/malic acid biosynthesis 3913.
***Candida catenulata*,**
dermatomycosis, renal transplant patients 4997.
Candida citrica sp.nov.,
taxonomy/citric acid biosynthesis 2850.
***Candida cloacae*,**
synonym *Candida maltosa* 4476.
***Candida cylindracea*,**
triacylglycerol lipase, hydrolysis-polyester 3819.
Candida diddensii,
fermentation, olive 743.
***Candida flareri*,**
flavinogenesis, n-alkane substrate 8452.
Candida guilliermondii,
candidiasis, cattle 1426, 8742, 8743.
candidiasis, mouse, histopathology 5653.
cell volume, relation-organelle volume 5261.
citric acid/isocitric acid, biosynthesis 3013.
culture, diesel oil 2537.
culture, hydrocarbon medium 7416.
culture, paraffin, quantitation 9788.
culture, thermogenesis 9789.
cutaneous candidiasis, rodent 10101.
DNA, isolation/characterization 8314.
effect of irradiation (u.v.) 9696.
endocarditis, diagnosis/treatment 3283.
erythroascorbic acid, biosynthesis 3914.
flavinogenesis, n-alkane substrate 8452.
glucose/ribitol, transport 4735.
β-glucosidase, purification/characterization 9388.
glutaric acid/pimelinic acid, biosynthesis 7303.
isolation-cervical carcinoma 2654.
mannan, structure 7204.
microbody, mitochondrion precursor 5877.
respiration, paraffin culture 9571.
single-cell protein, production 8045.
single-cell protein, quality assessment, use of *Tetrahymena pyriformis* 7453.
tinea, treatment 4999.
Candida humicola,
phosphoketolase, properties 2400.
***Candida ingens*,**
polymer, isolation/characterization 9487.
treatment, whey 8026.
Candida intermedia,
isolation, defatted soya bean flakes 1623.
isolation-cervical carcinoma 2654.
yeast flora, cheese 3466, 3467.
Candida kefyr,
yeast flora, cheese 3466, 3467.
***Candida krusei*,**
antibiotic X-63 antifungal activity 10104.
candidiasis, alcoholic blood donor 3275.
cutaneous candidiasis, rodent 10101.
cytochrome c, effect of nalidixic acid 7258.
endocarditis, diagnosis/treatment 3283.
genital mycosis, ruminant 5020.
identification, slide agglutination test 6271.
isolation, defatted soya bean flakes 1623.
oral infection, effect of denture 1404.
vaginitis, pregnancy 635.
Visco-gel antifungal activity 8485.
***Candida lipolytica*,**
acyl-CoA synthetase, separation/characterization 6073.
citrate/2-oxoglutarate biosynthesis, control-adenine nucleotides 5469.
citric acid/isocitric acid, biosynthesis 3013.
culture, hexadecane 1931.
cyanide resistant electron transport, reversible inactivation 1127.
DNA, isolation/characterization 8314.
GMP, leakage 6026.
growth/fatty acid composition, effect of cerulenin 1174.
hydrocarbon fermentation 1229.
inhibition-fatty acid 5498.
lipid, rat feed 8035.
mitochondrion, electron transport chain/respiration, effect of detergent 9572.
mitochondrion, membrane potential 7265.
pristane, utilization 4014.
single-cell protein, nucleic acid content 742.
single-cell protein, pig feed 10429.
single-cell protein, preservation 6760.
single-cell protein production-paraffin 733.
waste treatment 5525.
yeast flora, cheese 3466, 3467.
***Candida lipolytica var.planta*,**
fermentation, cheese 6758.
***Candida maltosa*,**
taxonomy 4476.
***Candida methylica*,**
hexulosephosphate synthase, characterization 9389.
***Candida mogii*,**
effect of metal chloride ion 4794.
fatty acid/lipid composition 9507.
lipolytic activity 6074.
Candida mycoderma,
electron transport chain, effect of oxygen/cell physiology 1865.
occurrence, littoral, Black Sea 970, 1660.
single-cell protein, production 5177.
Candida oleophila,
citric acid, large-scale biosynthesis 3462.
***Candida parakrusei*,**
antibiotic X-63 antifungal activity 10104.
endocarditis, diagnosis/treatment 3283.
***Candida parapsilosis*,**
amphotericin B + antioxidant antifungal activity 3949.
antifungal agent sensitivity testing 3982.
arthritis, case report 6484.
candidiasis, vena cava obstruction 4984.
contamination, Hemovac drainage line 5638.
cutaneous candidiasis, rodent 10101.
6-deoxyglucose transport 9609.
disseminated candidiasis, diagnosis 9953.
endocarditis, anticoagulant therapy 10031.
endocarditis, diagnosis/treatment 3283.
endocarditis, polymicrobial infection 7645.
endocarditis, treatment 10032.
identification, slide agglutination test 6271.
isolation-cervical carcinoma 2654.
oral colonization, neonate 2652.
oral infection, effect of denture 1404.
septicaemia, nosocomial infection 4884.

***Candida parapsilosis*, (continued)**
tinea, treatment 4999.
***Candida pararugosa sp.nov.*,**
taxonomy 9062.
***Candida petrophilum*,**
oil emulsification 8560.
***Candida pseudotropicalis*,**
antibiotic X-63 antifungal activity 10104.
candidiasis, alcoholic blood donor 3275.
identification, slide agglutination test 6271.
oral colonization, neonate 2652.
platenocidin antifungal activity 567.
Candida rugopelliculosa,
isolation, defatted soya bean flakes 1623.
***Candida rugosa*,**
microbody/lipid granule 3578.
oral infection, effect of denture 1404.
***Candida slooffii*,**
respiratory-deficient mutant, petite 7492.
***Candida stellatoidea*,**
cutaneous candidiasis, rodent 10101.
endocarditis, diagnosis/treatment 3283.
***Candida subtropicalis*,**
synonym-*Candida maltosa* 4476.
***Candida tropicalis*,**
n-alkane, metabolism 3915.
anthracyclic antibiotic antimicrobial activity 4780.
antibiotic X-63 antifungal activity 10104.
antifungal agent sensitivity testing 3982.
antiviral activity 6148.
candidiasis, alcoholic blood donor 3275.
candidiasis, intensive care unit 4883.
carbohydrate/hydrocarbon nutrition 9835.
cell surface, effect of n-alkane substrate 4674.
cell surface, polysaccharide + fatty acid complex, role-hydrocarbon transport 4736.
clotrimazole antifungal activity 4801.
continuous culture, tubular closed loop fermenter 1230.
culture, hexadecane 1931.
culture, respiration 2477.
culture, stimulation-*Streptomyces levoris* levorin biosynthesis 9790.
cutaneous candidiasis, rodent 10101.
2,6-dimethyl pyridine transformation 9673.
disseminated candidiasis, clinical syndrome 7646.
DNA, isolation/characterization 8314.
DNA secondary structure, effect of nitrosocompounds 1171.
duodenum, correlation-gastric acid secretion 1398.
endocarditis, catheterization complication 4986.
endocarditis, diagnosis/treatment 3283.
genital mycosis, ruminant 5020.
germ tube test-positive, infection 1390.
glutamine synthetase, thermostability 7150.
identification, slide agglutination test 6271.
isocitrate lyase, purification/properties 1035.
isolation, defatted soya bean flakes 1623.
isolation-cervical carcinoma 2654.
lipid granule, isolation/characterization 3844.
methylotrophic, peroxisome, development/function 6082.
microbody, fatty acid β oxidation system 6075.
microbody, mitochondrion precursor 5877.
ocular infection, soft contact lens wearer 1405.
oil emulsification 8560.
oleic acid utilization, effect of gibberellic acid 4015.
opportunist infection, cancer patients 10045.
oral colonization, neonate 2652.
oral infection, effect of denture 1404.
p-hydroxybenzoic acid, metabolism 1956.
phosphoketolase, properties 2400.
platenocidin antifungal activity 567.
polysaccharide, characterization/antiviral activity 9488.
polysaccharide, inhibition-tobacco mosaic virus/potato virus X 5422.
pyrexia, granulocytopenia 7660, 7661.
recombination *Saccharomycopsis fibuligera* 9876.
septicaemia, abdominal surgery 6478.
single-cell protein, nucleic acid content 742.
single-cell protein, production 5177, 5178.
urate oxidase, biosynthesis 2395.
urinary infection, catheterized patient 10024.
Visco-gel antifungal activity 8485.
***Candida utilis*,**
acidophilic thermotolerant strain, continuous culture 4824.
amino acid composition, phenotype modification 4663.
amino acid composition, taxonomic significance 6878.
asparaginase, characterization 2397.
batch culture, element balance 8537.
brine single cell protein sauerkraut waste 734.
cell cycle, adenylate energy charge 554.
cell cycle, effect of temperature 6956.
chemical composition/enzyme activity, aerobic/anaerobic conditions 9465.
chemostat culture, effect of pH 9791.
chemostat culture, growth 6272.
continuous culture, effect of acetate 2538.
continuous culture, effect of metabolites 9792.
continuous culture, potassium requirement 2539.
continuous culture, respiration 1129.
culture, growth stimulants 2540.
culture, protein/amino acid content 1717.
electron transport chain, iron-sulphur centres 1128.
enzymes, purification, use of P cellulose 6076.
erythroascorbic acid, biosynthesis 3914.
exo, Aspergillus oryzae 534.
fermentation, monitoring-culture fluorescence 4823.
fermentation, straw, animal feed 6759.
flotation, effect of pH 9683.
folate compound, characterization, methodology 9793.
glutamate dehydrogenase, activity modulation 2396.
glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP+), inactivation 3805.
inhibition-fatty acid 5498.
mannan/chitin, intracellular localization 1828.
methionine, adenosyl derivatives, biosynthesis 6101.
morphology/nucleic acid content, effect of heat 9682.
nutrition, magnesium/nitrogen/phosphorus 4016.
oxidative phosphorylation, homoeostasis 7260.
phosphogluconate dehydrogenase (decarboxylating), active site modification 5402.
phosphogluconate dehydrogenase (decarboxylating), active site 7151.
potassium transport/function 2481.
protein adenosinetriphosphatase inhibitor, binding properties 6100.
reproduction, role-intercellular contacts 486.
respiration 3875.
respiration, iron-limitation 6175.
tRNA Leu, nucleotide sequence 8315.
RNA/protein biosynthesis 8316.
sediment, asparaginase, characterization 2420.
single-cell protein, nucleic acid content 742.
single-cell protein, preservation 6760.
single-cell protein, production 5177, 5178.
single-cell protein, production-hydrolysed cellulose 3150.
single-cell protein, production-waste 5786.

***Candida utilis*, (continued)**
single-cell protein, production-waste sulphite liquor 6761.
single-cell protein, quality assessment, use of *Tetrahymena pyriformis* 7453.
single-cell protein production, waste treatment 4380.
transketolase, purification/properties 1036.
Candida valida,
isolation, defatted soya bean flakes 1623.
***Candida veronae*,**
olive debittering 5175.
***Candida zeylanoides*,**
erythroascorbic acid, biosynthesis 3914.
fermentation, cacao 10431.
yeast flora, cheese 3466, 3467.
Candidiasis,
alcoholism complication 1403.
angular cheilitis, treatment 8685.
antibiotic-treated patients 10022.
bile duct obstruction 10019.
cancer patients 5634.
Candida albicans , alcoholic blood donor 3275.
Candida albicans , delayed hypersensitivity/lymphocyte response 4919.
Candida albicans , diagnosis, germ-tube test 5628.
Candida albicans , guinea-pig, immunosuppression 9954.
Candida albicans , leukaemia bearing mouse 5014.
Candida albicans , mouse 4923.
Candida albicans , mouse, immune response 4922.
Candida albicans , mouse, immunity (cell-mediated) 7559, 9952.
Candida albicans , mouse, immunostimulation-BM 06·002 7557.
Candida albicans , mouse, treatment 8740.
Candida albicans , rat, immune response 4921.
Candida albicans , renal pelvic obstruction, infant 4983.
Candida albicans , renal transplant patient 4985.
Candida albicans , review 7632.

Candida albicans , unusual pathogen morphology 2032.

Candida albicans /*Candida guilliermondii* , mouse, histopathology 5653.
Candida albicans /*Candida parapsilosis* , vena cava obstruction 4984.

Candida guilliermondii , cattle 1426.

Candida guilliermondii , cattle 8742, 8743.
cardiac, cancer patients 8686.
cervical, infertility 7634.
chronic mucocutaneous, *Candida albicans* , delayed hypersensitivity/lymphocyte response 4919.
chronic mucocutaneous, concomitant dermatomycosis 9956.
chronic mucocutaneous, immunodeficiency 4917.
chronic mucocutaneous, neutrophil function defect 4094.
chronic mucocutaneous, oesophageal involvement 7616.
chronic mucocutaneous, phagocytosis defect 5586.
chronic mucocutaneous, phagocytosis/intracellular killing 4920.
chronic mucocutaneous, treatment 2013, 4095, 4098, 4978, 9950.
chronic mucocutaneous, treatment, transfer factor 4093.
chronic mucocutaneous, treatment-transfer factor 1318, 4092.
compromised patient 10015.
compromised patients 5637.
concurrent *Trichophyton rubrum* dermatomycosis 5617.
congenital cutaneous, *Candida albicans* 7637.
cutaneous, bottle nosed dolphin 6521.
cutaneous, *Candida albicans* 4996.
cutaneous, *Candida albicans* , renal transplant patients 4997.
cutaneous, *Candida albicans* , treatment 1406, 4979.
cutaneous, diagnosis 4156.
cutaneous, guinea pig, epidermal scaling 7556.
cutaneous, rodent 10101.
cutaneous, treatment 4154, 7662, 10053.
cystitis, review 7642.
deep visceral, incidence 7659.
diagnosis 4827, 8614.
diagnosis, burn patients 2651.
disseminated, *Candida albicans* , rat, treatment 4168.
disseminated, *Candida tropicalis* , clinical syndrome 7646.
disseminated, diagnosis 6468, 8697, 9953.
disseminated, treatment 7624.
disseminated intravascular coagulation 10018.
familial hypoparathyroidism patients 4139.
gastric, *Candida albicans* , case report 8689.
gastrointestinal, bowel perforation 6477.
gastrointestinal, *Candida albicans* , mouse 10102.
genital, control 7870.
genital, epidemiology/diagnosis 2589.
genital, females gonorrhoea 4967.
genital, incidence/control, GDR 10279.
genital, males, treatment 8694.
genital, recurrent, females 8693.
genital, treatment 3271.
hypoparathyroidism/adrenal insufficiency syndrome 5623.
i.v. hyperalimentation patients 7641.
immunity 4097.
intensive care unit 4883.
intrauterine/intrapartum, neonate 6474.
leukaemia patient, prophylaxis 8682.
microbial synergism 7919.
mouse, shock 10103.
mouse, treatment 10104.
multifocal, *Cebus apella* 7703.
nappy rash, children 6452.
nappy rash, diagnosis 10021.
neonate 7631.
ocular, *Candida albicans* , duck 5016.
oesophageal, polypoid lesion 7620.
oesophageal, stricture 6476.
opportunistic, immunology 4102.
oral, *Candida albicans* , nutritional deficiency 1388.
oral, children 10014.
oral, due to trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole 5123.
oral, review 10030.
oral, treatment 3265, 8696.
oropharyngeal, association-triamcinolone acetonide application 3270.
oropharyngeal, beclomethasone dipropionate-treated patients 6471, 7618.
perineo-gluteal, infant 6470.
peritoneal, peritoneal dialysis patient 8698.
placenta, diagnosis 2028.
pneumonia, treatment 4150.
pregnancy 2012.
prophylaxis, leukaemia patients 3266.
pulmonary, immunocompromised patients, geriatrics 10001.
pulmonary, immunosuppressed patients, radiographic study 4138.
pulmonary, incidence/pathology 4142.
rat, effect on immune response 7558.
recurrent, immunodeficiency 5591.

Candidiasis, **(continued)**
renal, *Candida albicans* , mouse, immunity (cell-mediated) 4918.
renal, diagnosis 8683.
renal, Hodgkin's disease patient 6481.
role host iron metabolism 7921.
serology 2010.
sexually-transmitted, incidence/control, USA 2053.
skin, bacterial flora 2027.
transmission-cadaveric allografts 7630.
treatment-transfer factor 2011.
urinary, *Candida albicans* /*Candida tropicalis* , catheterized patient 10024.
urogenital, concurrent gonorrhoea, treatment 10281.
urogenital, pathogenesis 6396.
urogenital, treatment 4141.
vaginal, *Candida albicans* , antibody level 4924.
vaginal, *Candida albicans* , psychosomatic case 4980.
vaginal, *Candida albicans* , symptoms/diagnosis 2030.
vaginal, *Candida albicans* , treatment 4976.
vaginal, clinical aspects 6624.
vaginal, diagnosis 4968.
vaginal, incidence 1983.
vaginal, incidence, Sweden 5571.
vaginal, screening 2785.
vaginal, treatment 1381, 5626, 5695, 6465, 6466, 6625, 7625, 8680, 8690, 8692.
vaginal, *treatment* 8687.
vaginal, treatment 10012.
vaginal/anal 2647.
vaginal/cervical, treatment 10027.
vaginal/neonate, diagnosis 10025.
vaginale, incidence/control 8585.
vaginitis, treatment 2650.
vulvovaginal, *Candida albicans* , treatment 4972.
vulvovaginal, treatment 2653, 4965, 6472.
zoonosis, incidence, ISEW 7517.
zoonosis, incidence, South Pacific 4059.
cane spot,
Elsinoe veneta , *Rubus idaeus* 1484.
Canker,
Botryodiplodia theobromae , *Platanus occidentalis* 6577, 7791.

Botryosphaeria corticis , *Vaccinium corymbosum* 2690.
Botryosphaeria dothidea , *Salix magnifica* 1432.

Botryosphaeria ribis , *Liquidambar* 5659.
Ceratocystis fimbriata f.platani , *Platanus occidentalis* 4188.
Crumenula sororia , *Pinus contortus* 613.
Cytospora cincta , *Prunus persica* 7799.
Cytospora cincta /*Cytospora leucostoma* , *Prunus persica* 7800.

Eutypa armeniacae , *Prunus armeniaca* 1440.

Eutypa armeniacae , *Vitis labrusca* /*Vitis vinifera* 5046.
Fusarium moniliforme var.subglutinans , *Pinus* 7815.
Godronia cassandrae , *Vaccinium corymbosum* 3328.
Gremmeniella abietina , *Pinus* 2699.
Hypoxylon mammatum , *Populus tremuloides* 10156.
Hypoxylon mammatum , *Populus tremuloides* /*Populus grandidentata* 10157.
Nectria galligena , *Malus* 8760.
Nectria galligena , *Malus pumila* 8819.
Phomopsis vaccinii , *Vaccinium corymbosum* 3365.
Phytophthora parasitica , *Cajanus cajan* 10132.
Scleroderris lagerbergii , *Pinus nigra* /*Pinus ponderosa* 1442.

Scleroderris lagerbergii , *Pinus sylvestris* 10161.
Septoria musiva /*Septoria populicola* , *Populus balsamifera* 8805.
Canker (pitch),
Fusarium lateritium /*Fusarium moniliforme* , *Pinus elliottii var.elliottii* 1468.
Fusarium moniliforme var.subglutinans , *Pinus elliottii* /*Pinus palustris* 4081.
Pinus taeda 10275.
Canker (stem),
Nectria cinnabarina , *Euonymus alatus* 4204.
Cannabis,
Aspergillus flavus /*Aspergillus parasiticus* aflatoxin contamination 3483.
Cannabis sativa,
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.cannabis biological control 9782.
spoilage, seed-borne fungi 4400.
Cantharellus,
consumption, Zaire 6754.
Cantharellus cibarius,
aroma compound, characterization 5464.
nutrient composition 10421.
Cantharellus tubaeformis,
nutrient composition 10421.
Capillary agglutination test,
diagnosis, *Trypanosoma evansi* surra, camel 4309.
Capnodium batistae sp.nov.,
taxonomy 2258.
Capnodium ramatii sp.nov.,
taxonomy 2258.
Capreolus capreolus,
Sarcocystis gracilis sarcosporidiosis 3423.
Caprolactone,
poly-ε derivative, Hyphomycetes biodegradation 9834.
Capsicum annuum,
Phytophthora capsici blight 2774.
Verticillium wilt 4248.
Capsosiphon fulvescens,
morphology/occurrence, fjord, Norway 3679.
Captafol,
control-*Elsinoe ampelina* black spot, *Vitis* 3326.
control-fungal infection, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2086.
control-*Godronia cassandrae* canker, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 3328.
control-*Phoma exigua* gangrene, *Solanum tuberosum* 10465.
control-*Phytophthora parasitica* rot (foot), *Citrus paradisi* / iCitrus sinensis 2686.
control-post-harvest decay, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 8061.
control-*Rhizoctonia solani* rot (fruit), *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2758.
Captan,
antifungal activity, *Fusarium oxysporum f.sp..lentis* 1906.
antifungal activity, *Sclerotium rolfsii* 5496.
antifungal activity, *Tolyposporium penicillariae* 3136.
control-*Cercosporella rubi* rosette, *Rubus* 1464.
control-*Phytophthora parasitica* rot (foot), *Citrus paradisi* / iCitrus sinensis 2686.
control-*Pythium ultimum* damping-off, *Pisum sativum* 10139.
control-rot (root), *Cicer arietinum* 2775.
control-seed-borne disease, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2095.
effect on *Rhizoctonia solani* 4791.

Captan,(continued)
effect on thermophilous phylloplane fungi 5991.
fungicidal activity, thermophilous fungi 3119.
Penicillium expansum tolerance 1188.
Carageenan,
Chondrus crispus , agar substitute 3127.
Carbamate,
organotin derivatives, antimicrobial activity 580.
Carbamoyl-phosphate synthase,
complex-aspartate carbamoyltransferase, *Neurospora crassa* , dissociation 3788.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , characterization 7159.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , localization 1040.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , purification/properties 7160.
Carbaryl,
insecticide, biodegradation, soil microflora 2840.
Carbendazim,
control-*Ceratocystis ulmi* Dutch elm disease, *Ulmus* 8750.
control-*Cercospora beticola* leafspot, *Beta vulgaris* 1462.
control-*Dematophora necatrix* rot (root), *Malus* 6587.
control-*Phoma tracheiphila* mal secco, *Citrus limon* 8794.
cytological effect on fungi/plants 8509.
Carbohydrate,
Agaricus bisporus , metabolism 1077.
Aspergillus nidulans temperature-induced swollen conidium, biosynthesis 3767.
biosynthesis, *Aspergillus awamori* 1638.
cellular, visualization method 5425.
Colacium mucronatum stalk 6109.
Coprinus cinereus , metabolism, enzymes 7136.
diatom, biosynthesis 3832.
Dipodascus 4477.
Laminaria longicruris storage, relation-growth rate 8196.
Lichina confinis /*Verrucaria maura* , metabolism 4678.
nutrition, *Candida tropicalis* 9835.
Physarum polycephalum chemotaxis 2919.
phytoplankton, coast upwelling, Africa 500.
Trypanosoma brucei surface antigen glycoprotein 5424.
Urospora wormskioldii /*Codiolum pusillum* 1076.
yeast, assimilation, determination method 601.
yeast nutrition, Kluyver effect 8562.
Carbon,
Aspergillus nidulans , metabolism 1963.
Aspergillus nidulans , metabolism, regulation 1964.
catabolite repression, *Aspergillus nidulans* 2571.
diatom metabolism 9562.
inorganic, transport, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* 9589.
metabolism, keratinophilic fungi 1257.
Carbon cycle,
role-soil fungi 5764.
Carbon dioxide,
balance, algae mass culture, effect of stirring 2518.
Cladonia incrassata /*Hypogymnia physodes* assimilation 7307.
control-*Agaricus bisporus* excised sporocarp development 482.
desorption, algae mass culture 2519.
effect on *Chlorogonium elongatum* growth/metabolism 1900.
effect on *Fusarium* mycotoxin biosynthesis 2459.
effect on phytoplankton growth 6306.
effect on *Schizophyllum commune* fruiting 1168.
effect on *Synechococcus lividus* pigment/membrane 9551.
exchange, *Cladina stellaris* /*Cladina evansii* 5448.
exchange, lichen, measurement 6286.
incorporation-*Chlorella pyrenoidosa* photosynthetic pigments 9553.
slow-growing microorganisms, quantitation 8538.
transport, *Chlorella vulgaris* , continuous culture 8522.
Trypanosoma cruzi , fixing enzymes 1057.
Carbon dioxide fixation,
Chlorella fusca , ATP generation 4719.
Chlorella vulgaris , photosynthesis 3063.
Euglena gracilis , heterotrophy 1253.
lichen, effect of herbicide 7366.
light-stimulated, *Phycomyces blakesleeanus* 5445.
Carbon disulphide,
control-seed-borne disease, *Triticum aestivum* /*Zea mays* / *Sorghum* 8790.
Carbon fixation,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii 9589.
Chlorella pyrenoidosa , effect of light quality 7251.
inorganic, *Aphanocapsa* 6164.
nannoplankton, diurnal variations, lake Taupo, New Zealand 494.
Nostoc punctiforme heterocyst 8430.
Carbon monoxide,
soil microflora uptake 1598.
Carbon source,
effect on *Aspergillus niger* lytic enzyme 3160.
effect on *Picnoporus cinnabarinus* morphology/cell wall composition 483.
effect on *Pythium irregulare* lipid composition 8402.
Euglena gracilis , effect on greening 8554.
Carbonate dehydratase,
Euglena gracilis , role-photosynthesis 9328.
Carbonate-grain,
boring algae, micritization/binding 897.
Carbonylcyanide phenylhydrazone,
effect on fungal respiration 3955.
Carbopol,
effect on *Aspergillus niger* respiration 2476.
Carboxin,
benomyl-*Rhizoctc4: /onia solani* rot (seed), *seedling disease* 1478.
control-*Septoria nodorum* seed-borne infection, *Triticum aestivum* 2766.
Ustilago maydis resistance 8505.
Carboxymethyl cellulase,
fungi, carbon source-*Mangifera indica* 7407.
Carboxypeptidase,
microbial, biosynthesis 4646.
Penicillium janthinellum , stabilization 2388.
Carboxypeptidase Y,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , structure 9400.
Carchesium,
occurrence, South Shetland Is. 9260.
Carchesium polypinum,
spasmoneme protein, purification/properties 7197.
Carcinogen,
effect on *Gyrodinium* cell division 845.
Carcinogenesis,
aflatoxin, rat liver 10099.
aflatoxin B_1, rat 7698.
aflatoxin B_1, *Salmo gairdneri* 10087.
aflatoxin B_1, *Salmo gairdneri* , effect of diet 7700.
Gyromitra esculenta , mouse 7689.
hepatic, role-aflatoxin 5620.
mouse, *Agaricus bisporus* agaritine metabolite 4158.
mouse, *Gyromitra esculenta* gyromitrin 2046.
Carcinus maenas,
Phycomycete saprophytic development 5219.
Carcinus mediterraneus,
Thelohania maenadis infection 2817.

Cardiac infection,
Candida , cancer patients 8686.
Cardiomyopathy,
Chagas' disease, symposium 3507.
Caren-3-dione-2,5,
Rhodotorula mucilaginosa reduction 3090.
Carex sadoensis,
Puccinia caricis-petasitidis sp.nov. taxonomy 809.
Caribbean Sea,
Predaea feldmannii , occurrence 954.
Caribeanella elatensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/structure 4450.
Carica papaya,
Asperisporium caricae leafspot 10189.
Corynespora cassiicola rot (fruit) 10203.
Rhizoctonia solani /Pythium aphanidermatum rot (stem) 3375.
Carissa carandas,
Diplodia carissae leafspot 679.
Carnitine,
Neurospora crassa , biosynthesis 1786, 3906.
Carotene,
Blakeslea trispora , biosynthesis, penicillin stimulation 1113.
Cladophora glomerata , isolation/identification 1850.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus , biosynthesis 9555.
Scenedesmus obliquus , biosynthesis 549.
β-Carotene,
Haptophyceae, isolation 3057.
ζ-Carotene,
Scenedesmus obliquus , effect of light 2469.
Scenedesmus obliquus mutant 2468.
Carotenogenesis,
Blakeslea trispora , effect of trisporic acid 6156.
Carotenoid,
Acetabularia , chloroplast, biosynthesis 1848.
Anabaena variabilis , effect of darkness 4704.
Anabaena variabilis , photobleaching, photosystem II 1118.
Boletus 8428.
Bryopsis maxima chloroplast, electrochromic shift 3062.
Chlorella pyrenoidosa , carbon dioxide incorporation 9553.
Cladophora glomerata , isolation/identification 1850.
Cyanidium caldarium , spectral shift 3880.
Fusarium aquaeductuum , biosynthesis, photoinduction 3182.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.vasinfectum , biosynthesis 6157.
Haptophyceae, mass spectrometric identification 3057.
Leptosphaeria michotii , biosynthesis, relation-sporulation 9131.
Neurospora crassa , biosynthesis, nicotinamide coenzymes 7243.
Peridinium balticum 5437.
Protoperidinium ovatum , characterization 6153.
Scenedesmus obliquus , biosynthesis 5436.
Scenedesmus obliquus mutant 2468.
Verticillium agaricinum , biosynthesis, photoinduction 7245.
Carotenoprotein,
extrachloroplastic, *Protosiphon botryoides* 3058.
Carpophore,
distribution, spruce plantation 3720.
Carpophyllum,
photosynthesis/dark respiration 1123.
Carpophyllum angustifolium,
benthos, respiration/photosynthesis 6170.
Carpophyllum flexuosum,
benthos, respiration/photosynthesis 6170.
Carpophyllum maschalocarpum,
benthos, respiration/photosynthesis 6170.
Carpophyllum plumosum,
benthos, respiration/photosynthesis 6170.
Carpospore,
Hypnea valentiae, germination 1706.
Carposporophyte,
Gracilaria foliifera , taxonomic significance 8138.
Carrageenan,
Chondrus crispus , extraction, effect on ultrastructure 2891.
Chondrus crispus cell wall, metachromasia 6112.
Corynomorpha prismatica , characterization 2437.
Eucheuma , farm production 3029.
Eucheuma , yield 1821.
food source-rat, effect on foetus development 5771.
food source-rat, effect on reproduction 5770.
Gigartina , taxonomic significance 5417.
Halymenia venusta 1823.
Laurencia papillosa , properties 3030.
Rhodophyta, food additive 2197.
Rhodophyta, structure 7200.
λ-Carrageenan,
Rhodophyta, differentiation 8392.
Carriomycin,
antifungal/anticoccidial activity 9720.
Carteria chuii,
food source-*Crassostrea virginica* 1753.
Carteria czettelii sp.nov.,
taxonomy/occurrence, pond, Austria 4449.
Carthamus tinctorius,
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.carthami wilt 2738, 5072.
Phytophthora rot (root/stem) 2059.
seed-borne fungi, relation-free fatty acid content 10453.
Caryogamy,
Podospora anserina , genetics 9870.
Casing,
mushroom cultivation 5188.
Cassava,
saccharification, use of *Trichoderma viride* cellulase 10428.
Cassigerinella,
taxonomy 3590.
Castanea,
Endothia parasitica blight 7479.
Castanea crenata,
Phytophthora rot (trunk) 5027.
Castanea dentata,
Endothia parasitica blight 7736, 2065, 10144.
Cat,
Cryptococcus neoformans cryptococcosis 7705.
dermatomycosis, review 10113.
Encephalitozoon ocular infection 1559.
faeces, role-toxoplasmosis epidemiology 611.
Fusarium sporotrichoides T-2 toxin alimentary toxic aleukia 3299.
Hammondia hammondi , prevalence 1998.
Hepatozoon canis cholangiohepatitis 4319.
leishmaniasis, Switzerland 10315.
Microsporum canis ringworm 4162.
ocular cryptococcosis 5017.
ringworm, diagnosis 6511.
role-*Trichophyton mentagrophytes var.gypseum* dermatomycosis epidemiology 605.
toxoplasmosis infection source 2150.
transmission-*Besnoitia darlingi* cyst 2814.
Catabolite repression,
Kluyveromyces lactis , role-mitochondrion protein synthesis 6330.
Catalase,
Candida boidinii , relation-microbody 8364.

Catalase,(continued)
Candida tropicalis microbody, fatty acid β-oxidation system 6075.
Hansenula polymorpha , activity-glucose nutrition 4637.
Kloeckera microbody, immobilization 3145.
Penicillium vitale , biosynthesis 2269.
Penicillium vitale , prosthetic group spectral properties 7145.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , induction, effect of dichlorvos/trichlorphon 573.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , regulation 5556.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae catR mutant, anabolism 9902.
Cataract,
Encephalitozoon cuniculi , fox 1560.
Catechol,
inhibition-*Fusarium oxysporum* wilt, *Lycopersicon esculentum* /iSolanum melongena 7817.
Catechol methyltransferase,
Tetrahymena pyriformis 1063.
Catecholamine,
blocking agent, effect on *Gymnodinium splendens* phototaxis 1180.
effect on *Gymnodinium splendens* phototaxis 1180.
Catenaria anguillulae,
meiosis/diploidy 9127.
zoospore/meiospore, ultrastructure 9031.
Catenaria auxiliaris,
mycelium/resting spore, parasitism, *Heterodera schachtii* 2042.
Catenaria ramosa sp.nov.,
taxonomy 9032.
Catenaria uncinata sp.nov.,
taxonomy 9032.
Catenella repens,
salinity tolerance, salt marsh 7014.
Catharanthus roseus,
inhibition-phytopathogenic fungi 7345.
Phytophthora parasitica blight 7724.
Catillaria,
occurrence, Hawaiian Islands 7066.
Catillaria bouteillei,
occurrence, *Prunus lauro-cerasus* leaf 3730.
occurrence, Reunion Island, Indian Ocean 4594.
Catillaria reichertiana,
fungus-alga symbiosis 822.
Cattle,
Anaplasma marginale vaccine, efficacy 8643.
antibody, IgM/IgG, *Theileria annulata* 6428.
aspergillosis/mucormycosis 2055.
Aspergillus fumigatus mycotoxin toxicity 3047.
Babesia argentina /*Babesia bigemina* vaccination 8643.
Babesia argentina babesiosis 712, 4313.
Babesia argentina babesiosis, cryofibrinogen complex 1335.
Babesia argentina babesiosis, diagnosis 7447.
Babesia bigemina babesiosis 1336, 1553, 1614, 2807.
Babesia bigemina babesiosis, epidemiology 8601.
Babesia bigemina babesiosis, treatment 2806.
Babesia bovis babesiosis 713, 1555, 5139.
Babesia bovis babesiosis, coagulation 5736.
Babesia bovis babesiosis, coagulation system 4315.
Babesia bovis babesiosis, hypotension 4314.
Babesia bovis babesiosis, immunosuppression-*Boophilus microplus* 7573.
Babesia bovis babesiosis, intravascular coagulation 1554.
Babesia divergens babesiosis 1556.
Babesia divergens babesiosis, immunization 3228.
babesiosis, antigen variation 8639.
babesiosis, control 8886.
babesiosis, diagnosis 6294, 8883.
babesiosis, epidemiology 5575.
babesiosis, epizootiology 8602.
babesiosis, immunity 7572.
babesiosis, premunition 8638.
babesiosis, prophylaxis 8887.
babesiosis, tick control 8885.
babesiosis, vaccination 8640, 8641.
babesiosis, vaccination, isoantibody response 4112.
babesiosis/intestinal parasitism, Colombia 7936.
Brachiaria decumbens -mediated photosensitization, association-*Pithomyces chartarum* 6512, 6513.
Buxtonella sulcata parasitism 3431.
Candida guilliermondii candidiasis 1426, 8742. 8743.
Candida mastitis 7702.
Candida /*Prototheca* mastitis 3311.
Cephalosporium abortion 6509.
cervical/vaginal microflora 10107.
Claviceps paspali /*Penicillium cyclopium* tremorgen toxicity 10108.
Claviceps paspali staggers 4689.
cryptosporidiosis 10337.
Cryptosporidium diarrhoea 6698.
dermatomycosis/mycosis/mycotoxicosis 8713.
East Coast fever, review 2177.
Eimeria bareillyi /*Eimeria ellipsoidalis* coccidiosis 1538.
Eimeria bovis , cell-mediated immunity, transfer 3240.
Eimeria bovis coccidiosis 1569.
Eimeria subspherica coccidiosis 1571.
Eimeria zuernii coccidiosis 717.
Eimeria zuernii life cycle 2933.
fescue toxicity syndrome, role-*Epichloe typhina* 3290.
fungal mastitis 4175.
fungal quinone urine discolouration 1857.
haemorrhagic syndrome, role-*Fusarium* T-2 toxin 3297.
immunization, *Theileria annulata* , irradiation (γ)-attenuation 1355.
immunization, *Theileria parva* East Coast fever 3429.
immunosuppression, trypanosomiasis 3225.
infertility/abortion, review 7927.
Ipomoea batatas furanosesquiterpenoid toxicity 2118.
lymphocyte response, effect of aflatoxin B_1 5650.
Mortierella wolfii abortion 1411.
mycotic abortion 660, 3313.
Myriogenospora atramentosa toxicity 801.
ochratoxin A toxicity 10098.
parasitic disease 7948.
phycomycosis, association-bacterial encephalitis 2044.
phycomycosis, meningoencephalitis, case report 7687.
Pithomyces chartarum facial eczema, diagnosis 7694.
Pithomyces chartarum eczema (facial), photosensitization 7696.
Prototheca trispora mastitis 4341.
Prototheca zopfii protothecosis 10357.
ringworm, treatment 6515.
rumen, *Torulopsis glabrata* 4171.
rumen microflora, protein biosynthesis 7959, 7960.
rumen protozoa, effect on host carbohydrate utilization 7961.
Sarcocystis bovicanis , life cycle, first asexual generation 6968.
Sarcocystis bovicanis sarcosporidiosis 4329.
Sarcocystis fusiformis sarcosporidiosis 719.
sarcosporidiosis, abattoir 8603.
sarcosporidiosis, case report 2172.
T-2 toxin haemorrhagic syndrome 6510.
T-2 toxin haemorrhagic syndrome, health hazard 7690.
Theileria annulata East Coast fever, pyrexia 5744.

Cattle,(continued)
Theileria annulata theileriosis 1354, 5148, 5149, 6711.
Theileria annulata theileriosis, immunity (cell-mediated°diated 6429.
Theileria annulata theileriosis, vaccination 4120.
Theileria mutans theileriosis, transmission-*Amblyomma variegatum* 3426.
Theileria mutans theileriosis, transmission 5150.
Theileria parva East Coast fever 1356.
Theileria parva East Coast fever, immunization 3242.
Theileria parva East Coast fever, treatment 3427.
Theileria parva East Coast fever, vaccination 8659.
Theileria parva vaccination 9824.
Theileria sp theileriosis 3425.
Torulopsis armenti sp.nov. isolation 817.
toxicity, *Erysiphe polygoni* -infected *Beta vulgaris* 2203.
toxoplasmosis, immune response 1353.
Trichomonas foetus trichomoniasis, diagnosis 7928, 9808.
trichomoniasis, infertility 10316.
Trichophyton dermatomycosis, vaccination 1423.
Trichophyton faviformis dermatomycosis, vaccination 4912.
Trichophyton verrucosum dermatomycosis 4133.
Trichophyton verrucosum dermatomycosis, treatment 4165.
Trichophyton verrucosum ringworm 654.
Trichophyton verrucosum ringworm, control 4164.
Trichophyton verrucosum ringworm, immunization 4915.
Trichophyton verrucosum ringworm, vaccination 1316, 1317, 6395.
Tritrichomas foetus trichomiasis 1541.
Tritrichomonas foetus genital infection 710.
Tritrichomonas foetus trichomoniasis 7535.
Trypanosoma congolense trypanosomiasis 2165.
Trypanosoma congolense trypanosomiasis, anaemia 5732.
Trypanosoma evansi surra, diagnosis 4310.
Trypanosoma evansi trypanosomiasis, treatment 10323.
Trypanosoma theileri trypanosomiasis, Iran 10325.
Trypanosoma vivax / Trypanosoma congolense trypanosomiasis 5735, 8881.
Trypanosoma vivax trypanosomiasis, diagnosis, agglutination test 4841.
Trypanosoma vivax trypanosomiasis, diagnosis 6689.
trypanosomiasis, diagnosis 2547.

trypanosomiasis, tolerance 2162.

vaccination, *Babesia argentina* , erythroblastosis foetalis 8642.
yeast mastitis 3312.
Caulerpa filiformis,
isolation-Cape Peninsula coast, South Africa 929.
Caulerpa simpliciuscula,
photosynthesis, storage products 6106.
Cavostelium apophysatum,
amoeba, cell coat 5243.
Cebus apella,
multifocal candidiasis 7703.
Celebes Sea,
zooplankton distribution 4596.
Cell,
Naegleria gruberi , shape regulation 3644.
protein, amino acid composition, mathematical model 4662.
Cell coat,
Myxomycetes amoeba 5243.
Cell cohesion,
inhibitor, *Dictyostelium discoideum* , characterization 3608.
Cell culture,
Pneumocystis carinii 4004.
Cell cycle,
Anabaena cylindrica , membrane ultrastructure 9579.
Candida utilis , adenylate energy charge 554.
Candida utilis , effect of temperature 6956.
Chlorella ellipsoidea , culture 6910.
Chlorella sorokiniana , glutamate dehydrogenase ($NADP^+$) induction 9854.
Dictyostelium discoideum , relation-differentiation 9114.
Dictyostelium discoideum amoeba 9118.
Euglena gracilis , effect of vitamin B_{12} deficiency/replenishment 5902.
Euglena gracilis , ornithine decarboxylase activity 6048.
Fritschiella tuberosa 5282.
Onychodromus grandis 9165.
Paramecium tetraurelia , DNA content 7509.
Paramecium tetraurelia , DNA/protein content 9170.
Physarum polycephalum , temperature-sensitive mutant 9860.
Platymonas striata , chemical changes 6912.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , adenine/serine uptake 878.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , arrest alpha-factor 5307.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , DNA biosynthesis 2293.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , DNA/protein biosynthesis 9293.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , medium enrichment 9149.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , meiosis initiation 5932.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , nucleus membrane transport capacity 9618.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe , effect of chloramphenicol 2295.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe , poly (A)-containing mRNA biosynthesis 6031.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe , respiration/heat dissipation 1867.
synchronization, shock, mathematical models 5910.
Synechococcus , cell wall formation 4502.
Tetrahymena , G1 phase, DNA content 2299.
Tetrahymena pyriformis , DNA replication 3779.
Tetrahymena pyriformis , effect of starvation 3648.
Tetrahymena pyriformis , GMP (cyclic) metabolism 2939.
Tetrahymena pyriformis , mitochondrion enzyme biosynthesis 9450.
Tetrahymena pyriformis , nucleoside phosphorylase activity 3024.
Tetrahymena pyriformis , respiration/heat evolution 6178.
Tetrahymena pyriformis , rRNA biosynthesis 8236.
Tetrahymena pyriformis , synchronous growth 6970.
yeast, differentiation 8225.
yeast, generation time 8223.
yeast, initiation, transition probability 1977.
Cell disruption,
ballistic, optimal conditions 595.
Cell division,
Ankistrodesmus gracilis , control 842.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii , inhibition-histone 6016.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii , synchronization 2912.
Chlorella pyrenoidosa , effect of vanadium 4785.
Corallinaceae 6828.
Cricosphaera carterae , effect of cytochalasin B 5488.
Cryptobia catostomi sp.nov. 2931.
Cryptomonas 7472.
Dictyostelium discoideum , inhibition-AMP (cyclic) 4514.
Eudorina elegans 5900.
Euglena gracilis , ultrastructure 8195.
Gyrodinium , effect of carcinogen 845.
Heteromastix angulata 3513.
Heteromastix angulata , taxonomy/evolution 4439.
mathematical model 3601.
Navicula arenaria , culture, effect of orthophosphate 473.

Cell division,(continued)
Oedocladium 844.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , control 6959.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , defect, association-glucosamine auxotrophy 2294.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , effect of growth rate 2929.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , intragenic recombination 7502.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , nitrogen starvation 879.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , relation-cell size 5306.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe , co-ordination mutants 8579.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe , synchronization-ethylenediaminetetra-acetic acid 8222.
Tetrahymena pyriformis , control-AMP (cyclic) 1724.
Tetrahymena pyriformis , effect of irradiation (X) 9710.
Tetrahymena pyriformis , regulation-nucleoside triphosphate 2306.
Tetrahymena pyriformis mutant (mo) 1284.
Cell fusion,
Oxytricha hymenostoma 6971.
Cell lysis,
Podospora anserina , suppression-mod gene 3174.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , induction 5309.
Cell size,
Cyclotella meneghiniana , effect of salinity 9099.
phytoplankton, relation-orthophosphate uptake, estuary 5346.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , effect of growth rate 2929.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , relation-cell division 5306.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , starvation 880.
Tetrahymena thermophila , relation-organelle position 4498.
Cell surface,
Acanthamoeba , effect of exudate 9494.
Candida tropicalis , effect of n-alkane substrate 4674.
Candida tropicalis , polysaccharide + fatty acid complex, role-hydrocarbon transport 4736.
Dictyostelium discoideum , effect of starvation 1142.
Entamoeba histolytica , antigen, expression 9976.

Entamoeba histolytica , morphology 2274.

Gregarina polymorpha , membrane, ultrastructure 9080.
Hansenula miso mutant, selection-aniline blue 3184.
microbial interaction 8455.
Naegleria gruberi , anionic sites 5456.
Ochromonas danica , ultrastructure 9004.
Sporothrix schenckii , concanavalin A receptor 5423.
Trypanosoma brucei , membrane, characterization 4741.
Trypanosoma congolense , characterization 6411.
Trypanosoma cruzi , charge 1150.
Trypanosoma cruzi, electrical charge 2905.
Trypanosoma lewisi , antigen, movement 6417.
yeast (brewer's), modification, effect on flocculation 2510.
Cell volume,
Euglena gracilis vitamin B_{12} starvation 4008.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis / *Candida guilliermondii* , relation-organelle volume 5261.
Cell wall,
Acetabularia cliftonii , protein, secondary structure 4654.
Acetabularia cliftonii , protein, solution properties 7187, 7188.
Aspergillus nidulans , formation 1825.
Blakeslea trispora , chemical composition, effect of trisporic acid 2438.
Candida albicans , antigen, characterization 3244.
Candida albicans blastospore, mannan polymer distribution 6120.
Chlamydomonas reinhardii , glycoprotein, self-assembly 5416.
Chlorella , effect of cellulase 4807.
Chlorella saccharophila , regeneration 9102.
Chondrococcus hornemannii , ultrastructure 1677.
Chondrus crispus , carrageenan, metachromasia 6112.
Codium decorticatum , mannan, characterization 9476.
Coprinus cinereus monokaryon/dikaryon, chemical composition 6117.
Coprinus macrorhizus stipe elongation, polysaccharide composition 4673.
diatom, development 4504.
Drechslera sorokiniana , chemical composition/degradation 1115.
Enteromorpha intestinalis , ultrastructure/development 2889.
Fucus zygote, assembly 5903.
fungal, enzymic biodegradation 3984.
fungi, permanganate stain 7425.
Glaucocystis nostochinearum , formation/structure 6911.
Histoplasma duboisii , composition, taxonomic significance 4675.
Microcystis marginata , structure 8118.
Mucor rouxii , chitosan 5418.
Mucor rouxii sporangiospore, biosynthesis 5917.
Nautococcus mammilatus , ultrastructure 5238.
Navicula pelliculosa , development 4503.
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis , chemical structure, relation-virulence 2896.
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis , polysaccharide, role-virulence 3246.
Penium spirostriolatum var.amplificatum , microfibril aggregations 4440.
Phycopeltis epiphyton , sporopollenin 5830.
Physarum flavicomum microcyst/microsclerotium, chemical analysis 3032.
Picnoporus cinnabarinus , composition, effect of carbon source 483.
Pyricularia oryzae , peptidoglycan, isolation/structure 3837.
Pyricularia oryzae , peptidoglycan, structure 3838.
Rhodophyta , development 4513.
Rhodotorula gracilis / *Rhodotorula glutinis* , chemical composition 5485.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis , composition, flocculation 2434.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , biosynthesis, mannosyl transferase 3017.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , lysis-*Arthrobacter* 1080.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae killer factor-resistant mutant, binding site 6721.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae sporulation 6960.
Schizophyllum commune , glucan, effect of carbon dioxide 1168.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe , glucan, molecular structure 1081.
Spirulina platensis , morphology/ultrastructure 2248.
Synechococcus cell cycle, formation 4502.
Torulopsis , composition, effect of methanol/ethanol nutrition 602.
Torulopsis candida , glycoprotein, isolation/structure 4676.
yeast, antitumour activity 8397.
yeast, hydrolysis-*Oerskovia* glucan hydrolase 8399.
yeast, i.r. spectrum 2902.
yeast, polysaccharide structure 3839.
Zygnema , ultrastructure/cytochemistry 1671.
Cellobiose,
yeast nutrition, Kluyver effect 8562.
Cellobiose dehydrogenase,
white rot fungi, wood biodegradation 5191.

Cellocandin,
Geotrichum candidum , plant polysaccharide degradation 9358.
Cellulase,
Acanthamoeba castellanii growth/development 3022.
Agaricus bisporus , activity during growth/fruiting 2924.
Alternaria brassicae , biosynthesis, effect of barium chloride 6225.
Aspergillus niger , chemical modification 2379.
Aspergillus niger , substrate specificity/reaction mechanism 3799.
assay 8534.
assay, review 3010.
C_1 component, *Fusarium solani* , purification/properties 1796.
effect on *Chlorella* cell wall 4807.
fungal, biosynthesis/cellulose hydrolysis 3021.
fungal, rice hull treatment, ruminant feed 6766.
fungi, biosynthesis 9777.
Fusarium , biosynthesis 1025.
microbial, leaf litter enzymes 2188.
Pellicularia filamentosa , properties 4625.
Penicillium , culture-waste 9379.
Penicillium funiculosum , biosynthesis 6265.
phytopathogenic fungi, extracellular production 1810.
Pyricularia oryzae , effect of sodium chloride 2392.
rumen microflora, characterization 7184.
Saprolegnia monoica , role-hypha morphogenesis 2369.
Termitomyces , symbiosis-*Macrotermes subhyalinus* 8719.
Trichoderma , immobilization 1032.
Trichoderma koningii , affinity chromatography 5397.
Trichoderma koningii , purification/characterization 6071.
Trichoderma reesei , biosynthesis 3009.
Trichoderma viride , biosynthesis 1031.
Trichoderma viride , hydrolysis-cellulose waste 6757.
Trichoderma viride , industrial production 3011, 3012.
Trichoderma viride , purification/characterization 9387.
Trichoderma viride , regulatory mechanism 4636.
Trichoderma viride , use for cassava saccharification 10428.
Trichoderma viride , waste cellulose biodegradation 5781.
Trichoderma viride biosynthesis 591.
Trichosporon , biosynthesis 7164.
white rot fungi, wood biodegradation 5191.
Cellulolytic activity,
Oomycetes 7464.
soil Ascomycetes 10407.
soil fungi 6727.
Cellulolytic enzyme,
aquatic hyphomycete, role-leaf biodegradation, stream 1797.
Fusarium oxysporum , biosynthesis 3634.
Irpex lacteus , biosynthesis 9345.
Irpex lacteus , properties 9346.
Neurospora tetrasperma 1590.
Trichothecium roseum , rot (pink), *Malus sylvestris* / *Prunus bokhariensis* 6607.
Cellulose,
Acanthamoeba castellanii , molecular weight/chain length 8400.
biodegradation, fungi 4410.
biodegradation, soil 2187.
biodegradation, soil microflora 5758.
biodegradation, white rot fungi 5191.
Chaetomium cellulolyticum culture 9771.
decomposing fungi, occurrence, salt marsh 6733.
Dictyostelium discoideum stalk 6114.
Eudiplodinium maggii metabolism 9842.
Fucus zygote cell wall, biosynthesis 5903.
Prototheca zopfii , biosynthesis, inhibition-coumarin 6108.
thermophilic/thermotolerant fungi biodegradation 9434.
Trichoderma viride biodegradation 5781.
waste, hydrolysis-*Trichoderma viride* cellulase 6757.
waste, single-cell protein production 5785.
waste hydrolysis 3150.
Cellulose-hydrolyzing enzyme,
Sporotrichum pulverulentum , mechanism 9381.
Celtic Sea,
phytoplankton, primary production, thermocline 9238.
Cenococcum graniforme,
mycorrhiza (ecto), *Pinus taeda* 6750.
mycorrhiza, stripmine spoil revegetation 2193.
Cenosphaera,
fossil, India, Kashmir 6002.
Central America,
malaria, Sauria, ecology 1303.
Central nervous system,
opportunistic infection, review 2662.

toxoplasmosis, Hodgkin's disease patient 2795.
Central nervous system infection,
cancer patients 2661.
complications/management 6664.
Cryptococcus neoformans , case report 6486.
Histoplasma capsulatum , case report 10040.
Centroceras,
asexual reproduction/propagation 847.
Centrocercus urophasianus,
Haematozoa infection 4076.
Centropyxis cassis,
taxonomy/occurrence, Tibetan Plateau 1767.
Cephaleuros solutus,
chromosome number, taxonomic significance 5826.
Cephaleuros virescens,
chromosome number, taxonomic significance 5826.
disease, *Elaeis guineensis* 5085.
Cephalexin,
treatment-*Candida albicans* otitis media 7628.
Cephaloascus fragrans,
contamination, fruit juice 8949.
Cephalosporin,
biosynthesis, review 5433.
review 8412.
Cephalosporin C,
Cephalosporium , biosynthesis, agar disk selection method 4816.
Cephalosporium acremonium , biosynthesis 4696.
deacetyl-, *Cephalosporium acremonium* , biosynthesis 4697.
Cephalosporiopsis imperfecta,
isolation-hot spring, Taiwan 4587.
Cephalosporium,
abortion, cattle 6509.
cephalosporin C, biosynthesis, agar disk selection method 4816.
decay/discolouration, *Liquidambar styraciflua* / *Liriodendron tulipifera* 8817.
ecology, salt marsh, Egypt 2836.
infection, *Pisum sativum* / *Glycine max* 6578.
β-lactam antibiotics, biosynthesis 5433.
lignin decomposition 4017.
Malus pumila phytoalexin antifungal activity 2094.
occurrence, littoral, Black Sea 970, 1660.
post-harvest decay, *Cocos nucifera* 10454.
trypsin inhibitor, biosynthesis 7192.
Cephalosporium acremonium,
cephalosporin C, biosynthesis 4696.

IRL©1979

***Cephalosporium acremonium*, (continued)**
deacetylcephalosporin C, biosynthesis 4697.
isolation anorectum 639.
***Cephalosporium coccorum*,**
biological control, Coccidae 10106.
***Cephalosporium curtipes*,**
rot, *Allium cepa* 8055.
seed borne disease, *Cannabis sativa* 4400.
Cephalosporium gramineum,
graminin A, biosynthesis 2457.
infection, *Triticum aestivum* 6383.
stripe, *Triticum aestivum* 1461, 2725.
Cephalosporium gregatum,
gregatin, phytotoxicity/antibiotic activity 1104.
rot (stem), *Glycine max* 6579.
Cephalosporium lecanii,
effect of temperature/pH/medium 2529.
Cephalosporium pimprina,
antiamoebin, structure 544.
Cephamycin,
biosynthesis, review 5433.
***Ceraceomerulius serpens*,**
colonization, *Picea abies* stumps 5993.
***Ceramium*,**
taxonomy/distribution, Australia 9022.
***Ceramium cruciatum*,**
meiosis, chromosome number, taxonomic significance 8568.
***Ceramium fimbriatum*,**
meiosis, chromosome number, taxonomic significance 8568.
taxonomy 2254.
***Ceramium gracillimum var.byssoideum*,**
meiosis, chromosome number, taxonomic significance 8568.

taxonomy 2254.
***Ceramium rubriforme*,**
taxonomy 5838.
***Ceramium rubrum*,**
phycoerythrin, photoelectrochemical properties 8426.
taxonomy 5838.
***Ceratiomyxa fruticulosa*,**
amoeba, cell coat 5243.
***Ceratium dens*,**
vertical migration, coastal waters, USA, California 7029.
***Ceratium furca*,**
North Sea, population dynamics 8279.
photosynthesis/respiration/pigmentation, circadian rhythms 3066.
vertical migration, coastal waters, USA, California 7029.
***Ceratium fusus*,**
North Sea, population dynamics 8279.
***Ceratium hirundinella*,**
distribution, Esthwaite water, UK 3662.
Lake Balaton, seasonal variations 2312.
microbial biodegradation, detritus formation 8249.
nutrition, defined medium 1951.
primary production, lake Balaton, Hungary 3668.
vertical distribution, lake 6995.
***Ceratium horridum*,**
North Sea, population dynamics 8279.
population dynamics 934.
***Ceratium lineatum*,**
North Sea, population dynamics 8279.
***Ceratium macroceros*,**
North Sea, population dynamics 8279.
***Ceratium tripos*,**
North Sea, population dynamics 8279.
***Cerato-ulmin*,**
Ceratocystis ulmi, biosynthesis 8409.
Ceratocystis ulmi, characterization 8408.
Ceratobasidium,
cytology/ultrastructure 804.
infection, turfgrass 5077.
Ceratobasidium cornigerum,
ethylene, biosynthesis 1593.
***Ceratocystis*,**
antigen, cross reactivity *Sporothrix schenckii* / *Europhium* / *Graphium* 9962.
mould (blue)/sapstain, wood 1626.
***Ceratocystis adjuncta sp.nov.*,**
taxonomy/association *Dendroctonus adjunctus* 9066.
***Ceratocystis coerulescens*,**
colonization, *Liquidambar styraciflua* / *Liriodendron tulipifera* wood 7850.
Ceratocystis dryocoetidis,
fruiting, induction-unsaturated fatty acid 481.
***Ceratocystis fagacearum*,**
wilt, *Quercus* 4189, 6544.
***Ceratocystis fimbriata*,**
hyperparasitism *Hirschioporus pargamenus* 10360.
mutagenic activity, detection 9524.
rot (black), *Ipomoea batatas* 662, 2726, 8748, 8749, 8813.
***Ceratocystis fimbriata f.platani*,**
canker, *Platanus occidentalis* 4188.
infection, *Acer pseudo-platanus* 7730.
Ceratocystis minor,
blue stain, *Pinus taeda* 3324.
isocoumarin derivatives, biosynthesis 2490.
***Ceratocystis minor var.barrasii*,**
dimorphism 5298.
***Ceratocystis paradoxa*,**
disease, *Elaeis guineensis* 5085.
pineapple disease, *Saccharum officinale* 10268.

Ceratocystis penicillata,
fruiting, induction-unsaturated fatty acid 481.

Ceratocystis piceae,
fruiting, induction-unsaturated fatty acid 481.
***Ceratocystis pilifera*,**
pentachlorophenol antifungal activity 5493.
Ceratocystis stenoceras,
perithecium, development 480.
***Ceratocystis ulmi*,**
cerato-ulmin, biosynthesis 8409.
cerato-ulmin, characterization 8408.
compatibility 9130.
Dutch elm disease, *Ulmus* 2064, 7731, 7732, 7734, 8750.
Dutch elm disease, *Ulmus americana* 7733.
Dutch elm disease, *Ulmus procera* 9935.
fruiting, induction-unsaturated fatty acid 481.
glycopeptide, characterization/phytotoxic activity 3851.
reproduction/dispersal, role *Tyrophagus putrescentiae* 4523.
synnema production, relation pathogenicity 7398.
***Ceratocystis variospora*,**
odour compound, biosynthesis 9499.
***Ceratocystis virescens*,**
oil (essential), taxonomic significance 7288.
***Ceratolithus*,**
biostratigraphy, Tertiary period, Australia 3651.
Ceratonia siliqua,
pods, *Rhizopus oligosporus* / *Monascus ruber* fermentation 1613.
Ceratopogonidae,
fungi/protozoa infection 10353.

Ceratosphaeria bicellula sp.nov.,
taxonomy 3549.
Ceratosphaeria grisea,
taxonomic revision 5249.
taxonomic revision-*Magnaporthe grisea comb.nov.* 4464.
Cercobodo,
taxonomy/occurrence, Brazil, Sao Paulo 9069.
Cercophora,
taxonomy 6854.
Cercospora,
distribution, Brazil/Japan 2605.
leafspot, *Manihot esculenta* 10195.
non-virulent, *Cercospora fijiensis* conversion 2265.
occurrence, Philippines 966.
Cercospora abelmoschi,
blight (leaf), patura 8814.
Cercospora apii,
cercosporin, biosynthesis 2458.
leafspot, *Apium graveolens var.dulce* 5064.
Cercospora arachidicola,
leafspot, *Arachis hypogaea* 2727, 5680, 7794.
Cercospora beticola,
cercosporin, biosynthesis 2458.
leafspot, *Beta vulgaris* 1462, 5065, 10196, 10197.
Cercospora brassicicola,
leafspot, *Brassica rapa* 6613.
Cercospora canescens,
blight (leaf), *Phaseolus mungo* 8814.
leafspot, *Vigna radiata* 8776.
Cercospora caribaea,
leafspot, *Manihot esculenta* 10198.
Cercospora citrullina,
leafspot, *Cucumis melo* 672.
Cercospora coffeicola,
cercosporin, biosynthesis 2458.
eyespot, *Coffea arabica* 3350.
Cercospora cotini sp.nov.,
taxonomy 3567.
Cercospora cotoneasteris sp.nov.,
taxonomy 3567.
Cercospora cruenta,
leafspot, *Vigna unguiculata* 2728, 7792.
spore, germination, factors affecting 6949.
Cercospora elaeidis,
disease, *Elaeis guineensis* 5085.
leafspot, *Elaeis guineensis* 3351.
Cercospora exochordae,
taxonomy/occurrence-Japan 3567.
Cercospora fijiensis,
conversion-non-virulent *Cercospora* 2265.
Cercospora forsythiae sp.nov.,
taxonomy 3567.
Cercospora henningsii,
leafspot, *Manihot esculenta* 1463, 10198.
Cercospora kikuchii,
cercosporin, biosynthesis 2458.
Cercospora koepkeri,
leafspot, *Saccharum officinale* 10268.
Cercospora leucothoes,
taxonomy/occurrence-Japan 3567.
Cercospora malvicola,
cercosporin, biosynthesis 2458.
Cercospora manihotae,
leafspot, *Manihot esculenta* 10198.
Cercospora oryzae,
leafspot, *Oryza sativa* 1476, 10266.
Cercospora personata,
culture, sporulation 3629.
leafspot, *Arachis hypogaea* 7794.
sporulation, stimulation-glycine/riboflavin/malonic acid 7343.
Cercospora rodmanii,
biological control, aquatic weeds 1483.
Cercospora rosicola,
abscisic acid, biosynthesis 3088.
Cercospora sojina,
leafspot, *Glycine max* 6614.
Cercospora stranvasiae sp.nov.,
taxonomy 3567.
Cercospora vicosae,
leafspot, *Manihot esculenta* 10198.
Cercospora zeae-maydis,
leafspot, *Zea mays* 1465.
Cercospora zebrina,
cercosporin, biosynthesis 2458.
Cercosporella aesculi sp.nov.,
taxonomy/leafspot-*Aesculus turbinata* 5868.
Cercosporella brassicae,
leafspot, *Brassica rapa* 6613.
Cercosporella herpotrichoides,
eyespot, cereals 7793.
eyespot, *Triticum* 3352.
eyespot, *Triticum aestivum* 673, 2730, 3372, 8806.
eyespot, *Triticum aethiopicum / Triticum aestivum* 2729.
rot (foot), cereals 6261.
rot (foot), *Hordeum vulgare / Triticum aestivum* 3371.
rot (foot), *Secale cereale* 8801.
rot (foot), *Triticum aestivum* 6387.
Cercosporella rubi,
rosette, *Rubus* 1464.
Cercosporidium,
leafspot, *Arachis hypogaea* 5680.
Cercosporidium personatum,
leafspot, *Arachis hypogaea* 2109, 2727.
Cercosporin,
Cercospora , biosynthesis 2458.
Cereals,
aflatoxin contamination 8056.
brewing, spoilage, mould 2236.
Cercosporella herpotrichoides / Ophiobolus graminis infection 7793.
Claviceps purpurea ergot 6545.
Fusarium trichothecene contamination 4401.
Gaeumannomyces graminis take-all 8758.
Leptosphaeria herpotrichoides leafspot 7743.
mouldy, allergy 9963.
patulin/citrinin contamination 2212.
phyllosphere fungi, antagonism-phytopathogenic fungi 8828.
preharvest fungal infection, indicator-ergosterol assay 6259.
Puccinia graminis rust (stem) 6380.
rot (foot), pathogen identification 6261.
rust, USSR 6562.
thermophilic fungi contamination 4408.
Cerebral abscess,
Allescheria boydii , leukaemia patient 9990.

Aspergillus veriscolor , case report 3252.
Cerebral infection,
Aspergillus fumigatus , mouse 5009.
Cryptococcus / Aspergillus , pathology 4149.
Cryptococcus neoformans , case report 4988.
Curvularia pallescens , case report 4126.
Toxoplasma gondii , case report 7906.
Toxoplasma gondii , Hodgkin's disease patient 10303.

Cerebral infection,(continued)
Toxoplasma gondii , psychosis 6666.
Ceresan wet,
antifungal activity, *Sclerotium rolfsii* 5496.
resistance-*Helminthosporium oryzae* /*Macrophomina phaseolina* 6228.
Cerulenin,
effect on *Botryodiplodia theobromae* spore germination 9714.
effect on *Candida lipolytica* growth/fatty acid composition 1174.
inhibition-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* fatty acid biosynthesis 5427.
inhibition-*Tetrahymena pyriformis* conjugation 3043.
Cervical infection,
Candida albicans , infertility 7634.
multiflagellated protozoan 2134.

Trichomonas vaginalis , association-cancer 2130.

Trichomonas vaginalis /*Candida albicans* , treatment 10027.
yeast, carcinoma patients 2654.
Cervical microflora,
cattle 10107.
renal transplant patients 10026.
Cervus elaphus,
Babesia antibody, incidence, Scotland 3213.
Cetraria arenaria sp.nov.,
taxonomy 5266.
Cetraria australiensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy 5266.
Cetraria cucullata,
photosynthesis, diurnal patterns, USA, Alaska 8297.
Cetraria delisei,
taxonomy 5266.
Cetraria fastigiata stat.nov.,
taxonomy 5266.
Cetraria richardsonii,
ergosterol peroxide, isolation/identification 1092.
reindeer grazing 973.
α-Chaconine,
Solanum tuberosum , *Phytophthora infestans* resistance 1429.
Chaenothecopsis parasitaster comb.nov.,
taxonomy 8148.
Chaetangium fastigatum,
pit connection, ultrastructure 3521.
Chaetoceros affinis var.willei,
carbohydrate, biosynthesis 3832.
Chaetoceros bacteriastroides,
chain formation 8184.
Chaetoceros compressum,
abundance, coastal waters, Mauritania 7021.
Chaetoceros curvisetus,
food source-*Tapes japonica* 1661.
Chaetoceros debilis,
nutrition, uptake kinetics 1950.
nutrition/chemical composition 1949.
seasonal variations, bay, Japan 2963.
Chaetoceros decipiens,
Closterium, coastal waters, UK 5970.
Chaetoceros didymus,
inhibition-*Prorocentrum micans* diatom-inhibitory substance 1834.
Chaetoceros galvestonensis,
chlorophyll a, variations 2338.
Chaetoceros laciniosum,
Closterium, coastal waters, UK 5970.
Chaetoceros pseudocurvisetum,
chain formation 8184.
Chaetoceros simplex calcitrans,
culture, methodology 4805.
hydrocarbon, metabolism 1250.
Chaetoceros sociale,
abundance, coastal waters, Mauritania 7021.
Chaetodon,
Kudoa myxosporidiosis 5737.
Chaetoglobosin,
Chaetomium globosum , characterization 1097.
Chaetomella raphigera,
infection, aquatic weeds 2772.
Chaetomium,
Platanus acerifolia phylloplane, effect of heavy metal 3495.
soil, cellulose biodegradation 5758.
spoilage, *Helianthus annuus* oil 5797.
urban tree phyllosphere, trace metal toxicity 5213.
Chaetomium angustispirale,
heterothallism 8150.
Chaetomium arcuatum,
occurrence, India 5990.
Chaetomium aureum,
ascospore, germination, effect of sorbose 6936.
Chaetomium bostrychodes,
amylase, biosynthesis 7128.
Chaetomium cellulolyticum,
culture, cellulose 9771.
Chaetomium cochliodes,
rot (soft), wood, observation method 1936.
Chaetomium elatum,
heterothallism 8150.
Chaetomium fimeti,
contamination, vegetables, harvest time 8073.
Chaetomium funicolum,
decay, wood, mine 10471.
Chaetomium globosum,
biodegradation, paper 5200.
cellulose biodegradation 4410.
chaetoglobosin, characterization 1097.
ethylene, biosynthesis 1593.
herbicide metabolism 8447.
rot (soft), wood 6770.
spaceflight, DNA analysis 7506.
spaceflight, effect on rodents immune response 6399.
Chaetomium indicum,
amylase, biosynthesis 7128.
Chaetomium jabalpurense sp.nov.,
taxonomy 793.
Chaetomium nozdrenkoae,
heterothallism 8150.
Chaetomium piluliferum,
veratrate O-demethylase, purification 7129.
Chaetomium robustum,
amylase, biosynthesis 7128.
Chaetomium semen-citrulli,
ascospore/germ pore, ultrastructure 794.
Chaetomium subaffine,
heterothallism 8150.
Chaetomium subglobosum,
heterothallism 8150.
Chaetomium thermophile,
ascospore/germ pore, ultrastructure 794.

spoilage/toxicity, foodstuffs 2234.

Chaetomorpha aerea,
food source for *Ercolania boodleae* 2960.
Chaetomorpha linum,
interaction fauna, lake, India 9205.
Chaetomorpha moniligera,
food source for, *Ercolania boodleae* 2960.
Chaetopatella indica sp.nov.,
taxonomy 8167.
Chaetophora incrassata,
nutrition deficiency, effect on hair formation 6310.
Chaetopsina ramifera,
occurrence, Japan 3721.
Chaetosphaerella phaeostroma,
morphology/occurrence, India 3706.
Chagas' disease,
see also **Trypanosomiasis**
Brazil, parasite heterogeneity 10286.
cardiomyopathy, diagnosis 3385, 3386.
cardiomyopathy, symposium 3507.
cardiomyopathy, treatment 3384.
central nervous system involvement 10285.
congenital, Argentina 7879.
congenital, diagnosis 8845.
diagnosis 7441, 8843, 8844.
diagnosis, immunoassay 1248.
diagnosis, immunofluorescence 4839.
epidemiology, Brazil 606.
epidemiology/effect on working capacity 2599.
immunity (cell-mediated) 4109.
mouse, effect of concomitant *Plasmodium berghei* malaria 2803.
mouse, histology 5134.
myocardiopathy 8842.
myocarditis 5103, 6629.
myocarditis, children 5639.
polyparasitism, epidemiology, Peru 6362.
pregnancy 2786.
rat, noradrenaline levels 5137.
renin production 4274.
review 5699.
serodiagnosis, visceral leishmaniasis patients 1497.
vaccination 8629, 8662.
vector control 8848.
vector *Panstrongylus humeralis* 8847.
xenodiagnosis 5102.
xenodiagnosis, use of triatomines 4275.
Chain formation,
Chaetoceraceae 8184.
Chalkbrood disease,
Ascosphaera apis , Apidae 1304.
Ascosphaera apis , *Apis mellifera* 7688, 8717.
Ascosphaera apis , *Apis mellifera* , control 10064.
Chamaesiphon,
taxonomy/reproduction 4500.
Chamonixia caespitosa,
basidiospore, hilar appendix, ultrastructure 2263.
Champia parvula,
colonization, new substrata, intertidal zone 5968.
pit connection, ultrastructure 3521.
Chaos carolinensis,
actin, labelling method 4664.
Chapati,
preservation, sorbic acid 2219.
Chara,
fatty acid, taxonomic significance 6122.
membrane, excitability 6181.
weed flora, Orissa India 912.
Chara australis,
membrane potential, control 9586.
plasmalemma, hydraulic conductivity 9585.
Chara braunii var.divergens var.nov.,
taxonomy/distribution, New Zealand 2252.
Chara corallina,
bicarbonate/hydroxyl ion transport 5450.
bicarbonate transport 5451, 7261.
distribution, New Zealand 2252.
membrane, low-frequency impedance 9587.
methylammonium/ammonium transport 6179.
Chara fibrosa,
distribution, New Zealand 2252.
Chara vulgaris,
distribution, New Zealand 2252.
pond, succession 2309.
spermatogenesis, mitosis/differentiation 8187.
Characeae,
New Zealand, floristic study 2252.
Cheese,
β-nitropropionic acid contamination 3046.
aflatoxin contamination, sampling method 2872.
aflatoxin M_1 spoilage/thermal stability 2865.
aflatoxin M1 contamination 10467.
Aspergillus /*Penicillium* mycotoxin contamination 10455.
Candida lipolytica var.planta fermentation 6758.
contamination, *Aspergillus flavus* aflatoxin 2206.
flavour, *Mucor miehei* esterase 3783.
manufacture, fungal milk-clotting enzyme 6768.
manufacture, *Mucor pusillus* /*Mucor miehei* milk clotting enzyme 731.
manufacture, *Penicillium roqueforti* starter 2849.
mould contamination 2221, 2222, 2223.
mycotoxin contamination 2224.
Penicillium camemberti ripening, cyclopiazonic acid biosynthesis 10426.
ripening, *Penicillium caseicolum* /*Penicillium roqueforti* proteinase 6756.
spoilage, fungi 8964.
spoilage, *Penicillium roqueforti* 3485.
Teleme, effect of *Saccharomyces oviformis* 5181.
yeast flora 3466, 3467.
Cheilitis,
angular, *Candida* , treatment 8685.
Chelator,
effect on diatom growth 3108.
Chemical composition,
Candida utilis , aerobic/anaerobic conditions 9465.
marine diatoms 1949.
Rhizoctonia solani , relation-virulence 5078.
Scenedesmus abundans , culture 2517.
Skeletonema costatum /*Pavlova lutheri* , effect of nutrition 4006.
Chemoattractant,
Phytophthora palmivora zoospore 5809.
Chemokinesis,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii 7337.
Chemoreception,
Physarum polycephalum , adherence changes 858.
Chemotaxis,
Allomyces macrogynus gamete/zygote 6928.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii 7337.
Dictyostelium discoideum , AMP (cyclic) 6919.
Dictyostelium discoideum , mathematical models 8097.
Dictyostelium discoideum , role-AMP (cyclic)/GMP (cyclic) 2286.
Dictyostelium discoideum , role-GMP (cyclic) 8203.

Chemotaxis,(continued)
Euglena gracilis , oxygen 8978.
Euglena gracilis , role-cyctochrome c oxidase 9325.
Neocallimastix frontalis zoospore, rumen 4417.
Paramecium tetraurelia , sensory-motor pathway 8100.
Physarum polycephalum , membrane potential 9600.
Physarum polycephalum , towards carbohydrate/amino acid/ nucleotide 2919.
Chenopodium,
Puccinia sorghi rust 2079.
Chesapeake Bay,
Atlantic Ocean, phytoplankton ecology, effect of heavy metal 5210.
Chiasmolithus altus,
biostratigraphy, Tertiary period, Australia 3651.
Chiasmolithus oamaruensis,
biostratigraphy, Tertiary period, Australia 3651.
Chick embryo,
culture, *Plasmodium gallinaceum* , exoerythrocytic body development 600.
Phytophthora infestans /Alternaria solani toxicity 6526.
Plasmodium gallinaceum virulence 1566.
Chicken,
blood, effect of ochratoxin A 3294.
coccidiosis, blood coagulation 5145.
coccidiosis, control 5741, 6700, 8517, 8518, 10344.
coccidiosis, immunity 8656.
diacetoxyscirpenol/T-2 toxin toxicity 10093.
Eimeria brunetti /Eimeria maxima coccidiosis 7947.
Eimeria coccidiosis 1567, 1568.
Eimeria maxima immunogenicity 8657.
Eimeria tenella coccidiosis 1572, 1574, 3422, 4941, 6705, 6706, 7950, 7952, 10345.
Eimeria tenella coccidiosis, effect of anaerobic bacteria 6707.
Eimeria tenella coccidiosis, immunity 7578.
Eimeria tenella oocyst, pathogenicity irradiation (565.
12,13-epoxytrichothecene toxicity 6518.
feed, *Kluyveromyces fragilis* + *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* single-cell protein 4385.
feed, use of yeast single-cell protein 3476.
Fusarium poae /Fusarium sporotrichioides mycotoxin toxicity 7691.
Fusarium T-2 toxin toxicity 10072.
immunity (cell-mediated), *Eimeria tenella* coccidiosis 4116.
immunity, effect of aflatoxin 9948.
Leucocytozoon caulleryi leucocytozoonosis 4322.
leucocytozoonosis, treatment 8889, 8890.
litter, mould contamination 10473.
neonate, *Plasmodium gallinaceum* virulence 1566.
ochratoxin A toxicity 10096.
Phomopsis mycotoxicosis 1422.
Plasmodium gallinaceum malaria, vaccination 1346.
respiratory mycosis, prevalence, India 3212.
rickets, induction-*Fusarium moniliforme* 10073.
serum anticoccidial drug level, *Eimeria tenella* bioassay 4000.
Chikusichloa aquatica,
Cochliobolus miyabeanus leafspot 5040.
Chile,
fungal flora 7062.
Chilodonella,
macronucleus 9317.
skin infection, Pisces 2822.
Chilomastix,
intestinal parasitism, Algiers 4072.
Chilomastix mesnili,
antibiotic antiprotozoal activity 7332.
diarrhoea 2122.
fixation, comparison-methods 4851.
incidence, children, Iran 6361.
infestation, children, day-institutions, Denmark 3209.
intestinal infection, France 3377.
intestinal infection, treatment 5107.
intestinal parasite, diagnosis 2553.
parasitism, mental institution patients 612.
Chilomonas paramecium,
sensitivity-toxicants, effect of thermal pollution 5209.
Chinosol,
infection-*Botrytis cinerea /Phomopsis viticola* mould (grey), iVitis vinifera 671.
Chiodecton montagnaei,
occurrence, TX, USA 517.
Chiodecton sanguineum,
occurrence, TX, USA 517.
Chironomidae,
egg, *Atkinsiella entomophaga* infection 1682.
Chitan,
fibre, *Thalassiosira fluviatilis* , form resistance 6820.
Chitin,
Achlya radiosa , presence/role 4779.
aero-aquatic Hyphomycete, bioassay 2530.
Blastocladiella emersonii cell wall, formation 9498.
budding yeasts, intracellular localization 1828.
fibril, *Cyclotella cryptica* , ultrastructure 762.
Mucor rouxii sporangiospore cell wall, biosynthesis 5917.
Chitin synthase,
Aspergillus nidulans conidium, role-germination 1791.
Candida albicans yeast/hyphal form, characterization 5401.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus , properties 9331.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus germination, characterization 6054.
Chitonomyces bakeri,
occurrence, Formosa 3705.
Chitonomyces intermedius,
occurrence, Formosa 3705.
Chitonomyces paradoxus,
occurrence, Formosa 3705.
Chitosan,
Mucor rouxii , role differentiation 5418.
Mucor rouxii sporangiospore cell wall, biosynthesis 5917.
Chlamydomonas,
colonization, fish pond 5325.
contamination, poultry water supply 8078.
DNA, repair, effect of irradiation (u.v.) 2501.
effect of tritium 9692.
flagellum, axoneme, structure/composition/function 5827.
flagellum, protein, biosynthesis 8384.
food source-*Brachionus plicatilis* 6797.
growth, effect of mercury/temperature 8972.
light-scatter analysis 6249.
membrane particle, chlorophyll 1849.
motility, genetics 9005.
periphyton, decomposition, river 9211.
sensitivity-toxicants, effect of thermal pollution 5209.
soil, occurrence, South Pacific/Malaysia 1587.
taxonomy 8141.
Chlamydomonas angulosa,
cellular composition, effect of naphthalene/crude oil 4784.
Chlamydomonas dysosmos,
growth/morphology, effect of apatite 1177.
Chlamydomonas eugametos,
flagellum, surface morphology 4433.

Chlamydomonas gloeopara,
soil, taxonomy, Argentina 726.
Chlamydomonas lapponica,
subarctic stream, ecology 910.
Chlamydomonas moewusii,
bioconvection 6800.
Chlamydomonas mundana,
plastocyanin/cytochrome c-552 9564.
Chlamydomonas nivalis,
amino acid content, effect of DDT 6790.
growth/morphology, effect of trifluralin 5491.
Chlamydomonas proteus,
isolation-acid spring 909.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii,
agglutination, gene 9850.
arg-7 mutant, complementation 5545.
argininosuccinate lyase, purification/quaternary structure 1006.
biocides antialgal activity 1179.
cell division, synchronization 2912.
cell wall, glycoprotein, self-assembly 5416.
chemotaxis/chemokinesis 7337.
chloroplast, DNA, circular molecules 2979.
chloroplast, DNA content, association-nuclear ploidy 3168.
chloroplast, gene transmission 4022.
chloroplast, membrane, lipid biosynthesis 9495.
chloroplast, membrane, supermolecular organization 9588.
chloroplast, ribosome, gene mapping 4020.
chloroplast, rRNA biosynthesis, association-guanosine tetraphosphate 4598.
chloroplast/nucleus fusion 4508.
chloroplast particle, effect of anaerobicity 1124.
chloroplast purification, methodology 9762.
chloroplast ribosomal protein, gene localization 7079.
clock mutant 9849.
colchicine binding 1815.
complementation, argininosuccinate lyase polymorphism 9853.
copper sorption/release 5803.
DNA, biosynthesis, inhibition-histone 6016.
DNA polymerase, characterization 6044.
DNA polymerase, purification/characterization 6045.
effect of colchicine 6214.
effect of oil dispersants 10493.
ery-M1 mutant, erythromycin resistance suppression 3167.
erythromycin resistance 9848.
flagellar mutant, cryopreservation 2514.
flagellum, activity 4731.
flagellum, microtubule, structure/function 4436.
flagellum, microtubule assembly 4434.
flagellum, motility 2887.
flagellum, regeneration/shortening, role-calcium 8188.
flagellum, ultrastructure 4435.
geotaxis/orientation/swimming behaviour 3498.
growth, effect of nutrition 4506.
inorganic carbon transport 9589.
interaction-bacteria 899.
life cycle, effect of 6-methylpurine 6909.
lipid X, isolation/properties 6123.
lts mutant, pigmentation 4021.
mating, role-flagellum 8189.
mercury metabolism 10482.
mitochondrion, effect of gentamicin/lincomycin 3934.
mutant, colchicine/vinblastine sensitivity, genetic analysis 4019.
neutral phosphatase, genetic regulation 3166.
neutral phosphatase, genetics 9851.
neutral phosphatase, mutant 9852.
nitrate assimilation mutant 9862.
nitrate reductase, electron donor-NADPH 4613.
nitric-oxide reductase, assay 4612.
oil, toxicity testing 9761.
photosystem I, energy transfer 7250.
photosystem I/II, protein/lipid composition 9590.
photosystem II 8433.
plastocyanin/cytochrome c-552 9564.
sensitivity/streptomycin resistance, genetics 8566.
streptomycin-resistant/dependent mutant, chloroplast ribosomal protein 7078.
temperature-sensitive mutant, phosphatase regulation 4863.
thylakoid membrane, protein synthesis 6324.
zygote, differentiation 9101.
zygote, maturation 5281.
zygote, mitochondrion behaviour 4507.
zygote chloroplast, genotype 1264.
Chlamydomonas segnis,
isocitrate, metabolism 1007.
Chlamydospore,
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. narcissi, effect of temperature 681.
Fusarium solani f.sp.pisi, persistence, soil 4528.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, biology, soil 7538.
Protomycopsis patelii /*Protomycopsis thirumalacharii*, development, nuclear behaviour 3619.
Chloral hydrate,
effect on *Sphaeroplea annulina* 7376.
Chloramben,
herbicide, induction-*Thielaviopis basicola* -rot (root), *Glycine max* 2769.
Chloramphenicol,
Anabaena ambigua, mutant characterization 9845.
Aspergillus nidulans resistant mutant, extranuclear recombination 4035.
effect on buffalo rumen microflora 4335.
effect on keratinophilic fungi spore germination 7325.
effect on nitric acid inhibition, *Saccharomyces* 6234.
effect on *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* cell cycle 2295.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae gene 9896.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe resistant mutant 2586.
stimulation-*Ochromonas danica* acid phosphatase biosynthesis 4778.
Chlordane,
effect on estuarine phytoplankton 9973.
insecticide, freshwater algae bioaccumulation 6974.
Chlorella,
aspartate carbamoyltransferase/dihydro-orotase, regulation 2996.
bioassay, herbicide 7381.
cell wall, effect of cellulase 4807.
chemostat culture, starch biosynthesis 3122.
cryopreservation 3964.
culture, aeration 9763.
culture, iron requirement 6244.
culture, optimum medium 1209.
cytochrome c, redox potential 5415.
effect of heavy metal, Chesapeake Bay, Atlantic Ocean 5210.
effect on human blood cholinesterase 9644.
enumeration, pigment fluorescence 3965.
glutamine synthetase, inactivation, urea 7118.
inhibition-ammonia accumulation, *Artemia salina* aquaculture 8096.
light-scatter analysis 6249.
luminescence, effect of detergent 7377.
mercury/zinc reducing enzyme system, characterization

Chlorella,(continued)
8342.
N-methyl-N-nitrosourea mutagenesis 8462.
nitrate reductase, post-transcriptional control 7117.
periphyton, decomposition, river 9211.
photosynthesis, effect of temperature 6167.
photosynthesis, oxygen evolution 1859, 3064.
radiothermoluminescence, effect of detergent 7335.
rRNA, structure 4599.
sterol composition 6124.
symbiosis-*Hydra viridis* 10356.
symbiosis-*Paramecium bursaria* , virus-like particle infection 8921.
symbiosis-*Vorticella* 8908.
taxonomy 5237.
waste water treatment/single-cell protein source 5505.
Chlorella ellipsoidea,
culture, cell cycle 6910.
glutamate dehydrogenase, biosynthesis 8343.
glutamate dehydrogenase (NAD(P)+), control 6043.
growth/morphology, effect of trifluralin 5491.
living cells, fixation, fibrin gel 1920.
photosynthesis, effect of aliphatic amine 9758.
urea metabolism 1154.
Chlorella emersonii,
culture, pig manure 1210.
growth/photosynthesis, effect of quaternary amine Aliquat 336 1178.
Chlorella fusca,
bioaccumulation, ecotoxicologic profile analysis 7382.
carbon dioxide fixation/ATP generation 4719.
glutamic acid, decarboxylation 6096.
glycollic acid, biosynthesis pathway 5444.
orange strain, regreening 5435.
phosphate transport 9591.
photosynthesis, chlorophyll-deficient mutant 3864.
photosynthesis, development 8434.
Chlorella fusca var.fusca,
soil, taxonomy, Argentina 726.
taxonomy 5237.
Chlorella fusca var.rubescens,
taxonomy 5237.
Chlorella fusca var.vacuolata,
taxonomy 5237.
Chlorella homosphaera,
taxonomy 5237.
Chlorella kessleri,
irradiation (u.v.), DNA repair 4600.
taxonomy 5237.
Chlorella luteoviridis,
taxonomy 5237.
Chlorella minutissima,
growth/biomass, stimulation-copper, fish ponds 1729.
soil, taxonomy, Argentina 726.
taxonomy 5237.
Chlorella protothecoides,
chlorophyll, biosynthesis 8458.
cyropreservation, effect of heterotrophy 1892.
relation-*Prototheca* 5831.
relationship-*Prototheca* 2890.
taxonomy 5237.
Chlorella pyrenoidosa,
δ-aminolevulinic acid, biosynthesis 7336.
cadmium, detection 2515.
cadmium toxicity/bioaccumulation 5207.
carbon fixation, effect of light quality 7251.
cell division, effect of vanadium 4785.
chlorophyll a, slow fluorescence 6150.
chlorophyll a, variations 2338.
chloroplast, pigment fluorescence 3865.
community composition, effect of Dichlorvos insecticide 1738.
contamination, swimming pool, algicide efficiency 3481.
culture, barley/soybean 7383.
culture, nutrition 3123.
culture, sewage sludge extract 3124.
cysteine synthase, sulphide exchange 2997.
delayed fluorescence, effect of electron transport inhibitors 1860.
effect of diquat-dibromide 8475.
ferredoxin, isolation 9455.
glutamate dehydrogenase, biosynthesis 8343.
glutamate dehydrogenase (NAD(P)+), control 6043.
glutamine synthetase, active site 8344.
glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase (NAD+-NADP+), isolation/properties 1782.
glycolytic enzyme, regulation 1781.
growth, inhibition-copper compounds 3940.
growth/morphology, effect of trifluralin 5491.
interaction-bacteria 899.
orange strain, regreening 5435.
phosphate-limited growth, model 7463.
photosynthesis measurement, rapid method 2516.
photosynthetic pigments, carbon dioxide incorporation 9553.
photosystem I, ferredoxin-NADP+ reductase, kinetics 6168.
pigment composition, effect of nitrate 7241.
plastocyanin/cytochrome f, oxidation kinetics 2473.
plastocyanin/cytochrome f, reduction kinetics 4720.
tRNA/rRNA 5S, biosynthesis, light regulation 3755.
single-cell protein production, sewage sludge utilization 4372.
Chlorella regularis,
copper accumulation 3896, 3897.
copper bioaccumulation 6791.
culture, acetate 1211.
Chlorella saccharophila,
cell wall, regeneration 9102.
taxonomy 5237.
Chlorella saccharophila var.saccharophila,
soil, taxonomy, Argentina 726.
Chlorella salina,
single-cell protein production, sewage sludge utilization 4372.
Chlorella sorokiniana,
cell cycle, glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP+) induction 9854.
glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP+), purification/properties 7119.
taxonomy 5237.
Chlorella vulgaris,
adherence, hydrophobic surfaces 5977.
chlorophyll, diurnal variation 3866.
continuous culture, carbon dioxide transport 8522.
culture, animal wastes 7384.
culture, extracellular metabolite release 4747.
ethyl methanesulphonate/irradiation (γ) mutagenesis 1265.
growth, effect of fertilizer 5489.
growth/photosynthesis, effect of dye 8472.
hydrogenase acitivity 5387.
irradiation (β)/ethyleneimine mutagenic activity 9690.
irradiation (γ), effect of antibiotic 7322.
irradiation (γ)/ethyl methanesulphonate mutagenic activity 3929.
lipid composition 8401.
lysis-*Aspergillus terreus* /*Thermoactinomyces vulgaris* enzyme 9735.

***Chlorella vulgaris*, (continued)**
mitosis 5899.
photosynthesis, carbon dioxide fixation 3063.
photosynthesis, carbon metabolism 7252.
photosynthesis, effect of detergent 9729.
photosynthesis/respiration, effect of polychlorinated biphenyl 4786.
radioisotope cobalt uptake/concentration 1138.
single cell protein, production-animal wastes 8016.
sulphur containing peptide-nucleotide complex, isolation/activity 3825.
taxonomy 5237.
Chlorella zofingiensis,
soil, taxonomy, Argentina 726.
taxonomy 5237.
Chlorflurenol,
effect on *Gelidiella acerosa* growth 8474.
Chlorhexidine,
effect on *Candida albicans* oral infection, leukaemia patients 1389.
effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* fermentation 3952.
treatment *Candida albicans* oral infection 2033.
***Chlorhormidium flaccidum*,**
effect of diquat dibromide 8475.
Chloride,
Halicystis parvula transport 1139.
role in, *Codium decorticatum* , osmoregulation 3877.
***Chloridium laeense*,**
taxonomic revision 3572.
Chlorination,
effect on *Stigeoclonium subsecundum* 10483.
Chlorine,
inhibition *Naegleria* 4772.
***Chlorochytrium*,**
parasitism *Enteromorpha flexuosa* 8276.
***Chlorochytrium cohnii*,**
occurrence, Eire 8276.
***Chlorochytrium willei*,**
occurrence, Eire 8276.
Chlorococcales,
cryopreservation 6246.
***Chlorococcum*,**
chlorinated naphthalene derivatives toxicity 4413.
soil, occurrence, South Pacific/Malaysia 1587.
***Chlorococcum humicolum*,**
antibiotic properties 6130.
Chlorococcum pinguideum,
soil, taxonomy, Argentina 726.
p-Chloro-m-Cresol,
fungicidal activity, evaluation-Warburg apparatus 4828.
2-(Chloroethyl) trimethyl ammonium chloride,
inhibition-*Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.udum* growth/sporulation 8480.
Chlorogenic acid,
effect on *Tetrahymena pyriformis* bioassay, protein efficiency ratio 7454.
Chlorogloea fritschii,
citrate (si) synthase, regulation-succinyl coenzyme A 2363.
ferredoxin, midpoint redox potential 2475.
glyoxylate dehydrogenase, role photosynthesis/respiration 7248.
membrane, iron content 1135.
photosynthesis, effect of dark light transition 5443.
photosynthetic apparatus, liquid nitrogen fluorescence 1119.
Chlorogonium elongatum,
growth/metabolism, effect of carbon dioxide 1900.
***Chlorogonium elongatum var.plurivacuolatum*,**
colonization, fish pond 5325.
5-Chlorohydroxyquinoline,
treatment-dermatomycosis 2642.
Chloromercuriphenylsulphonate,
effect on *Tetrahymena pyriformis* cilium dynein adenosinetriphosphatase 3023.
Chloromethyliso-propylphenol,
microbicidal activity 1910.
microbistatic activity 1909.
***Chloromonas nivalis comb.nov.*,**
taxonomy 5828.
***Chloromyxum catostomi*,**
infection, fishes, USA, Iowa 6691.
***Chloromyxum trijugum*,**
infection, fishes, USA, Iowa 6691.
Chloroneb,
mutagenic activity, *Aspergillus nidulans* 9695.
Chloroneuron,
taxonomy 806.
p-Chlorophenol,
fungicidal activity, evaluation-Warburg apparatus 4828.
Chlorophyll,
Acetabularia , chloroplast, biosynthesis 1848.
algae, biosynthesis/regulation 8427.
algae, determination 7388.
Chlamydomonas membrane particle 1849.
Chlorella fusca , deficient mutant, photosynthesis 3864.
Chlorella protothecoides , biosynthesis 8458.
Chlorella pyrenoidosa , carbon dioxide incorporation 9553.
Chlorella vulgaris , diurnal variation 3866.
Chlorophyta, measurement, rapid method 2516.
Chondrus crispus , light response 550.
content, phytoplankton, Baltic Sea 7031.
Cyanophyta/Chlorophyta, fluorescence, enumeration 3965.
distribution, winter, Aegean Sea 2247.
fossil, Little Round Lake, Ontario, Canada 9185, 9186.
Gonyaulax polyedra /*Glenodinium* , organization 7253.
Halimeda tuna , content, effect of sea depth 2330.
marine, colour measurement 3129.
marine algae, effect of blue green light 5477.
Peridinium balticum 5437.
phytoplankton, measurement, airborne spectral reflectance 1216.
phytoplankton, separation, high-pressure liquid chromatography 6251.
sampling equipment 3130.
Chlorophyll a,
algae, isolation 6155.
Chlorella pyrenoidosa , slow fluorescence 6150.
complex with peridinin/protein, *Amphidinium carterae* 2470.
Cyanophyta/Rhodophyta, structure/molecular organization 5438.
Ecklonia radiata thylakoid membrane 3868.
phytoplankton, variations 2338.
plankton, relation-water transparency 3962.
Porphyridium cruentum , energy transfer 4706.
relationship-fluorescence, phytoplankton, Atlantic Ocean 5978.
Chlorophyll a-protein,
peridinin complex, dinoflagellate, properties 3867.
Chlorophyll c,
Ecklonia radiata thylakoid membrane 3868.
Chlorophyllase,
Phaeodactylum tricornutum /*Euglena gracilis* , properties/activity 6049.

***Chlorophyllum molybdites*,**
habitat, soil conditions 3711.
poisoning 9994.
Chlorophyta,
checklist, India, Uttar Pradesh 9179.
coastal waters, USA, North Carolina, checklist 8268.
deep water, pigment/photosynthesis 3871.
enumeration, pigment fluorescence 3965.
evolution 3513.
littoral, Seattle, WA, USA 496.
marine, checklist, Tanzania 5354.
marine, Oshika Peninsula, Japan 1754.
Mediterranean Sea 2332.
nitrogen fixation, mangrove swamps 5947.
occurrence, Mariana Islands 928.
photosynthesis, oxygen evolution 6169.
seasonal variation, Lake Kinneret, Israel 493.
seaweeds, chemical composition, Saurashtra, India 1875.
Chloropicrin,
control wood decay 1615.
Chloroplast,
Acetabularia , chlorophyll/carotenoid biosynthesis 1848.
Acetabularia , autonomy, pigment biosynthesis 9552.
Alaria esculenta , ultrastructure, effect of auxin/non auxin 3109.
algae, DNA, visualization method 8306.
Bryopsis maxima , carotenoid electrochromic shift/cytochrome f photooxidation 3062.
Bumilleriopsis filiformis , photosynthesis/electron transport chain, nitrite reduction 3060.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii , DNA, circular molecules 2979.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii , DNA content, association-nuclear ploidy 3168.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii , fusion 4508.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii , gene transmission 4022.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii , membrane, lipid biosynthesis 9495.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii , membrane, supermolecular organization 9588.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii , purification, methodology 9762.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii , ribosomal protein, streptomycin-resistant/dependent mutant 7078.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii , ribosome, erythromycin resistance 9848.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii , ribosome, gene mapping 4020.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii , rRNA biosynthesis, association-guanosine tetraphosphate 4598.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii /*Euglena gracilis* , effect of anaerobicity 1124.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii zygote, genotype 1264.
Chlorella pyrenoidosa , pigment fluorescence 3865.
Codium fragile , purity, relationship-photosynthesis 552.
Ectocarpus , ultrastructure 455.
Euglena gracilis , δ-aminolevulinic acid biosynthesis 3894.
Euglena gracilis , DNA, cloning 9265.
Euglena gracilis , DNA, mapping 3759.
Euglena gracilis , DNA biosynthesis 7081.
evolution, relation-*Cyanophora paradoxa* /*Glaucocystis nostochinearum* cyanome 3497.
Hormosira , fucoxanthin bindng protein, thermal dissociation 1853.
Lenormandia prolifera , bromine, localization 1878.
marine algae, effect of blue-green light 5477.
Monocilia viridis , ultrastructure 9003.
Mougeotia , movement 8129.
Stephanopyxis turris , effect of blue-green light 5476.
Chloroquine,
effect on *Plasmodium falciparum* gametocyte 3959.
effect on *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria, in vivo/in vitro 3398.
malaria prophylaxis 4288.
malaria resistance 5141, 6898.
Plasmodium berghei resistance 6695.
Plasmodium falciparum resistance, Australia 6657.
Plasmodium falciparum resistance, Bangladesh 2788.
Plasmodium falciparum resistance, Papua New Guinea 2146, 3400, 10298.
Plasmodium falciparum sensitivity, drug screening test 3156.
prophylaxis malaria 5710.
treatment failure *Babesia microti* babesiosis 6643.
treatment-malaria 6651.
Chloroquine + erythromycin,
antimalarial activity, *Plasmodium berghei* , synergism 7370.
Chloroquine + primaquine,
treatment-*Plasmodium vivax* malaria 2790, 8864.
Chlorosarcinopsis,
soil, occurrence, South Pacific/Malaysia 1587.
Chlorosarcinopsis minuta,
zoospore, flagellum, ultrastructure 2888.
***Chlorosplenium aeruginascens*,**
taxonomy/occurrence, Taiwan 4577.
***Chlorosplenium aeruginosum*,**
taxonomy/occurrence, Taiwan 4577.
***Chlorosplenium fusisporum* sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/occurrence, Taiwan 4577.
Chlorosulphonyl pyridine,
control-decay, wood 8955.
Chlorothalonil,
control-blight, *Solanum tuberosum* 5084.
control-*Botrytis cinerea* blight (blossom), *Dendrobium* 4226.
control-*Elsinoe ampelina* black spot, *Vitis* 3326.
control-fungal infection, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2086.
control needlecast/canker, *Pinus sylvestris* 10161.
control-*Phytophthora infestans* blight (late), *Lycopersicon esculentum* 8745.
control post-harvest decay, *Carica papaya* 2869.
control post-harvest decay, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 8061.
control-*Rhizoctonia solani* rot (fruit), *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2758.
control-*Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* blight, *Arachis hypogaea* 7842.
Penicillium expansum tolerance 1188.
Chlorpromazine,
phototoxicity-*Candida albicans* 1193.
preirradiated, effect on *Candida albicans* 5497.
Chlorquinaldol + diflucortolone valerate,
treatment-disseminated candidiasis 7624.
Chlortoluron,
antialgal activity 5787.
***Choanephora cucurbitarum*,**
hyperparasitism-*Piptocephalis virginiana* 8909.
rot (fruit), *Cucurbita* 8814.
Chocolate spot,
Botrytis fabae , *Vicia faba* 3349, 4903, 5667.
***Cholangiohepatitis*,**
Hepatozoon canis , cat 4319.
Cholecystitis,
Giardia lamblia , case report 693.
Cholesterol,
effect on *Pityrosporum* dimorphism 3637.
Phytophthora infestans , protection phytoalexin antifungal activity 1428.
***Cholesterol esterase*,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , characterization 9411.

Choline,
effect on phytopathogenic fungi 6316.
stimulation-*Fusarium graminearum* /*Botrytis cinerea* virulence 6317.
stimulation-*Fusarium graminearum* virulence 6315.

Choline oxidase,
fungi, purification/characterization 1054.

Chondrillasterol,
Scenedesmus acutus /*Chlorella* 6124.

Chondrococcus hornemannii,
cell wall/pit plug, ultrastructure 1677.
volatile odour compounds 1879.

Chondrostereum purpureum,
colonization, *Picea abies* stumps 5993.

Chondrus,
aquaculture, grazing-*Idotea baltica* /*Ampithoe valida* 3128.

Chondrus crispus,
carageenan, agar substitute 3127.
carrageenan, food additive 2197.
λ-carrageenan, purification/properties 8392.
cell wall, carrageenan, metachromasia 6112.
culture, pottery substrate 6250.
flavodoxin, purification/properties 6098.
pigmentation, light response 550.
ultrastructure, effect of carrageenan extraction 2891.

Choreocolax odonthaliae,
synonymy with *Harveyella mirabilis* 779.
Chorioamnionitis,
Candida /*Toxoplasma* , diagnosis 2028.
Chorismate mutase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae aro7 mutant, regulation 2578.
Choristoneura fumiferana,
Nosema fumiferanae -infected, *Pleistophora schubergi* biological control 8897.
Christiansenia effibulata sp.nov.,
taxonomy/hyperparasitism-*Collybia dryophila* 5853.
Christiansenia mycetophila comb.nov.,
taxonomy/hyperparasitism-*Collybia dryophila* 5853.
Christiansenia tumefaciens sp.nov.,
taxonomy/hyperparasitism-*Collybia dryophila* 5853.
Chromatin,
Bursaria truncatella macronucleus, structure 2990.
Dictyostelium discoideum , structure 6018.
Peridinium balticum , isolation, characterization 3760.
Physarum polycephalum , RNA biosynthesis 2353.
Physarum polycephalum , rRNA gene localization 7084.
Physarum polycephalum , structure 7085.
Physarum polycephalum nucleolus, structure 9275.
Physarum polycephalum rRNA gene, structure 3763.
repeat unit, *Tetrahymena pyriformis* /*Paramecium aurelia* 2991.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , histone, electrophoresis 9284.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , histone composition 9295.
Spirogyra , nonhistone protein 7080.
Stylonychia mytilus , template activity 7109.
Tetrahymena pyriformis , rRNA gene-containing, preparation 8338.
Tetrahymena pyriformis , rRNA gene-containing, histone composition 8339.
Tillina magna cyst, extrusion 2362.
Chromatography,
affinity, *Euglena* , phytoplankton sorting 3126.
anion-exchange, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* nucleotide 1773.
detection-*Penicillium islandicum* cyclochlorotine/simatoxin 8415.
high performance liquid, detection-mycotoxin contamination, foodstuffs 8543, 8544.
high pressure liquid, aflatoxin analysis 1226.
high pressure liquid, aflatoxin analysis, wine/liquid products 1228.
high-pressure liquid, aflatoxin detection 3140.
high pressure liquid, aflatoxin detection 6268.
high-pressure liquid, mycotoxin detection/resolution 2533.
high-pressure liquid, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* sterol 3846.
paper, Chlorophyta photosynthetic pigment 1851.
pyrolysis-gas-liquid, use for algae taxonomy 5843.
quantitation-*Penicillium* rubratoxin A/rubratoxin B 9784.
thin layer, aflatoxin analysis 7410.
thin layer, aflatoxin B_1 detection, eggs 1227.
thin-layer, identification-Myxomycetes 5509.
Chromatophore,
Dictyota dichotoma , movement 9018.
Chromium,
effect on Saprolegniales infection, *Cyprinus carpio* 1412.
Parmelia caperata /*Parmelia rudecta* indicator organism 1643.
Chromoblastomycosis,
diagnosis 2663.
Phialophora , case report 4129.

Phialophora verrucosa , case report 2643.
Chromocrea marathwadi sp.nov.,
taxonomy 8151.
Chromomycin,
deacetylation-*Whetzelinia sclerotiorum* 4755.
Chromomycosis,
Amphibia, review 2049.
Bufo blombergi , case report 2049.
case report 5642.
Fonsecaea pedrosoi , case reports 10005.
Fonsecaea pedrosoi , GFR 5640.
Chromosomal protein,
yeast, high mobility group 8329.
Chromosome,
Anacystis nidulans , multiple folding 1263.
Aspergillus , aberration 1960.
Aspergillus nidulans , aberration, applications 1970.
Gyrodinium mitosis, nucleogranule incorporation 9855.
Kluyveromyces lactis /*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , staining 6875.
number, *Cephaleuros* , taxonomic significance 5826.
number, *Ceramium* , taxonomic significance 8568.
number, *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* 4052.
numbers, *Porphyra* 7475.
Peridinium 4865.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , cytochrome c gene, mapping 7500.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , DNA, reiterated sequence 9287.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , DNA organization 991.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , loss-mitosis 9881.
Synedra ulna , number 7470.
Chromulina,
biomass/diversity, Lake La Caldera, Spain 900.
Chromulina grandis,
occurrence, pond, Austria 4449.
Chronic granulomatous disease,
infectious complication, family study 10029.
Chroococcidiopsis,
immunofluorescence, use for autecology 7378.
Chroococcus,
immunofluorescence, use for autecology 7378.

Chroococcus limneticus,
manganese mutagenic activity 9688.
Chroococcus minutus,
vitamin B_{12}/pantothenic acid, excretion 3895.
Chroogomphus britannicus sp.nov.,
taxonomy 3556.
Chroomonas,
biliprotein, energy transfer studies 8424.
Chroomonas salina,
food source-*Crassostrea virginica* 1753.
periplast, ultrastructure 776.
Chrysanthemodiscus,
morphology/taxonomy 9000.
Chrysanthemum,
Sclerotinia minor wilt 8761.
Chrysochaete brittannica,
systematics/morphology 6819.
Chrysochromulina hirta sp.nov.,
taxonomy/morphology/distribution 5819.
Chrysochromulina pyramidosa sp.nov.,
taxonomy 5820.
Chrysococcus,
ecology, reservoir, Ivory Coast 3670.
Chrysoikos complanatus,
occurrence, lake, Sweden 8251.
Chrysolykos calceatus,
occurrence, lake, Sweden 8251.
Chrysolykos hamulatus,
occurrence, lake, Sweden 8251.
Chrysomyxa arctostaphyli,
rust, *Picea mariana* 10173.
Chrysonebula holmesii,
cytology/ultrastructure 2885.
Chrysosporium asperatum,
volcano soil, Italy 3723.
Chrysosporium evolceanui,
dermatomycosis, India 4133.
volcano soil, Italy 3723.
Chrysosporium keratinophilum,
mycosis, mouse 5011.
occurrence, beach, Israel 8283.
occurrence, Roman tombs, Romania 5987.
volcano soil, Italy 3723.
Chrysosporium lucknowense,
isolation-soil, Himalayas 4586.
Chrysosporium pannorum,
Arctic soil, growth temperature 7990.
volcano soil, Italy 3723.
Chrysosporium pruinosum,
biodegradation, lignocellulose 9434.
volcano soil, Italy 3723.
Chrysosporium tropicum,
carbon metabolism 1257.
isolation-hot spring, Taiwan 4587.
mycosis, mouse 5011.
spore germination, effect of antibiotic 7325.
volcano soil, Italy 3723.
Chrysymenia grandis,
sporophyte, development 3604.
Chytridium,
infection, *Scenedesmus obliquus*, sewage pond 2827.
isolation-FL, USA 958.
Chytridium confervae,
occurrence, washed terrestrial leaf litter 3703.
Chytriomyces hyalinus,
sexual reproduction 2921.
Chytriomyces poculatus,
occurrence, washed terrestrial leaf litter 3703.
Cibicides aravaensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/structure 4450.
Cibicides lobatulus,
nuclear division 9159.

taxonomy/structure 4450.
Cibicides mabahethi,
taxonomy/structure 4450.
Cibicides pseudolobulatus sp.nov.,
taxonomy/structure 4450.
Cibicides tabaensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/structure 4450.
Cibicides tenuimargo,
taxonomy/structure 4450.
Cicer arietinum,
Botrytis / Sclerotinia seed-borne disease 4224.
rot (root), control 2775.
Cichorium intybus,
fungal infection 7855.
Ciliata,
Apostomatidia, association-Euphausiacea, Atlantic Ocean/North Sea 7974.
ecology, reservoir, Czechoslovakia 6012.
feeding, reservoir, USSR 8565.
food source-Copepoda 8304.
indicator species, water pollution 4416.
learning, genetics 8581.
macronucleus, review 9317.
occurrence, Tibetan Plateau 1767.
predation-*Escherichia coli*, activated sludge treatment 751.
psammophilous, community structure/dynamics 8305.
regeneration 9173.
rumen, culture 4003.
rumen, role-fermentation 2821.
seasonal variations, Mediterranean Sea 3749.
succession, solar salt works 1758.
succession, wood discs, sea 2965.
taxonomy/ecology, South Shetland Is. 9260.
Ciliature,
Euplotes crassus, role-conjugation 8233.
Paramecium paranoiac mutant, ultrastructure 8181.
Tetrahymena, basal body proliferation 9172.
ventral, *Paraurostyla hymenophora*, ultrastructure/morphogenesis 5937.
Ciliolarina laricina,
taxonomy 2897.
Cilium,
bend initiation, mathematical model 4499.
Paramecium, degeneration, reproduction 9168.
Paramecium caudatum, membrane, mating substance 1151, 4543.
Paramecium putrinum, membranous system 8182.
Paramecium tetraurelia, ultrastructure 9092.
Tetrahymena, sliding microtubule model 2280.
Tetrahymena, dynein, sliding mechanism 4648.
Tetrahymena, dynein, structural conformation 4650.
Tetrahymena, dynein conformation/adenosinetriphosphatase activity 3823.
Tetrahymena, pellet height response 9756.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, adenosinetriphosphatase localization 1813.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, calcium-dependent deposit 1701.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, dynein adenosinetriphosphatase, effect of chloromercuriphenylsulphonate 3023.

Cintractia andina sp.nov.,
taxonomy 7062.
Cintractia caricis-dioicae,
synonymy *Anthracoidea karii comb.nov.* 5251.
Cintractia glareosa,
synonymy *Anthracoidea aspera* 5251.
Circadian rhythm,
Acetabularia mediterranea , photosynthesis 4718.
Circinella muscae,
detection, mesosphere 4589.
pigment, resistance irradiation (u.v.) 3869.
Circinella umbellata,
occurrence, wood, mine 10472.
Circular spot,
Sclerotium rolfsii , *Ipomoea batatas* 8813.
Cistella,
Nordic junipericolous, taxonomy 3536.
Cistron,
Allomyces arbuscula rRNA, analysis 985.
Citrate,
Candida lipolytica , biosynthesis, control-adenine nucleotides 5469.
Citrate synthase,
Candida lipolytica /*Candida guilliermondii* , citric acid/isocitric acid biosynthesis 3013.
Cyanophyta, regulation-succinyl coenzyme A 2363.
Trypanosoma cruzi , properties 1058.
Citreoviridin,
Penicillium , inhibition-adenosinetriphosphatase 6138.
Penicillium citreo-viride , contamination, cheese 10455.
Penicillium citreo-viride , structure 6139.
Citric acid,
Aspergillus niger , biosynthesis 2200, 732, 5174.
Aspergillus niger , biosynthesis, inhibition-molasses 3463.
Aspergillus niger , biosynthesis from date 2199.
Aspergillus niger , fermentation 4377.
Aspergillus niger , large-scale biosynthesis 3462.
Aspergillus niger auxotrophy mutant, biosynthesis 8571.
Aspergillus niger culture, biosynthesis 9780.
Aspergillus niger diploid, biosynthesis 7488.
Candida lipolytica /*Candida guilliermondii* , biosynthesis 3013.
Saccharomycopsis lipolytica , biosynthesis, metabolic regulation 2852.
Citrinin,
Aspergillus candidus /*Penicillium citrinum* , binding-albumin 1101.
contamination, cereals 2212.
mycotoxicosis, guinea-pig 5652.
Penicillium chrysogenum , contamination, bread 1617.
Penicillium citrinum , biosynthesis, effect of pesticide 7230.
Penicillium viridicatum, Stachybotrys atra, Dendrodochium toxicum 2048.
Stachybotrys atra, Dendrodochium toxicum 2048.
Citronellol,
Kluyveromyces lactis , biosynthesis 9508.
Citrullus lanatus,
Glomerella cingulata var.orbiculare anthracnose 6551.

Fusarium oxysporum wilt 4235.
Citrullus vulgaris,
Rhizoctonia solani damping-off 8802.
Citrus,
fruit, *Geotrichum candidum* inoculation method 9783.
fungi post-harvest decay 8085.
Penicillium digitatum mould (blue) 8220.
Penicillium italicum mould (green) 8220.
Penicillium post-harvest decay 2862.
Phomopsis /*Diplodia* rot (stem-end) 4240.
post-harvest decay 8967.
Citrus aurantiifolia,
Phytophthora nicotianae rot (brown) 3320.
Citrus aurantium,
Phoma tracheiphila mal secco 2751.
Citrus limon,
Eutypa armeniacae infection 10152.
Fusarium solani blight 7822.
Penicillium digitatum mould (green) 6778.
Phoma tracheiphila mal secco 8794.
Citrus paradisi,
Phytophthora parasitica rot (foot) 2686.
post-harvest decay 1629.
Citrus poonensis,
Guignardia citricarpa black spot 4199.
Citrus reticulata,
Penicillium italicum mould (blue) 5195.
Citrus reticulata var.deliciosa,
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides anthracnose 8059.
Citrus sinensis,
Guignardia citricarpa black spot 4199.
Phytophthora parasitica rot (foot) 2686.
post-harvest decay, control 2862.
Citrus tankan,
Guignardia citricarpa black spot 4199.
Cladia,
distribution, New Zealand, Moturoa Islands 9257.
Cladia aggregata f.fiordense,
taxonomy/occurrence, New Zealand 819.
Cladia collodes,
taxonomy/occurrence, New Zealand 819.
Cladia inflata comb.nov.,
taxonomy/occurrence, New Zealand 819.
Cladia schizopora,
taxonomy/occurrence, New Zealand 819.
Cladia sullivani var.compacta,
taxonomy/occurrence, New Zealand 819.
Cladia taylori,
taxonomy/occurrence, New Zealand 819.
Cladina evansii,
carbon dioxide exchange 5448.
Cladina luzonensis comb.nov.,
taxonomic revision/occurrence-Philippines 5372.
Cladina rangiferina,
photosynthesis/potassium efflux, effect of sulphur dioxide 1640.
Cladina stellaris,
carbon dioxide exchange 5448.
phycobiont, effect of ozone 8512.
Cladonia,
distribution, New Zealand, Moturoa Islands 9257.
isolation-imported timber, Denmark 972.
Cladonia alpestris,
net carbon dioxide exchange, subarctic 8298.
reindeer grazing 973.
Cladonia arbuscula,
effect of ozone 8512.
Cladonia chlorophaea,
fumarprotocetraric acid, biosynthesis/physiography 1164.
Cladonia conista,
fumarprotocetraric acid, biosynthesis/physiography 1164.
Cladonia cristatella,
trace element, intracellular localization 1165.
Cladonia cryptochlorophaea,
fumarprotocetraric acid, biosynthesis/physiography 1164.

Cladonia furcata,
production, sandy grassland soil 3732.
Cladonia grayi,
fumarprotocetraric acid, biosynthesis/physiography 1164.
Cladonia incrassata,
carbon dioxide assimilation 7307.
Cladonia magyarica,
production, sandy grassland soil 3732.
Cladonia merochlorophaea,
fumarprotocetraric acid, biosynthesis/physiography 1164.
Cladonia mitis,
photosynthesis,) irradiation (/effect on winter 556.
thallus, tensile strength 3933.
Cladonia perlomera,
fumarprotocetraric acid, biosynthesis/physiography 1164.
Cladonia pleurota,
pigment, characterization 4711.
Cladonia pocillum,
morphology, effect of environment 974.
Cladonia rangiferina,
reindeer grazing 973.
Cladonia scabriuscula,
occurrence, Philippines 5372.
Cladonia squamosa,
nucleus, stain, rapid method 1941.
Cladophora,
bloom, coastal waters, Bermuda 7020.
ecosystem, Baltic Sea 2325.
Cladophora cymopoliae,
occurrence, Philippines, Manila Bay 5972.
Cladophora densa,
food source for, *Ercolania boodleae* 2960.
Cladophora fastigiata,
nomenclature/taxonomy 4451.
Cladophora flexuosa,
abundance, estuary, Norway 5962.
Cladophora fracta,
lake, Romania 8256.
Cladophora glomerata,
carotenoid, isolation/identification 1850.
interaction-fauna, lake, India 9205.
seasonal variations, receiving waters, river, Sweden 2324.
Cladophora gracilis,
effect of irradiation (*β*) 9691.
Cladophora meridionalis,
nomenclature/taxonomy 4451.
Cladophora minima,
nomenclature/taxonomy 4451.
Cladophora okadae,
nomenclature/taxonomy 4451.
Cladophora patula,
nomenclature/taxonomy 4451.
Cladophora repens,
salinity tolerance, mangrove swamp 7014.
Cladophora rudolphiana,
food source for, *Ercolania boodleae* 2960.
Cladophora ryukyuensis,
nomenclature/taxonomy 4451.
Cladophora wrightiana,
siphonaxanthin 3059.
Cladosporin,
Eurotium , antibacterial activity 7218.
Cladosporiosis,
cutaneous, *Cladosporium trichoides* , case report 3253.
Cladosporium,
abortion, cattle 3313.
biodegradation, paint 2228.
cervical/vaginal microflora, cattle 10107.
chromomycosis, Amphibia 2049.
contamination, breadcrumbs 8963.
contamination, dried fish 10462.
contamination, pharmaceutical tablet 2217.
ecology, salt marsh, Egypt 2836.
ecology, scrub jungle/dry waste land, soil 10390.
food source-*Caloglyphus berlesei* 1646.
food source-*Forficula auricularia* 5217.
Glycine max seed, fumigation 3369.
hyperparasitism, *Melampsora larici-populina* 10362.
mould (blue)/sapstain, wood 1626.
mycotoxin, contamination, foodstuffs 8966.
phyllosphere, antagonism-phytopathogenic fungi 8828.
Platanus acerifolia phylloplane, effect of heavy metal 3495.
proteinase, reaction-glycyl-DL-norleucine methyl ester + cupric ions, fluorescence 7185.
wood colonization, Great Salt Lake, UT, USA 967.
Cladosporium algarum,
occurrence, littoral, Black Sea 970, 1660.
Cladosporium cladosporioides,
acetic-ester synthesizing enzyme, fractionation/ characterization 9371.
amino acid pool, relation-mercury resistance 1817.
isoamyl acetate, biosynthesis 755.
occurrence-*Triticum aestivum* 2345.
seed-borne disease, *Macroptilium atropurpureum* 2108.
seed-borne infection, tropical Leguminaceae 4252.
Triticum aestivum phylloplane, antagonism-pathogenic fungi 7845.
Cladosporium cucumerinum,
conidium, germination 4527.
resistance-triforine 8501.
scab, *Cucumis sativus* 674.
Cladosporium fulvum,
leaf mould, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 8777.
mould (leaf), *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5066.
Cladosporium herbarum,
allergen/antigen, isolation/characterization 4911.
bioaccumulation, manganese, soil 8924.
biodeterioration, *Brassica juncea* seed 746.
Brassica campestris /*Brassica napus* phylloplane 7061.
effect of *Solanum nigrum* /*Argemone mexicana* extract 6734.
inhibition-*Catharanthus roseus* extract 7345.
kievitone antifungal activity 4251.
mutagenic activity, detection 9524.
occurrence, salt marsh 6733.
occurrence-*Triticum aestivum* 2345.
osmophilic, isolation-salt marsh, Egypt 4588.
phylloplane, *Quercus robur* 8290.
polysaccharide, biosynthesis, nucleotide pools 2984.
seed-borne disease, *Cannabis sativa* 4400.
seed-borne disease, *Triticum aestivum* /*Zea mays* /*Sorghum* 8790.
spoilage/toxicity, foodstuffs 2234.
Cladosporium oxysporum,
Gossypium phylloplane 8282.
Cladosporium resinae,
contamination, aircraft fuel tank, control 8074.
contamination, aviation turbine fuel 2859.
corrosion, aircraft fuel tank 8058.
endo-1,3-*α*-glucanase, purification/substrate specificity 4630.
vitamin B6, biosynthesis 9664.
Cladosporium sphaerospermum,
growth, soil, measurement 596.
Cladosporium tenuissimum,
infection, *Brassica oleracea var.capitata* 4583.

Cladosporium tenuissimum, **(continued)**
post-harvest decay, grape 745.
Cladosporium trichoides,
cerebral dematiosis, review 7598.
cutaneous cladosporiosis, case report 3253.
isolation-tree bark 4074.
Cladosporium werneckii,
genital mycosis, ruminant 5020.
tinea nigra, case report 7599.
tinea nigra, GFR 5640.
tinea nigra palmaris, France 2641.
tinea nigra palmaris, treatment 6453.
Clamp connection,
Schizophyllum commune , development, effect of podophyllotoxin derivative 870.
Classification,
parasitic protozoa 5278.
Clasterosporium carpophilum,
leafspot, *Prunus* 10259.
Clastidium setigerum,
reproduction 4501.
Clathrella delicata,
occurrence, India 5986.
Clathridium corticola,
rot (soft), *Malus pumila* 4190.
Clathromorphum,
development, taxonomic significance 4446.
Clavariopsis,
Gammarus pulex food source 512.
Clavatospora flagellata sp.nov.,
taxonomy/distribution 5869.
Claviceps,
alkaloid analysis, taxonomic significance 795.
anthranilate synthase, purification/characterization 2374.
ergot alkaloid, biosynthesis 9519.
Claviceps fusiformis,
clavicipitic acid, structure 3083.
ergot alkaloid, biosynthesis 1098.
Claviceps paspali,
aromatic amino acid, biosynthesis 9471.
ergot, *Paspalum dilatatum* 3325.
ergot alkaloid, biosynthesis 2484.
ergot alkaloid, biosynthesis pathway 559.
sclerotium, germination 5921.
sclerotium, survival 5922.
tremorgen, toxicity, sheep/cattle 10108.
tremorgenic metabolite, isolation/structure 4689.
Claviceps purpurea,
N-acetyltryptophan, biosynthesis 7191.
conidiogenesis, relationship-alkaloid biosynthesis 1713.
4-γ,γ-dimethylallyltryptophan conversion-4-[4-hydroxy-3-methyl-Δ^2-butenyl]-tryptopha 9651.
ergoline, inhibition-breast cancer 1882.
ergot, cereals 6545.
ergot, cereals/grasses 2691.
ergot, *Lolium perenne* 2692.
ergot, triticale 10446.
ergot, *Triticum aestivum* 1310.
ergot, *Triticum aestivum /Hordeum vulgare* 1433.
ergot alkaloid, biosynthesis 7289.
ergot alkaloid, biosynthesis, *Triticale* 3971.
ergot alkaloid, production 3972.
mycotoxicosis, review 3298.
scanning electron microscopy, preparation method 9772.
sclerotium, survival 5922.
Clavicipitic acid,
Claviceps fusiformis , structure 3083.
Cleistothecium,
Aspergillus nidulans , formation 1825.
Clethrionomys glareolus,
Babesia microti babesiosis, Europe 1996.
Hepatozoon erhardovae infection 4320.
Clevelandellidae,
taxonomy/ultrastructure 2279.
Climacodon septentrionalis,
occurrence, Yugoslavia 3712.
Climacostomum,
occurrence, South Shetland Is. 9260.
Climate,
effect on aflatoxin contamination, *Arachis hypogaea* oil 2864.
effect on *Helminthosporium maydis* blight (southern leaf), *Zea mays* 2004.
effect on *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* mildew (downy), *Cucumis melo* 2602.
effect on *Puccinia erianthi* rust, *Saccharum officinale* 616.
effect on *Puccinia striiformis* rust (stripe), *Triticum aestivum* 4902.
effect on rust (brown), *Triticum* , India 7543.
effect on *Sclerospora sorghi* mildew (downy), *Zea mays* 5039.
Clindamycin,
treatment-toxoplasmosis, mouse 2175.
Clitidine,
Clitocybe acromelalga , isolation/characterization 1769.
Clitocybe acromelalga,
clitidine, isolation/characterization 1769.
Clitocybe dealbata,
muscarine, isolation 9522.
Clitocybe festiva,
muscarine, isolation 9522.
Clitocybe rivulosa,
muscarine, biosynthesis 1162.
muscarine, isolation 9522.
Clitocybe texensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy 4469.
Clitopilus passeckerianus,
mycelium, single-cell protein 3460.
Clopidol,
Eimeria tenella resistance 6240.
treatment-leucocytozoonosis, chicken 8889.
Clopidol + methyl benzoquate,
anticoccidial activity, *Eimeria maxima* 9754.
Closterium acerosum,
mating, light dependency 9103.
Closterium moniliferum,
food source-Cyprinidae 6798.
growth, hard water 4546.
Closterium peracerosum,
fungal infection 3672.
Clotrimazole,
antifungal activity 4801, 7675.
antifungal activity, *Candida albicans* , effect of egg lecithin 6222.
treatment-*Candida albicans* balanitis 8694.
treatment-*Candida albicans* cutaneous candidiasis 4979.
treatment-*Candida albicans* vaginal infection 4976.
treatment-*Candida albicans* vulvovaginal infection 2653.
treatment-dermatomycosis 4132, 10008.
treatment-mycosis 4144.
treatment-skin infection 2038.
treatment-*Trichophyton mentagrophytes* dermatomycosis 4131.
treatment-vaginal candidiasis 8692.

Clotrimazole,(continued)
treatment-vulvovaginal candidiasis 6472.
treatment-yeast vulvovaginal infection 10041.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes spore resistance 4767.
Clubroot,
Plasmodiophora brassicae , *Brassica oleracea var.capitata* 2676.
Plasmodiophora brassicae , *Brassica napus var.napus* 2062.
Plasmodiophora brassicae , *Brassica oleracea* 4182, 5655, 10119, 10120.
Plasmodiophora brassicae , *Brassica rapa* 5654.
Clypeococcum gen.nov.,
taxonomy 4480.
Cnidosporidia,
taxonomy 1699.
Coagulation system,
cattle, effect of babesiosis 2807.
Coal,
derivative, treatment, *Candida albicans* diarrhoea 1387.
Coastal waters,
algae, primary production, arsenic pollution 7024.
Australia, phytoplankton primary production 7030.
Bermuda, *Cladophora* bloom 7020.
Canada, plankton, nitrogen regeneration 8272.
Chile, algal flora 9230.
ecosystem, model 5969.
France, zooplankton succession 3751.
French Channel, *Laminaria hyperborea* /*Laminaria ochroleuca* , biomass 8273.
India, diatom flora 9233.
India, phytoplankton pigment/primary production, diurnal variations 5351.
Ireland, *Ptilota plumosa* /*Plumaria elegans* distribution 4560.
Mauritania, phytoplankton community composition 7021.
Penang Island, marine algae occurrence 8277.
phytoplankton, food source-Vibrionaceae 5352.
primary production, seasonal variations 4564.
seaweed latitudinal spans 5971.
Sri Lanka, algae distribution 5966.
Thailand, Surin Islands, phytoplankton primary production 8270.
UK, phytoplankton community composition 5970.
USA, California, dinoflagellate vertical migration 7029.
USA, Florida, diatom association 8271.
USA, Massachusetts, phytoplankton, seasonal variations 7026.
USA, Massachusetts, phytoplankton seasonal variations/ primary production 7025.
USA, New York, phytoplankton spatial distribution 7027.
USA, North Carolina, phytoplankton, seasonal variations 8275.
USA, North Carolina, seaweed, checklist 8268.
USA, Rhode Island, phytoplankton bloom 9229.
Cobalt,
concentration/separation-*Spicaria violacea* 3089.
radioisotope, *Chlorella vulgaris* uptake/concentration 1138.
Coccidiodin,
Coccidioides immitis , characterization 7551.
Coccidioides,
contamination, soil 5762.
infection, organ transplant patient 7657.
Coccidioides immitis,
amphotericin B antifungal activity 7329.
antigen, mouse immune response 6390.
cell-mediated immunity 2611.
chronic coccidioidomycosis, treatment 9985.
coccidiodin/spherulin, characterization 7551.
coccidioidomycosis, GFR 5640.
coccidioidomycosis, mandible, case report 5607.
coccidioidomycosis, mouse, hypersensitivity (delayed) 7550.
coccidioidomycosis, mouse, immunity 4084.
coccidioidomycosis, pregnancy 2012.
coccidioidomycosis, previous histoplasmosis 1396.
coccidioidomycosis, renal transplant patients 2633.
coccidioidomycosis, review 7586.
coccidioidomycosis, wrist tenosynovium, case report 6435.
disseminated coccidioidomycosis, bone involvement 8663.
disseminated coccidioidomycosis, case report 6440.
disseminated coccidioidomycosis, children 6436.
endophthalmitis, case report 8665.
isolation-bat guano 8598.
isolation-sputum, effect of freezing 603.
laryngeal coccidioidomycosis 2635.
meningitis, treatment 1359.
miconazole antifungal activity 574.
occupational infection, laboratory workers 5622.
ocular coccidioidomycosis, case report 8666.
pathogenicity, mouse 5006.
pulmonary coccidioidomycosis, mouse, treatment 8714.
pulmonary coccidioidomycosis, mycetoma 5606.
pulmonary infection 1402.
pulmonary infection, immunocompromised patients 6495.
skeletal coccidioidomycosis, diagnosis 1358.
skin test, methodology 4906.
spherulin, skin test, immune response 5592.
spondylitis, case reports 8664.
vertebral coccidioidomycosis, case report 6437.
Coccidioidomycosis,
case report, previous histoplasmosis 1396.
chronic, treatment 9985.
disseminated, bone involvement 8663.
disseminated, case report 6440.
disseminated, children 6436.
erythema nodosum/arthritis 3245.
GFR 5640.
laryngeal 2635.
mandible, case report 5607.
mouse, hypersensitivity (delayed) 7550.
mouse, immunity 4084.
occupational infection, laboratory workers 5622.
ocular, case report 8665, 8666.
pneumonia, treatment 4150.
pregnancy 2012.
pulmonary, mouse, treatment 8714.
pulmonary, mycetoma 5606.
pulmonary, review 7682.
renal transplant patients 2633.
review 7586.
serum angiotensin-converting enzyme 2634.
skeletal, diagnosis 1358.
spondylitis, case reports 8664.
treatment-transfer factor 4092.
USSR, year study 641.
vertebral, case report 6437.
wrist tenosynovium, case report 6435.
Coccidiosis,
Aves, incidence, Belgium 2169.
birds of prey, review 7968.
cattle 7948.
chicken, blood coagulation 5145.
chicken, control 5741, 6700, 8517, 8518, 10344.
chicken, immunity 8656.
diarrhoea, malabsorption 3407.

Coccidiosis,(continued)
duck, Canada 4899.
Eimeria , chicken 1567, 1568.
Eimeria , zoo animals 10338.
Eimeria bareillyi /*Eimeria ellipsoidalis* , cattle 1538.
Eimeria bovis , cattle 1569.
Eimeria brunetti /*Eimeria maxima* , chicken 7947.
Eimeria carpelli , carp, control 8898.
Eimeria caviae , guinea-pig 6701.
Eimeria dingleyi sp.nov. , *Blennius pholis* 6702.
Eimeria falciformis , mouse 1347.
Eimeria ferrisi , mouse, immunity (cell-mediated) 8655.
Eimeria grenieri , *Numida meleagris* 3646.
Eimeria lancasterensis , *Sciurus carolinensis* 2170.
Eimeria leuckarti , horse, USA, Montana 6371.
Eimeria maxima , chicken, immunogenicity 8657.
Eimeria maxima /*Eimeria acervulina* , poultry 1348.
Eimeria meleagrimitis , turkey, strain variation 1570.
Eimeria meleagrimitis /*Eimeria adenoides* , turkey 6704.
Eimeria nieschulzi , rat 8899.
Eimeria nieschulzi , rat, effect on immune response-*Trichinella spiralis* 4940.
Eimeria sinensis , fish 8900.
Eimeria spinosa , *Sus scrofa domesticus* 3421.
Eimeria subspherica , cattle 1571.
Eimeria tenella) 565.
Eimeria tenella , chicken 1572, 1574, 3422, 4941, 6705, 6706, 7950, 7952, 10345.
Eimeria tenella , chicken, effect of anaerobic bacteria 6707.
Eimeria tenella , chicken, immunity 7578.
Eimeria tenella , chicken, immunity (cell-mediated) 4116.
Eimeria tenella , poultry 1573.
Eimeria variabilis , *Cottus bubalis* 6702.
Eimeria zuernii , cattle 717.
Isospora , dog 2001.
Isospora ohioensis , dog 8232.
Klossiella equi , horse 714, 2171.
oocyst, faeces, quantitation method 3998.
ornamental fish 661.
pig 7949.
poultry, control 5740, 7951.
poultry, drug screening test 3999.
poultry, intensive farming units 6699.
poultry, treatment 4327.
Rasajeyna nannyla , *Tipula* 7953.
sheep, control 10343.
treatment 10340.
Coccidiostat,
anticoccidial activity 6239.
Coccochloris,
immunofluorescence, use for autecology 7378.
Coccochloris elabens,
δ-aminolevulinic acid, biosynthesis 9639.
Coccochloris orsiniana,
synonymy-*Cyanidium caldarium* 3519.
Coccolith,
fossil, deep sea, amino acid survey 984.
Coccolithophore,
calcium carbonate, dissolution 6011.
Coccolithophoridaceae,
calcium carbonate, seasonal variations, Caribbean 6008.
Coccomyces hiemalis,
coccomycosis, *Prunus* 10259.
Coccomyxa,
lichen phycobiont, differentiation 4534.
soil, taxonomy, Argentina 726.
Cocconeis costata,
colonization, hard substratum 3692.
Cocconeis pediculus var. euglypta,
ingestions-*Culex theileri* 1580.
Cocconeis placentula,
diatom association, Florida Bay, USA 8271.
microdistribution, *Potamogeton richardsonii* /artificial plant, aquarium 8241.
subarctic stream, ecology 910.
Cocconeis placentula var.euglypta,
colonization, natural/artificial substrate 5326.
Cocconeis placentula var.klinoraphis,
epiphytism-*Fontinalis antipyretica* 5154.
Cocconeis placentula var.tenuistriata,
epiphytism-*Fontinalis antipyretica* 5154.
Cocconeis scutellum var.scutellum,
colonization, hard substratum 3692.
Coccus viridis,
biological control, *Cephalosporium lecanii* 2529.
Cochliobolus,
soil, Egypt 7989.
taxonomic revision 459.
Cochliobolus bicolor,
infection, aquatic weeds 2772.
Cochliobolus chloridis sp.nov.,
taxonomy 3539.
Cochliobolus hawaiiensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy 3539.
Cochliobolus lunata,
infection, *Sorghum* 7798.
lunatoic acid, structure 2454.
radicinol/radicinin, isolation/characterization 3905.
Cochliobolus lunatus,
infection, aquatic weeds 2772.
Cochliobolus miyabeanus,
conidium, germination, lipid composition 2445.
leafspot, *Chikusichloa aquatica* 5040.
lipopolysaccharide, purification/properties 8393.
ophiobolin/cochlioquinone, biosynthesis 9520.
polyoxin C/polyoxin L analogues antifungal activity 3107.
Cochliobolus nodulosus,
occurrence, India 7043.
Cochliobolus sativus,
blotch (spot), *Hordeum vulgare* 6611.
Canadian isolate, disease reaction, Middle East *Hordeum* 1487.
conidium, soil, perforation-Leptomyxida 6725.
disease, *Triticum* , Zambia 4083.
infection, *Hordeum vulgare* 663.
saprophytic survival, soil 4356.
seed-borne disease, *Hordeum vulgare* 10142.
Cochliopodium muscorum sp.nov.,
taxonomy/occurrence, Tibetan Plateau 1767.
Cochlioquinone,
Cochliobolus miyabeanus , biosynthesis 9520.
Cocos nucifera,
Phytomonas wilt 5752.
post-harvest decay 10454.
rhizosphere microflora, effect of mixed cropping 3446.
Codiolum pusillum,
carbohydrate composition 1076.
Codium adhaerens,
siphonaxanthin 3059.
Codium birsa,
occurrence, Eire 8276.
Codium coarctatum,
nomenclature/taxonomy 4451.

Codium decorticatum,
cell wall, mannan, characterization 9476.
osmoregulation, chloride role in 3877.
Codium fragile,
benthos, respiration/photosynthesis 6170.
chloroplast, purity, relationship-photosynthesis 552.
siphonaxanthin 3059.
symbiosis-*Elysia viridis* , polyphosphate 6716.
Codium mamillosa,
photosynthetic pigment, paper chromatography 1851.
siphonaxanthin 3059.
Coelastrum microporum,
juglone/*Juglans* hull extract antimicrobial activity 7339.
prodigiosin antibiotic activity 1897.
Coelomomyces lairdi sp.nov.,
taxonomy/infection, *Anopheles punctulatus* 4455.
Coelomomyces opifexi,
biological control, *Aedes australis* 2667.
Coelomomyces psorophorae,
biological control, *Aedes taeniorhynchus* , Cuba 1409.
Coelomycetes,
nomenclature 9033.
Coelosphaerium kuetzingianum,
aggregation/horizontal distribution, lake 6978.
Coemansia,
distribution, coniferous forest soil 4354.
Coendou mexicanum laenatum,
Leishmania hertigi isolation 709.
Coenobiodiscus muriformis,
isolation-Abidjan harbour, Ivory Coast 509.
Coenzyme Q,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , role-respiration 1130.
Coenzyme $QH_2$2: cytochrome c reductase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , gene 9903.
Cofactor,
Plasmodium requirement 9839.
Coffea,
Ascochyta coffeae seedling disease 6573.
Colletotrichum coffeanum coffee berry disease 8778, 8779, 10200.
Colletotrichum coffee berry disease 10199.
Colletotrichum cofffeanum coffee berry disease 4229.
Colletotrichum diseases 10200.
Hemileia vastatrix rust 2073, 2074, 2711.
Hemileia vastatrix rust (leaf) 3336, 4080, 9937.
Coffea arabica,
Cercospora coffeicola eyespot 3350.
Hemileia vastatrix rust 6561.
Coffea canephora var. robusta,
Hemileia coffeicola rust 10172.
Coffee berry disease,
Colletotrichum , *Coffea* 10199.
Colletotrichum coffeanum , *Coffea* 8778, 8779, 10200.
Colletotrichum cofffeanum , *Cofea* 4229.
Colacium mucronatum,
stalk, carbohydrate 6109.
Colchicine,
binding protein, *Dictyostelium discoideum* , characterization 4655.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii binding 1815.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii mutant, genetic analysis 4019.
effect on *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* 6214.
effect on *Pseudomicrothorax dubius* phagocytosis 2562.
Coleochaete nitellarum,
microdistribution, *Potamogeton richardsonii* /artificial plant, aquarium 8241.
Coleochaete orbicularis,
microdistribution, *Potamogeton richardsonii* /artificial plant, aquarium 8241.
Coleochaete pseudosoluta,
occurrence, India 9190.
Coleochaete scutata,
fatty acid, taxonomic significance 6122.
Colicin,
effect on *protoplast* /*effects on* membrane 5457.
Colitis,
amoebiasis, diagnosis/treatment 7889.
Entamoeba histolytica , diagnosis 698, 3393.
Entamoeba histolytica , treatment 5705.
Collema conglomeratum,
nitrogen fixation/biomass/habitat 519.
oak forest, biomass/habitat 520.
Collema subflaccidum,
occurrence-*Populus tremuloides* , Canada 516.
Collema subfurvum,
nitrogen fixation/biomass/habitat 519.
oak forest, biomass/habitat 520.
Colletotrichum,
anthracnose, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2086.
appressorium, formation 3630.
inhibition-aureofungin 3935.
leafspot, *Kalanchoe* 7795.
oxaphosphorine-6-sulphide derivative antifungal activity 1912.
plant disease, phytoalexin production 2116.
species key/occurrence, Philippines 968.
wilt, *Solanum tuberosum* 7812.
Colletotrichum acutatum,
appressorium, formation 3630.
appressorium formation, stimulation-phylloplane bacteria 5668.
coffee berry disease, *Coffea* 10199.
Colletotrichum aucubanum,
synonymy-*Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* 3544.
Colletotrichum coccodes,
identification, aminopeptidase profile 9057.
Colletotrichum coffeanum,
coffee berry disease, *Cofea* 4229.
coffee berry disease, *Coffea* 8778, 8779, 10199, 10200.
Colletotrichum corchori,
Vitavax-200 antifungal activity 6232.
Colletotrichum dematium,
isolation-*Stylosanthes* , Australia 3353.
Colletotrichum dematium f.truncata,
hyperparasitism-*Acremonium sordidulum* 10361.
Colletotrichum destructivum,
anthracnose, *Medicago sativa* 6585.
hypersensitivity, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5067.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides,
anthracnose, *Citrus reticulata var.deliciosa* 8059.
anthracnose, *Stylosanthes* 2110, 3353, 10201.
identification, aminopeptidase profile 9057.
infection, *Arceuthobium americanum* 5669.
rot (fruit), *Carica papaya* 2869.
synonymy 3544.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f.sp.aeschynomene,
anthracnose, *Aeschynomene virginica* 6582.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides var.minor,
anthracnose/rot (stem end), *Persea gratissima* 10256.
Colletotrichum gossypii,
damping-off, *Gossypium hirsutum* 6581.
Colletotrichum graminicola,
appressorium, adhesion 6580.

***Colletotrichum graminicola*, (continued)**
appressorium, location-phylloplane 7796.
identification, aminopeptidase profile 9057.
rot (stalk), *Zea mays* 7805.
Streptomyces ganmycicus antibiotic antimicrobial activity 5482.
***Colletotrichum higginsianum*,**
leafspot, *Brassica rapa* 6613.
Colletotrichum lagenarium,
anthracnose, *Cucumis sativus* 2731, 6584.
anthracnose, Cucurbitaceae, *Colletotrichum lagenarium* anthracnose 8781.
anthracnose, patal 8814.
degradation, *Cucumis melo* cell wall 8780.
phytoalexin antifungal activity 1184.
phytoalexin elicitation, *Solanum tuberosum* 2773.
***Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*,**
anthracnose, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6583, 8781.
hypersensitivity, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5067.
Phaseolus vulgaris seed, fungicide control 4256.
phytoalexin antifungal activity 1184.
seed-borne disease, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2095.
virus, characterization 5161.
virus, transmission 2830.
Colletotrichum musae,
anthracnose, *Musa* 2860.
plant disease, Jamaica 5682.
***Colletotrichum nymphaeae comb.nov.*,**
leafspot, *Nymphaea alba* 10202.
***Colletotrichum pollaccii*,**
synonymy-*Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* 3544.
***Colletotrichum telles-palhinhae*,**
synonymy-*Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* 3544.
Colletotrichum trifolii,
anthracnose, *Medicago sativa* 675, 6585, 10247.
hypersensitivity, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5067.
infection, *Medicago sativa* 2113.
rot (crown), *Medicago sativa* 7852.
Colletotrichum truncatum,
seed-borne disease, *Phaseolus aureus* / *Phaseolus mungo* 2900.
Collybia,
fungal flora, *Tsuga/Betula-Abies* 969.
***Collybia butyracea*,**
rot (white), *Fagus sylvatica* 8765.
***Collybia dryophila*,**
hyperparasitism-*Christiansenia* 5853.
***Collybia fusipes*,**
occurrence, India 7050.
Collybia velutipes,
decay/discolouration, *Populus tremuloides* 1447.
fruiting, darkness 6943.
Colonization,
benthic algae, new substrata, intertidal zone 5968.
fungi, *Liquidambar styraciflua* / *Liriodendron tulipifera* wood 7850.
fungi/algae, natural/artificial substrates 4592.
Colony,
Eudorina elegans , development 4509, 5900.
Oscillatoria , association-hydroid polyps 5748.
Pleodorina californica , differentiation 9104.
Colorimetry,
immunoassay (enzyme-linked) 6303.
Colostrum,
antimicrobial activity, neonate immunity 6389.
***Colpidium campylum*,**
bioassay, pollution 4850.
ultrastructure 3597.
use for toxicity testing, mycotoxin/fungal metabolites 9825.
Colpidium colpoda,
community composition, effect of Dichlorvos insecticide 1738.
indicator species, aquatic environment 3216.
***Colpoda*,**
rhizosphere/soil, subtropical forest 4368.
Colpoda spiralis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/ecology 472.
Colpoda steini,
indicator species, aquatic environment 3216.
predation-bacteria 4018.
***Colpomenia sinuosa*,**
colonization, new substrata, intertidal zone 5968.
ecology, relation-pollution, Mediterranean Sea 3687.
***Coltricia spathulata*,**
occurrence, Turkey/Iran 7053.
Columba livia,
Haemoproteus columbae infection/schizogony 885.
***Columbiapora mameti sp.nov.*,**
taxonomy 6830.
Comatricha kowalskii sp.nov.,
taxonomy 783.
Comatricha nannegiae sp.nov.,
taxonomy 783.
***Comatricha nannengae sp.nov.*,**
taxonomy 6831.
Comatricha suksdorfii,
sporulation, culture induction 1217.
***Cometoides pechumani sp. nov.*,**
taxonomy/infection-*Chrysops fuliginosus* 9078.
***Commelina maculata*,**
Kordyana polliae var.microspora var.nov. leafspot 4210.
Commensalism,
Ciliata, *Nausitora hedleyi* / *Teredo furcifera* 6718.
***Compatibility*,**
Ceratocystis ulmi 9130.
vegetative, *Endothia parasitica* 7479.
Competition,
effect on *Aspergillus parasiticus* aflatoxin biosynthesis 4693.
Euplotes vannus / *Allogromia laticollaris* / *Chromadorina germanica* , salt marsh 2349.
phylloplane/rhizosphere microflora 8293.
Complement,
activating factor, *Trypanosoma lewisi* , characterization 5600.
activation, role-*Trypanosoma rhodesiense* cytotoxicity 7570.
activation, *trypanosomiasis* African 1328.
activation-*Trypanosoma congolense* / *Trypanosoma lewisi* 8630.
activation-*Trypanosoma lewisi* , characterization 1332.
deficiency, toxoplasmosis 7580.
effect on *Entamoeba histolytica* in vitro 8636.
role-cutaneous candidiasis 10101.
Complement fixation,
diagnosis-histoplasmosis 10039.
trypanosomiasis diagnosis 4838.
use of *Trypanosoma cruzi* antigen 2624.
***Complementation*,**
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii , argininosuccinate lyase polymorphism 9853.
Compositae,
extracts, antifungal activity, *Candida albicans* 4781.
Compost,
mushroom, preparation 2845.
mushroom cultivation, effect of gypsum 8020.

Composting,
microbial, ecotoxicologic profile analysis 7382.
Computer,
epidemiology data banks 8584.
microbiology application 5532.
simulation-fungal metabolite biosynthesis 9806.
Conarachin II,
aflatoxin binding 3861.
Concanavalin A,
Amoeba proteus x *Amoeba indica* hybrid, binding 1874.
effect on *Echinosphaerium nucleofilum* axopodium 9073.
interaction-*Stylonychia mytilus*, nuclear events 3196.
localization-*Tetrahymena pyriformis* binding site 4744.
Naegleria gruberi /*Naegleria fowleri* agglutination 9630.
receptor, *Sporothrix schenckii* cell surface 5423.
receptors, *Dictyostelium discoideum* plasma membrane 1140.
Concentric body,
Podoxythium trichothecium /*Rhytidhysterium rufulum*, ultrastructure 803.
Conchocelis,
Porphyra leucosticta, plastid, pigment/photosynthesis 1681.
vegetative phases, ultrastructure 1676.
Condom,
sexually-transmitted disease prophylaxis 1289.
Congenital infection,
cutaneous, *Candida albicans* 7637.
***Conidiobolus brefeldianus*,**
conidium, germination 5296.
***Conidiobolus coronatus*,**
conidium, germination 5296.
conidium, ultrastructure/development 786.
pathogenicity, Insecta 1410.
***Conidiobolus rhysosporus*,**
conidium, germination 5296.
***Conidiobolus stremoideus*,**
conidium, germination 5296.
Conidiogenesis,
Aspergillus nidulans, genetics 1971.
Claviceps purpurea, relationship-alkaloid biosynthesis 1713.
dermatophyte fungi 8217.
Fungi Imperfecti, role-mycochrome 6947.
Gliomastix murorum, karyology 6951.
Helminthosporium oryzae, effect of light 4773.
Helminthosporium oryzae, induction-light 3093.
light-induced, *Botrytis cinerea* 2291.
Metarrhizium anisopliae, phialide neck, microtubule 4529.
microcycle, *Paecilomyces varioti* 3635.
microcyclic, *Neurospora crassa*, ultrastructure 5300.
Pyricularia oryzae 5931, 9146.
Conidiospore,
Trichophyton rubrum, germination, effect of undecanoic acid 2507.
***Conidium*,**
Alternaria alternata, morphology, effect of environment/culture medium 3945.
Alternaria dauci, production/dispersal 1307.
aquatic hyphomycete, isolation-stream foam 2969.
aquatic hyphomycetes, subarctic stream 8285.
Aspergillus, development 5304.
Aspergillus nidulans, chitin synthase 1791.
Bartalinia robillardoides, morphology, effect of pH 5478.
binucleate, *Aspergillus niger* 9056.
Botrytis fabae, germination in vitro 2928.
Cladosporium cucumerinum, germination 4527.
Cochliobolus miyabeanus, germination, lipid composition 2445.
Cochliobolus sativus, soil, perforation-Leptomyxida 6725.
Conidiobolus coronatus, ultrastructure/development 786.
Entomophthora delphacis, germination 2287.
Entomophthorales, germination 5296.
Erysiphaceae, Brownian movement 798.
Fusarium, fusion 3633.
Helminthosporium turcicum, release 7547.
Histoplasma capsulatum, yeastlike cell development 3636.
lichen, germination 882.
Microsporium gypseum, nucleus distribution 1692.
Monascus purpureus, germination 5299.
Mycocentrospora acerina, survival, soil 10218.
Neurospora crassa, germination, AMP (cyclic)/GMP (cyclic) 9133.
Neurospora crassa, germination, RNA biosynthesis 6023.
Neurospora crassa, rodlet, function 8154.
Penicillium digitatum, effect of *Fusarium acuminatum* antibiotic 3050.
production, aquatic hyphomycetes, river, Arctic Circle 8284.
Sporothrix schenckii, antigen, characterization 4089.
swollen, *Aspergillus nidulans*, metabolism 3767.
tetraradiate, *Entomophthora conica* /*Entomophthora sepulchralis* 8208.
Trichocladium opacum, ultrastructure 3575.
Conidium (macro),
dermatophyte fungi, formation 485.
Microsporum gallinae 465.
Conifer,
phylloplane fungi 9250.
Coniferyl alcohol,
dehydrogenation polymer, fungi biodegradation 5542.
Trametes, biosynthesis 7294.
***Coniochaeta nodulisporioides* sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 6839.
***Coniochaeta polysperma* sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/occurrence-Japan 3537.
***Coniochaete nepalica* sp.nov.,**
isolation, soil, Nepal 7984.
***Coniochaetidium coprophilum*,**
taxonomy 9038.
Coniochaetidium coprophilum sp.nov.,
taxonomy 796.
***Coniochaetidium savoryi*,**
isolation, soil, Nepal 7984.
Coniophora cerebella,
rot, wood, preservative 1927.
wood preservative antifungal activity 6224.
***Coniophora puteana*,**
decay, wood 10449.
decay, wood, preservative bacterial detoxification 5189.
lethal temperature 9681.
rot (root), conifer 10167.
tolerance-quaternary ammonium compound/copper-chrome-arsenate 5190.
***Coniosporium aeroalgicolum*,**
culture, silica gel 6262.
***Coniosporium aeroalgicolum* sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 5870.
Coniosporium diversum comb.nov.,
taxonomy 816.
***Coniothyrium*,**
biological control, *Verticillium dahliae* wilt, *Fragaria* 8812.
Coniothyrium bivurni,
blotch (leaf), *Viburnum burkwoodii* 676.
Coniothyrium minitans,
Sclerotium cepivorum rot (white) biological control 690.
***Coniothyrium olivaceum*,**
antagonism-*Cytospora cincta* 7799.

Conispora abyssa comb.nov.,
taxonomy 828.
Conispora renalis gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation *Merluccius productus* 828.
Conjugation,
Bursaria truncatella , nucleus activity 9163.
Closterium acerosum . light dependency 9103.
Didinium nasutum , nucleus degeneration 889.
Euplotes crassus 2935.
Euplotes crassus , role-ciliature 8233.
Oxytricha hymenostoma 6971.
Paramecium caudatum , nucleus migration 553.
Paramecium caudatum /Paramecium multimicronucleatum 9169.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , cell-cell recognition 9150.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , fidelity 9151.
sexual, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , genetics 9892.
Spirogyra majuscula , ultrastructure 3031.
Stentor coeruleus , contact area ultrastructure 5895.
Tetrahymena pyriformis , energy/protein synthesis requirements 2305.
Tetrahymena pyriformis , inhibition-concanavalin A 4744.
Tetrahymena pyriformis , requirement-lipid biosynthesis 3043.
Tetrahymena pyriformis , RNA biosynthesis 892.
Tokophrya lemnarum , cytology 893.
Conjunctival microflora,
healthy/diseased eye 7677.
Conocybe,
baeocystin, biosynthesis 6201.
Conocybe ammophila,
taxonomy 9051.
Conocybe fuscimarginata,
taxonomy 9051.
Conocybe rickenii,
taxonomy 9051.
Contact lens,
soft, heat sterilization 6281.
Contamination,
see also **Post-harvest decay, Spoilage**
aflatoxin, *Arachis hypogaea* 2748, 4398, 8960, 8961, 8962.
aflatoxin, *Arachis hypogaea* oil 2864, 2866.
aflatoxin, *Cannabis* 3483.
aflatoxin, cereals/oilseeds 8056.
aflatoxin, cheese, sampling method 2872.
aflatoxin, cottonseed 4397.
aflatoxin, feed, detoxification 5790.
aflatoxin, feed, inactivation-ammonia 8064.
aflatoxin, foodstuffs 10458.
aflatoxin, foodstuffs, analysis 10469.
aflatoxin, foodstuffs, determination 10466.
aflatoxin, foodstuffs/feed 1619, 5792.
aflatoxin, foodstuffs/feed, control 8063.
aflatoxin, *Gossypium hirsutum* 4222.
aflatoxin, nuts/nut products, Finland 1618.
aflatoxin, oil-seed cake, detoxification 8958.
aflatoxin, oilseed, detection methods 2225.
aflatoxin, *Oryza sativa* /ginseng 6789.
aflatoxin, peanut, determination 3981.
aflatoxin, peanut, FDA guidelines 4405.
aflatoxin, *Zea mays* 6575.
aflatoxin, *Zea mays* , determination 2534.
aflatoxin, *Zea mays /Arachis hypogaea* , control 8959.
aflatoxin B_1, feed 3491.
aflatoxin B_1, laboratory animal feed 10468.
aflatoxin B_1, meat product 5196.
aflatoxin B_1, *Pennisetum typhoides* seed 10457.
aflatoxin B_{2a}, cottonseed meal 4404.
aflatoxin M1, cheese 10467.
aflatoxin/ochratoxin A, *Zea mays* 5791.
algae, cooling water 5787.
algae, swimming pool, algicide efficiency 3481.
animal, fungal, preservation 3489.
Aspergillus /Penicillium mycotoxin, cheese 10455.
Aspergillus flavus , *Arachis hypogaea* 10459.
Aspergillus flavus , *Prunus persica* 10460.
Aspergillus flavus , *Zea mays* silks/ears 8054.
Aspergillus flavus aflatoxin, *Arachis hypogaea* seed 5788.
Aspergillus flavus aflatoxin, *Arachis hypogaea* 6775.
Aspergillus flavus aflatoxin, cheese 2206.
Aspergillus flavus aflatoxin, sterilized *Triticum aestivum* 6773.
Aspergillus flavus /Aspergillus parasiticus , *Solanum tuberosum* 10461.
Aspergillus fumigatus mycotoxin, silage 3047.
Aspergillus niger /Penicillium , tablet 4399.
Aspergillus parasiticus aflatoxin, ginseng root 6776.
Aspergillus parasiticus aflatoxin, milk product 2210.
Aspergillus parasiticus aflatoxin, *Zea mays /Arachis hypogaea* 6777.
bacteria/yeasts, Hemovac drainage line 5638.
bacteria/yeasts, wine 4407.
Byssochlamys fulva /Byssochlamys nivea patulin, fruit juice 3490.
Candida , fodder yeast 3486.
Candida guilliermondii , feed 1426.
Cephaloascus fragrans , fruit juice 8949.
cheese, β-nitropropionic acid 3046.
Diehliomyces microsporus , *Agaricus bitorquis* cultivation 8049.
enteropathogenic protozoa cyst, soil/vegetables 2598.
free-living amoeba, water supply 8590.
fruit juice, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae /Saccharomyces chevalieri* 8067.
fungal, vegetables, harvest time 8073.
fungi, air 8075.
fungi, aircraft fuel tank, control 8074.
fungi, aviation turbine fuel 2859.
fungi, baby food 6785.
fungi, bakery 2230.
fungi, bread 6784.
fungi, margarine 5801.
fungi, meat product 2231.
fungi, pharmaceutical/cosmetic preparations 8086.
fungi, *Triticum aestivum* 10456.
fungi, wood, dihydrocoumarin/phthalide 8956.
fungi, *Zea mays* 8053.
fungi/algae/protozoa/bacteria, poultry water supply 8078.
Fusarium trichothecene, cereals 4401.
Fusarium graminearum mycotoxin, *Zea mays* 5194.
Fusarium incarnatum T-2 toxin, properties 9532.
Fusarium moniliforme , feed 10073.
Gibberella zeae , *Triticum aestivum* 10447.
Gibberella zeae zearalenone, *Zea mays* 6788.
intravenous infusion, role-airborne skin scales 2871.
microbial, breadcrumbs 8963.
microbial, butter 8083.
microbial, cosmetic baby products 5202.
microbial, dried fish 10462.
microbial, foodstuffs, detection 7419.
microbial, mink/rat feed 5201.
microbial, pharmaceutical preparations 8969.
microbial, pharmaceutical tablet 2217.
microorganisms, feed 8970.

Contamination,(continued)
mould, cheese 2221.
mould, cheese rind 2222, 2223.
mould, chicken litter 10473.
mould, feed 3487.
mould, foodstuffs, quantitative detection 6277.
mould, meat product 2232.
mould, tomato product 3991.
mycotoxin, bread 4403.
mycotoxin, cheese 2224.
mycotoxin, foodstuffs 2235, 8065, 8966.
mycotoxin, foodstuffs, analysis methods 2226.
mycotoxin, foodstuffs, detection 8543, 8544.
mycotoxin, foodstuffs/feed 2213, 2214.
mycotoxin, pasta-products 6774.
mycotoxin, tinned foodstuffs 5197.
mycotoxin, *Zea mays* 5793, 8060.
ochratoxin A, meat 2867.
oestrogenic mycotoxin, foodstuffs 5615.
patulin/citrinin, cereals 2212.
Penicillium /Aspergillus , baby food 6772.
Penicillium mycotoxin, foodstuffs/feed 2215.
Penicillium chrysogenum citrinin, bread 1617.
protozoa, public water supply 6787.
Rhodotorula rubra , radionuclide generator 1622.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , *Beta vulgaris* juice 5198.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , wine 4406.
thermophilic fungi, cereal 4408.
Torulopsis , salted fish 5199.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes , swimming pool 1286.
Trichothecium roseum trichothecin, *Malus* 6780.
Trypanosoma theileri , bovine retina culture 5802.
yeast, beverage 10470.
yeast, fish product 8069.
yeast, recreational waters 9914.
yeast, wine 8071, 8087.
yeast/fungi, meat product 6783.
yeast/fungi, pharmaceutical product 8070.
yeast/mould, milk products 1627.
zearalenone, foodstuffs, Swaziland/Lesotho 8066.
Continuous culture,
Candida /Rhodotorula gracilis , oxygen demand 593.
Candida utilis , effect of acetate 2538.
Candida utilis , potassium requirement 2539.
mixed substrate, mathematical model 1937.

Contospora opalnia gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy 9079.
Contractile vacuole,
Dictyostelium discoideum , alkaline phosphatase 9598.
Dictyostelium discoideum , function 9597.
Contractile vacuole pore,
Tetrahymena pyriformis , morphogenesis 1702.
Contraction,
Dictyostelium discoideum , control 7285.
Physarum polycephalum plasmodium strand 478.
Spirostomum ambiguum , latencies 6902.
Copper,
accumulation, *Chlorella regularis* 3897.
brewing yeast, content 3480.
Chlorella regularis , accumulation 3896.
Chlorella regularis bioaccumulation 6791.
Cyclotella meneghiniana /Chlamydomonas reinhardtii sorption/release 5803.
effect on *Candida utilis* RNA/protein biosynthesis 8316.
effect on Cyanophyta, lake, USA, California 5950.
effect on *Dunaliella salina* 1633.
effect on plankton food chain 2336.
inhibition-dinoflagellate growth 5490.
Penicillium nigricans tolerance, effect of pH 852.
stimulation-algae growth/biomass, fish ponds 1729.
toxicity-*Skeletonema costatum* 8471.
Copper-chrome-arsenate,
Basidiomycetes tolerance 5190.
control-*Chaetomium globosum* decay, wood 6770.
Copper compounds,
inhibition-*Chlorella pyrenoidosa* growth 3940.
Copper fungicide,
control *Phytophthora parasitica* rot (foot), *Citrus paradisi* / iCitrus sinensis 2686.
Copper sulphate,
effect on *Glomus mosseae /Glomus fasciculatus* mycorrhiza, *Pisum sativum* 8010.
effect on *Ichthyophthirius multifiliis* development 6241.
suppression-*Aphanizomenon flos-aquae* bloom, lake, Canada 6981.
treatment-mycotic abortion, cattle 3313.
Coprinus,
biodegradation, straw 5759.
Coprinus atramentarius,
mushroom poisoning 5611.
poisoning 9994.

Coprinus cinereus,
allelic recombination frequency 5548.
carbohydrate metabolism, enzymes 7136.
meiosis, spindle pole body fusion/division 5926.
monokaryon/dikaryon, cell wall chemical composition 6117.
nutrition, effect on sporulation 7465.
sporophore, morphogenesis, enzyme regulation 9136.

Coprinus delicatulus,
phylloplane, effect of fungicide 5991.
Coprinus lagopus,
infection, aquatic weeds 2772.
meiosis, spindle pole body fusion/division 5926.
pfp-10 gene, fluorophenylalanine resistance 3177.
Coprinus macrorhizus,
basidiocarp, maturation 6944.
differentiation, mechanism 8214.
poultry waste treatment 750.
stipe, elongation, cell wall polysaccharide composition 4673.
Coprinus miser,
growth, cattle dung 1720.
Coprinus niveus,
growth, cattle dung 1720.
Coprobia,
occurrence, Taiwan 4576.
Coprobia granulata,
growth, cattle dung 1720.
Coprophilous fungi,
Ailuropoda melanoleuca 4176.
amylase, biosynthesis 7128.
distribution, Japan 3708.
growth, cattle dung 1720.
Iraq 962.
occurrence, Taiwan 4576.
survey, Maharashtra, India 5997.
Coprotus,
occurrence, Taiwan 4576.
Coprotus argenteus comb.nov.,
taxonomy/occurrence, India 7044.
Coprotus baeosporus sp.nov.,
taxonomy 3540.

IRL©1979

Coprotus duplus,
occurrence, Iraq 962.
Coprotus marginatus,
distribution, Japan 3708.
Coptotermes formosanus,
Conidiobolus coronatus pathogenicity 1410.
Paecilomyces fumoso-roseus pathogenicity 1421.
Coral,
symbiosis-algae 3437.
Coral reef,
algae/foraminifera 9236.
benthic algae, seasonal variation 937.
Curacao, algae/corals/gorgonians 9227.
sessile algae, species richness 2962.
Corallina,
aquaculture, grazing-*Idotea baltica* /*Ampithoe valida* 3128.
Corallina mediterranea,
ecology, relation-pollution, Mediterranean Sea 3687.
Corallina officinalis,
ultrastructure 6828.
Corallinaceae,
evolution 4446.
ultrastructure 6828.
Corchorus capsularis,
Macrophomina phaseoli rot 4238.
Cordyceps sinensis,
galactomannan, characterization 8394.
Cordyceps sphaecocephala,
biological control, Coccidae 10106.
Cordylecladia erecta,
distribution, Eire/UK 5973.
Coremium,
Doratomyces purpureofuscus , rhizoid morphogenesis 6950.
Coriolellus,
culture, basidiocarp formation 587.
Coriolellus serialis,
colonization, *Picea abies* stumps 5993.
Coriolus hirsutus,
single-cell protein, production-waste 5786.
Coriolus versicolor,
antitumour glycoprotein, properties 3835.
contamination, tomato product, estimation method 3991.
decay, wood 744.
decay, wood, association-bacteria/yeast 8951.
decay, wood, intraspecific antagonism 2857.
immunopotentiator 4907.
pentachlorophenol antifungal activity 5493.
rot (white), *Betula alleghaniensis* 6558.
Corn,
spoilage, *Fusarium* mycotoxin 2459.
Corneal ulcer,
Aspergillus fumigatus /*Candida* , Singapore 4995.
Helminthosporium , case reports 10006.
Corridor disease,
Theileria parva lawrencei , *Syncerus caffer* 1578.
Corrosion,
fungi, aircraft fuel tank 8058.
Cortalcerone,
Corticium caeruleum , biosynthesis via glucosone 3044.
Cortex,
epiplasm, *Pseudomicrothorax dubius* , ultrastructure 6901.
fibril, Ciliata, ultrastructure 3598.
Glaucoma chattoni , ultrastructure 9091.
Corticium caeruleum,
cortalcerone, biosynthesis via glucosone 3044.
Corticium centrifugum,
lysophospholipase, lysolecithin-lysolecithin acyltransferase activity 4624.
lysophospholipase, purification/characterization 4623.
Corticium rolfsii,
exo-1,4-*a*-glucosidase, use-glucose manufacture 6755.
pectinesterase, purification/properties 8354.
rot (pod), *Arachis hypogaea* 10251.
seed-borne disease, *Zea mays* 1445.
soil, sclerotium population, estimation method 3135.
Corticium solani,
disease, *Elaeis guineensis* 5085.
scurf (black), *Solanum tuberosum* 3372.
Corticoid + miconazole,
treatment-dermatomycosis 643.
Corticosteroid,
effect on *Fusarium solani* keratitis, rabbit 8726.
treatment-allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis 5578.
treatment-allergic bronchopulmonary infection 8609.
Cortinarius cedriolens,
occurrence, Alps, France 5984.
Cortinarius mucifluus,
mycorrhiza, *Tsuga diversifolia* 969.
Cortisone,
immunosuppression, induction-*Entamoeba histolytica* hepatic abscess 10290.
Corynespora cassiicola,
blight, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 6586.
leafspot, *Cucumis sativus* 6584.
leafspot, *Solanum mammosum* 677.
rot (fruit), *Carica papaya* 10203.
Corynespora citricola,
plant disease, New Zealand 10249.
Coryneum beijerinckii,
blight, *Prunus persica* 1488.
Coryneum cardinale,
relationships, *Phloeosinus* 5068.
Corynomorpha prismatica,
morphology/distribution, Lindi, Tanzania 456.
phycocolloid, characterization 2437.
Cosan,
control-*Fusarium solani f. sp.pisi* rot (root)/wilt, *Pisum sativum* 683.
Coscinodiscus concinnus,
population dynamics 934.
Coscinodiscus granii,
Lagenisma coscinodisci infection 5915.
Coscinodiscus nobilis,
occurrence, English Channel 1759.
Coscinodiscus nodulifer,
fossil, size distribution, stratigraphy/ecology 3653.
Coscinosira polychorda,
seasonal variations, bay, Japan 2963.
Cosmarium botrytis,
morphology/taxonomy 9006.
Cosmarium granatum,
growth, hard water 4546.
Cosmarium kostei sp.nov.,
taxonomy 5822.
Cosmarium margaritiferum,
sulphur-containing peptide-nucleotide complex, isolation/activity 3825.
Cosmetics,
fungi contamination 8086.
microbial spoilage 6786.
Cosmocladium,
occurrence, Argentina 4545.
Costa,
Tritrichomonas foetus , purification/chemical composition

***Costa*, (continued)**
4679.
Costia,
skin infection, Pisces 2822.
Cothurnia lapponum,
taxonomy/occurrence, Tibetan Plateau 1767.
Cottonseed,
aflatoxin B_{2a} contamination 4404.
aflatoxin contamination 4397.
Coumarin,
derivatives, *Ceratocystis minor* , biosynthesis 2490.
effect on *Aspergillus nidulans* deletion 5551.
effect on *Euglena gracilis* cytology 1901.
inhibition-*Prototheca zopfii* cellulose biosynthesis 6108.
Counter,
Saccharomyces , methodology 2542.
Coxliella ampla,
swarming, estuary, India 1766.
Crangon,
Pleistophora crangoni sp.nov. infection 3419.
Cranial infection,
Rhizopus oryzae , renal transplant patient 4948.
Crassostrea virginica,
algal food source 1753.
***Craterellus cornucopioides*,**
nutrient composition 10421.
***Creolophus cirrhatus*,**
occurrence, Yugoslavia 3712.
***Crepidolithus crassus*,**
occurrence, Israel 5940.
Crescens,
Emmonsia adiaspiromycosis, Mustelidae, Czechoslovakia 3296.
***Cribraria microcarpa*,**
identification, thin-layer chromatography 5509.
***Cribraria minutissima*,**
occurrence, India 5980.
Cricetus auratus,
Blastocystis hominis / Entamoeba histolytica infection, *Entamoeba histolytica* separation 3154.
***Cricosphaera carterae*,**
cell division/calcium carbonate extrusion, effect of cytochalasin B 5488.
***Crinipellis stipitarius*,**
occurrence, Norway 3724.
***Cristinia sonorae sp.nov.*,**
taxonomy 10451.
***Cristulariella pyramidalis*,**
infection, *Vitis labrusca* 4254.
toxin, role-plant disease 7223.
Crithidia,
cryopreservation 2554.
culture, medium RE III 7439.
***Crithidia deanei*,**
symbiont, ornithine carbamoyltransferase 5163.
***Crithidia fasciculata*,**
α-aminoisobutyrate transport 9628.
flagellum, isolation/properties 1238.
ozone toxicity, protection-antioxidant 3956.
RNA, characterization 7102.
rRNA, characterization 7106.
Crithidia harmosa,
culture, blood-agar plates 1239.
Crithidia hutneri sp.nov.,
taxonomy/nutrition/temperature range 2273.
***Crithidia luciliae*,**
bioassays, DNA antibody 9807.
DNA, antibody, detection-immunofluorescence 1323.
immunofluorescence, detection-DNA antibody 4833.
immunofluorescence, DNA antibody detection 7442.
use for immunofluorescence, anti-DNA antibody detection 4832.
Crithidia luciliae thermophila subsp.nov.,
taxonomy/nutrition/temperature range 2273.
***Crithidia oncopelti*,**
nucleolus, RNA polymerase 6092.
RNA polymerase, cell-free system, inhibition-heliomycin 9440.
symbiont, ornithine carbamoyltransferase 5163.
***Crocodylus niloticus*,**
Trichosporon / Fusarium mycosis 5022.
Crofton's model,
host-parasite association, analysis 3439.
***Cromyomma*,**
taxonomy/distribution 3592.
***Cronartium comandrae*,**
rust (blister), *Pinus* 5052.
rust, *Pinus ponderosa* 7756.
***Cronartium comptoniae*,**
rust (blister), *Pinus banksiana* 10169.
Cronartium flaccidum,
rust (blister), *Pinus* 666, 10170.
Cronartium fusiforme,
aeciospore, germination self-inhibitor 2925.
basidiospore, axenic production/application 7400.
rust (fusiform), *Pinus* 1446, 10171.
rust (fusiform), *Pinus elliottii var.elliottii / Pinus taeda* 7758.
rust (fusiform), *Pinus taeda* 2707, 6559, 7759.
rust (fusiform), *Quercus* 7757.
rust, *Pinus elliottii* 4081.
rust, *Pinus elliottii var.elliottii / Pinus taeda* 2072.
rust, *Pinus serotina* 4209.
rust, Quercus phellos 758.
rust, *Quercus phellos* 5053.
Cronartium ribicola,
rust (blister), *Pinus monticola* 2709.
rust (blister), *Pinus strobus* , artificial inoculation 2708.
***Cronartium strobilinum*,**
rust, *Quercus* 7757.
Crotalus horridus,
Cryptosporidium hypertrophic gastritis 3420.
***Crucigenia rectangularis*,**
vertical distribution, lake, Japan 6983.
Crumenula sororia,
canker, *Pinus contortus* 613.
***Crumenulopsis sororia*,**
infection, *Pinus contorta* 10260.
Cryofibrinogen complex,
Babesia argentina , cattle, immunogenicity 1335.
Cryopreservation,
Amoeba proteus / Physarum polycephalum , freeze-substitution 4771.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii flagellar mutant 2514.
Chlorella protothecoides , effect of heterotrophy 1892.
Chlorococcales 6246.
Didinium nasutum 6300.
Entamoeba histolytica , structural changes 3927.
Leishmania 4834.
microorganisms 5536.
Moellerodiscus lentus apothecium 7399.
Plasmodium 9813.
Plasmodium falciparum 9812.
Plasmodium knowlesi 9814.
protozoa 2554.

Cryopreservation,(continued)
review 3964.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8460.
soil 5521.
Crypthecodinium cohnii,
meiosis, one division process 3169.
speciation/genetic diversification 2253.
Cryptobia,
infection, fish 5729.
Cryptobia bullocki,
parasitism, *Hippoglossoides platessoides* 6692.
Cryptobia catostomi sp.nov.,
cell division/morphogenesis 2931.
Cryptococcaceae,
single cell protein, production 8045.
Cryptococcosis,
bagpipe players 10037, 10038.
cancer patients 1392.
central nervous system, case report 6486.
cerebral, case report 4988.
cerebral, pathology 4149.
compromised patients 5637.
Cryptococcus neoformans , cat 7705.

Cryptococcus neoformans , diabetic glomerulosclerosis patient 1393.

Cryptococcus neoformans , mouse, dissemination macrophage 3221.
Cryptococcus neoformans , mouse, treatment 4170.
cutaneous, *Cryptococcus laurentii* 2034.
deep visceral, incidence 7659.
disseminated, subsequent renal transplantation 10034.
dissemination, role pigeons 6347.
Hodgkin's disease patient, treatment 10036.
immunity (humoral), review 5589.
meningeal, *Cryptococcus neoformans* 4987.
mouse, immune response 7561.
mouse, vaccination 7560.
mouse/rabbit, *Cryptococcus neoformans* ultrastructure 5878.
occupational infection, laboratory workers 5622.
ocular, cat 5017.
ocular, *Cryptococcus neoformans* , dog 3310.
ocular, review 3278.
patas monkey 4169.
pneumonia, immunocompromised patients, diagnosis 6671.
pneumonia, treatment 4150.
pulmonary, case report 8701.
pulmonary, diagnosis 7648.
pulmonary, immunocompromised patients, geriatrics 10001.
pulmonary, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* infection 6485.
pulmonary, review 7682.
pulmonary, treatment 8700.
pulmonary allergic, case report 1320.
pulmonary/meningeal, renal transplant patient 6454.
temporal bone infection 6494.
Cryptococcus,
abortion, cattle 3313.
carbohydrate assimilation, determination method 601.
cell cycle, generation time 8223.
conjunctival microflora, immunosuppressed patient 7647.
effect of miconazole, in vivo/in vitro 3370.
fermentation, Lambic/Gueuze beer 4381.
fermented fish product 8028.
gastrointestinal infection, lupus erythematosus 10044.
identification, Minitek system 6269.
identification, Randolph Multitest Mycology Plate 9786.
identification, tube carbohydrate assimilation method 8535.
infection, organ transplant patient 7657.
killer factor, occurrence 3503.
meningitis, choroid plexus granuloma 6489.
meningitis, treatment 10033.
ocular infection, immunosuppression 1322.
phyllosphere, antagonism phytopathogenic fungi 8828.
pulmonary infection, acquisition/response 640.
pulmonary infection, renal transplant patients 8872.
single cell protein production 1609.
tissue, staining 9801.
Cryptococcus albidus,
dehydration, remaining water 7304.
growth/RNA biosynthesis, effect of temperature 9684.
Krebs cycle keto acid, content 2493.
occurrence *Triticum aestivum* 2345.
pigment, biosynthesis 7246.
pyrexia, granulocytopenia 7660, 7661.
yeast flora, cheese 3466.
yeast flora, cheese, taxonomy 3467.
Cryptococcus albidus var.albidus,
isolation-cervical carcinoma 2654.
Cryptococcus albidus var.diffluens,
water, translation mobility 7266.
Cryptococcus ater,
DNA, base composition, taxonomic significance 6873.
Cryptococcus diffluens,
pigment, biosynthesis 7246.
Cryptococcus himalayensis,
DNA, base composition, taxonomic significance 6873.
Cryptococcus hungaricus,
DNA, base composition, taxonomic significance 6873.
Cryptococcus lactativorus,
DNA, base composition, taxonomic significance 6873.
Cryptococcus laurentii,
amino-caprolactam conversion lysine 2398.
α-amino-ε-caprolactamase, purification/characterization 8365.
cutaneous cryptococcosis 2034.
L α-amino ε-caprolactam hydrolyzing enzyme, purification/characterization 3014.
occurrence *Triticum aestivum* 2345.
pigment, biosynthesis 7246.
Cryptococcus luteolus,
pigment, biosynthesis 7246.
yeast flora, cheese 3466, 3467.
Cryptococcus macerans,
DNA, base composition, taxonomic significance 6873.
occurrence-*Triticum aestivum* 2345.
Cryptococcus neoformans,
Allium sativum extract antifungal activity 9741.
amphotericin B antifungal activity 7329.
antibiotic A32390A antifungal activity 9540.
antifungal agent sensitivity testing 3982.
atypical form, isolation-pulmonary blastomycosis patient 7649.
carriage-pigeon crops 6348.
central nervous system cryptococcosis, case report 6486.
central nervous system infection, cancer patients 2661.
central nervous system infection, opportunistic 2662.
cerebral cryptococcosis, case report 4988.
cryptococcosis, bagpipe players 10037, 10038.
cryptococcosis, cancer patients 1392.
cryptococcosis, cat 7705.
cryptococcosis, diabetic glomerulosclerosis patient 1393.
cryptococcosis, Hodgkin's disease patient, treatment 10036.
cryptococcosis, mouse, dissemination-macrophage 3221.

***Cryptococcus neoformans*, (continued)**
cryptococcosis, mouse, immune response 7561.
cryptococcosis, mouse, treatment 4170.
cryptococcosis, vaccination, mouse 7560.
culture, contamination *Acanthamoeba polyphaga* 7973.
disseminated cryptococcosis, subsequent renal transplantation 10034.
dissemination, role pigeons 6347.
DNA/RNA biosynthesis, effect of 5 fluorocytosine 1192.
identification, caffeic acid ferric citrate test 3983.
identification, *Guizotia abyssinica* seed medium 9794.
infection, cancer patient 5636.
infectious particle, size 1391.
interaction macrophage 5590.
isolation sputum, effect of freezing 603.
mastitis, cattle buffalo 4175.
meningitis 4987.
meningitis, associated cryptococcaemia 6488.
meningitis, guinea pig 656.
meningitis, survey 4989.
meningitis, treatment 1359, 6487.
meningoencephalitis, case report 10035.
meningoencephalitis, treatment 7663.
miconazole antifungal activity 574.
occupational infection, laboratory workers 5622.
ocular cryptococcosis, dog 3310.
ocular cryptococcosis, review 3278.
organotin diethyldithiocarbamate derivatives antimicrobial activity 580.
oropharyngeal/skin colonization 2658.
pigment, biosynthesis 7246.
pneumonia, diagnosis 7648.
polysaccharide, mouse, immune response 4101.
pulmonary infection, diagnosis 4992.
pulmonary infection, immunocompromised patients 6495.
pyrophosphatidic acid, metabolism 2446.
selective medium 2541.
ultrastructure, cryptococcosis, mouse/rabbit 5878.
zoonosis, livestock, intensive farming 6349.
***Cryptococcus terreus*,**
pigment, biosynthesis 7246.
***Cryptococcus uniguttulatus*,**
DNA, base composition, taxonomic significance 6873.
Filobasidium uniguttulatum sp.nov. imperfect state 466.
Cryptokaryon irritans,
skin infection, Pisces 2822.
Cryptomeria japonica,
Armillaria mellea rot (root) 2071.
Phyllosticta cryptomeriae blight (needle) 7834.
***Cryptomonas*,**
colonization, fish pond 5325.
Lake Balaton, seasonal variations 2312.
mitosis, spindle microtubule, ultrastructure 8136.
mitosis/cell division 7472.
periplast, ultrastructure 776.
seasonal variation, Bothnian Sea 940.
taxonomy 8141.
***Cryptomonas ovata*,**
biliprotein, energy transfer studies 8424.
growth/nutrient uptake 5475.
population dynamics, lake, model 6989.
Cryptomonas reflexa,
seasonal variations, lake Kortowskie, Poland 2946.
***Cryptomycina filicina comb.nov.*,**
taxonomy/lectotype 6840.
Cryptonemiales,
evolution 4446.
Cryptopleurine,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae resistant mutant 3193.
***Cryptoporus volvatus*,**
decay, wood, association bacteria yeast 8951.
***Cryptosporella viticola*,**
infection, *Vitis labrusca* 4254
***Cryptosporidiosis*,**
Cryptosporidium , cattle 10337
***Cryptosporidium*,**
cryptosporidiosis, cattle 10337
diarrhoea, cattle 6698.
hypertrophic gastritis, snake 3420
intestinal infection, horse 5739
Cryptostroma corticale,
sooty bark, *Acer pseudoplanatus* 2732.
sooty bark, *Platanus* 1466.
Cryptoxanthin,
Cladophora glomerata , isolation identification 1850.
***Crystalloid body*,**
Euglena gracilis , ultrastructure formation 5835.
Cucumber mosaic virus 3,
interaction-*Oidium* , *Lagenaria siceraria* 5658.
***Cucumeropsis edulis*,**
Macrophomina phaseolina damping off 7827.
***Cucumis melo*,**
cell wall, *Colletotrichum lagenarium* degradation 8780.
Cercospora citrullina leafspot 672.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.melonis wilt 2833, 6730.
Fusarium oxysporum wilt 4235.
Pseudoperonospora cubensis mildew (downy) 2602, 10134, 10135.
Sphaerotheca fuligenea mildew (powdery) 8763.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea mildew (powdery) 7754.
***Cucumis sativus*,**
Botrytis cinerea mould (grey) 7785.
Cladosporium cucumerinum scab 674.
Colletotrichum lagenarium anthracnose 2731, 6584.
Corynespora cassiicola leafspot 6584.
Erysiphe cichoracearum mildew (powdery) 8751.
Erysiphe cichoracearum / Sphaerotheca fuliginea mildew (powdery) 8752.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.cucumerium wilt 8783.
Fusarium oxysporum wilt 4235.
mould (grey) 8820.
Phomopsis sclerotioides rot (root) 2741, 8791, 8792, 8793.
Phytophthora rot (foot) 5027.
Pseudoperonospora cubensis mildew (downy) 5657, 10262.
Rhizoctonia solani damping-off 8802.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum infection 7843.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea mildew (powdery), biological control *Ampelomyces quisqualis* 2703.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea mildew (powdery) 8764, 10262.
***Cucurbidothis pithyophila*,**
morphology/occurrence, India 3706.
***Cucurbita*,**
Choanephora cucurbitarum rot (fruit) 8814.
***Cucurbita moschata*,**
Drechslera halodes post harvest decay 8965.
mycorrhiza (vesicular arbuscular), relation-host development 2844.
Phytophthora capsici rot (fruit) 6534.
***Cucurbita pepo*,**
Rhizoctonia solani damping-off 8802.
Cucurbitaceae,
Sphaerotheca fuliginea / Erysiphe cichoracearum mildew (powdery) 7753.

Culex fatigans,
Culicinomyces infection 3288.
Culex pipiens,
biological control, *Entomophthora* 7685.
Culex theileri,
Cocconeis pediculus var. euglypta ingestions 1580.
Culicinomyces,
effect of salinity 6211.
effect of temperature 6210.
infection, *Aedes rupestris* 10058.
infection, *Culex fatigans* 3288.
Cultivation,
mushroom 8021.
Pleurotus eous 2847.
Volvariella volvacea 2198.
Culture,
algae, apparatus 6252.
algae, biomass/photosynthesis 6171.
algae, carbon dioxide balance, effect of stirring 2518.
algae, carbon dioxide desorption 2519.
algae, oxygen production, quantitation 7390.
algae, pottery substrate 6250.
ammonia fungi, methodology 3989.
anaerobic, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2543.
Arcyria elaterensis sp.nov. 782.
Aspergillus foetidus exo-1,4-*a*-glucosidase 6062.
Aspergillus nidulans, melanin biosynthesis 8429.
Aspergillus niger 1928.
Aspergillus niger, citric acid biosynthesis 9780.
Aspergillus wentii, amylase biosynthesis 6260.
axenic, *Entamoeba histolytica* 8548.
axenic, *Entamoeba histolytica*, virulence 7933, 7934.
axenic, *Gymnodinium microadriaticum* 8523.
axenic, *Paramecium* 5534.
batch, *Candida utilis*, element balance 8537.
batch, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 594.
batch, *Zalerion maritimum*, nutrition 9785.
batch/continuous, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, growth 4506.
batch/continuous, protozoa, predation 4018.
blood, centrifugation apparatus 6278.
blood, fungi 7430.
blood, *Trypanosoma cruzi*, man/animals 6630.
blood, *Trypanosoma cruzi*, method 7441.
Candida, hydrocarbon medium 7416.
Candida guilliermondii, diesel oil 2537.
Candida guilliermondii, paraffin, quantitation 9788.
Candida guilliermondii, thermogenesis 9789.
Candida lipolytica /*Candida tropicalis* hexadecane 1931.
Candida tropicalis, stimulation-*Streptomyces levoris* levorin biosynthesis 9790.
Candida utilis, growth stimulants 2540.
Candida utilis, protein/amino acid content 1717.
cell, *Eimeria meleagrimitis* development 5319.
cell, *Eimeria tenella* ultrastructure/development 4539.
cell, *Naegleria* /*Acanthamoeba*, pathogenicity indicator 5533.
cell, *Pneumocystis carinii* 4004, 7457.
cell, *Theileria parva*, passage, mouse 4849.
cell, *Trypanosoma brucei* 8546.
Cephalosporium lecanii 2529.
Ceratium hirundinella, defined medium 1951.
Ceratocystis variospora, odour compound biosynthesis 9499.
Cercospora personata, sporulation 3629.
Chaetoceros simplex calcitrans, methodology 4805.
Chaetomium cellulolyticum, cellulose 9771.
chamber, variable-medium, Saprolegniaceae 1218.
chemostat, *Candida utilis*, effect of pH 9791.
chemostat, *Candida utilis*, growth 6272.
chemostat, *Chlorella*, starch biosynthesis 3122.
chemostat, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, hybridization 6274.
chick embryo, *Plasmodium gallinaceum*, exoerythrocytic body development 600.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, cell division synchronization 2912.
Chlorella, aeration 9763.
Chlorella, iron requirement 6244.
Chlorella, optimum medium 1209.
Chlorella ellipsoidea, cell cycle 6910.
Chlorella emersonii, pig manure 1210.
Chlorella pyrenoidosa, barley/soybean 7383.
Chlorella pyrenoidosa, nutrition 3123.
Chlorella pyrenoidosa, sewage sludge extract 3124.
Chlorella regularis, acetate 1211.
Chlorella vulgaris, animal wastes 7384.
Chlorella vulgaris, extracellular metabolite release 4747.
clone, *Entamoeba histolytica*, preparation 6292.
continuous, *Candida* /*Rhodotorula gracilis*, oxygen demand 593.
continuous, *Candida tropicalis*, tubular closed loop fermenter 1230.
continuous, *Candida utilis*, effect of acetate 2538.
continuous, *Candida utilis*, effect of metabolites 9792.
continuous, *Candida utilis*, potassium requirement 2539.
continuous, *Candida utilis*, respiration 1129.
continuous, *Candida utilis* acidophilic thermotolerant strain 4824.
continuous, *Chlorella vulgaris*, carbon dioxide transport 8522.
continuous, ecology studies 1940.
continuous, mesophilic/thermophilic microorganisms 3151.
continuous, microorganisms, autoinhibitor 7391.
continuous, mixed substrate, mathematical model 1937.
continuous, *Mortierella crassipes*, transfer function matrix 5511.
continuous, phytoplankton, nutrition equations 5506.
continuous, *Plasmodium falciparum* 9818, 9822.
continuous, rumen protozoa 6305.
continuous, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, growth rate 1231.
continuous, *Trichoderma viride* 591.
continuous flow, *Navicula seminulum var.hustedtii* 5503.
Coriolellus, basidiocarp formation 587.
Curvularia lunata /*Beauveria*, preservation 9781.
diatom, water tank 946.
Didymium difforme, aquatic form 7392.
dinoflagellate, symbiosis-vertebrate tissue 6247.
Encephalitozoon cuniculi, urine, rabbit 4844.
Endomyces magnusii, electric discharge measurement 9773.
Endomycopsis fibuliger, hydrocarbon 2561.
Entomophthora virulenta zygospore, medium 2522.
fluorescence, microbial fermentation monitoring 4823.
Fucus spiralis 4811.
fungi, contamination-*Tyrophagus putrescentiae* 6283.
fungi, orange peel 9777.
fungi, Reader's mineral medium, secondary colony formation 3990.
Fusarium, cellulase biosynthesis 1025.
Gelidium pusillum, growth/development 8524.
Glycine max, *Microsphaera diffusa* studies 10162.
Gyromitra esculenta, effect of temperature/light 9774.
Halosaccion ramentaceum, growth/development 5285.
Helminthosporium sativum, growth, effect of medium 3137.
Herpetosoma megaseliae /*Crithidia harmosa*, blood-agar plates 1239.

Culture,(continued)
Hirsutella thompsonii 6264.
identification 3152.
in vitro, lichen 2546.
in vivo, *Candida albicans* , fistulated diffusion chamber 7414.
Irpex lacteus , cellulolytic enzyme biosynthesis 9345.
isolation method, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 7394.
large-scale, algae 5502.
large-scale, Cyanophyta, single-cell protein production 5776.
large-scale, parasitic protozoa 9828.
large-scale, phytoplankton, productivity 5504.
Leishmania , NNN medium 6287.
Leishmania / Trypanosoma , liquid medium 7438.
Leishmania brasiliensis , in vitro 1942.
Leishmania donovani , medium 4836.
Leishmania tropica , mouse macrophage 3412.
lgai-saxicolous fungi, silica gel 6262.
Lipomyces starkeyi , medium, lipid biosynthesis 3146.
marine, algae, single-cell protein production 5773.
marine algae, in situ 583.
microbial, fluorescence, biomass 4831.
microbial, optimization 6282.
microbial, rheology 7432.
microbial, tower bioreactor 7433.
Microcyclus ulei , growth/sporulation 6937.
Microcystis aeruginosa 8520.
microorganisms, bubble diameter measurement 9796.
microorganisms, model 7435.
microorganisms, redox potential 3988.
microorganisms, review 7431.
mixed, dermatophyte fungi 9803.
Myxomycetes, sporulation induction 1217.
Naegleria fowleri , effect on virulence 1551.
Naegleria fowleri , large-scale 1242.
Navicula arenaria , cell division, effect of orthophosphate 473.
Nuttalia danii , tick salivary glands 8549.
Oscillatoria redekei / Oscillatoria rubescens 7379.
Oscillatoria rubescens , vitamin B_{12} nutrition 2555.
Penicillium funiculosum , cellulase biosynthesis 6265.
Penicillium rubrum , rubratoxin biosynthesis 3139.
Phanaerochaete chrysosporium, colony growth/replica plating 7401.
Phanerochaete chrysosporium, inhibition-polyurethane foam test tube plugs 3121.
Phialophora radicicola + *Ophiobolus graminis* 1223.
Physarum polycephalum , axenic medium, genetics 9858.
Phytophthora infestans , stability 9769.
phytoplankton, cages 3966.
Plasmodium , Friend erythroleukaemia cells 9819.
Plasmodium , workshop 10503.
Plasmodium exoerythrocytic body, antigen source 9820.
Plasmodium falciparum , antigen preparation 4937.
Plasmodium falciparum , candle jar method 1246.
Plasmodium falciparum , gametogenesis 6296.
Plasmodium falciparum , malaria vaccine production 3232.
Plasmodium knowlesi , protein release 9979.
plastic film sealant, effect on *Fusarium* morphology 7406.
Pleurotus eryngii fruiting, conditions 8531.
Pleurotus sapidus , fruit body formation 8215.
Polysiphonia , growth/reproduction 9111.
Polytretus reinboldii , life cycle 5908.
Pyricularia oryzae , perfect state formation 1224.
Rhizopus arrhizus , semisolid medium 7396.
rumen protozoa 4003.
Saccharomyces bailii / Saccharomyces acidifaciens , effect of pH/sodium chloride 3147.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis , brewing performance 10432.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , anaerobic, disaccharide/ monosaccharide, diauxy 1260.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , cell division control 6959.
Scenedesmus abundans , chemical composition/primary production 2517.
Scenedesmus acutiformis / Scenedesmus acutus , waste water medium 7386.
Scenedesmus obliquus , effect of light 9677.
semi-batch, optimization technique 7429.
Spirogyra / Zygnema extenue protoplast 4809.
Spirogyra majuscula , sexual reproduction 582.
sputum, interpretation 5518.
submerged, *Aspergillus nidulans* differentiation 484.
submerged, *Volvariella volvacea* , biochemical characteristics 2527.
Theileria parva / Theileria lawrencei 9824.
Tolyposporium penicillariae , fungicide screening 3136.
Toxoplasma gondii , life cycle 2304.
Tricholoma matsutake 3974.
Tricholoma matsutake , medium 7402.
Trichomonas foetus , medium 9808.
Tritrichomonas foetus , method 3153.
Trypanosoma brucei bloodstream form 9810.
Trypanosoma brucei brucei , tsetse salivary gland, infectivity reacquisition 1544.
Trypanosoma congolense , *Glossina* cell system 1241.
Trypanosoma cruzi , effect of lapachone 3957.
Trypanosoma cruzi , use for trypanosomiasis diagnosis 1943.
Trypanosoma melophagium 604.
trypanosomatids, medium RE III 7439.
Ulva fasciata , seawater medium 3125.
yeast 1232.
yeast, biotin content 7422.
yeast, computer control 5517.
yeast, killer factor 3986.
yeast, preservation, brewing 4394.
yeast, solid medium, stationary growth 3985.
Culture collection,
appraisal 5526.
Cunninghamella,
biodeterioration, *Brassica juncea* seed 746.
2,6-dimethyl pyridine transformation 9673.
distribution, coniferous forest soil 4354.
single-cell protein, production 8045.
Cunninghamella echinulata,
herbicide biodegradation 6198.
interhyphal space, measurement-blue dextran 6279.
Cunninghamella elegans,
10,11-dimethoxyaporphine conversion-isoapocodeine 6199.
naphthalene metabolism 5463.
naphthalene 1,4- 558.
steroid, transformation 5426.
Cupravit,
control-*Cercospora coffeicola* eyespot, *Coffea arabica* 3350.
Curvularia,
abortion, cattle 3313.
biodeterioration, *Brassica juncea* seed 746.
dermatomycosis, immunologically subnormal patients 9947.
ecology, scrub jungle/dry waste land soil 10390.
inhibition-*Catharanthus roseus* extract 7345.
lignin decomposition 4017.
post-harvest decay, *Cocos nucifera* 10454.
rot (root), *Sorghum bicolor* , association-*Pratylenchus zeae* 7797.
Curvularia eragrostidis,
disease, *Elaeis guineensis* 5085.

Curvularia inaequalis,
enzyme, immobilization 5396.
β galactosidase, biosynthesis, optimal conditions 5520.
Curvularia lunata,
culture, preservation 9781.
effect of A 435 antibiotic 3936.
effect of *Solanum nigrum* /*Argemone mexicana* extract 6734.
extracellular enzyme production 1810.
growth brefeldin A biosynthesis, inhibition metabolic inhibitors 6227.
Hordeum vulgare seed, control 4409.
infection, aquatic weeds 2772.
infection, *Sorghum* 7798.
leafspot, *Gossypium* 5670.
mastitis, cattle/buffalo 4175.
pectinolytic enzyme, biosynthesis 9372.
soil fungistasis, India 7987.
Curvularia pallescens,
pulmonary/cerebral mycetoma, case report 4126.
Curvularia prasadii,
infection, *Triticum aestivum* 3354.
Curvularia spicifera,
occurrence, salt marsh 6733.
Cutaneous infection,
congenital, *Candida albicans* 7637.
Leishmania tropica major, mouse 622.
Cuticle,
Hordeum vulgare /*Oryza sativa*, protection-fungal penetration 3348.
Cutin,
monomer, induction-*Fusarium solani f.sp.pisi* cutinase 4859.
Cutinase,
Fusarium solani f.sp.pisi, induction-cutin monomer 4859.
Cutleria adspersa,
life cycle 2282.
Cutleria multifida,
volatile odour compounds 1879.
Cyanarcus hamiformis,
biomass/diversity, Lake La Caldera, Spain 900.
Cyanelle,
Glaucocystis nostochinearum /*Anacystis nidulans*, protein/isoenzyme pattern 1816.
Cyanidium,
photosynthesis, Hill reaction measurement 8436.
Cyanidium caldarium,
acidophily/thermophily, effect of enzyme treatment 1157.
autotrophy/heterotrophy, comparision-forma A/forma B 1953.
fatty acid composition 542.
ferredoxin, midpoint redox potential 2475.
forma B, acidophily/taxonomy 1678.
1,4 α glucan branching enzyme, characterization 8347.
growth, comparison-forma A/forma B 1952.
linolenic acid, biosynthesis 3840.
occurrence, sulphur hot spring, Italy 1740.
occurrence, sulphur hot spring, Italy/Sicily 1739.
phycobiliprotein, bilin apoprotein linkage 2423.
phycocyanobilin, biosynthesis 8425.
pigment composition, comparison-forma A/forma B 1854.
synonymy-Coccochloris orsiniana 3519.
thermophily/acidophily, effect of detergent 1156.
thylakoid, membrane, ion transport 3880.
Cyanodictyon reticulatum,
bloom, reservoir, Poland 2318.
Cyanome,
Cyanophora paradoxa /*Glaucocystis nostochinearum*, relation-chloroplast evolution 3497.
Cyanomonas americana,
bloom, pond, USA, Texas 9192.
Cyanophage,
monitoring, wastewater treatment 2828.
Cyanophage A-1,
Anabaena variabilis, adsorption kinetics 7975, 7976.
Cyanophage AS-1,
Anacystis nidulans, receptor material 10365.
Cyanophage LPP-1,
Plectonema boryanum, effect of ribavirin 10367.
Cyanophage N-1,
Nostoc muscorum, adsorption 6719.
Cyanophora paradoxa,
cyanome, relation-chloroplast evolution 3497.
photosynthesis, osmoregulation 1120.
Cyanophyta,
acetylene reduction assay 6243.
δ-aminolevulinic acid, biosynthesis 9639.
anaerobic respiration/photosynthesis, evolution 5441.
bloom, microbial pathogens, review 4350.
bloom, pond, Argentina 1768.
carbohydrate content variation, lake, UK 6998.
checklist, India, Ghaziabad 9180.
distribution, Argentina 1728.
distribution/primary production, Solar Lake, Sinai 907.
DNA hybridization, taxonomic significance 1664.
effect of copper, lake, USA, California 5950.
effect of fertilizer 8470.
effect of iron enrichment, reservoir, USA 2950.
effect of irradiation (u.v.)/(γ) 9689.
effect of thermal pollution, lake, USA 8971.
effect of thermal pollution, river Narew, Poland 3674.
effect on *Oryza sativa* germination 5216.
enumeration, pigment fluorescence 3965.
epiphytic, *Ascophyllum nodosum* 8267.
evolution 6816.
extract, toxicity 2451.
fossil, Middle Proterozoic Newland Limestone, USA 5943.
gas vacuole, structure/function 8997.
gas vesicle, structure/function 8998.
immunofluorescence, use for autecology 7378.
inhibition-aniline/p-toluidine 9723.
inhibition-herbicide propanil/3,4 dichloroaniline 7334.
isolation-hot spring, India 9209.
lipopolysaccharide, characterization 7199.
lysis-fungi 7969.
marine, checklist, Mariana Islands 3695.
mat, classification, Solar Lake, Sinai 917.
mat, decomposition, volatile sulphur compound production 3078.
mat, sulphur cycle, Solar Lake, Sinai 918.
nitrogen fixation 9643.
nitrogen fixation, Arctic 10385.
nitrogen fixation, lake, WA, USA 2316.
nitrogen fixation, lava field, Iceland 8246.
nitrogen fixation, non-legume plant 5458.
nitrogen fixation, protein source 5768.
nitrogen fixation, review 1881.
nitrogen fixation, soil, rice fields 6723.
nitrogen fixation, stimulation-*Oryza sativa* yield 5754.
nitrogen fixation/ammonification, ecology 3901.
occurrence, India, Meerut 8239.
occurrence, paddy fields, India 9187, 9188.
photolysis, hydrogen production 5777.
photosynthesis, lake, USA 7002.
photosynthetic apparatus, liquid nitrogen fluorescence 1119.
phycobiliprotein, structure/molecular organization 5438.

Cyanophyta,(continued)
Pleurocapsales, growth/cell division 6907.
review 8122.
rRNA homology, evolutionary significance 8119.
role limestone genesis 5942.
seasonal variation, Lake Kinneret, Israel 493.
sediment, lake, Netherlands 5335.
sediment, lipid composition 1829.
single-cell protein production, large-scale culture 5776.
soil, grasslands degradation 1586.
soil, nitrogen fixation 729, 5753.
soil crusts, nitrogen fixation 724.
succession, solar salt works 1758.
symbiosis-*Chondrilla nucula* 7970.
taxonomy 1662, 8992, 8993.
taxonomy, symposium 10502.
toxin, isolation/identification 7217.
toxin, purification/isolation 2452.
Cyathicula hyalina sp.nov.,
taxonomy 3546.
Cyathus,
species key 5252.
Cyathus bulleri,
dikaryon, ultrastructure 4470.
Cyathus olla f.lanatus,
morphology/taxonomy 5854.
Cyathus stercoreus,
translocation/cytoplasmic streaming 5265.
3′:5′-Cyclic AMP-binding protein,
Trypanosoma gambiense , isolation/characterization 8389.
3′:5′-Cyclic-AMP phosphodiesterase,
Dictyostelium , regulation 1709.
Dictyostelium discoideum , biosynthesis, differentiation 9116.
3′:5′-Cyclic-AMP,
immunochemistry , phosphodiesterase 3782.
Cycloalka[g]pteridines,
antiprotozoal activity, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 9752.
Cycloamanide,
Amanita phalloides , isolation/structure elucidation 2429.
Cycloate,
effect on *Rhizoctonia solani* damping-off, *Beta vulgaris* 2755.
Cyclochlorotine,
Penicillium islandicum , biosynthesis 9536.
Penicillium islandicum , detection 8415.
Cycloheximide,
control-needlecast/canker, *Pinus sylvestris* 10161.
control-*Phytophthora fragariae* red core, *Fragaria* 2682.
deactivation-*Schizophyllum commune* 5494.
effect on *Laminaria digitata* phosphorus translocation 6193.
effect on *Physarum polycephalum* mitosis 6926.
effect on *Rhodotorula gracilis* /*Rhodotorula glutinis* cell wall chemical composition 5485.
Podospora anserina resistance 1270.
Podospora anserina resistant mutant, ribosomal protein 2985.
Schizosacharomyces pombe resistance, mutations 9906.
selection-*Schizophyllum commune* /*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mutant 4056.
Tetrahymena adaptation, macromolecular biosynthesis 9316.
Tetrahymena resistance 3197.
Cyclohexylamine,
fungicidal activity, evaluation-Warburg apparatus 4828.
Cyclonerodiol,
absolute configuration 3843.
Cyclopaldic acid,
Aspergillus duricaulis , isolation/properties 7221.
Cyclophosphamide,
effect on mouse immune response, *Plasmodium berghei berghei* malaria 8652.
immunosuppression, mouse, *Leishmania donovani* visceral leishmaniasis 621.
Cyclopiazonic acid,
Penicillium camemberti , biosynthesis, cheese ripening 10426.
Cyclosporin B,
Trichoderma polysporum , structure/antifungal activity 1070.
Cyclosporin C,
Trichoderma polysporum , structure 537.
Cyclosporin D,
Trichoderma polysporum , structure/antifungal activity 1070.
Cyclosporin E,
Trichoderma polysporum , structure/antifungal activity 1070.
Cyclotella,
ecological distribution, marsh 2307.
ecology, reservoir, Ivory Coast 3670.
occurrence, effluent, India 1726.
Cyclotella arentii,
ultrastructure/taxonomy 9001.
Cyclotella atomus,
occurrence, river, UK/France 8260.
Cyclotella caspia,
asexual reproduction, fission rates, Black Sea 1707.
cell division 6918.
Cyclotella cryptica,
chitin fibril, ultrastructure 762.
glucose/amino acid transport 9582.
silicate, metabolism 3079.
Cyclotella meneghiniana,
cell size, effect of salinity 9099.
colonization, fish pond 5325.
copper sorption/release 5803.
distribution, Cedar River, IA, USA 916.
frustule, quartz 5459.
sensitivity-toxicants, effect of thermal pollution 5209.
Cyclotella nana,
cell wall, development 4504.
chlorophyll a, variations 2338.
photosynthesis/respiration, effect of light 7255.
Cyclotella plitvicensis,
valve, ultrastructure 1666.
Cyclotella pseudostelligera,
colonization, fish pond 5325.
Cyclotella striata,
diatom association, Florida Bay, USA 8271.
Cycostat,
anticoccidial activity 6239.
Cyctochrome c oxidase,
Euglena gracilis , role-chemotaxis 9325.
Cylindrobasidium evolvens,
colonization, *Picea abies* stumps 5993.
Cylindrocarpon,
Arctic soil, growth temperature 7990.
infection, *Lilium speciosum* 8815.
roridin antibiotics, characterization 3860.
roridin derivatives, structure 5430.
Cylindrocarpon destructans,
antagonism-*Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.narcissi* rot (root), *Narcissus poeticus* 8784.
infection, *Heterodera avenae* 1419.
infection, *Olea europaea* 1467.
Cylindrocladium,
sclerotium, soil, effect of sodium azide 6728.
Cylindrocladium crotalariae,
rot (black), *Arachis hypogaea* 2733, 9936.

Cylindrocladium macrosporum,
disease, *Elaeis guineensis* 5085.
Cylindrocladium quinqueseptatum,
blight (seedling), *Eucalyptus* 4230.
Cylindrocladium scoparium,
leafspot/blight (stalk), *Medicago sativa* 3355.
rot (root), *Quercus falcata var. pagodaefolia* 678.
Cylindrospermum licheniforme,
effect of fertilizer 8470.
nitrogen fixation 6189.
Cylindrospermum muscicola,
soil aggregation 4351.
Cylindrospermum stagnale,
effect of fertilizer 8470.
Cylindrotheca closterium,
Closterium, coastal waters, UK 5970.
diatom association, Florida Bay, USA 8271.
Cylindrotheca fusiformis,
cell wall, development 4504.
DNA polymerase, characterization 2366.
DNA polymerase, purification/characterization 2365.
Cymadothea trifolii,
Woronin body/microbody, ultrastructure/development 2259.
Cymbella,
pairing behaviour 5896.
pond, USA 9189.
Cymbella maliana sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation-river Niger, Mali 2953.
Cyprinus carpio,
Saprolegniales infection 1412.
Cyrtolophosis,
rhizosphere/soil, subtropical forest 4368.
Cyst,
see also **Encystment, Excystment and specific types**

Acanthamoeba castellanii , RNA polymerase A 9443.
Acetabularia mediterranea , formation 841.
Besnoitia darlingi , transmission-cat 2814.
dinoflagellate, distribution, Atlantic Ocean/North Sea 5979.
enteropathogenic protozoa, contamination, soil/vegetables 2598.

Gonyaulax excavata , morphology/development 774.

immature, *Sarcocystis cruzi* , ultrastructure 5892.
Naegleria gruberi , electron microscopy, fixation/embedding 9811.
Ochromonas tuberculata , formation/ultrastructure 5897.
Polysphondylium pallidum , germination, RNA/protein biosynthesis 6020.
Pythium aphanidermatum , germination 9129.
Sarcocystis fusiformis , histochemistry 3918.
Sarcocystis suihominis , development in pig 1723.
Tillina magna , chromatin extrusion 2362.
Toxoplasma gondii , nucleic acid/protein content 2989.
Toxoplasma gondii , oxidoreduction enzymes 3822.
Toxoplasma gondii , ultrastructure 9090.
Cyst wall,
Sarcocystis , *Capreolus capreolus* , ultrastructure 5273.
Cystathionine β-synthase,
Aspergillus nidulans , regulation 1033.
Cystathionine γ-lyase,
Aspergillus nidulans , regulation 1033.
Cysteine synthase,
Chlorella pyrenoidosa , sulphide exchange 2997.
Cystitis,
Candida , treatment 6469.
Candida albicans , review 7642.
Cystophora moniliformis,
farnesylacetone derivatives, structure 4680.
Cystophora torulosa,
metabolite, isolation/structure 3899.
Cystoseira,
ecology, relation-pollution, Mediterranean Sea 3687.
Cystoseira baccata,
antibiotic, isolation 9517.
Cystoseira indica,
mineral constituents/ion-exchange properties 5460.
Cystosorus,
Spongospora subterranea var.subterranea , scanning electron microscopy 6256.
Cystotheca,
mildew (powdery), host list 4191.
Cystozoite,
Toxoplasma gondii , polysaccharide/lipid/phosphatase 3034.
Cytochalasin A,
effect on *Physarum polycephalum* plasmodium/sclerotium ultrastructure 7340.
Cytochalasin B,
effect on *Cricosphaera carterae* cell division/calcium carbonate extrusion 5488.
effect on *Paramecium aurelia* 1917.
effect on *Pseudomicrothorax dubius* phagocytosis 2562.
effect on *Tetrahymena pyriformis* ultrastructure/phagocytosis 1918.
Cytochrome,
Acanthamoeba castellanii , characterization 2435.
algae, role-photosynthesis 1863.
Bryopsis maxima , purification 1067.
Dictyostelium discoideum , membrane-bound 9595.
Cytochrome b,
fungi, membrane, localization 4661.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , effect of dichlorophenyldimethylurea 9743.
Cytochrome b-599,
Bumilleriopsis filiformis , photoreactions 3061.
Cytochrome **bc_1,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , electron transport, effect of diuron 4725.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , structure 3828.

Cytochrome bc_1 complex,
yeast, electrophoresis 3829.

Cytochrome c,
algae, redox potential 5415.
Bumilleriopsis filiformis , role-electron transport/photophosphorylation 4717.
Candida krusei , effect of nalidixic acid 7258.
Euglena , electron transfer-cytochrome c oxidase 7189.
eukaryote/prokaryote, structure 6097.
gene, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , mapping 7500.
iso-1- variant, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , absorption spectroscopy 3827.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , amino acid substitution, evolution 5403.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , biosynthesis, glucose repression 9884.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , gene, cyp 3 locus 6333.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , methylation/interaction-mitochondrion 6104.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae , overproduction, genetics 8577.

Schizosaccharomyces pombe , amino acid sequence 8387.

***Cytochrome c*, (continued)**
Schizosaccharomyces pombe , purification/characterization 8386.
yeast, membrane binding 1809.
Cytochrome c oxidase,
Euglena gracilis respiration 9568.
gene, *Sacharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondrion, mapping 3195.
Herpetomonas samuelpessoai , localization 3820.
Leishmania donovani promastigote, localization 1055.
Neurospora crassa , subunit purification 1015.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , biosynthesis 6080.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , protein-lipid interactions 7161.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , subunit assembly 7163.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondrion mutant 9901.
Toxoplasma gondii cyst 3822.
yeast, cardiolipin requirement 7180.
yeast, kinetics 1809.
yeast, mapping 9423.
Cytochrome c peroxidase,
Leishmania donovani promastigote, localization 1055.

Cytochrome c552,
Chlamydomonas , photosynthesis/electron transport 9564.
Euglena gracilis , denaturation 7190.

Cytochrome c553,
Scenedesmus acutus , electron transfer-plastocyanin 9452.
Scenedesmus acutus , reciprocal formation-plastocyanin 6099.

Cytochrome c554,
Spirulina platensis , purification/properties 8383.

Cytochrome f,
Bryopsis maxima chloroplast, photooxidation 3062.
Chlorella pyrenoidosa , oxidation kinetics 2473.
Chlorella pyrenoidosa , reduction kinetics 4720.
Plectonema boryanum , purification/primary structure 1066.
Cytochrome P-450,
Rhizopus nigricans , localization/properties 4619.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , purification/properties 1071.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , interaction-lanosterol 8368.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , promutagen activation 7157.
Cytochrome peroxidase,
yeast (baker's), purification 6084.
Cytoduction,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , mitochondrion markers 9897.
Cytokinesis,
Poteriochromonas malhamensis , inhibition-tetraethyl lead/triethyl lead 3939.
Cytokinin,
Dictyostelium discoideum , precursor-5′-AMP 6019.
Cytology,
Euglena gracilis , effect of coumarin 1901.
Homalozoon vermiculare 9164.
Onychodromus grandis 9165.
Cytoplasm,
Neurospora crassa , protein, transport-mitochondrion 3071.
Cytoplasmic inclusion,
Entamoeba histolytica , ultrastructure/cytochemistry 6893.
Cytoplasmic streaming,
Acetabularia mediterranea /Acetabularia cliftonii 6821.
fungi, relation-translocation 5265.
Nassula aurea 4495.
Physarum , control loops 853.
Cytosine deaminase,
yeast (baker's), chemical modification 3019.

Cytospora cincta,
canker, *Prunus persica* 7799, 7800.
growth/pycnidium formation, effect of light 1169.
Cytospora leucostoma,
canker, *Prunus persica* 7800.
wilt, *Prunus avium* 5671.
Cytotoxicity,
antibody dependent cell-mediated, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 7566.
Czechoslovakia,
reservoir, eutrophication, effect on phytoplakton 2314.
river Danube, phytoplankton distribution 1743.

Daconil,
control-*Puccinia arachidis* rust, *Arachis hypogaea* 1449.
Dacrymyces ovisporus,
distribution, Norway 3713.
Dacrymyces tortus,
distribution, Norway 3713.
Dacryolith,
infection *Pityrosporum orbiculare* 4146.
Dacryonaema rufum,
distribution, Norway 3713.
Dactylaria,
taxonomy 462.
Dactylaria brochophaga,
nematode trapping organ, ultrastructure/function 3568.
Dactylaria candida,
nematode trapping organ, ultrastructure/function 3569, 3570.
Dactylella brochopaga,
nematode trapping organ, biometrical analysis 6865.
Dactylis glomerata,
Claviceps purpurea ergot 2691.
Dactylomyces thermophilus,
spoilage/toxicity, foodstuffs 2234.
Daedalea biennis,
biodegradation, Egyptian mummy 3488.
Daedalea flavida,
decay, wood 8952.
Daedalea sulcata comb.nov,
taxonomic revision 3555.
Daedaleopsis confragosa,
occurrence, Turkey/Iran 7053.
Damping-off,
Colletotrichum gossypii /Rhizoctonia solani , *Gossypium hirsutum* 6581.
Fusarium , Pinus palustris 7813.
Macrophomina phaseolina , *Cucumeropsis edulis* 7827.
Macrophomina phaseolina , *Solanum tuberosum* 3138.
Phytophthora cinnamomi /Phytophthora drechsleri , *Pinus* 5029.
Phytophthora nicotianae var.parasitica , *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4521.
Pythium /Aphanomyces , *Beta vulgaris* 5159.
Pythium , *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1430.
Pythium aphanidermatum , *Nicotiana tabacum* 2689.
Pythium butleri , effect of root exudate 7725.
Pythium paroecandrum , *Pisum sativum* 10228.
Pythium ultimum , *Pisum sativum* 10138.
Pythium ultimum, *Pisum sativum* 10139.
Rhizoctc4: /onia solani , seedling disease 1478.
Rhizoctonia /Fusarium , *Araucaria excelsa* 7837.
Rhizoctonia solani , *Arachis hypogaea* 2100, 10251.
Rhizoctonia solani , *Beta vulgaris* 2755.
Rhizoctonia solani , *Brassica napus* 8803.
Rhizoctonia solani , Cucurbitaceae 8802.

Damping-off,(continued)
Rhizoctonia solani . *Gossypium hirsutum* 7840, 10232.
Rhizoctonia solani . *Phaseolus aureus* 6602, 10230.
Rhizoctonia solani . *Raphanus sativus* 10229.
Rhizoctonia solani / *Pythium* . *Gossypium* 6616.

Rhizoctonia solani / *Sclerotium rolfsii* . *Arachis hypogaea* 7836.

Vicia faba 7848.
Darkness,
Agmenellum quadruplicatum survival 5280.
effect on *Anabaena variabilis* carotenoid 4704.
Darluca filum,
biological control, *Cronartium* rust, *Quercus* 7757.
Dasyobolus immersus,
dispersal, role mucilage 3725.
Dasyphila preissii,
morphology/life cycle 4447.
Dasyscypha,
Nordic junipericolous, taxonomy 3536.
validity 9039.
Dasyscypha tricolor,
isolation *Quercus* wood/bark, Sweden 2341.
Dasyscyphus acutipilus,
Stictis pachyspora, occurrence 7048.
Dasyscyphus apala,
taxonomy/occurrence, Taiwan 4577.
Dasyscyphus leucophaea,
taxonomy/occurrence, Taiwan 4577.
Dasyscyphus nudipes,
taxonomy/occurrence, Taiwan 4577.
Dasyscyphus pulchricolor sp.nov.,
taxonomy 792.
Dasyscyphus silvicola sp.nov.,
taxonomy 792.
Dasyscyphus subcorticalis var.wulaiensis var.nov.,
taxonomy/occurrence, Taiwan 4577.
Dasytricha ruminantium,
sheep rumen, defaunation 1579.
Daucus carota,
Alternaria dauci blight (leaf) 1307.
Botrytis cinerea post-harvest decay 8057.
Erysiphe polygoni mildew (powdery) 5044.
Mycocentrospora acerina rot 4082.
rusty root disease, association *Olpidium brassicae* / *Pythium* 10123.
Daunomycin,
interaction-yeast tRNA 1778.
DDT,
Acanthamoeba castellanii biodegradation, soil 8001.
effect on unicellular algae amino acid content 6790.
Deacetylcephalosporin C,
Cephalosporium acremonium , biosynthesis 4697.
Debaryomyces,
killer factor, occurrence 3503.
numerical taxonomy 3579.
Debaryomyces formicarius,
DNA, base composition, taxonomic significance 6873.
Debaryomyces hansenii,
alkaline phosphatase, purification/properties 3806.
effect of metal chloride ion 4794.
fatty acid/lipid composition 9507.
fermentation, olive 743.
inactivation dichlorofluoromethane 1196.
lipolytic activity 6074.
ornithine carbamoyltransferase/carbamoyl-phosphate synthase, localization 1040.
yeast flora, cheese 3466.
yeast flora, cheese, taxonomy 3467.
Debaryomyces kloeckeri,
fermented fish product 8028.
Debilitating syndrome,
Melopsittacus undulatus . association-*Candida albicans* infection 5015.
Decay,
Abies grandis 8825.
Acer saccharum . effect of paraformaldehyde 8772.
Acremonium / *Graphium* . wood 8955.
Basidiomycetes, wood 8953.
Chaetomium globosum . wood 6770.
Coniophora puteana . wood, preservative bacterial detoxification 5189.
Coniophora puteana / *Trametes versicolor* . wood 10449.
Coriolus versicolor . wood, intraspecific antagonism 2857.
Echinodontium tinctorium . *Abies grandis* *Abies concolor* 7760.
fungal, *Populus tremuloides* 1447.
fungal, wood 744.
fungi, *Acer saccharinum* wood 4396.
fungi, control pentachlorophenol 5493.
fungi, *Fouquieria splendens* 10451.
fungi, *Liquidambar styraciflua* / *Liriodendron tulipifera* wood 7850.
fungi, wood 8952.
fungi, wood, mine 10471, 10472.
fungi, wood fence posts 10477.
fungi, wood particleboard 8077.
Gloeophyllum trabeum / *Poria incrassata* . wood, attractant-*Reticulitermes flavipes* 6801, 6802.
Inonotus nidus-pici . *Quercus cerris* 2712.
microbial, *Liquidambar styraciflua* / *Liriodendron tulipifera* 8817.
Phanerochaete chrysosporium . *Betula lutea* 3086.
Polyporus tomentosus . *Picea glauca* 7766.
Polyporus versicolor / *Polyporus palustris* . wood 3111.
Poria placenta . wood 1615.
post fire, *Schizophyllum commune* . *Araucaria cunninghamii* /Eucalyptus 1489.
Serpula lacrimans . wood 6771.
wood, association-basidiomycetes/bacteria/yeast 8951.
wood, Basidiomycetes 5190.
wood, control 5798, 5799, 5800, 8051, 8076, 8080.
wood, detection, methodology 7427, 7428.
wood, role-water potential 2083.
wood, treatment 8954.
Deccanodia eocenum gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy 5874.
Dechloro-dihydro-ascochlorin,
Nectria lucida . isolation/properties 7219.
Decline,
Abies alba . association-*Armillaria mellea* 1444.
Metrosideros collina . association-*Phytophthora cinnamomi* 6532.
Decomposition,
lignin, fungi 4017.
soil fungi, leaf litter 10394.
Deep sea,
fungi, taxonomy/isolation 818.
Deflandrea,
taxonomy 3514.
Dehornia sthenelais,
crystalline inclusions 3917.

IRL©1979

Dehydration,
microorganisms, remaining water 7304.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , activation-acid phosphatase 4768.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , effect of rehydration 4770.

7-Dehydrocholesterol,
Lactarius 7212.

Dehydrocyclopeptine epoxidase,
Penicillium cyclopium , characterization 2385.

Dehydrodicaffeic acid dilactone-forming enzyme,
Inonotus , purification/characterization 526, 2375.

Dehydrogenase,
Glomus mosseae , occurrence 6052.
soil microflora 2839.
Toxoplasma gondii , distribution 9446.
Toxoplasma gondii cyst 3822.

5-Dehydroquinate dehydratase,
Neurospora crassa , biosynthesis 1014.

Dehydroretronecine,
inhibition-yeast alcohol dehydrogenase 3118.

Deightoniella torulosa,
black spot, *Musa* 4231.

Deletion,
Aspergillus nidulans , effect of coumarin 5551.

Delisea fimbriata,
halogenated ketone, isolation/characterization 1876.

Delitschia orientalis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/occurrence-Japan 3537.

Delitschia winteri,
occurrence, Iraq 962.

Delphinidin,
Pisum sativum , fungistatic activity 3362.

Dematiaceous fungi,
mastitis, cattle/buffalo 4175.
occurrence, plant debris, USSR 9253.
subcutaneous abscess, case reports 3263.

Dematioscypha dematiicola,
taxonomy 2897.

Dematiosis,
cerebral, *Cladosporium trichoides* , review 7598.

Dematophora necatrix,
rot (root), *Malus* 6587.

5-Demethoxyubiquinone-6,
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis mitochondrion, biosynthesis 5446.

Demethylblasticidin S,
antifungal activity, *Pyricularia oryzae* 8468.

Dendrobates trivittatus,
blood parasites 5153.

Dendrobium,
Botrytis cinerea blight (blossom) 4226.

Dendroctonus fragilis,
mycangium, basidiomycete SJB-122, volatile constituents 2486.

Dendrophoma obscurans,
leafspot, *Fragaria* 7801.

Dendryphion penicillatum,
seed-borne disease, *Papaver somniferum* 7802.

Denmark,
imported timber, cryptogamic flora 972.

Denmert,
anti-fungal activity, mode of action 8495.

Denticula hustedtii,
ocurrence, Japan Sea 4547.

Denticula kamtschatica,
ocurrence, Japan Sea 4547.

Denticula seminae,
ocurrence, Japan Sea 4547.

Dentipellis fragilis,
occurrence, Yugoslavia 3712.

Denture,
stomatitis 1404.

2-Deoxy-D-galactose,
Saccharomyces fragilis transport 7271.

Deoxycholate,
effect on *Candida lipolytica* mitochondrion electron transport chain/respiration 9572.

2-Deoxy-2-Fluoroglucose,
yeast metabolism 8398.

2-Deoxy-2-Fluoromannose,
yeast metabolism 8398.

Deoxyglucose,
effect on *Herpetomonas samuelpessoai* differentiation 884.

2-Deoxyglucose,
inhibition yeast DNA biosynthesis 7097.
transport, *Tetrahymena pyriformis* 7274.
transport, Tetrahymena pyriformis 9638.
transport, *Tetrahymena pyriformis* 9637.

6-Deoxyglucose,
transport, *Candida parapsilosis* 9609.

2-Deoxyglucosephosphatase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , characterization 2404.

3-Deoxylactarufin A,
Lactarius necator , structure 1087.

Deoxynivalenol,
Fusarium , isolation/properties 6137.
Fusarium graminearum , contamination, *Zea mays* 5194.
Gibberella zeae , emetic activity, pig 2856.

Deoxyribonuclease,
phytopathogenic fungi, extracellular production 1810.
Ustilago maydis , recognition DNA mismatched base pairs 9281.

Depside,
Aspergillus splitting activity 2204.
O-methylated, lichen, adaptive significance 979.

Depsidone,
O-methylated, lichen, adaptive significance 979.

Dequalinium chloride,
treatment-oral candidiasis 3265.

Dermal infection,
post-kala-azar leishmaniasis, case reports 2126.

Dermatiscum thunbergii,
nucleus, stain, rapid method 1941.

Dermatitis,
bacterial/fungal, *Myocastor coypus* 4177.
Candida albicans , children 3272, 5629.
Candida albicans , children, treatment 10020.
Candida albicans aetiology, children 6452.
children, treatment 8712.
nappy rash, *Candida* 7615.
nappy rash, *Candida albicans* 7627.
Pityrosporum canis , dog 6523.
Trichophyton , Rambouillet sheep 3303.

Dermatitis seborrhoides infantum,
Candida albicans , infants 7639.

Dermatocarpon fluviatile,
distribution, stream bed, UK 975.

Dermatocarpon hepaticum,
occurrence, India 2976.

Dermatolithon pustulatum,
ultrastructure 6828.

Dermatomycosis,
Aborigines, Australia 9913.

Dermatomycosis,(continued)
breast, *Trichophyton* , diagnosis 1372.
cat/dog, review 10113.
children 5003.
children, Nigeria 1287.
chronic, *Trichophyton* 10007.
chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis patient 9956.
contact hypersensitivity-trichophytin 4091.
Denmark 2005.
diagnosis 4156, 6498.
diagnosis, fungi rapid identification 2025.
dog 10110.
eczema infection 2037.
epidemiology 1982, 3201.
Epidermophyton / Trichophyton , blood cholinesterase/ catecholamine 3254.
foot, treatment 10052.
Fusarium / Curvularia , immunologically subnormal patients 9947.
GFR 5640.
immunity (cell-mediated) 6400, 9946.
incidence, Algeria 6344.
incidence, India 5002.
incidence/control/education, Ethiopia 2646.
India 4133.
Iran 7665.
Israel 3261.
Kenya, review 4135.
Microsporum 4128.
Microsporum audouini / Microsporum canis , neonate 1367.
Microsporum canis , clinical picture/epidemiology 1369.
Microsporum canis , epidemic, Israel 6345.
Microsporum canis , epidemiology, USSR 6346.
Microsporum canis + *Microsporum distortum* , case reports 3257.
Microsporum canis , pathogenesis 8672.
Microsporum canis / Trichophyton , cat/dog, diagnosis 6511.
Microsporum canis variant, Aboriginal children 1368.
Microsporum distortum , case report 7601.
Microsporum gypseum , dog, epidemiology 10075.
Microsporum nanum , case report 7602.
military personnel, Vietnam 3395.
mixed infection 9803.
Paecilomyces lilacinus , case report 4957.
papulosquamous, *Trichophyton rubrum* 4961.
pathogenesis, role-fatty acid 2026.
pathology/diagnosis 5618.
railway construction workers, USSR 10049.
renal transplant patients 4997.
review 7670, 10046.
skin surface biopsy technique 7676.
skin test 8677.
South Africa, statistics 6501.
superinfected, treatment 8675.
treatment 643, 1365, 1366, 1406, 4132, 4152, 4154, 5616, 6455, 6463, 7609, 7658, 7662, 7664, 7666, 8671, 10008, 10009, 10053.
treatment, benzoyl peroxide 4958.
treatment, griseofulvin 2645.
treatment, steroid ointment 3284.
treatment, tolcyclate 2644.
treatment, 5-chloro-8-hydroxyquinoline 2642.
treatment/diagnosis 1656.
treatment-hydroxyquinoline derivative 3285.
Trichophyton , cattle, vaccination 1423.
Trichophyton , *Columba livia* 6517.
Trichophyton / Microsporum , guinea-pig 6701.
Trichophyton equinum , horse 10084.
Trichophyton erinacei 7605.
Trichophyton faviformis , cattle, vaccination 4912.
Trichophyton gypseum , epidemiology, Kamchatka 3200.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes , face/ear, dog 8732.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes , guinea-pig, transmission-man 7697.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes , guinea-pig, invasion pattern 8731.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes , treatment 4131.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes / Trichophyton rubrum 4996.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes var.gypseum , epidemiology 605.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes var.gypseum , juvenile hypercorticoidism patient 1374.
Trichophyton quinckeanum 4960.
Trichophyton rubrum 630, 631.
Trichophyton rubrum , clinical signs 7608.
Trichophyton rubrum , concurrent candidiasis 5617.
Trichophyton rubrum , concurrent fungi 8676.
Trichophyton rubrum , energy metabolism 7606.
Trichophyton rubrum , immune response 4914.
Trichophyton rubrum , treatment 1376.
Trichophyton rubrum / Trichophyton interdigitale , treatment 3262.
Trichophyton rubrum / Trichophyton mentagrophytes , incidence, India, Amritsar 7515.
Trichophyton rubrum / Trichophyton mentagrophytes , India 7607.
Trichophyton schoenleinii + *Trichophyton violaceum* , case report 6461.
Trichophyton simii , case report, USA 6460.
Trichophyton soudanense , case report, USA 5605.
Trichophyton verrucosum , cattle 8713.
Trichophyton verrucosum , cattle, control 4164.
Trichophyton verrucosum , cattle, immunization 4915.
Trichophyton verrucosum , cattle, treatment 4165.
zoonosis, Italy 4956.
Dermatophyte fungi,
antibiotic biosynthesis 6144.
classification 461.
conidiogenesis 8217.
conidium (macro) formation 485.
geographical distribution, review 7512.
geophilic, occurrence, soil 1981.
guinea-pig immune response 4913.
infection occurrence, domestic animal 4178.
isolation medium 1236, 1237.
isolation-soil, Australia 7513.
isolation-soil, India 1595.
mixed culture 9803.
Phosfon D antifungal activity 6229.
Dermocystidium marinum,
taxonomy 8177.
Dermostatin,
effect on keratinophilic fungi spore germination 7325.
Desert,
Gobi, algal flora 3656.
Israel, hypolithic algae abundance 5945.
lichen distribution/biomass 3735.
Desferri-ferricrocin,
Aspergillus viridi-nutans , biosynthesis 4757.
Desiccation,
effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* sporogenesis 4769.
effect on sclerotium exudation 2186.
effect on *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* spore 4767.
inhibition-*Naegleria* 4772.

Desmodium illinoense,
Elsinoe wisconsinensis anthracnose 4192.

Detergent,
effect on *Candida lipolytica* mitochondrion electron transport chain/respiration 9572.
effect on *Chlorella* luminescence 7377.
effect on *Chlorella* radiothermoluminescence 7335.
effect on *Chlorella vulgaris* photosynthesis 9729.
effect on *Cyanidium caldarium* thermophily/acidophily 1156.
effect on polycyclic hydrocarbon phototoxicity, *Tetrahymena pyriformis* 1204.
Detonula confervacea,
resting spore, survival 5356.
Detritus,
formation, *Ceratium hirundinella* microbial biodegradation 8249.
fungi decomposition, temporary vernal pond 5996.
microbial activity, determination 4814.
microflora succession, estuary, FL, USA 515.
Deutomerite,
Didymophyes gigantea , development/ultrastructure 5318.
Development,
Acanthamoeba castellanii , cellulase activity 3022.
Agaricus bisporus , variants 6942.
Allomyces macrogynus , gene activity 9277.
Caloplaca /Xanthoria 883.
development (biological) 1706.
Dictyostelium discoideum , glycoprotein 8442.
Dictyostelium discoideum , glycosyltransferase regulation 1011.
Eimeria meleagrimitis , cell culture 5319.
Eimeria tenella , cell culture 4539.
Fucus edentatus embryo 1254.
Gelidium pusillum culture 8524.
Halidrys siliquosa zygote/germling 5904.
Halosaccion ramentaceum , culture 5285.
Halosphaeria mediosetigera /Trichocladium achrasporium 5923.
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis , effect of dyes 6241.
Penicillium cyclopium , glucose repression 9145.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus , role-tryptophan synthase 1013.
phytopathogenic fungi, role-microbody 1721.
Sarcocystis suihominis cyst, pig infection 1723.
Schizophyllum commune , effect of podophyllotoxin derivative 870.
sexual, *Aspergillus* , biochemistry/ultrastructure 1716.
sexual, *Sargassum sagamianum var. yezoense* 851.
sexual, *Zygorhynchus moelleri* , lipid content 1085.
Spirogyra , diurnal variations 3600.
Tetrahymena pyriformis , memory 891.
Ustilago bullata , in vitro 3626.
vegetative, *Hildenbrandia rivularis* 3605.
Dew,
effect on *Helminthosporium maydis* sporulation 2004.
effect on *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* mildew (downy), *Cucumis melo* 2602.
role-*Botrytis squamosa* blight (leaf), *Allium cepa* 1308.
Dextranase,
Penicillium funiculosum , purification/characterization 9380.
Penicillium purpurogenum , purification/substrate specificity 1028.
Diacetoxyscirpenol,
bioassay, *Nicotiana sylvestris* pollen germination 4820.
toxicity, chicken 10093.
Diacylglyceryl-(3)-0-4′-(N,N,N-trimethyl)-homoseri,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii , isolation/properties 6123.
Diadinoxanthin,
Haptophyceae, isolation 3057.
Diagenesis,
early, foraminifera 5474.
fossil diatom 3654.
Gloeotrichia echinulata /Oscillatoria agardhii var. isothrix biodegradation 1733.
nitrogen, North Sea, kinetic models 3655.
Diallate,
effect on *Fusarium culmorum /Fusarium avenaceum* blight, *Triticum aestivum* 5071.
Diamine,
Dictyostelium discoideum , content 7286.
Dianthus caryophyllus,
Alternaria dianthi blight 6572.
Gibberella zeae dieback 6548, 6549.
Diaporthe cubensis,
Teratosperma uniappendiculata perfect stage 814.
Diaporthe phaseolorum,
seed-borne disease, *Macroptilium atropurpureum* 2108.
seed-borne infection, tropical Leguminaceae 4252.
Diaporthe phaseolorum var.caulivora,
seed infection, *Glycine max* 10261.
Diaporthe phaseolorum var.sojae,
seed infection, *Glycine max* 10261.
Diaporthe pustulata,
antibiotic activity 1099.
Diarrhoea,
aetiology, Chile 5108.
association-intestinal infection 3407.
bacteria/*Candida albicans* , treatment 1387.
Candida albicans 8699.
Chilomastix mesnili 2122.
Cryptosporidium , cattle 6698.
diagnosis 698.
diagnosis/treatment 10312.
Eimeria intestinalis /Eimeria pellerdyi , rabbit, water metabolism 10342.
faecal leucocyte, significance 5721.
Giardia lamblia , children 3380.
intestinal protozoa, prevalence, Nigeria 4894.
Isospora canis , dog 2815.
traveller's, clinical aspects/distribution 2160.
yeast, cattle 8713.
Diatom,
abundance, lake, Nigeria 5333.
aluminium cycle, seawater 5357.
Artemisia rhizosphere 725.
association, Florida Bay, USA 8271.
association-*Calanus plumchrus* 8278.
benthic, occurrence, Norway 2956.
bioassay, ecology 5503.
calcium carbonate, seasonal variations, Caribbean 6008.
cell wall, development 4504.
culture, water tank 946.
distribution, coastal waters, New Zealand 9232.
distribution, estuary, USA 5963, 9215.
dry weight, determination method 7380.
ecosystem, estuary 8263.
effect of thermal pollution, river Narew, Poland 3674.
effect of trace element 9174.
energy/nitrogen/phosphorus exchange, Sea of Japan 941.
epiphyte, microdistribution, *Potamogeton richardsonii* / artificial plant, aquarium 8241.
epiphytic, *Ascophyllum nodosum* 8267.

Diatom,(continued)
epiphytic, comparison natural/artificial substrate 5326.
food source Gastropoda 3682.
fossil, biostratigraphy, Quaternary period, UK 3742.
fossil, deep sea, amino acid survey 984.
fossil, ocurrence, Japan Sea 4547.
fossil, palaeoecology, Israel 6976.
fossil, palaeolimnology, lake, USA, Oregon 7005.
fossil, palaeotemperatures, isotope analysis 4806.
fossil, peat bog, Ethiopia 5321.
fossil, sediments, Lake George, Uganda 3650.
fossil, silica dissolution/overgrowth 3654.
fossil, USSR 895.
frustule, microscopy, cleaning method 8521.
frustule, quartz 5459.
intertidal zone, sand colouration 7017.
moss, taxonomy/autecology 8124.
mounting/fixation method 1208.
photosynthess/carbon metabolism 9562.
pond, vertical migration 4548.
population dynamics/species succession 934.
populations/silica budget, Loch Leven, UK 2942.
stratigraphy, lake, Switzerland 5331.
stream, acid mine pollution, effect of lime neutralization 5206.
succession, solar salt works 1758.
succession, wood discs, sea 2965.
tolerance, pollution, estuary 2873.
toxicity bioassays, method 1207.
UK, lake, UK 5334.
use for forensic science 9760.
valve ultrastructure, taxonomic significance 770.
Diatom flora,
Black Forest, GFR 2941.
Cedar River, IA, USA 916.
coastal waters, India 9233.
diversity, Norfolk broad, UK 5953.
ecology, Georgia Strait 3689.
ecology/primary production, French Polynesia 5938.
epipsammon, Scripps Beach, USA 1752.
mangrove swamps, Venezuela 923.
polluted river 2954.
pond, Brittany, France 491.
pond, USA 9189.
river Niger, Mali 2953.
seasonal variations, bay, Japan 2963.
silicon depletion, lake Tjeukemeer, Netherlands 3661.
species composition/seasonal variation, reservoir, Hong Kong 2951.
Thames estuary, UK 922.
Diatoma elongatum,
aggregation/horizontal distribution, pond 6978.
Diatoma elongatum var.tenue,
thermal effluent, River Vistula/Skawinka, Poland 1742.
Diatoma vulgare,
distribution, Cedar River, IA, USA, IA, Cedar River, diatom flora 916.
mitosis, spindle elongation 2910.
Diatoxanthin,
Haptophyceae, isolation 3057.
Diauxy,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae anaerobic culture 1260.
Diazene,
photodynamic activity, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 4775.
Diazinon,
insecticide, effect on *Glomus mosseae* mycorrhiza, *Glycine max* 8009.
Dibromothymoquinone,
inhibition-*Neurospora crassa* mi-1 mutant respiration 1864.
Dibutyryl cyclic AMP,
effect on Mucorales morphogenesis 861.
Dichlofluanid,
control mildew (powdery), *Vitis* 2114.
3,4-Dichloroaniline,
inhibition-Cyanophyta 7334.
p-Dichlorobenzene,
fungicidal activity, evaluation-Warburg apparatus 4828.
Dichlorocyclopropane,
control-*Pyricularia oryzae* blast, *Oryza sativa* 8797.
Dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane,
effect on Aspergillus niger/Saccharomyces cerevisiae fermentation 569.
Dichlorofluoromethane,
inactivation-*Saccharomyces bailii* /*Debaryomyces hansenii* 1196.
5,7-Dichloro-8-Hydroxyquinolone + betamethasone-17-Benzoate,
treatment-skin infection 10048.
Dichloronitroaniline,
control-*Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* drop, *Lactuca sativa* 3330.
Dichlorophen,
control-*Fusarium solani f.sp.phaseoli* rot (foot), *Phaseolus vulgaris* 8786.
2,4-Dichlorophenol,
fungicidal activity, evaluation-Warburg apparatus 4828.
2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid,
effect of *Anabaenopsis raciborskii* growth/nitrogen fixation 760.
effect on *Anabaenopsis rociborskii* growth/nitrogen fixation 760.
Dichlorophenyl-dimethylurea,
effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* electron transport chain 9743.
Euglena gracilis resistant strain, photosynthesis 3065.
Oscillatoria chalybea photosystem II sensitivity 4715.
9,10-Dichlorostearic acid,
Verticillium dahliae , isolation/characterization 6128.
Dichlorvos,
effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* catalase induction/respiration 573.
insecticide, effect on periphyton community composition 1738.
Dichlozoline,
Botrytis cinerea tolerance 1903.
Dichomitus amygdalinus comb.nov,
taxonomic revision 3555.
Dichomitus leucoplacus comb.nov,
taxonomic revision 3555.
Dichomyces furcifer,
occurrence, Formosa 3705.
Dichomyces vulgatus,
occurrence, Formosa 3705.
Dichothrix,
hair formation, effect of nutrition 1249.
morphology, effect of nitrogen source 5816.
Dicloran,
antifungal activity, *Botrytis cinerea* , mechanism 4788.
Botrytis cinerea tolerance 1903.
effect on thermophilous phylloplane fungi 5991.
fungicidal activity, thermophilous fungi 3119.
Dicranema cincinnalis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/morphology/life cycle 6826.
Dicranema revolutum,
morphology/life cycle 6826.

Dicranemaceae,
taxonomy/morphology/life cycle 6826.
Dictyol B acetate,
Dictyota dichotoma , structure 1083.
Dictyol C,
Dictyota dichotoma , structure 1083.
Dictyomitra,
fossil, India, Kashmir 6002.
Dictyonema,
fungus-alga association 4482.
Dictyopteris,
seasonal variation/distribution, intertidal zone, Senegal 7015.
volatile odour compounds 1879.
Dictyopteris divaricata,
tetraspore, development 848.
Dictyosporium elegans,
occurrence, wood, mine 10472.
Dictyostelium,
aggregation, chemical communication 3606.
AMP (cyclic), pulses, control loops 853.
Dictyostelium delicalum,
distribution, mountain, Japan 3700.
Dictyostelium deminutivum,
distribution, mountain, Japan 3700.
Dictyostelium discoideum,
a,a-trehalose-phosphate synthase (UDP forming), assay 1010.
β-N-acetylglucosaminidase, gene analysis 7477.
actin, localization 8385.
aggregation, chemotactic response 855.
aggregation, computer simulation 8202.
aggregation, stimulation-folic acid 856.
amoeba, cell coat 5243.
amoeba, cell cycle 9118.
amoeba, motility, mathematical model 2895.
AMP (cyclic)-binding protein, characterization 9456.
5′-AMP, precursor-cytokinin 6019.
auxotrophy mutant, isolation method 7476.
axenic phenotype, *ω*-aminocarboxylic acid sensitivity 9857.
cell cohesion, interspecific aggregation 9121.
cell cohesion inhibitor, characterization 3608.
cell division, inhibition AMP (cyclic) 4514.
cell surface/digestive apparatus, effect of starvation 1142.
chemotaxis, mathematical models 8097.
chemotaxis, role-AMP (cyclic)/GMP (cyclic) 2286.
chemotaxis, role-GMP (cyclic) 8203.
chromatin, structure 6018.
colchicine-binding protein, characterization 4655.
contractile vacuole, alkaline phosphatase 9598.
contractile vacuole, function 9597.
development, glycoprotein 8442.
diamine, content 7286.
differentiation, AMP (cyclic) binding 5292.
differentiation, calcium influx 5290.
differentiation, cell adhesion 9119.
differentiation, energy metabolism 4516.
differentiation, enzyme biosynthesis 9116.
differentiation, field size stabilization 8200.
differentiation, induction-ammonia 4515.
differentiation, inhibition-*Aerobacter aerogenes* 2917.
differentiation, inhibition-bromodeoxyuridine 9117.
differentiation, intercellular junctions 3607.
differentiation, morphogenetic mutant 2285.
differentiation, patterning 6922.
differentiation, patterns 5287.
differentiation, protein synthesis, translation regulation 1708.
differentiation, proteinase secretion 5288.
differentiation, relation-cell cycle 9114.
differentiation, requirements 2916.
differentiation, role-adenylate cyclase 9115, 9122.
differentiation, role-ammonia 5289.
differentiation, role-AMP (cyclic) 2918, 3609, 4517, 5291, 5293, 5912, 6919, 6921, 8201, 8204, 9120.
differentiation, role GMP (cyclic) 8205.
differentiation, role-guanylate cyclase 6923.
differentiation, role phosphodiesterase II 6920.
differentiation, role-proteolytic enzyme 5913.
differentiation, ultrastructure 3524.
discadenine, biosynthesis 9649.
discadenine, cytokinin activity 2424.
distribution, forest soil 3445.
ethidium bromide resistance 1266.
galactose metabolism 7201.
gelation/contraction, control 7285.
glucokinase, multiple forms 7123.
glucokinase/glucose-6-phosphatase, kinetic analysis 6050.
glycosyltransferase, regulation 1011.
guanylate cyclase, characterization/properties 7122.
membrane, cytochrome b localization 4661.
membrane, glycoprotein, characterization 8441.
membrane-bound cytochrome 9595.
nucleus, actin bundles 4656.
phagocytosis/membrane turnover 1141.
plasma membrane, concanavalin A receptors 1140.
plasma membrane, isolation 9596.
plasma membrane, protein/glycoprotein, effect of proteinase 4732.
plasma membrane protein, phosphorylation 7262.
pleiotropy, biochemical analysis 9856.
protein, phosphorylation, induction-AMP (cyclic) 9458.
pseudoplasmodium, migration 854.
ribonucleoprotein, isolation/characterization 986.
rRNA, isolation/characterization 9270.
rRNA, 5′-terminal analysis 4601.
rRNA, 3′terminus, structure 7082.
rRNA, isolation method 2982.
sex hormone, volatility 857.
spore, germination, effect of osmotic pressure 3092.
spore, germination-defective mutant 4866.
spore, heat activation, role-membrane 9599.
spore, respiration 7256.
stalk, chemical composition 6114.
stalk cell, differentiation 3610.
a,a-trehalose-phosphate synthase (UDP-forming), coupled spectrophotometric assay 7124.
tubulin, characterization 9457.
3′:5′-cyclic-AMP phosphodiesterase, regulation 1709.
Dictyostelium firmibasis,
distribution, mountain, Japan 3700.
Dictyostelium lacteum,
aggregation, effect of light/ATP 3611.
Dictyostelium microsporum,
distribution, mountain, Japan 3700.
Dictyostelium minutum,
chemoattractant, purification/properties 3902.
distribution, mountain, Japan 3700.
Dictyostelium monochasioides,
distribution, mountain, Japan 3700.
Dictyostelium mucoroides,
cell cohesion, interspecific aggregation 9121.
distribution, forest soil 3445.
nucleus, actin bundles 4656.
3′:5′-cyclic-AMP phosphodiesterase, regulation 1709.

Dictyostelium mucoroides, (continued),
aggregation, effect of light/ATP 3611.
distribution, mountain, Japan 3700.
Dictyostelium polycephalum,
distribution, mountain, Japan 3700.
Dictyostelium purpureum,
aggregation, effect of light/ATP 3611.
cell cohesion, interspecific aggregation 9121.
distribution, forest soil 3445.
distribution, mountain, Japan 3700.
3′:5′-cyclic-AMP phosphodiesterase, regulation 1709.
Dictyota,
colonization, new substrata, intertidal zone 5968.
seasonal variation/distribution, intertidal zone, Senegal 7015.
Dictyota dichotoma,
apex, morphogenesis 474.
chromotophore, movement 9018.
diterpene, structure 1083.
sulphated polysaccharide, characterization 9480.
Dictyota hamifera,
occurrence, Mariana Islands 928.
Dictyotadiol,
Dictyota dichotoma , structure 1083.
Dictyuchus,
distribution, estuary, USA 3704.
Dictyuchus lucknowensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy 9002.
Dictyuchus monosporus,
occurrence, Lake Radnor, TN, USA 957.
Didelphis,
Besnoitia darlingi infection, transmission-cat 2814.
Didelphis azarae,
Trypanosoma cruzi trypanosomiasis, xenodiagnosis 4275.
Diderma diadematum sp.nov.,
taxonomy 3525.
Didinium nasutum,
axenic culture 5534.
conjugation, nucleus degeneration 889.
cryopreservation 6300.
meiosis, micronucleus ultrastructure 5565.
mitochondrion, rRNA, characterization 9314.
slowing agent-poly(ethylene oxide) 1947.
Didymella applanata,
blight (spur), *Rubus idaeus* 1484.
Didymella festucae,
morphology/occurrence-Sweden 4578.
Didymella lycopersici,
rot (stem), *Lycopersicon esculentum* 617.
Didymella sehimae sp.nov.,
occurrence, India 3727.
Didymium crustaceum,
occurrence, Scandinavia 4574.
Didymium difforme,
aquatic form, culture 7392.
Didymium iridis,
amoeba, cell coat 5243.
differentiation 8206.
membrane, isolation technique 6184.
Didymium sturgisii,
occurrence, India 5980.
Didymophyes gigantea,
deutomerite, development/ultrastructure 5318.
Dieback,
Botrytis , *Allium cepa* 2089.
Eutypa armeniacae , *Prunus armeniaca* 5045, 5047.
Eutypa armeniacae , *Vitis vinifera* 10153.
Fusarium oxysporum /*Fusarium solani* , *Vicia faba* 6592.
Gibberella zeae , *Dianthus caryophyllus* 6548, 6549.
Glomerella cingulata , *Manihot esculenta* 6618.
Gremmeniella abietina , *Pinus* 2699.
Kabatina juniperi , *Juniperus virginiana* 2746.
Monilia laxa , *Prunus tomentosa* /*Prunus besseyi* 8165.
Oncobasidium theobromae , *Theobroma cacao* 10175.
Phomopsis elaeagni , *Juglans nigra* 1475.
Sirococcus strobilinus , *Tsuga heterophylla* 4246.
Diehliomyces microsporus,
contamination, *Agaricus bitorquis* cultivation 8049.
Dieldrin,
effect on *Zalerion maritimum* 10491.
Dientamoeba fragilis,
fixation, comparison-methods 4851.
infection, *Ascaris lumbricoides* ovum 1549.
infestation, children, day-institutions, Denmark 3209.
infestation, immigrants, GDR 2800.
intestinal parasitism, Algiers 4072.
parasitism, mental institution patients 612.
Differentiation,
Acanthamoeba castellanii , membrane enzymes 7273.
Anabaena doliolum heterocyst, effect of 7-azatryptophan 6906.
Aspergillus , biochemistry/ultrastructure 1716.
basidiocarp, review 5314.
Blastocladiella emersonii , adenylate cyclase activity 8207.
Chara vulgaris spermatogenesis 8187.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii zygote 9101.
Coprinus macrorhizus , mechanism 8214.
Dictyostelium discoideum 6019.
Dictyostelium discoideum , morphogenetic mutant 2285.
Dictyostelium discoideum , patterning 6922.
Dictyostelium discoideum , patterns 5287.
Dictyostelium discoideum , pleiotropy 9856.
Dictyostelium discoideum , protein synthesis, translation regulation 1708.
Dictyostelium discoideum , proteinase secretion 5288.
Dictyostelium discoideum , relation-cell cycle 9114.
Dictyostelium discoideum , requirements 2916.
Dictyostelium discoideum , role-adenylate cyclase 9115, 9122.
Dictyostelium discoideum , role-ammonia 5289.
Dictyostelium discoideum , role-AMP (cyclic)/GMP (cyclic) 2286.
Dictyostelium discoideum , role-AMP (cyclic) 2918, 3609, 4517, 5291, 5293, 5912, 6919, 6921, 8201, 8204, 9120, 9456.
Dictyostelium discoideum , role-GMP (cyclic) 8205.
Dictyostelium discoideum , role-guanylate cyclase 6923.
Dictyostelium discoideum , role-phosphodiesterase II 6920.
Dictyostelium discoideum , role-plasma membrane 7262.
Dictyostelium discoideum , role-proteolytic enzyme 5913.
Dictyostelium discoideum , ultrastructure 3524.
Dictyostelium discoideum , AMP (cyclic) binding 5292.
Dictyostelium discoideum , calcium influx 5290.
Dictyostelium discoideum , cell adhesion 9119.
Dictyostelium discoideum , energy metabolism 4516.
Dictyostelium discoideum , enzyme biosynthesis 9116.
Dictyostelium discoideum , field size stabilization 8200.
Dictyostelium discoideum , induction-ammonia 4515.
Dictyostelium discoideum , inhibition-*Aerobacter aerogenes* 2917.
Dictyostelium discoideum , inhibition-bromodeoxyuridine 9117.
Dictyostelium discoideum , intercellular junctions 3607.
Dictyostelium discoideum stalk cell 3610.
Didymium iridis 8206.
Echinostelium minutum , amoebo-flagellate transformation 9124.

Differentiation, **(continued)**
Fucus serratus zygote, role-Golgi apparatus 9109.
fungi, review 5311, 5315.
fungi, role-ribonuclease 5312.
Herpetomonas samuelpessoai , effect of deoxyglucose 884.
Laminaria saccharina sieve element 778.
Lentinus tigrinus fruit body 3625.
lichen 4534.
microbial model 3640.
microorganisms, books 8981.
Mucor mucedo , role-gamone 5297.
Mucor rouxii , role-chitosan 5418.
Myxomycetes, Turing's 5911.
Naegleria gruberi 6964.
Naegleria gruberi , intracellular regulation 3644.
Naegleria gruberi , thymidine kinase activity 6963.
Nectria haematococca physiology mutant 7480.
Neurospora crassa , mitochondrion density changes 1219.
Nostoc linckia , effect of AMP (cyclic) 9096.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus sporangiophore, role-blue light 5919.
Physarum , RNA polymerase modification 8348.
Physarum polycephalum , amino acid pool/protein turnover 6924.
Physarum polycephalum , RNA polymerase II activity 3613.
Pleodorina californica colony 9104.
Polysphondylium violaceum , regulation factor 5295.
Polysphondylium violaceum , role-chemoattractant 5294.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici infection structure 2077.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8221.
Sargassum filipendula wound regeneration, ultrastructure 1704.
Schizophyllum commune , isoenzyme pattern 3178.
Schizophyllum commune , role-AMP (cyclic) 4526.
sexual *Aspergillus nidulans* , submerged culture 484.
Tetrahymena pyriformis , relation-uridine transport 3892.
yeast cell cycle 8225.
Zygorhynchus moelleri , lipid content 1085.
Difflugia capreolata,
taxonomy/occurrence, Tibetan Plateau 1767.
Difflugia diatomosus sp. nov.,
taxonomy/distribution, Epioux domain, Belgium 1763.
Difflugia lanceolata,
taxonomy/distribution, Epioux domain, Belgium 1763.
Difflugia pyriformis,
taxonomy/distribution, Epioux domain, Belgium 1763.
Difflugia urceolata,
taxonomy/distribution, Epioux domain, Belgium 1763.
taxonomy/occurrence, Tibetan Plateau 1767.
Diflucortolone valerate + chlorquinaldol,
treatment-disseminated candidiasis 7624.
Difolatan,
antifungal activity, *Fusarium oxysporum f.sp..lentis* 1906.
control-*Cercospora coffeicola* eyespot, *Coffea arabica* 3350.
control-*Fusarium oxysporum* rot (crown/root), *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1471.
control-*Godronia cassandrae* canker, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 3328.
control-*Phomopsis vaccinii* canker, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 3365.
Digestive apparatus,
Dictyostelium discoideum 1141.
Dictyostelium discoideum , effect of starvation 1142.
Digoxin,
treatment-Chagas' disease cardiomyopathy 3384.
Dihydro-orotase,
Chlorella , regulation 2996.
2-Dihydroemetine,
treatment-hepatic amoebiasis 2787.
Dihydroxyacetone-phosphate acyltransferase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , glycerolipid biosynthesis 9408.
6α,7β-Dihydroxydihydrodrimenin,
Mycocalia reticulata , characterization 4681.
2,6-Dihydroxyphenylacetic acid,
Aspergillus fumigatus , biosynthesis 3087.
Dihydrozearalanol,
Fusarium , effect on mammary gland 10071.
Dikar,
control-*Cercosporella rubi* rosette, *Rubus* 1464.
Dikaryon,
Coprinus cinereus , cell wall chemical composition 6117.
Cyathus bulleri , ultrastructure 4470.
Oudemansiella mucida , nucleus ratios 2926.
Schizophyllum commune , internuclear transfer 5549.
Schizophyllum commune , nuclear distribution, effect of griseofulvin 3105.
Dikaryosis,
Schizophyllum commune , growth kinetics 871.
Dimelaena oreina,
palaeogeography/chemistry/taxonomy 469.
penetration, quartz 1166.
Dimerella bacillifera,
occurrence, Argentina 7068.
Dimeromyces balazucii sp.nov.,
taxonomy/*Scaphidema metallicum* infection 4462.
Dimeromyces majewskii sp.nov.,
taxonomy/*Alyscotermes kilimandjaricus* infection 4462.
10,11-Dimethoxyaporphine,
Cunninghamella elegans , conversion-isoapocodeine 6199.
5,6-Dimethoxysterigmatocystin,
Aspergillus multicolor , structure 1103.
2,6-Dimethyl pyridine,
transformation, microorganisms 9673.
Dimethylallyl pyrophosphate: aspulvionine dimethylallyltransferase,
Aspergillus terreus , purification/characterization 8359.
Dimethylallytransferase,
Penicillium brevicompactum , stereospecificity 6205.
Dimethylribityl lumazine,
Eremothecium ashbyii , characterization 3084.
Dimethylsulphoxide,
effect on *Paramecium aurelia* 1917.
Dimetridazole,
control-*Histomonas meleagridis* transmission *(Heterakis gallinarum)* , turkey 10314.
Diminazene,
babesicidal activity, screening test 1243.
Dimorphism,
Aureobasidium pullulans , effect of ethidium bromide mutagenesis 1170.
Ceratocystis minor var.barrasii 5298.
Endomycopsis fibuligera , control 6957.
Microsporum gypseum , temperature induced 874.
Mucor racemosus , glucose metabolism 4721.
Pityrosporum 3637.
Pityrosporum orbiculare , in vitro induction 6958.
Dinema antarcticum sp.nov.,
taxonomy 8133.
Dinema pseudoboeckellae sp.nov.,
taxonomy 8133.
Dinitolmide,
anticoccidial activity, *Eimeria* 1202.
Dinitrotoluene,
trinitrotoluene, 2,4,6- 562.

2,4-Dinitrotoluene,
fungi transformation 562.
Mucrosporium biodegradation 6202.
Dinobryon,
biomass, Sweden coast 3683.
Dinobryon cylindricum var.alpinum,
flagellum base stigma connections 452.
photoreceptor system, ultrastructure 2249.
Dinoflagellate,
cyst, distribution, Atlantic Ocean/North Sea 5979.
fossil, biostratigraphy, USA, New Jersey 8242.
fossil, morphology/taxonomy 4444.
fossil, taxonomy 9015.
marine, species checklist 3517.
meiosis 6325.
nucleus, mesokaryotic/eukaryotic 6326.
orthoperidinioid, classification 775.
population dynamics/species succession 934.
red tide, harbour, Yugoslavia 9218.
saxitoxin, chemical assay 6131.
seasonal variation, Lake Kinneret, Israel 493.
succession, solar salt works 1758.

variations, fossil, cyst, distribution 898.

vertical migrations, primary production misestimates, lake, USA 5955.
Dinogymnium,
morphology/taxonomy 4444.
Dinophyceae,
symbiosis-foraminifera 4343.
Dinophysis acuminata,
biomass, effect of nutrition 3690.
Dinucleoside polyphosphate,
Achlya , CHO-cell ribonucleoside diphosphate reductase 4603.
Achlya , recharacterization 6021.
Dioctyl sodium sulphosuccinate,
defaunation, sheep rumen protozoa 1579.
Diothiorina,
redescription 6866.
Dipeptidase,
yeast, active site, characterization 8374.
Diphenylmethane,
brominated, Rhodophyta, extraction/identification 5462.
Diphosphate N-acetylglucosamine,
dolichol, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , isolation/properties 4682.
Diplocarpon rosae,
black spot, *Rosa* 2606, 7735, 10143, 10204.
Diplodia,
post harvest decay, *Citrus* 8967.
rot (stem-end), *Citrus* 4240.
Diplodia carissae,
leafspot, *Carissa carandas* 679.
Diplodia macrospora,
leafspot, *Zea mays* 7804.
mycotoxin, contamination, *Zea mays* 8060.
rot (ear), *Zea mays* 10267.
Diplodia maydis,
effect of choline/betaine/wheat-germ extract 6316.
rot (stalk), *Zea mays* 7803, 7805.
toxicity, duck/rat 655.
Diplodia natalensis,
rot (stem), *Persea gratissima* 7806.
Diplodia sahnii sp.nov.,
taxonomy 5874.
Diplodia tubericola,
rot (black), *Ipomoea batatas* 8813.
Diplodinium,
sheep rumen, diurnal variations 5745.
Diplogelasinospora inaequalis,
isolation, soil, Nepal 7984.
Diploidy,
phytopathogenic fungi 1979.
Diploneis,
fossil, peat bog, Ethiopia 5321.
occurrence, mangrove swamps, Venezuela 923.
Diploplastron affine,
sheep rumen, epiphytic bacteria 10383.
Diplopodomyces callipodos gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/parasitism *Diplopoda* 4463.
Diplosoma virens,
symbiosis-algae, photosynthesis 5158.
Diplothamnion jolyi sp.nov.,
taxonomy 9024.
Dipodascopsis uninucleata,
polysaccharide, extracellular, structure 3834.
Dipodascopsis uninucleatus comb.nov.,
taxonomy 4477.
Dipodascus,
taxonomy 4478.
taxonomy/carbohydrate composition 4477.
Dipodascus aggregatus,
taxonomy/carbohydrate composition 4477.
Dipodascus australiensis,
taxonomy 4478.
taxonomy/carbohydrate composition 4477.
Dipodascus uninucleatus,
taxonomy/carbohydrate composition 4477.
Dipodomys ordii,
Eimeria utahensis infection 4540.
Diptera,
food, fungi 971.
leishmaniasis malaria transmission 3202.
Diquat,
herbicide, toxicity-*Phormidium* , assay 4804.
Diquat-dibromide,
effect on soil algae 8475.
Dirinaria,
distribution, New Zealand, Moturoa Islands 9257.
occurrence, Japan 6885.
Dirinaria aspera,
occurrence, TX, USA 517.
Disaccharide,
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.albedinis , nutrition 6318.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae anaerobic culture 1260.
utilization-ectomycorrhizal/saprophytic Hymenomycetes 1954.
Discadenine,
Dictyostelium discoideum , biosynthesis 9649.
discadenine,
Dictyostelium discoideum , cytokinin activity 2424.
Discella strobilina,
infection, *Pinus contorta* 10260.
Discharge,
Gymnosporangium fuscum aecium spore 5302.
Dischloridium gen.nov.,
taxonomy 3572.
Discoaster,
taxonomy/biostratigraphy, Miocene epoch, Malta/Gozo 3585.
Discoaster calculosus,
biostratigraphy, Tertiary period, Australia 3651.

Discoaster formosus,
biostratigraphy, Tertiary period, Australia 3651.
Discoaster variabilis,
biostratigraphy, Tertiary period, Australia 3651.
Discocyclina,
fossil, reef, Cenozoic, palaeoecology 3736.
Discolouration,
fungal, *Populus tremuloides* 1447.
microbial, *Liquidambar styraciflua / Liriodendron tulipifera* 8817.
Discomycetes,
distribution, Iowa, USA 4580.
occurrence, Sweden 4579.
systematics, Taiwan 4577.
Discosea syzygii sp.nov.,
taxonomy 8169.
Discosia artocreas,
infection, *Fagus* 10252.
Disease vector-borne,
control programmes 7922.
Disinfectant,
phenol, antimicrobial activity 2511.
toxicity phytoplankton 1181.
Disinfection,
nosocomial environment 7673.
veterinary hygiene 5810.
Dispersal,
Ceratocystis ulmi , role-*Tyrophagus putrescentiae* 4523.
fungi, role-mucilage 3725.
Dissolved organic carbon,
plankton, lake 7001.
Disulfoton,
insecticide, effect on *Abelmoschus esculentus* rhizosphere microflora 1599.
Diterpene,
Dictyota dichotoma , structure 1083.
Dithane M-45,
control-*Alternaria triticina / Puccinia recondita* infection, *Triticum aestivum* 6609.
control *Guignardia citricarpa* black spot, *Citrus* 4199.
control-*Puccinia arachidis* rust, *Arachis hypogaea* 1449.
Dithane Z-78,
control *Alternaria triticina / Puccinia recondita* infection, *Triticum aestivum* 6609.
control rust, *Triticum* 5663.
resistance-*Helminthosporium oryzae / Macrophomina phaseolina* 6228.
Dithianon,
control-*Elsinoe ampelina* black spot, *Vitis* 3326.
Dithiocarbamate,
control-*Phytophthora infestans* blight (late), *Solanum tuberosum* 6535.
fungicidal activity, *Aspergillus niger* 3112.
Dithiocarbonimidate,
derivative, anti-fungal activity, mode of action 8495.
derivative, antifungal activity, *Monilinia fructigena / Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 3942.
Dithranol,
mutagenesis, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3099.
Ditylenchus myceliophagus,
food source-*Botrytis cinerea* 965.
Ditylum brightwellii,
photosynthesis/respiration, effect of light 7255.
seasonal variations, bay, Japan 2963.
Diuron,
effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* cytochrome bc$_1$ electron transport 4725.
herbicide, effect on soil fungi 7999.
Diverticulosis,
Marteilia refringens . *Ostrea edulis* 7449
Division,
Physarum polycephalum mitochondrion 9125.
DNA,
Acetabularia mediterranea , content 8307.
Achlya bisexualis , sequence organization 3764.
algae chloroplast, visualization method 8306.
Allomyces arbuscular , characterization 2357.
Allomyces macrogynus mitochondrion, purification/properties 7087.
Amoeba proteus , characterization 9310.
Aspergillus nidulans , psoralen pyrimidine monoadducts, repair 6216.
Aspergillus nidulans , purification method 9779.
Aspergillus nidulans mitochondrion, restriction endonuclease cleavage map 6025.
Aspergillus nidulans temperature induced swollen conidium, biosynthesis 3767.
bacterial, uptake *Scenedesmus obliquus* 2980.
Candida albicans / Kluyveromyces , homology 8168.
Candida / Rhodotorula minuta , isolation/characterization 8314.
Candida tropicalis , effect of nitrosocompounds 1171.
Chaetomium globosum / Trichophyton terrestre , spaceflight, analysis 7506.
Chlamydomonas , repair, effect of irradiation (u.v.) 2501.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii , biosynthesis, inhibition histone 6016.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii chloroplast, circular molecules 2979.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii chloroplast, content, association-nuclear ploidy 3168.
Chlorococcales, repair 4600.
circular, *Trypanosoma equiperdum* , isolation/characterization 6036.
Crithidia luciliae , antibody, detection-immunofluorescence 1323.
Cyanophyta, hybridization, taxonomic significance 1664.
Echinostelium minutum nuclear cycle 9271.
Entamoeba trophozoite, content 9311.
Euglena gracilis / Astasia longa , cytophotometry 9266.
Euglena gracilis chloroplast, biosynthesis 7081.
Euglena gracilis chloroplast, cloning 9265.
Euglena gracilis chloroplast, mapping 3759.
fungi, isolation method 9307.
fungi, repair 9708.
Homalozoon vermiculare , biosynthesis 9164.
Leishmania tarentolae , effect of berenil 575.
Leishmania tarentolae kinetoplast, nicked form 1779.
levels, *Rhizopus stolonifer / Botryodiplodia theobromae* spore germination 6962.
murine sarcoma BP8, transfer-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2987.
Nectria coccinea , determination-flow cytometry 6257.
Neurospora , homology 987.
Neurospora , sequence relatedness 6022.
Neurospora poky mutant mitochondrion 8570.
Oxytricha , terminal sequence 3778.
Oxytricha macronucleus, inverted terminal repeat sequence 8335.
Paramecium aurelia mitochondrion, characterization 7108.
Paramecium aurelia mitochondrion, replication 5383.
Paramecium aurelia mitochondrion, restriction enzyme analysis 9315.
Paramecium tetraurelia cell cycle, content 9170.

DNA,(continued)
Paramecium tetraurelia cell cycle, regulation 7509.
Physarum polycephalum , foldback sequence, organization 9273.
Physarum polycephalum , netropsin analysis 4602.
Physarum polycephalum , replication 9274.
Physarum polycephalum mitochondrion, biosynthesis/distribution 9272.
Plasmodium yoelii nigeriensis microgametogenesis, biosynthesis 2301.
Podospora anserina mitochondrion, purification/properties 9280.
Prorocentrum micans , goniometric effect 9268.
replicative intermediate, *Tetrahymena pyriformis* 8337.
ribosomal, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , Mendelian inheritance 1975.
rRNA gene, *Euglena gracilis* , tandem repeat 9267.
rRNA gene, *Physarum polycephalum* , stability 8308.
rRNA gene, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , restriction analysis 8317.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , biosynthesis, cell cycle 878, 9293.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , biosynthesis, inhibition-8-hydroxyquinoline 9711.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , biosynthesis during meiosis 1974.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , biosynthesis during cell cycle 2293.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , denaturation, meiosis 9887.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , depressed biosynthesis mutants 8323.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , determination-flow cytometry 6276.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , effect of thymidylate starvation 5560.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , expression-*Escherichia coli* 7501.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , integration-*Escherichia coli* 9298.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , protein cross-links, induction-formaldehyde 9702.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , pyrimidine dimer detection 7094.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , repair 8321.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , repair system 7095.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , RNA hybridization 992.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , specific sequence detection 9294.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae chromosome, organization 991.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae chromosome, reiterated sequence 9287.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondrion, antibiotic resistance 6336.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondrion, biosynthesis, regulation 2584.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondrion, gene localization 2583.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondrion, gene mapping 9286.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondrion, mutation 9269.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondrion, replication 9292.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondrion, region deletion 9297.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae petite mutant, organization 2585.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae ribosome, chromosomal inheritance 9891.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae / *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* mitochondrion, mapping 3768, 3769, 3770.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae sphaeroplast, biosynthesis 1770.
satellite, *Saprolegnia diclina* , fractionation 2983.
sequence analysis, trypanosomiasis diagnosis 6288.
small circular, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* psi plasmid 2574.
supercoiled, yeast 996.
Tetrahymena , biosynthesis, cycloheximide adaptation 9316.
Tetrahymena G1 phase, content 2299.
Tetrahymena pyriformis , biosynthesis, effect of starvation 3648.
Tetrahymena pyriformis , mitochondrion, alkali stability 1000.
Tetrahymena pyriformis , replication/function 3779.
Tetrahymena pyriformis macronucleus, characterization 9319.
Tetrahymena pyriformis macronucleus, replication 9320.
Toxoplasma gondii cyst, content 2989.
Trachelonema sulcata nucleus, content 8340.
Trypanosoma brucei kinetoplast, isolation/characterization 7105.
Trypanosoma cruzi , transcription, effect of 9-hydroxy ellipticine 3103.
Trypanosoma lewisi kinetoplast, isolation/characterization 9309.
Trypanosoma mega kinetoplast, maxi-circles 3777.
Ustilago maydis , mismatched base pairs, recognition-deoxyribonuclease 9281.
yeast, base composition, taxonomic significance 6873.
yeast, biosynthesis, effect of 5-fluorocytosine 1192.
yeast, biosynthesis, inhibition-2-deoxyglucose 7097.
yeast mitochondrion, degradation-irradiation (u.v.) 7319.
DNA nicking-closing enzyme,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , purification/characterization 9405.
DNA nucleotidyltransferase,
yeast, chemical properties 7165.
DNA polymerase,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii , characterization 6044.
chlamydomonas reinhardtii , purification/characterization 6045.
Cylindrotheca fusiformis , characterization 2366.
Cylindrotheca fusiformis , purification/characterization 2365.
Physarum polycephalum , purification/heterogeneity 6051.
DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent),
Neurospora crassa , isolation/characterization 7132.
DNA polymerase β,
Amoeba discoides , absence 6093.
Docidium,
occurrence, Argentina 4545.
Dog,
Acanthamoeba culbertsoni meningoencephalitis 3416.
anaphylaxis, induction-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* autolysate 4925.
Aspergillus fumigatus nasal infection 8721.
Aspergillus fumigatus rhinitis 10069.
Blastomyces dermatitidis urogenital blastomycosis 4167.
bone blastomycosis 3295.
congenital toxoplasmosis 7956.
Cryptococcus neoformans ocular cryptococcosis 3310.
cutaneous leishmaniasis 6682.
dermatomycosis 10110.
dermatomycosis, review 10113.
disseminated histoplasmosis 6522.
Isospora burrowsi life cycle 8231.
Isospora canis diarrhoea 2815.
Isospora / *Giardia canis* infestation 2001.
Isospora ohioensis coccidiosis 8232.
Leishmania donovani isolation, visceral leishmaniasis reservoir 1985.
leishmaniasis, Switzerland 10315.
Microsporum gypseum ringworm, epidemiology 10075.
Microsporum gypseum / *Trichophyton rubrum* isolation 7514.

IRL©1979

Dog,(continued)
ocular blastomycosis 6520.
Pityrosporum + *Streptococcus pyogenes* otitis externa 10105.
Pityrosporum canis dermatitis/otitis 6523.
pulmonary histoplasmosis 7706.
ringworm, diagnosis 6511.
role-*Trichophyton mentagrophytes var.gypseum* dermatomycosis epidemiology 605.
Sarcocystis cruzi sarcosporidiosis, sporocyst excretion 2816.
sarcosporidiosis, prevalence 4900.
Sporothrix schenckii otitis externa 8730.
Torulopsis glabrata infection 4172.
toxoplasmosis 4332.
toxoplasmosis, incidence, Canada 3215.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes ear infection 8732.
Trypanosoma cruzi trypanosomiasis 10322.
urine, *Torulopsis glabrata* isolation 657.
visceral leishmaniasis 7868.
Dolichol,
diphosphate N-acetylglucosamine, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , isolation/properties 4682.
Dolichomastix nummulifera gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/distribution 4437.
Dolichyl phosphate,
linked oligosaccharide, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , biosynthesis 9489.
Prototheca zopfii , biosynthesis 9496.
yeast, role-glycosyl transfer, glycoprotein biosynthesis 4677.
Dolipore septum,
Antromycopsis broussonetiae , disjunction 3622.
Hirschioporus pargamenus , ultrastructure 9052.
Domestic animal,
dermatophyte fungi/yeast infection occurrence 4178.
mycotoxicosis, review 4174.
parasitism-free-living amoebae 8882.
sarcosporidiosis 6967.
Donkey,
immunity (cell-mediated), *Babesia equi* babesiosis 3229.
DOPA,
effect on *Gymnodinium splendens* phototaxis 1180.
Dopamine,
effect on *Gymnodinium splendens* phototaxis 1180.
Doratomyces phillipsii,
transfer-*Leightoniomyces gen.nov.* 4480.
Doratomyces purpureofuscus,
rhizoid, morphogenesis 6950.
Dothidea collecta,
morphology/occurrence, India 3706.
Dothidea indica,
morphology/occurrence, India 3706.
Dothiopeltis,
taxonomy 5248.
Dothiorella aromatica,
anthracnose/rot (stem end), *Persea gratissima* 10256.
Dothiorella gregaria,
rot (fruit), *Persea gratissima* 7806.
Dothistroma pini,
blight (needle), *Pinus radiata* 2771.
needlecast, *Pinus radiata* 7807, 7808, 7809.
Dothithyrella,
taxonomy 5248.
Double diffusion,
microtechnique, diagnosis-aspergillosis/paracoccidioidomycosis 7424.
Double filtration method,
phytoplankton collection 3967.
Dowfume,
effect on *Glomus mosseae* /*Glomus fasciculatus* mycorrhiza, *Pisum sativum* 8010.
Draparnaldia,
fatty acid, taxonomic significance 6122.
Drazoxolon,
inhibition-*Fusarium solani f.sp.phaseoli* 1186.
Drechslera,
ecology, salt marsh, Egypt 2836.
taxonomy 5871.
Drechslera carbonum,
mycotoxin, review 1846.
Drechslera catenaria,
seed-borne disease, *Lolium* 7811.
Drechslera chloridis,
perfect state-*Cochliobolus chloridis sp.nov.* 3539.
Drechslera dictyoides,
seed-borne disease, *Lolium* 7811.
Drechslera graminea,
seed-borne infection, *Hordeum vulgare* 7545.
Drechslera halodes,
post-harvest decay, *Cucurbita moschata* 8965.
Drechslera hawaiiensis,
perfect state-*Cochliobolus hawaiiensis sp.nov.* 3539.
Drechslera maydis,
blight (leaf), *Zea mays* 5681.
mycotoxin, review 1846.
Drechslera miyakei,
seed-borne disease, *Eragrostis teff* 6588.
Drechslera oryzae,
brown spot, *Oryza sativa* 4232.
Drechslera poae,
seed-borne disease, *Poa pratensis* 3356.
Drechslera sacchari,
eyespot, *Saccharum officinale* 10268.
mycotoxin, review 1846.
Drechslera siccans,
seed-borne disease, *Lolium* 7811.
Drechslera sorokiniana,
cell wall, chemical composition/degradation 1115.
effect of herbicide 8477.
infection, *Poa pratensis* 2091.
leafspot, *Poa pratensis* 7810.
seed-borne infection, *Hordeum vulgare* 7545.
Drechslera teres,
seed-borne infection, *Hordeum vulgare* 7545.
Drechslera turcica,
blight (leaf), *Zea mays* 5681.
Drechslera victoriae,
mycotoxin, review 1846.
Dredging,
effect on plankton 5805.
Dromastacheoides wilson gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6830.
Drop,
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum , *Lactuca sativa* 3330.
Drosophila melanogaster,
aflatoxin B_1 toxicity 5013.
fungal metabolites insecticidal activity 3055.
Drosophila willistoni,
Nosema kingi infection 4324, 6694.
Drug screening test,
coccidiosis, poultry 3999.
fungicide 8490.
Leishmania donovani leishmaniasis, hamster 4835.
Plasmodium falciparum 6237.
Plasmodium falciparum , chloroquine sensitivity 3156.

Drug screening test,(continued)
Trypanosoma cruzi 2548.
use of *Entamoeba histolytica* intrahepatic amoebiasis, Rodentia 2550.
yeast 7412.
Dry weight,
diatom, determination method 7380.
Duchesnea indica,
Frommea obtusa rust 7764.
Duck,
Candida albicans ocular candidiasis 5016.
coccidiosis, Canada 4899.
Diplodia maydis toxicity 655.
Duffy blood group determinants,
Plasmodium knowlesi malaria, man/monkey 1503.
Dunaliella,
effect of heavy metal, Chesapeake Bay, Atlantic Ocean 5210.
nitrate reductase, post-transcriptional control 7117.
Dunaliella marina,
effect of oil dispersants 10493.
Dunaliella parva,
plasmalemma, cation transport 3878.
Dunaliella salina,
effect of quinone/polyphenol 3110.
growth/pigment composition, effect of copper/lead 1633.
photosynthesis, effect of nitrogen source 9565.
reproduction, in vitro 2913.
Dunaliella tertiolecta,
chlorinated naphthalene derivatives toxicity 4413.
glycerol biosynthesis/osmoregulation 1155.
photosynthesis, effect of nitrogen source 9565.
photosynthesis/luminescence, measurement, photobioluminator 9764.
photosynthesis/respiration, effect of light 7255.
Dunaliella viridis,
glycerol biosynthesis/osmoregulation 1155.
primary production, evaluation 6245.
Dunes,
soil, *Glomus* mycorrhiza 6746.
Dung,
fungal growth 1720.
Duodenojejunitis,
Giardia lamblia , case report 693.
Duodenum,
occurrence-yeast 1399.
yeast, correlation gastric acid secretion 1398.
Durella indica sp.nov.,
taxonomy 8169.
Dutch elm disease,
Ceratocystis ulmi , *Ulmus* 2064, 3851, 7731, 7732, 7734, 8750.
Ceratocystis ulmi , *Ulmus americana* 7733.
Ceratocystis ulmi , *Ulmus procera* 9935.
Dvinella perretae subgen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6830.
Dye,
effect on *Chlorella vulgaris* growth/photosynthesis 8472.
Dynein,
Tetrahymena , adenosinetriphosphatase 1061.
Tetrahymena , modification-N-ethylmaleimide 1062.
Tetrahymena cilium, conformation 3823.
Tetrahymena cilium, sliding mechanism 4648.
Tetrahymena cilium, sliding microtubule model 2280.
Tetrahymena cilium, structural conformation 4650.
Tetrahymena pyriformis cilium, adenosinetriphosphatase, effect of chloromercuriphenylsulphonate 3023.
Dysentery,
amoebiasis/giardiasis, review 6640.
Entamoeba histolytica + *Salmonella newport* , concurrent inflammatory bowel disease 6635.
Entamoeba histolytica , treatment 1498.
imported-Southeast Asia 8597.
Dysmicrobiosis,
intestinal microflora, induction/treatment 5645.
Dysproteinaemia,
visceral leishmaniasis 1325.
Dysuria,
Trichomonas , females 8837.

E—64,
inhibition-papain 9472.
Ear infection,
Trichophyton mentagrophytes , dog 8732.
Ear microflora,
effect of antibiotic therapy, children 3268.
East Africa,
Parmelia borreri group, distribution 2339.
East Coast Fever,
see also **Theileriosis**

cattle, review 2177.
Theileria annulata , cattle, pyrexia 5744.
Theileria parva , cattle 1356.
Theileria parva , cattle, immunization 3242, 3429.
Theileria parva , cattle, treatment 3427.
Theileria parva , cattle, vaccination 8659, 9824.
Echinochloa crus-galli,
Ustilago tricophora / *Tolyposporium bullatum* smut 1456.
Echinodermata,
protozoa/algae association 7972.
Echinodontium tinctorium,
decay, *Abies grandis* / *Abies concolor* 7760.
Echinomma,
taxonomy/distribution 3592.
Echinoplaca pellicula,
occurrence, Reunion Island, Indian Ocean 4594.
Echinopodospora jamaicensis,
occurrence, Japan 5366.
Echinosphaerium nucleofilum,
axopodium, effect of concanavalin A 9073.
axopodium, membrane, motility 9629.
microtubule, disintegration/regeneration 9074.
Echinostelium minutum,
differentiation, amoebo-flagellate transformation 9124.
myxamoeba, nuclear fusion 3612.
nuclear cycle, DNA content 9271.
plasmodium, binary fission 9123.
Echinulin,
derivatives, *Aspergillus amstelodami* , characterization 3908.
Ecklonia cava,
growth ring 3602.
Ecklonia maxima,
biomass/spatial distribution, Benguela upwelling 938.
isolation-Cape Peninsula coast, South Africa 929.
Ecklonia radiata,
benthos, respiration/photosynthesis 6170.
thylakoid membrane, pigment composition 3868.
Ecology,
Acrocystis nana , intertidal zone 5967.
algae, size relationships 4544.
continuous culture 1940.

IRL©1979

Ecology,(continued)
diatom flora, Georgia Strait 3689.
intestinal microflora, Mammalia 7668.
microbial, brackish water 5946.
microbial, review 5811.
phytoplankton, effect of heavy metal, Chesapeake Bay, Atlantic Ocean 5210.
phytoplankton, photosynthesis 3649.
phytoplankton, species composition, lake, USSR 903.
phytoplankton photosynthesis, lake Ontario, Canada 2945.
Plumaria elegans , Canada 4512.
rumen protozoa, review 4338.
Saprolegniaceae 5364.
Econazole,
antifungal activity, *Candida albicans* , synergism-antibacterial drugs 1899.
treatment-dermatomycosis 5616, 6455, 7609.
treatment-dermatomycosis/tinea versicolor 1406.
treatment-mycosis 4157.
treatment skin infection 2038.
treatment-*Trichophyton rubrum* /*Trichophyton interdigitale* athlete's foot 3262.
treatment vaginal candidiasis 6465, 7625.
treatment-vulvovaginal candidiasis 4972.
Ecosystem,
algae, Baltic Sea 2325.
aquatic, effect of acid mine waste 761.
coastal waters, model 5969.
energy/nitrogen/phosphorus exchange, Sea of Japan 941.
lake, model 6987.
marine, mathematical models 944.
marine, multivariate analysis 943.
marine, plankton grazing, mathematical model 8262.
metabolism, dune pond 3657.
plankton, community structure 4572.
plankton, Peru coastal current 2964.
steady-state phenomena 945.
tidal mud flat, experimental 947.
Ectocarpus,
ageing, ultrastructure/cytochemistry 4511.
chloroplast, ultrastructure 455.
Eurychasma dicksonii infection 5750.
Ectocarpus siliculosus,
volatile odour compounds 1879.
Eczema,
secondary dermatomycosis 2037.
Eczema (facial),
Pithomyces chartarum , cattle, photosensitization 7696.
Edaphic algae,
South Pacific/Malaysia 1587.
Edible mushroom,
Pleurotus eous , cultivation 2847.
Edyuillia athecia,
development/morphology 797.
Effluent,
phytoplankton, India 1726.
silage, effect on soil microflora 3450.
thermal, River Vistula/Skawinka, algae 1742.
Egg,
aflatoxin B_1, detection, thin layer chromatography 1227.
coagulated, fungi/bacteria isolation 1934.
Pseudocolus javanicus /*Lysurus borealis* , sporophore emergence 5303.
Sargassum sagamianum var. yezoense , development 851.
white, desiccation, use of yeast 8038.
Egregia menziesii,
gametophyte, growth/reproduction 8197.
Eichhornia crassipes,
phytopathogenic fungi biological control 1483.
Eimeria,
coccidiosis, poultry, control 7951.
coccidiosis, rabbit 8906.
coccidiosis, zoo animals 10338.
coccidiostat anticoccidial activity 6239.
cryopreservation 2554.
nomenclature 8179.
oocyst, effect of sodium chloride 8519.
oocyst, incidence, goat 10339.
Eimeria acervulina,
arprinocid anticoccidial activity 8517.
coccidiosis, chicken 1567, 1568, 10344.
coccidiosis, chicken, blood coagulation 5145.
coccidiosis, chicken, control 6700.
coccidiosis, poultry 1348.
coccidiosis, poultry, control 7951.
coccidiosis, poultry, drug screening test 3999.
effect of anticoccidial drugs 1202.
paradichlorobenzene anticoccidial activity 9755.
pyridinone hydrazone derivative anticoccidial activity 8518.
Eimeria acervulina var.diminuta,
effect of anticoccidial drugs 1201.
Eimeria acervulina var.mivati,
effect of anticoccidial drugs 1201.
Eimeria adenoides,
coccidiosis, turkey 6704.
Eimeria ahsata,
parasitism, sheep, Austria 4328.
Eimeria athabascensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/infection, *Lepus americanus* 2908.
Eimeria bareillyi,
coccidiosis, cattle 1538.
Eimeria bovis,
cattle, cell-mediated immunity, transfer 3240.
coccidiosis, cattle 1569, 7948.
Eimeria brunetti,
coccidiosis, chicken 1567, 1568, 7947, 8656, 10344.
coccidiosis, chicken, control 5741, 6700.
coccidiosis, poultry, control 7951.
coccidiosis, poultry, drug screening test 3999.
effect of anticoccidial drugs 1202.
life cycle, polysaccharide granule localisation 490.
micropore, ultrastructure/distribution 4493.
oocyst, sporulation 6965, 9162.
Eimeria carpelli,
coccidiosis, carp, control 8898.
Eimeria caviae,
coccidiosis, guinea-pig 6701.
parasitic infection, guinea pig 8906.
Eimeria cerdonis,
coccidiosis, pig 10341.
Eimeria columbarum,
parasitism, pigeon 6703.
Eimeria confusa,
coccidiosis, *Sciurus carolinensis* 2170.
Eimeria crandallis,
parasitism, sheep, Austria 4328.
Eimeria debliecki,
coccidiosis, pig 7949, 10341.
life cycle/schizont morphology, pig 887.
Eimeria dingleyi sp.nov.,
taxonomy/coccidiosis-*Blennius pholis* 6702.
Eimeria dunsingi,
taxonomy/morphology/isolation *Melopsittacus undulatus* 6899.

Eimeria ellipsoidalis,
coccidiosis, cattle 1538, 7948.
Eimeria falciformis,
parasitism, rodent 7967.
pellicle ultrastructure/motility 5893.
vaccination, mouse 1347.
Eimeria faurei,
parasitism, sheep, Austria 4328.
redescription 470.
Eimeria ferrisi,
coccidiosis, mouse, immunity (cell-mediated) 8655.
Eimeria granulosa,
redescription 470.
Eimeria grenieri,
life cycle, *Numida meleagris* 3646.
Eimeria holmesi sp.nov.,
taxonomy/infection, *Lepus americanus* 2908.
Eimeria intestinalis,
diarrhoea, rabbit, water metabolism 10342.
Eimeria intricata,
parasitism, sheep, Austria 4328.
Eimeria keithi sp.nov.,
taxonomy/infection, *Lepus americanus* 2908.
Eimeria labbeana,
parasitism, pigeon 6703.
Eimeria lancasterensis,
coccidiosis, *Sciurus carolinensis* 2170.
Eimeria leporis,
redescription, host-*Lepus americanus* 2908.
Eimeria leuckarti,
coccidiosis, horse, USA, Montana 6371.
Eimeria maxima,
arprinocid anticoccidial activity 8517.
clopidol + methyl benzoquate anticoccidial activity 9754.
coccidiosis, chicken 1567, 1568, 7947, 8656, 10344.
coccidiosis, chicken, blood coagulation 5145.
coccidiosis, chicken, control 5741, 6700.
coccidiosis, poultry 1348.
coccidiosis, poultry, control 7951.
coccidiosis, poultry, drug screening test 3999.
effect of anticoccidial drugs 1202.
immunogenicity, chicken 8657.
paradichlorobenzene anticoccidial activity 9755.
Eimeria meleagrimitis,
coccidiosis, turkey 6704.
coccidiosis, turkey, strain variation 1570.
development, cell culture 5319.
Eimeria mitis,
coccidiosis, chicken 1568.
Eimeria mivati,
coccidiosis, chicken 1567, 1568.
coccidiosis, chicken, control 5741, 6700.
Eimeria moschati sp.nov.,
taxonomy 470.
Eimeria necatrix,
arprinocid anticoccidial activity 8517.
coccidiosis, chicken 1567, 1568, 10344.
coccidiosis, chicken, blood coagulation 5145.
coccidiosis, chicken, control 5741, 6700.
coccidiosis, poultry, control 7951.
coccidiosis, poultry, drug screening test 3999.
oocyst shell, morphogenesis 3647.
paradichlorobenzene anticoccidial activity 9755.
Eimeria neodebliecki,
coccidiosis, pig 7949, 10341.
life cycle/schizont morphology, pig 887.
Eimeria nieschulzi,
coccidiosis, rat 8899.
coccidiosis, rat, effect on immune response-*Trichinella spiralis* 4940.
oocyst, preparation-light microscopy 4847.
sporozoite, pellicle, ultrastructure 9087.
Eimeria ninakohlyakimovae,
coccidiosis, sheep, control 10343.
parasitism, sheep, Austria 4328.
Eimeria ontarioensis,
coccidiosis, *Sciurus carolinensis* 2170.
Eimeria oomingmakensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy 470.
Eimeria ovibovis sp.nov.,
taxonomy 470.
Eimeria ovina,
parasitism, sheep, Austria 4328.
redescription 470.
Eimeria paradisaeai sp.nov.,
taxonomy/infection, *Paradisaea raggiana* 834.
Eimeria parva,
parasitism, sheep, Austria 4328.
Eimeria pellerdyi,
diarrhoea, rabbit, water metabolism 10342.
Eimeria pellerdyi sp.nov.,
taxonomy/infection, rabbit 833.
Eimeria pellita,
oocyst, morphology/occurrence, North America 835.
Eimeria perminuta,
coccidiosis, pig 7949, 10341.
life cycle/schizont morphology, pig 887.
Eimeria porci,
coccidiosis, pig 10341.
Eimeria praecox,
coccidiosis, chicken 1568.
Eimeria robertsoni,
redescription, host-*Lepus americanus* 2908.
Eimeria rochesterensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/infection, *Lepus americanus* 2908.
Eimeria rowani sp.nov.,
taxonomy/infection, *Lepus americanus* 2908.
Eimeria ruficaudati,
redescription, host-*Lepus americanus* 2908.
Eimeria scabra,
coccidiosis, pig 10341.
Eimeria sigmodontis,
life cycle/infection, *Sigmodon hispidus* 2302.
Eimeria sinensis,
coccidiosis, fish 8900.
Eimeria spinosa,
coccidiosis, *Sus scrofa domesticus* 3421.
Eimeria stiedai,
oocyst, effect of sodium chloride 8519.
Eimeria subepithelialis,
infection, Pisces, aquaria 2823.
Eimeria subspherica,
prepatent/patent periods 1571.
Eimeria tenella,
arprinocid anticoccidial activity 8517.
bioassay, chicken serum anticoccidial drug level 4000.
coccidiosis, chicken 1567, 1568, 1572, 1574, 4941, 6705, 6706, 7950, 7952, 8656, 10344, 10345.
coccidiosis, chicken, blood coagulation 5145.
coccidiosis, chicken, control 5741, 6700.
coccidiosis, chicken, effect of anaerobic bacteria 6707.
coccidiosis, chicken, immunity 7578.
coccidiosis, chicken, immunity (cell-mediated) 4116.

***Eimeria tenella*, (continued)**
coccidiosis, poultry 1573.
coccidiosis, poultry, control 7951.
coccidiosis, poultry, drug screening test 3999.
mutalomycin anticoccidial activity 7372.
5-nitronicotinamide derivatives anticoccidial activity 7373.
oocyst, effect of sodium chloride 8519.
oocyst, irradiation (565.
oocyst, isolation method, Seinhorst filter 1247.
paradichlorobenzene anticoccidial activity 9755.
pyridinone hydrazone derivative anticoccidial activity 8518.
quinoline derivative coccidiostatic activity 4803.
resistance-amprolium/clopidol/methyl benzoquate 6240.
robenidine resistance 3422.
septamycin anticoccidial activity 9722.
sporozoite/sporocyst/oocyst, separation method 1945.
ultrastructure/development, cell culture 4539.
Eimeria townsendi,
redescription, host-*Lepus americanus* 2908.
***Eimeria utahensis*,**
life cycle, *Dipodomys ordii* infection 4540.
***Eimeria variabilis*,**
redescription/coccidiosis-*Cottus bubalis* 6702.
Eimeria vermiformis,
life cycle, cell culture 2303.
***Eimeria waiganiensis sp.nov.*,**
taxonomy 5272.
Eimeria zuernii,
coccidiosis, cattle 717, 7948.
life cycle, cattle 2933.
Eire,
river Dissour/Taurig, *Lemanea* occurrence 1744.
***Eisenia bicylis*,**
alginate, structure/properties 4667.
Elaeagnus angustifolia,
mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular) 8012.
Elaeis guineensis,
Cercospora elaeidis leafspot 3351.
Ganoderma infection 1448.
microbial diseases 5085.
palm kernels, spoilage, mould 1631.
Pythium /*Rhizoctonia* blast 6615.
Elancoban,
anticoccidial activity 6239.
Elaphe guttata,
Cryptosporidium hypertrophic gastritis 3420.
Elaphe subocularis,
Cryptosporidium hypertrophic gastritis 3420.
***Elaphomyces mutabilis*,**
taxonomy/distribution 3541.
***Elasmomyces krjukowensis*,**
morphology/occurrence-Sweden 5985.
Electric field,
effect on *Phormidium uncinatum* photophobic reaction 1136.
Electric potential,
Haematococcus pluvialis photoreceptor, phototaxis 8439.
***Electrical activity*,**
Nitella flexilis , effect of calcium deficiency 9593.
Electromagnetic field,
effect on *Physarum polycephalum* mitosis 9680.
Electron micrograph,
Candida albicans /*Trichophyton rubrum* , reproduction 1935.
Electron microscopy,
amoeba, orientation/cell density 7446.
fungal spore 8532.
microorganisms, preparation 7461.
Naegleria gruberi cyst, fixation/embedding 9811.
scanning, *Claviceps purpurea* , preparation method 9772.
scanning, *Peridinium cinctum* flagellum, fixation 4810.
scanning, plant disease phytopathogens 1234.
scanning, preparation-Myxomycetes spore 5510.
scanning, rhizosphere fungi 1939.
scanning, *Spongospora subterranea var.subterranea* cystosorus 6256.
Electron transport,
Bumilleriopsis filiformis , role-cytochrome c 4717.
Chlamydomonas , plastocyanin/cytochrome c-552 9564.
cyanide resistant, *Candida lipolytica* , reversible inactivation 1127.
mitochondria mitochondrion 7265.
Neurospora crassa cni-1 mutant 7257.
photosynthetic, *Nostoc muscorum* 3870.
Phytophthora infestans , additional pathway 1125.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae cytochrome bc$_1$, effect of diuron 4725.
Trypanosoma cruzi 7259.
Electron transport chain,
Acanthamoeba castellanii mitochondrion 9578.
Anabaena cylindrica heterocyst 4713.
Bumilleriopsis filiformis chloroplast, nitrite reduction 3060.
Candida lipolytica mitochondrion, effect of detergent 9572.
Candida mycoderma , effect of oxygen/cell physiology 1865.
Candida utilis , iron-sulphur centres 1128.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , effect of dichlorophenyl-dimethylurea 9743.
Tetrahymena pyriformis mitochondrion 4730.
Trypanosoma mega , oxygen kinetics 2478.
Electrophoresis,
Amoeba proteus protein/RNA analysis 8547.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1648.
***Element*,**
Parmelia chlorochroa , content, regional variation 7308.
***Elfvingia applanata*,**
rot (heart), *Juglans regia* 7854.
Ellipticine,
9-hydroxy, effect on *Trypanosoma cruzi* DNA transcription 3103.
Elongation factor Tu,
complex-GTP/yeast tRNA(aminoacyl) 2359.
***Elsinan*,**
Elsinoe leucospila , characterization 9483.
Elsinoe ampelina,
anthracnose, *Vitis vinifera* 1434.
black spot, *Vitis* 3326.
infection, *Vitis labrusca* 4254.
***Elsinoe leucospila*,**
elsinan, characterization 9483.
Elsinoe veneta,
cane spot, *Rubus idaeus* 1484.
***Elsinoe wisconsinensis*,**
anthracnose, *Desmodium illinoense* 4192.
Elysia viridis,
symbiosis-algae 3436.
Embadomonas intestinalis,
intestinal infection, France 3377.
Embryo,
Fucus edentatus , nutrition/embryo 1254.
Volvox , inversion 5901.
***Emericella nidulans var.echinulata*,**
occurrence, Japan 5366.
***Emericellopsis*,**
lysis-Cyanophta 7969.
Emericellopsis microspora,
emerimicin, structure 545.

Emericellopsis poonensis,
antiamoebin, structure 544.
Emericellopsis synnematicola,
antiamoebin, structure 544.
Emerimicin,
Emericellopsis microspora , structure 545.
Emetine,
effect on *Paramecium aurelia* polysome formation 5936.
Emmonsia crescens,
adiaspiromycosis, mouse 4161.
adiaspore, morphology/virulence, mouse 649.
Emmonsia parva,
adiaspore, morphology/virulence, mouse 649.
Emmonsia adiaspiromycosis, Mustelidae, Czechoslovakia 3296.
Encephalitis,
Naegleria fowleri , mouse 1552.
Toxoplasma gondii , case report 3403.
Encephalitozoon,
ocular infection, cat 1559.
Encephalitozoon cuniculi,
culture, urine, rabbit 4844.
infection, specific pathogen-free rabbit 10328.
polyarteritis/cataract, fox 1560.
Encephalitozoonosis,
polyarteritis/cataract, fox 1560.
Encephalomyelitis,
Klossiella equi , horse 2171.
Encystment,
Entamoeba histolytica , effect of adrenaline/starch 8229.
Phytophthora palmivora zoospore 6934.
Pleurotricha , ultrastructure 8235.
Pythium aphanidermatum zoospore 9129.
synchronous, *Histricula* , induction 2937.
Endarachne binghamiae,
algin, yield/quality control 2196.
Endocarditis,
Candida , case report 7619.
Candida , diagnosis/treatment 3264.
Candida albicans , case report 3273.
Candida albicans , rabbit, ultrastructural study 7704.
Candida parapsilosis , anticoagulant therapy 10031.
Candida parapsilosis , treatment 10032.
Candida tropicalis , catheterization complication 4986.
children, aetiology 5639.
fungal, incidence 7659.
fungal, neonate, parenteral hyperalimentation 2664.
fungal, review 3283.
polymicrobial infection 7645.
prosthetic valve, *Candida albicans* , case survey 2031.
role catheterization 4994.
Trichosporon capitatum , immunosuppressed patient 1400.
Endocarpon pusillum,
occurrence, India 2976.
rhizomorph, function/role-reproduction 4536.
Endocytosis,
freshwater amoebas, review 1722, 5317.
Nassula aurea 4495.
Tetrahymena pyriformis , food vacuole membrane, differentiation 6188.
Endoexonuclease,
Neurospora , purification/characterization 9336.
Endo-1,3-α-Glucanase,
Cladosporium resinae , purification/substrate specificity 4630.
Endo-1,3-β-Glucanase,
Penicillium italicum , regulation 4633, 4634.
Endo-1,4-β-Glucanase,
Trichoderma viride , characterization 5400.
Trichoderma viride , properties 5399.
Endogonaceae,
mycorrhiza (vesicular arbuscular), vegetable crops 2844.
Endogone,
mycorrhiza (endo), distribution, Nigeria 3454.
mycorrhiza (endo), *Medicago sativa* 8928.
mycorrhiza (vesicular arbuscular), effect of fungicide 8927.
mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), *Helianthus annuus* 8929.
mycorrhiza (vesicular arbuscular), phosphorus solubilization 5765.
mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), *Triticum* 3455.
mycorrhizas (vesicular-arbuscular), heath, Australia 10408.
Endogone fasciculatus,
mycorrhiza, *Lolium perenne* /*Holcus lanatus* 1602.
Endolimax caviae,
parasitic infection, guinea-pig 8906.
Endolimax nana,
fixation, comparison methods 4851.
incidence, children, Iran 6361.
infestation, children, day-institutions, Denmark 3209.
intestinal amoebiasis, treatment 5107.
intestinal parasitism, Algiers 4072.
parasitism, mental institution patients 612.
prevalence, Philippines 2597.
Endolithic algae,
Oestrobium , carbonates substratum infestation 1727.
Endolithic lichen,
symbiosis 822.
Endomyces decipiens,
taxonomy 4478.
Endomyces magnusii,
culture, electric discharge measurement 9773.
effect of supercooling/freezing 6212.
mitochondrion, respiration 1866.
respiration, effect of antimycin A 1126.
Endomycopsis,
colonization, hospital patient 3269.
exoL-1,4-α-glucosidase, purification/properties 1037.
Endomycopsis bispora,
protein, immobilization-macroporous glass 9335.

Endomycopsis fibuligera,
culture, hydrocarbon 2561.
dimorphism, control 6957.
exo-1,4-α-glucosidase, biosynthesis 9390.
growth/exo-1,4-α-glucosidase biosynthesis, effect of sulphur compound 9836.
nutrition, starch/ethanol 2560.

Endomycopsis lipolytica,
Krebs cycle keto acid, content 2493.
single-cell protein production-paraffin 733.
Endonuclease,
Anabaena variabilis , cleavage site 9263.
Physarum polycephalum , purification/characterization 2998.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , isolation/characterization 9399.
Tetrahymena pyriformis , properties 4649.
Endophthalmitis,
Candida albicans , i.v. hyperalimentation patients 7641.
Candida albicans , rabbit, experimental model 3308.
Coccidioides immitis , case report 8665.
fungal, case report 3286.
Endoplasmic reticulum,
Amoeba , interaction-nucleus membrane 6186.
Endosphaerium funiculatum gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/symbiosis-*Musculium transversum* 5005.

Endospore,
Coccidioides immitis , immune response 2611.
Endothia parasitica,
blight, *Castanea dentata* 2065, 10144.
blight, *Catanea dentata* 7736.
double-stranded RNA 2569.
milk clotting enzyme, biosynthesis 8017.
milk clotting enzyme, differentiation-rennet 3970.
milk clotting enzyme, effect on α_s-casein 8946.
proteinase, casein proteolysis 8018.
proteinase, X ray diffraction 7130.
vegetative compatibility 7479.
Endoxylanase,
Aspergillus niger , purification/characterization 1020.
Trichoderma pseudokoningii , characterization/host cell wall biodegradation 1799.
Endo-1,3-β-Xylanase,
Colletotrichum lagenarium , *Cucumis melo* cell wall degradation 8780.
Trichoderma viride , regulatory mechanism 4636.
Endozoite,
Toxoplasma gondii , acid/alkaline phosphatase, distribution 7183.
Toxoplasma gondii , dehydrogenase, distribution 9446.
Endrin,
effect on Aspergillus niger/Saccharomyces cerevisiae fermentation 569.
effect on soil microflora 1597.
Energy,
Tetrahymena pyriformis , requirements-conjugation 2305.
yeasts (baker's) production, glucose/ethanol utilization 8561.
Energy conversion,
algae, primary production 5772.
Energy resource,
use of microorganisms 5806.
Energy transfer,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii photosystem I 7250.
Porphyridium cruentum phycobilisome 4707.
Porphyridium cruentum pigment 4706.
Enewetak Atoll,
Tintinnida, morphology/distribution 1703.
English Channel,
Coscinodiscus nobilis occurrence 1759.
Enniatin,
Fusarium lateritium identification 9058.
Enniatin B,
Fusarium sambucinum , biosynthesis 5431.
Enniatin B-Synthetase,
Fusarium oxysporum , purification/characterization 8362.
Enolase,
yeast, arginine residues 8377.
yeast (baker's), isoelectric focusing 8371.
Entamoeba,
cyst, contamination, soil/vegetables 2598.
Entamoeba bovis,
ultrastructure/infection, *Odocoileus virginianus* 4488.
Entamoeba coli,
differentiation-*Entamoeba histolytica* , isoenzyme pattern 5886.
fixation, comparison-methods 4851.
importation, Canada 1300.
incidence, children, Iran 6361.
infestation, children, day-institutions, Denmark 3209, 3210.
infestation, immigrants, GDR 2800.
intestinal amoebiasis, treatment 5107.
intestinal infection, children, Iraq 3207.
intestinal parasite, diagnosis 2553.
intestinal parasitism, Algiers 4072.
parasitism, mental institution patients 612.
ultrastructure/infection, *Odocoileus virginianus* 4488.
Entamoeba gingivalis,
stomatitis, clinical aspects 10310.
Entamoeba hartmanni,
fixation, comparison methods 4851.
infestation, immigrants, GDR 2800.
parasitism, mental institution patients 612.
prevalence, Philippines 2597.
Entamoeba histolytica,
amoebiasis 2138.
amoebiasis, cellulose acetate membrane precipitin test 4842.
amoebiasis, children 2136.
amoebiasis, colitis, treatment 5705.
amoebiasis, diagnosis 6637, 6676, 7891.
amoebiasis, diagnosis, immunoassay 1248.
amoebiasis, effect on nutritional status, children 3408.
amoebiasis, epidemiology 7523.
amoebiasis, epidemiology, Gambia 1987.
amoebiasis, epidemiology, USA 8589.
amoebiasis, guinea pig 1550.
amoebiasis, histology 4278.
amoebiasis, homosexuals, USA 4065.
amoebiasis, incidence, India 1989.
amoebiasis, man/rabbit, immunoglobulin levels 9974.
amoebiasis, management 1499.
amoebiasis, mortality cause 7888.
amoebiasis, multiple infection-helminths, Chad/Peru 8595.
amoebiasis, pathogenesis 5105.
amoebiasis, pregnancy 7885.
amoebiasis, rat 623.
amoebiasis, review 6634.
amoebiasis, role-proteolytic enzyme 3389.
amoebiasis, surgical treatment 5106.
amoebiasis, treatment 697, 4298, 8870.
amoeboma/amoebic colitis, diagnosis 3393.
antigen, absorption spectra 9975.
association-bacterial diarrhoea 2799.
axenic culture, TP-S-1 medium 8548.
axenic culture, virulence 7933, 7934.
balanitis, homosexuality 10291.
cell surface, antigen, expression 9976.
cell surface, morphology 2274.
clone culture, preparation 6292.
colitis, diagnosis 698.
colonic amoebiasis 2139.
cryopreservation 2554.
cryopreservation, structural changes 3927.
cutaneous amoebiasis, case report 6632.
cytoplasmic inclusion, ultrastructure/cytochemistry 6893.
detection-immunoassay (enzyme linked) 6302.
diarrhoea, faecal leucocyte 5721.
diarrhoea, prevalence, Nigeria 4894.
differentiation-*Entamoeba coli* , isoenzyme pattern 5886.
disseminated amoebiasis, case report 7886.
dysentery, concurrent inflammatory bowel disease 6635.
dysentery, treatment 1498.
effect of antibody/complement/lymphocyte 8636.
effect of metronidazole 5719.
effect of pH 3928.
encystment, effect of adrenaline/starch 8229.
enzymes, localization/characterization 1060.
extra-intestinal amoebiasis 2140.
extract, cytotoxic activity 4312.
fixation, comparison-methods 4851.
glycogen/phosphorylase, localization/characterization 1059.

Entamoeba histolytica,(continued)
glycolysis, pyruvate-ethanol pathway 4729.
hepatic abscess, case report 7893, 8852, 8853.
hepatic abscess, clinico-biochemical study 7884.
hepatic abscess, induction-cortisone 10290.
hepatic abscess, management 4284.
hepatic abscess, pregnancy 7883.
hepatic abscess, review 2142.
hepatic abscess, treatment 3390, 7881, 7882, 7892, 10288.
hepatic abscess, UK, Wessex 10287.
hepatic amoebiasis, diagnosis 5704, 8849.
hepatic amoebiasis, treatment 2787.
hepatic amoebiasis, 7 case reports 2135.
immunoperoxidase stain 7444.
importation, Canada 1300.
incidence, children, Iran 6361.
infestation, children, day-institutions, Denmark 3209, 3210.
infestation, immigrants, GDR 2800.
inorganic pyrophosphatase/nucleosidediphosphatase, characterization 9444.
intestinal amoebiasis, guinea-pig, granuloma 6690.
intestinal amoebiasis, pathogenesis 7890.
intestinal amoebiasis, treatment 4280, 4281, 5107, 7887.
intestinal infection, age/sex distribution, Nigeria 4893.
intestinal infection, children, Iraq 3207.
intestinal infection, S.E. Asian refugees, France 4071.
intestinal infection, treatment 3391.
intestinal parasite, diagnosis 2553.
intestinal parasitism, Algiers 4072.
intestinal parasitism, incidence, India 4073.
intestinal parasitism, South West Africa 5125.
intrahepatic amoebiasis, Rodentia, use for drug screening test 2550.
malonic acid cyclic acylal derivatives antimicrobial activity 576.
nervous system infection 707.
nitroimidazole derivative antiprotozoal activity 2804.
nitroimidazole derivatives antiprotozoal activity 7966.
occupational disease, sewage workers 3394.
parasitism, mental institution patients 612.
peritonitis, treatment 4283.
peritonitis, 2 case reports 6633.
piperazine derivative antiprotozoal activity 4802.
pleural amoebiasis, treatment 8854.
prevalence, Philippines 2597.
prostaglandin, biosynthesis 7313.
pulmonary amoebiasis, case report 8851.
pulmonary infection 1402.
purification, separation-associated *Blastocystis hominis* 3154.
pyrophosphate (inorganic) metabolism 6094.
rectal amoebiasis, association-leiomyosarcoma 8855.
strain differences, genetic aspects 9907.
toxicity, cell culture 10289.
transmission-sewage 1988, 3208.
traveller's diarrhoea, clinical aspects/distribution 2160.
trophozoite, DNA content 9311.
trophozoite, nucleus ultrastructure 2906.
vector-hepatitis virus 8923.
virulence, stimulation-cholesterolcholesterol, stimulation-*Entamoeba histolytica* virulence 5138.
Entamoeba invadens,
toxicity, cell culture 10289.
trophozoite, DNA content 9311.
Entamoeba moshkovskii,
trophozoite, DNA content 9311.
Entamoeba muris,
parasitic infection, mouse 8906.
parasitism, rodent 7967.
Entamoeba nana,
intestinal parasite, diagnosis 2553.
Entamoeba polecki,
amoebiasis, case report 7894.
Entamoeba suis,
infestation, children, day-institutions, Denmark 3209.
Enteritis,
phycomycosis, chameleon 6504.
Enterobryus adjanohouni sp.nov.,
taxonomy 4456.
Enterobryus isoporostrepti sp.nov.,
taxonomy 4456.
Enterobryus onychostrepti sp.nov.,
taxonomy 4456.
Enterobryus oxydesmi sp.nov.,
taxonomy 4456.
Enterobryus periodontopygei sp.nov.,
taxonomy 4456.
Enteromonas hominis,
antibiotic antiprotozoal activity 7332.
intestinal infection, France 3377.
parasitism, mental institution patients 612.
Enteromorpha,
colonization, new substrata, intertidal zone 5968.
culture, pottery substrate 6250.
ecology, relation-pollution, Mediterranean Sea 3687.
food source for, *Ercolania boodleae* 2960.
intertidal, effect of sand movement, NH, USA 924.
morphology/taxonomy/ecology, Pakistan 5350.
nitrogen fixation intertidal zone 9225.
nucleoside diphosphatase/polysaccharide localization 4666.
seasonal variations, receiving waters, river, Sweden 2324.
Enteromorpha compressa,
interaction-fauna, lake, India 9205.
Enteromorpha compressa var.constricta,
taxonomy 5350.
Enteromorpha constricta,
taxonomy 5350.
Enteromorpha flexuosa,
occurrence, coastal waters, Penang Island 8277.
parasitism-*Chlorochytrium* 8276.
Enteromorpha intestinalis,
abundance, estuary, Norway 5962.
cell wall, ultrastructure/development 2889.
morphogenesis, effect of salinity 8190.
occurrence, coastal waters, Penang Island 8277.
photorespiration, CO_2 compensation point 1862.
Enteromorpha linza,
photosynthetic pigment, paper chromatography 1851.
Enteromorpha prolifera,
gametogenesis, experimental control 843.
Entodinium,
rumen, culture 4003.
rumen, sheep, effect of feeding frequency 2179.
sheep rumen, diurnal variations 5745.
Entodinium caudatum,
predation-bacteria 4018.
sheep rumen, defaunation 1579.
Entodinium minimum,
rumen, populations, effect of host diet 6713.
Entodinium nanellum,
rumen, populations, effect of host diet 6713.
Entodinium simplex,
sheep rumen, defaunation 1579.

Entoloma,
descriptions 6855.
Entomopathogenic fungi,
specificity, review 3314.
Entomophthora,
biological control-*Culex pipiens* 7685.
destruens, Lepidoptera 7686.
nfection, *Heterodera avenae* 1419, 4159.
nfection, *Laodelphax striatella* 10059.
Entomophthora aphidis,
infection, *Sitobion avenae* 8715.
nfection method, Aphididae 3134.
parasitism, *Acyrthosiphon pisum* 2668.
Entomophthora conica,
conidium, tetraradiate 8208.
Entomophthora delphacis,
conidium, germination 2287.
Entomophthora egressa,
ife cycle, protoplast 5914.
rotoplast, regeneration/morphogenesis 4519.
Entomophthora fresenii,
parasitism, *Aphis fabae* 2668.
Entomophthora ignobilis,
axonomy/nomenclature 6835.
Entomophthora planchoniana,
arasitism, *Aphis fabae* 2668.
Entomophthora sepulchralis,
onidium, tetraradiate 8208.
Entomophthora thaxteriana,
zygospore, development, Aphididae infection 8209.
iological control, aphids 5646.
onidium, germination 5296.
estruens, Lepidoptera 7686.
fection method, Aphididae 3134.
arasitism, *Acyrthosiphon pisum* 2668.
xonomy/nomenclature 6835.
ntomophthora virulenta,
onidium, germination 5296.
estruens, Lepidoptera 7686.
etabolic products 7287.
orogenesis, physiology 860.
gospore, culture medium 2522.
ntomophthorales,
nidium, germination 5296.
ntophlyctis confervae-glomeratae,
currence, washed terrestrial leaf litter 3703.
ntophlyctis variabilis,
roxidase activity, ultrastructural localization 1783.
tophysalis,
minated mats, lagoon, Mexico 9222.
trainment,
ect on phytoplankton, power stations 1746.
tyloma dactylidis,
ut (blister), *Poa pratensis* 6560.
tyloma oryzae,
ut (leaf), *Oryza sativa* 10266.
umeration,
ae, lake 6254.
ndida albicans , water 5514.
anophyta/Chlorophyta, pigment fluorescence 3965.
lerotium rolfsii sclerotium, soil 6266.
vironment,
ect on *Alternaria alternata* conidium morphology 3945.
ect on *Cladonia pocillum* morphology 974.
e-fungi 2880.
zyme,
pergillus niger , Aspergillus oryzae 534.
Candida utilis , aerobic/anaerobic conditions 9465.
Coprinus cinerea , sporophore morphogenesis 9136.
Dictyostelium discoideum , regulation-AMP (cyclic) 5912.
fungi/Thermoascus crustaceus 1052.
inactivation, microorganisms, review 8379.
microbial, immobilization 5396, 5413.
microbial, industrial production 5530.
microorganisms, preparation, USSR 9438.
Phytophthora parasitica , biosynthesis 4618.
Plasmodium , variation, taxonomic significance 9085.
progesterone side-chain degrading, *Penicillium lilacinum* 7144.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis , effect of myo-inositol deficiency 6079.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae arginine metabolism, localization 5404.
Tetrahymena pyriformis mitochondrion, biosynthesis 9450.
Toxoplasma gondii respiration 5449.
Trichothecium roseum 9385.
yeast, biosynthesis, control-mitochondrion 4054.
Eosinophilia,
allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis 2006.
Ephelota,
infection, Penaeidae 10351.
Ephemeroptera,
egg, *Atkinsiella entomophaga* infection 1682.
Epichloe cinerea,
ascus, cytology 4029.
Epichloe typhina,
role-fescue toxicity syndrome, cattle 3290.
Epicoccum,
mould (blue)/sapstain, wood 1626.
phylloplane, *Quercus robur* 8290.
Platanus acerifolia phylloplane, effect of heavy metal 3495.
seed-borne infection, *Triticum aestivum* 2776.
Epicoccum maritimum,
occurrence, littoral, Black Sea 970, 1660.
Epicoccum nigrum,
blotch, *Oryza sativa* 2101.
contamination, vegetables, harvest time 8073.
culture, silica gel 6262.
Hordeum vulgare seed, control 4409.
seed-borne disease, *Macroptilium atropurpureum* 2108.
seed-borne disease, *Triticum aestivum / Zea mays / Sorghum* 8790.
Epicoccum purpurascens,
antagonism-*Cytospora cincta* 7799.
disease, *Triticum* , Zambia 4083.
occurrence-*Triticum aestivum* 2345.
spore, germination 3631.
Epidemic,
infectious disease, spread, mathematical model 4881.
Epidemiology,
plant disease 6388.
surveillance-infectious disease 7510, 7511.
Epidermophyton,
dermatomycosis, blood cholinesterase/catecholamine 3254.
dermatomycosis, incidence, Algeria 6344.
dermatomycosis, treatment 1365, 1366, 6455, 6463, 8671.
dermatophyte fungi, classification 461.
effect of miconazole, in vivo/in vitro 3370.
taxonomy 5872.
Epidermophyton floccosum,
aminoquinoline derivatives antimicrobial activity 3954.
antibiotic biosynthesis 6144.
antigenic characteristics 6393.
chloromethyliso-propylphenol microbistatic activity 1909.

***Epidermophyton floccosum*, (continued)**
clotrimazole antifungal activity 4801.
conidiogenesis 8217.
conidium (macro) formation 485
dermatomycosis 10046.
dermatomycosis, children, Nigeria 1287.
dermatomycosis, immunity (cell mediated) 6400, 9946.
dermatomycosis, India 4133.
dermatomycosis, Iran 7665.
dermatomycosis, Israel 3261.
dermatomycosis, skin test 8677.
dermatomycosis, treatment 1406, 2642, 2644, 2645, 4132, 4152, 4999, 5616.
floccosin, purification/characterization 9557.
guinea pig immune response 4913.
membrane, ultrastructure 9606.
Saussurea lappa extract antifungal activity 571.
***Epidermophyton rubrum*,**
culture, Reader's mineral medium, secondary colony formation 3990.
Epididymitis,
Candida guilliermondii , cattle 1426.
Epidinium ecaudatum,
hemicellulase, characterization 1812.
sheep rumen, defaunation 1579.
sheep rumen, epiphytic bacteria 10383.
Epidural abscess,
Aspergillus fumigatus , renal transplant patient 4953.
Epilithic algae,
subarctic stream, ecology 910.
Epimastigote,
Trypanosoma cruzi , cell surface electrical charge 2905.
Trypanosoma cruzi , effect of β-lapachone 7369.
Trypanosoma dionisii , interaction-macrophage 9969.
Epimerite,
Pyxinia firmus , ultrastructure 831.
Epiphyte,
Centroceras , propagation 847.
diatom, microdistribution, *Potamogeton richardsonii* / artificial plant, aquarium 8241.
Epiphytic algae,
comparison natural/artificial substrate 5326.
diversity, Norfolk broad, UK 5953.
role macrophyte decline, lake 2949.
subarctic stream, ecology 910.
Epiphytic bacteria,
rumen protozoa, sheep 10383.
Epiphytic microflora,
Pseudotsuga menziesii 5370.
Epiphytism,
Cocconeis placentula , *Fontinalis antipyretica* 5154.
Epiplasm,
Pseudomicrothorax dubius somatic cortex, ultrastructure 6901.
Epipodophyllotoxin,
effect on *Schizophyllum commune* clamp connection development 870.
Epipolythiopiperazine-3,6-dione,
chemistry 1843.
Epipsammon,
Scripps Beach, USA, diatom flora 1752.
***Epishamixanthone*,**
Aspergillus rugulosus , absolute configuration 7298.
Episome,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , RNA/DNA hybridization 992.
Epistylis,
Gammarus tigrinusGammarus pulex /Intranstylum 9259.
Epistylis niagarae,
infection, Pisces 2819.
Epizoites,
interspecific relationships, *Gammarus tigrinusGammarus pulex /Intranstylum* 9259.
Epizootic,
protozoan, *Calidris canutus* 4333.
protozoan, *Calidris canutus* , parasite ultrastructure 4334.
zearalenone, Swaziland/Lesotho 8066.
Epizootiology,
livestock, mathematical model 9930.
Epoxide polymer KD-4,
fungi biodegradation 10463.
1-trans-2,3-Epoxysuccinic acid,
Paecilomyces varioti , biosynthesis 7300.
Epoxytrichothecene,
contamination, foodstuffs 2235.
12,13-Epoxytrichothecene,
toxicity, chicken 6518.
***Eragrostis teff*,**
Drechslera miyakei seed borne disease 6588.
Eremofortin A,
Penicillium roqueforti , metabolism, rat liver 4701.
***Eremofortin C*,**
Penicillium roqueforti , isolation/characterization 7232.
***Eremothecium ashbyii*,**
S-adenosylmethionine, biosynthesis 7290.
flavinogenesis, relation-sugar metabolism 7291.
riboflavin intermediate, biosynthesis 4754.
riboflavin intermediate, characterization 3084.
Ergoline,
alkaloid, *Sclerotium delphinii* , biosynthesis 7236.
Claviceps purpurea , inhibition-breast cancer 1882.
Ergostadienol,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , biosynthesis 1832.
u-Ergostadienol,
Lactarius 7212.
Ergostatetraenone,
Alternaria alternata , isolation/characterization 3039.
Ergosterol,
Alternaria alternata , isolation/characterization 3039.
Aspergillus pulvinus , biosynthesis 4756.
assay, indicator-preharvest fungal infection, cereals 6259.
Candida albicans response, mutagenesis 3096.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , biosynthesis 8406.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , biosynthesis-deficient mutant 2579.
Trichoderma hamatum , isolation/characterization 2492.
yeast, biosynthesis 7216.
Ergosterol peroxide,
Cetraria richardsonii /Ganoderma applanatum , isolation/ identification 1092.
Ergot,
alkaloid, *Aspergillus fumigatus* , biosynthesis, effect of phosphate 3045.
alkaloid, *Aspergillus fumigatus* , biosynthesis 4690.
alkaloid, *Claviceps* , biosynthesis 9519.
alkaloid, *Claviceps paspali* , biosynthesis pathway 559.
alkaloid, *Claviceps paspali* , biosynthesis 2484.
alkaloid, *Claviceps purpurea* , biosynthesis, *Triticale* 3971.
alkaloid, *Claviceps purpurea* , biosynthesis 7289, 9651.
alkaloid, *Claviceps purpurea* , production 3972.
Aspergillus fumigatus , biosynthesis 1102.
Claviceps , *Spartina* 795.
Claviceps fusiformis , biosynthesis 1098.
Claviceps paspali , *Paspalum dilatatum* 3325.
Claviceps purpurea , cereals/grasses 2691.

Ergot,(continued)
Claviceps purpurea , *Lolium perenne* 2692.
Claviceps purpurea , triticale 10446.
Claviceps purpurea , *Triticum aestivum* 1310.
Claviceps purpurea , *Triticum aestivum* / *Hordeum vulgare* 1433.
Claviceps purpurea , cereals 6545.
effect on milk secretion, post-partum 8667.
Erinellina miniopsis,
occurrence, Philippines, *Orbilia leucostigma* , occurrence, Philippines 961.
Erysiphaceae,
identification key 5846.
Romania 7045.
taxonomy 9040.
Erysiphe,
food source-*Forficula auricularia* 5217.
mildew (powdery), host list 4191.
occurrence, Ontario, Canada 960.
Erysiphe betae,
mildew (powdery), *Beta vulgaris* 664, 1435, 10145.
Erysiphe carpophila,
conidial state, identification 5846.
Erysiphe cichoracearum,
conidium, Brownian movement 798.
infection, fruit crops 10255.
mildew (powdery), *Cucumis sativus* 8751, 8752.
mildew (powdery), Cucurbitaceae 7753.
mildew (powdery), *Hibiscus esculentus* 5041.
mildew (powdery), India 7752.
mildew (powdery), *Nicotiana* 7738.
mildew (powdery), *Solanum tuberosum* 4193.
mildew (powdery), *Verbena hybrida* 7737.
occurrence, GDR 2972.
perithecium, ultrastructure 3542.
Erysiphe communis,
mildew (powdery), India 7752.
Erysiphe cruciferarum,
mildew (powdery), *Brassicanapus var. napobrassica* 8753.
Erysiphe galeopsidis,
occurrence, GDR 2972.
perithecium, ultrastructure 3542.
Erysiphe graminis,
conidium, Brownian movement 798.
disease, *Triticum* , Zambia 4083.
infection, cereals 1485.
mildew (powdery), haustorium morphology 7742.
mildew (powdery), *Hordeum vulgare* 1436, 4194, 4198, 6611.
mildew (powdery), *Hordeum vulgare* / *Triticum aestivum* 3371, 4197.
mildew (powdery), *Triticum aestivum* 2610, 5042, 6387.
mildew (powdery), *Triticum aestivum* , relation-*Fusarium graminearum* infection 6589.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.avenae,
mildew (powdery), *Avena* 7739.
mildew (powdery), *Avena sativa* 3973, 10151.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei,
mildew (powdery), *Hordeum vulgare* 1438, 2694, 2696, 3327, 3973, 6546, 7740, 7741, 8751, 8754, 10147, 10148, 10149, 10263.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.secalis,
mildew (powdery), cereals 1437.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici,
mildew (powdery), cereals 1437.
mildew (powdery), *Triticum* 4196.
mildew (powdery), *Triticum aestivum* 2693, 2695, 2697, 4195, 5043, 10146, 10150.
mildew (powdery), *Triticum aestivum* 10250.
Erysiphe heraclei,
mildew (powdery), India 7752.
perithecium, ultrastructure 3542.
Erysiphe martii,
mildew (powdery), India 7752.
Erysiphe montagnei,
occurrence, GDR 2972.
Erysiphe pisi,
mildew (powdery), India 7752.
mildew (powdery), *Pisum sativum* 8755.
perithecium, ultrastructure 3542.
Erysiphe polygoni,
conidium, Brownian movement 798.
mildew (powdery), *Beta vulgaris* , toxicity, cattle 2203.
mildew (powdery), *Daucus carota* 5044.
mildew (powdery), India 7752.
mildew (powdery), *Nelumbo nucifera* 1439.
mildew (powdery), *Trifolium pratense* 5660.
perithecium, ultrastructure 3542.
Erysiphe rubicola,
conidial state, identification 5846.
Erythema nodosum,
coccidioidomycosis 3245.
Erythrasma,
treatment 1366.
Erythroascorbic acid,
Candida , biosynthesis 3914.
Erythrocebus patas,
cryptococcosis 4169.
Erythrocladia irregularis,
morphology/occurrence, fjord, Norway 3679.
Erythrocystis montagnei,
fusion cell, ultrastructure 3520.
Erythrocyte,
monkey, interaction *Plasmodium knowlesi* 8895.
mouse, *Plasmodium berghei* infection 1565.
Plasmodium berghei parasitized, mouse, separation method 1244, 1245.
receptor-malaria 6659.
Erythroglaucin,
Alternaria porri , isolation/identification 5439.
Erythromycin,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii ery-M1 mutant, resistance suppression 3167.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii resistance 9848.
effect on *Chlorella vulgaris* , irradiation (γ) 7322.
effect on nitric acid inhibition, *Saccharomyces* 6234.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae gene 9896.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe resistant mutant 2586.
Erythromycin + chloroquine,
antimalarial activity, *Plasmodium berghei* , synergism 7370.
Espundia,
Leishmania brasiliensis , parasite biological characteristics 3381.
Essential oil,
control-*Penicillium italicum* mould (blue), *Citrus reticulata* 5195.
Laurencia nipponica , bromo ether, characterization 4750.
Ester,
Rhizopus arrhizus , biosynthesis 7209.
Esterase,
Aspergillus flavus , isoenzyme 4032.
Mucor miehei , characterization 3783.
Mucor miehei , lipolysis, fat/oil 4615.
yeast (baker's), subcellular localization 6086.

Esterase C,
Paramecium , effect of acetate 9447.
Estuary,
asparaginase-producing fungi 7057.
Australia, phytoplankton communities 9216.
Australia, phytoplankton distribution 9217.
Australia, plankton population dynamics 4556.
Canada, *Blidingia minima var. subsalsa* autecology 4557.
Canada, phytoplankton short-term variations 9213.
diatom ecosystem 8263.
FL, USA, plant litter, microflora succession 515.
India, nannoplakton, primary production 7013.
India, Tintinnida 1766.
lagoon, algae, association-*Thalassia* community 3678.
Norway, algae, abundance 5962.
phytoplankton cell size, relation-orthophosphate uptake 5346.
pollution, diatom tolerance 2873.
Rhode River, phytoplankton nutrition/metabolism 2321.
San Francisco Bay, USA, plankton mercury accumulation 1636.
Sweden, benthos community composition 9258.
Thames, UK, diatom flora 922.
UK, plankton respiration 9214.
USA, diatom distribution 5963, 9215.
USA, Florida, benthic algae, community composition 7012.
USA, Saprolegniaceae distribution 3704.
Vembanad Estuary, *Rotalia beccarii* seasonal variations 1764.
Eta particle,
Euplotes crassus , infection mechanism 1585.
Ethanol,
Endomycopsis fibuliger nutrition 2560.
fumigation, *Glycine max* seed-borne fungi 3369.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , fermentation 4382.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , production-hydrolysed cellulose 3150.
Torulopsis nutrition, effect on cell wall, composition 602.
yeasts (baker's) utilization, energy production 8561.
Ethazol,
control-*Pythium* blight, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1430.
Ethidium,
mono/diazido analogue, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mutagenesis 3097.
treatment-*Trypanosoma brucei* trypanosomiasis, mouse 1543.
Ethidium bromide,
Dictyostelium discoideum , resistance 1266.
effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mutant (rad) 1279.
mutagenesis, *Aureobasidium pullulans* 1170.
Ethionine,
Plectonema boryanum resistant mutant 5544.
Ethiopia,
skin infection, incidence/control/education 2646.
Ethirimol,
control-*Erysiphe betae* mildew (powdery), *Beta vulgaris* 1435.
control-*Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei* mildew (powdery), *Hordeum vulgare* 10148.
Erysiphe graminis sensitivity 4194.
Ethmodiscus japonicus,
taxonomy 8127.
Ethofumesate,
herbicide, effect on soil microflora 7991.
Ethyl methanesulphonate,
mutagenesis-*Chlorella vulgaris* 1265.
mutagenic activity, *Chlorella vulgaris* 3929.
mutagenic activity, yeast 9707.
N-Ethyl-N'-nitrosourea,
effect on *Candida tropicalis* DNA secondary structure 1171.
Ethyl 4-oxobutanoate,
Saccharomyces fermentati , metabolism 736.
24ζ-Ethylcholest-7-en-3β-ol,
Scenedesmus acutus 6124.
Ethylene,
Agaricus bisporus , biosynthesis, sporocarp development 3621.
effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* metabolism 4797.
effect on *Solanum tuberosum* phytoalexin accumulation 8816.
Penicillium digitatum , biosynthesis, effect of temperature 1163.
Penicillium digitatum , biosynthesis, role-phosphate 8451.
Penicillium digitatum , biosynthesis inhibition 9668.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , biosynthesis 8453.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , precursor-methionine 3916.
soil fungi, biosynthesis 1593.
Ethylene glycol,
effect on *Neurospora crassa* genome transcription 8464.
Ethylene oxide,
control-seed-borne disease 5685.
Ethylenediaminetetra-acetic acid,
synchronization-*Schizosaccharomyces pombe* cell division 8222.
Ethyleneimine,
mutagenic activity, *Chlorella vulgaris* 9690.
Ethylidene gyromitrin,
Gyromitra esculenta , toxicity, rabbit/rat/chicken 8718.
Gyromitra esculenta , toxicity/mutagenicity 3852.
24-Ethylidene sterol,
Ochromonas malhamensis conversion-poriferasterol 2443.
N-Ethylmaleimide,
modification-*Tetrahymena* dynein 1062.
Eucalyptus,
Cylindrocladium quinqueseptatum blight (seedling) 4230.
mycorrhiza, surface structure 6752.
Phytophthora cinnamomi rot (root) 5028.
post-fire sapstain/decay 1489.
Eucalyptus calophylla,
Phytophthora cinnamomi rot (root) 7717.
root exudate, effect on *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 7341.
Eucalyptus globulus,
Pestalotiopsis funerea leafspot 10220.
Trentopohlia aurea red crust 5155.
Eucalyptus marginata,
Phytophthora cinnamomi rot (root) 7717.
root exudate, effect on *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 7341.
Eucampia zodiacus,
Closterium, coastal waters, UK 5970.
seasonal variations, bay, Japan 2963.
Eucheuma arnoldii,
carrageenan, farm production 3029.
Eucheuma cottonii,
carrageenan, farm production 3029.
Eucheuma odontophorum,
carrageenan, farm production 3029.
Eucheuma okamurai,
carrageenan, yield 1821.
Eucheuma platycladum,
carrageenan, farm production 3029.
carrageenan, yield 1821.
Eucheuma procrusteanum,
carrageenan, farm production 3029.
Eucheuma speciosum f.mauritianum,
carrageenan, yield 1821.

IRL©1979

Eucheuma spinosum,
carrageenan, yield 1821.
Eucheuma striatum,
carrageenan, yield 1821.
Eucheuma uncinatum,
photosynthesis/respiration/physiology 3068.
Eudiplodinium maggii,
carbohydrate metabolism 9842.
sheep rumen, defaunation 1579.
sheep rumen, epiphytic bacteria 10383.
Eudorina californica,
glycoprotein/polysaccharide, isolation/characterization 9477.
Eudorina elegans,
bloom, river, Hungary 5344.
cell division/colony development 5900.
development/colony formation 4509.
nar mutant, nitrate reductase activity 7471.
Euglena,
contamination, poultry water supply 8078.
cytochrome c, electron transfer-cytochrome c oxidase 7189.
nitrogen fixation, intertidal zone 9225.
nuclear envelope, effect of temperature 1893.
ribosomal protein, biosynthesis/characterization 7107.
soil, occurrence, South Pacific/Malaysia 1587.
thermoluminescence 1861.
Euglena acus,
affinity chromatography, phytoplankton sorting 3126.
Euglena deses,
affinity chromatography, phytoplankton sorting 3126.
palmella, mucilage 5834.
Euglena gracilis,
affinity chromatography, phytoplankton sorting 3126.
aminopeptidase (cytosol), multiple molecular forms 7120.
aminopeptidase inhibitor, purification/characterization 9453.
arginine phosphokinase, specificity 9327.
carbonate dehydratase, role-photosynthesis 9328.
cell cycle, effect of vitamin B_{12} deficiency/replenishment 5902.
cell cycle, ornithine decarboxylase activity 6048.
cell division, mathematical model 3601.
cell division, ultrastructure 8195.
chemotaxis, oxygen 8978.
chlorophyllase, properties/activity 6049.
chloroplast, δ-aminolevulinic acid biosynthesis 3894.
chloroplast, DNA, cloning 9265.
chloroplast, DNA biosynthesis 7081.
chloroplast DNA/rRNA gene, mapping 3759.
chloroplast particle, effect of anaerobicity 1124.
crystalloid body, ultrastructure/formation 5835.
cyctochrome c oxidase, role-chemotaxis 9325.
cytochrome c, structure 6097.
cytochrome c552, denaturation 7190.
cytology, effect of coumarin 1901.
DNA/histone, cytophotometry 9266.
effect of mercury derivatives 2874.
effect of polychlorinated biphenyl 7338.
flagellum, activity 4731.
glucan, biosynthesis 9479.
glycollate/folate metabolism 8435.
greening, effect of carbon/nitrogen source 8554.
growth, effect of metabolic inhibitors 6223.
heterotrophy/carbon dioxide fixation 1253.
histone, fractionation 6017.
interaction-bacteria 899.
irradiation (u.v.), greening/somatic segregation 4023.
leucyl-tRNA synthetase, inhibition-modified ATP analogue 6046.
malate synthase, purification/characterization 8346.
membrane, effect of colicin 5457.
metaphosphatase/pyrophosphatase, inorganic/arginine kinase, properties 1008.
mitochondrion/microbody, glycollate dehydrogenase 9569.
morphology/physiology, effect of ultrasonics 3091.
nitrofuran mutagenic activity 8463.
orotate phosphoribosyltransferase/orotidine-5′-phosphate decarboxylase, properties 6047.
palmella, mucilage 5834.
paraflagellar body, pigment, microspectrofluorometry 1852.
photosynthesis, dichlorophenyl-dimethylurea-resistant strain 3065.
plastid, autonomy 8567.
plastid mutant, structure/function 4864.
porphobilinogen synthase, purification 9326.
porphyrin, biosynthesis 3898.
respiration/cytochrome c oxidase activity 9568.
ribosomal protein, labelling, optimal condition 3758.
rRNA gene, tandem repeat 9267.
RNA polymerase, temperature optima 4614.
single-cell protein, nutritive value 4373, 4374.
slowing agent-poly(ethylene oxide) 1947.
uracil/thymine, biodegradation 2981.
vitamin B_{12}-deprived, nucleus, ultrastructure 9014.
vitamin B_{12} starvation, cell volume 4008.
Euglena gracilis var.bacillaris,
phototaxis, photoreceptor system 2878.
Euglena gracilis Z,
affinity chromatography, phytoplankton sorting 3126.
Euglena myxocylindracea,
palmella, mucilage 5834.
Euglena tripteris,
palmella, mucilage 5834.

Euglena viridis,
affinity chromatography, phytoplankton sorting 3126.
silverline system, ultrastructure 4443.

Euglenoidina,
identification key 1672.
Euglenophyta,
intertidal zone, sand colouration 7017.
Euglypha rotunda,
thecagenesis 3643.
Eumycota,
evolution 1688.
Eunotia,
fossil, peat bog, Ethiopia 5321.
microdistribution, *Potamogeton richardsonii* /artificial plant, aquarium 8241.
Eunotia incisa,
colonization, natural/artificial substrate 5326.
Eunotia pectinalis f.conifera f.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation-river Niger, Mali 2953.
Euonymus alatus,
Nectria cinnabarina canker (stem) 4204.
Euphorbia pulcherrima,
Gigaspora margarita mycorrhiza (endo) 8005.
Pythium aphanidermatum wilt 10136.
Rhizoctonia solani rot (root) 2757.
Euphractus sexcinctus,
lobomycosis 5023.
Euplotes,
symbiosis, *Bunodosoma cavernata* 4345.
Euplotes crassus,
autogamous/nonautogamous reproduction, genetics 2935.
conjugation, role-ciliature 8233.
killer factor, infection mechanism 1585.

Euplotes crassus,(continued)
mating type, distribution 2936.
Euplotes vannus,
competition-*Allogromia laticollaris* /*Chromadorina germanica* , salt marsh 2349.
Europhium,
antigen, cross reactivity-*Sporothrix schenckii* /*Ceratocystis* / iGraphium 9962.
Eurotium echinulatum,
humus like pigment, characterization 7242.
melanin, spectroscopy 9558.
occurrence, soil, Spain 6726.

Eurotium glabrum,
cladosporin, antibacterial activity 7218.
Eurotium halophilicum,
spore germination, mannitol content 3632.
Eurotium pseudoglaucum,
cladosporin, antibacterial activity 7218.
Eurotium repens,
cladosporin, antibacterial activity 7218.
xerophilic, relation-house dust mites 5992.
xerophilic fungi, isolation-hospital mattress dust 4122.
Eurotium tonophilum,
spore germination, mannitol content 3632.
Eurychasma dicksonii,
infection, *Pylaiella littoralis* 5750.
Eutintinnus tenuis,
swarming, estuary, India 1766.
Eutrophication,
effect on phytoplakton, reservoir, Czechosovakia 2314.
lake, analysis/management 6996.
lake, control water circulation/water mixing 3666.
lake, environmental effects 5328.
lake, model 6988, 6990, 6994.
lake, phytoplankton excretion 9197.
lake, UK 6979.
lake Kortowskie, Poland 2948.
lake/reservoir, mathematical models 9207.
restoration, phytoplankton community composition, lake, Sweden 5954.
river, Czechoslovakia 3675.
role phosphorus, lake, model 6991.
Vaucheria dichotoma , lake, Hungary 5339.
wastewater pollution 8974.
Eutypa acharii,
antibiotic activity 1099.
Eutypa armeniacae,
canker, *Prunus armeniaca* 1440.
canker, *Vitis labrusca* /*Vitis vinifera* 5046.
dieback, *Prunus armeniaca* 5045, 5047.
dieback, *Vitis vinifera* 10153.
infection, *Citrus limon* 10152.
Evaluation,
lake, Brazil phytoplankton 6999.
Evernia mesomorpha,
culture in vitro 2546.
Evernia prunastri,
photosynthesis/respiration, measurement 9577.
Everniastrum mexicanum sp.nov.,
taxonomy 9068.
Everniopsis trulla,
occurrence, Central Africa 7067.
Eversia subopaca gen.et comb.nov.,
taxonomy 816.
Evolution,
anaerobic respiration/photosynthesis, prokaryote 5441.
Ascomycetes 4467.
Cyanophyta, significance-rRNA homology 8119.
Cyanophyta/algae 6816.
Eumycota 1688.
fungi genetic mechanisms 1978.
Heteromastix angulata 4439.
lichen-6882.
protein synthesis, origin, hypothesis 7113.
protozoa 5277.
Excreted factor,
Leishmania , serotype 1493.
Excretory apparatus,
Paramecium caudatum , membrane/microtubule 837.
Excystment,
Hartmannella culbertsoni , induction γ aminobutyric acid 1916.
Exidia glandulosa f.lobata,
distribution, Norway 3713.
Exidia truncata,
distribution, Norway 3713.
Exidiopsis calcea,
distribution, Norway 3713.
distribution, USSR 5367.
Exidiopsis candida,
distribution, USSR 5367.
Exidiopsis effusa,
distribution, USSR 5367.
Exidiopsis grisea,
distribution, Norway 3713.
distribution, USSR 5367.
Exidiopsis griseobrunnea,
distribution, USSR 5367.
Exidiopsis griseobrunnea subsp.macrogyna,
taxonomy/distribution, USSR 5367.
Exidiopsis gypsea,
distribution, USSR 5367.
Exidiopsis laccata,
distribution, USSR 5367.
Exidiopsis pallida,
distribution, USSR 5367.
Exobasidium sakishimaense sp.nov.,
taxonomy 3557.
Exobasidium vexans,
blight, *Camellia sinensis* 7761.
Exocytosis,
Paramecium 9166.
Exoerythrocytic body,
Plasmodium , culture, antigen source 9820.
Plasmodium berghei , infectivity 2813.
Plasmodium gallinaceum , development-chick embryo culture 600.
Exoglucanase,
Trichoderma viride , purification/properties 2393.
Exo-1,3-β-glucanase,
Kluyveromyces aestuorii, purification/characterization 530.

Penicillium italicum , regulation 4633, 4634.
Exoglucosidase,
Aspergillus , biosynthesis, effect of storage 1790.
Aspergillus , biosynthesis/industrial importance 1795.
Aspergillus oryzae , multiple forms, characterization 1023.
Aspergillus oryzae , multiple forms, purification 2380.
Basidiomycete QM806, affinity chromatography 2376.
Endomycopsis , purification/properties 1037.
Endomycopsis fibuliger , starch/ethanol metabolism 2560.
Penicillium oxalicum , substrate specificity 2391.
Penicillium oxalicum , purification/properties 2389.

Exoglucosidase,(continued)
Pyricularia oryzae , purification/characterization 1029.
Exo-1,4-α-Glucosidase,
Aspergillus awamori , biosynthesis 9352.
Aspergillus awamori , isolation/characterization 6060.
Aspergillus foetidus , biosynthesis 6062.
Aspergillus niger , inhibition lactones 9360.

Candida utilis/*Aspergillus oryzae* 534.

Corticium rolfsii , use glucose manufacture 6755.
Endomycopsis fibuligera , biosynthesis 9390.
Endomycopsis fibuligera , biosynthesis, effect of sulphur compound 9836.
Monascus kaoliang , purification/properties 5389.
Mucor rouxianus , characterization 6053.
Rhizopus , use for glycogen determination 7395.
Rhizopus niveus , effect of dextran/dextran sulphate 3785.
Rhizopus niveus , immobilization 7127.
Rhizopus pygmaeus , biosynthesis 9334.
Torula thermophilia , biosynthesis 3811.
Trichoderma viride , purification/properties 7148.
Exonuclease,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , properties/purification 8370.
Exo-1,4-β-Xylosidase,
Malbranchea pulchella var. sulfurea , characterization 3787.
Malbranchea pulchella var. sulfurea , purification/characterization 3786.
Penicillium wortmanni , purification/characterization 6070.
Exserohilum rostratum,
soil, effect of volatile inhibitor 4358.
sporulation, effect of temperature 8218.
Exserohilum turcicum,
blight (leaf), *Sorghum bicolor* 2093.
Exudation,
Alaria esculenta 8137.
Eye infection,
Fusarium solani , rabbit 8726.
opportunist, aetiology/control 8709.
Toxoplasma gondii , siblings 8867.
Eyespot,
Cercospora coffeicola , *Coffea arabica* 3350.
Cercosporella herpotrichoides , *Triticum aestivum* 673, 2730.
Cercosporella herpotrichoides , *Triticum aethiopicum* / *Triticum aestivum* 2729.
Cercosporella herpotrichoides , cereals 7793.
Cercosporella herpotrichoides , *Triticum* 3352.
Cercosporella herpotrichoides , *Triticum aestivum* 3372, 8806.
Drechslera sacchari , *Saccharum officinale* 10268.
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides , *Triticum aestivum* 2098.
Rhizoctonia solani , *Triticum aestivum* 689, 5677.
Ezomycin,
antifungal activity 3938.

F-2 toxin,
effect on oestrogen action, rat 10097.
Fusarium , chemistry/biology 1107.
Fusarium culmorum , biosynthesis 2459.
Fabrella tsugae,
needlecast, *Tsuga canadensis* 2698.
Facial eczema,
Pithomyces chartarum , cattle, diagnosis 7694.
Pithomyces chartarum , horse 7695.
α-Factor,
mating hormone, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 539.
Faeces,
cat, role-toxoplasmosis epidemiology 611.
coccidial oocyst, quantitation method 3998.
Fagus,
Basidiomycetes rot 10450.
Phyllaphis fagi infection, consequent fungi infection 10252.
Fagus sylvatica,
Collybia butyracea rot (white) 8765.
Falconiformes,
Haematozoa infection 3214.
Falkenbergia rufolanosa,
halogen compounds, characterization 5461.
pit connection, ultrastructure 3521.
False rust,
Synchytrium psophocarpi , *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 10141.
Farinocystis tribolii,
merogony, ultrastructure 5270.
sporogony, ultrastructure 4491.
Farlowiella onusta,
Stictyosiphon subsimplex life cycle 1675.
Farmer's lung,
Aspergillus fumigatus , case report 7595.
farms, UK 3199.
6-Farnesyl-5,7-dihydroxy-4-methylphthalide,
Penicillium brevicompactum , biosynthesis 6204, 6205.
Farnesylacetone,
derivatives, *Cystophora moniliformis* , structure 4680.
Farnesylphenol,
pigment, *Albatrellus* , structure 4709.
Fascolodon,
feeding, reservoir, USSR 8565.
Fatty acid,
β-oxidation system, *Candida tropicalis* microbody 6075.
antimicrobial activity, yeast 4798.
Candida albicans , metabolism, role acyl-CoA synthetase 2394.
Candida albicans auxotroph, growth/polyene antibiotic sensitivity 3883.
Candida boidinii single-cell protein 8025.
Candida tropicalis cell surface, complex polysaccharide, role-hydrocarbon transport 4736.
Candida tropicalis cell surface, effect of n-alkane substrate 4674.
Chlorophyta, taxonomic significance 6122.
derivatives, antifungal activity 9745.
derivatives, *Trypanosoma lewisi* /*Astasia longa* , antitumour activity 3056.
effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* biotin starvation 9837.
effect on *Tetrahymena pyriformis* folic acid requirement 8407.
free, inhibition-*Saccharomyces sake* phosphatidic acid biosynthesis 6083.
haemolysin, *Trypanosoma brucei* , characterization 6684.
inhibition-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* triacylglycerol lipase 3808.
inhibition-yeast 5498.
role-dermatomycosis pathogenesis 2026.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , biosynthesis, inhibition-cerulenin 5427.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , hydrogen incorporation 3845.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae depletion, effect on mitochondrion membrane/oxidative phosphorylation 1147.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae membrane, biosynthesis 9613.
Torulopsis candida , oxidation 4685.

Fatty acid,(continued)
Trichophyton rubrum resistance 4874.
unsaturated, induction-*Ceratocystis* fruiting 481.
Fatty acid composition,
Anthonomus grandis 1535.
Candida lipolytica , effect of cerulenin 1174.
Candida lipolytica , pristane utilization 4014.
Cyanidium caldarium 542.
Mattesia grandis 1561.
Neurospora crassa membrane, effect on electrical properties 3881.
osmotolerant yeast 9507.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutant 7214.
Thamnidium elegans , effect of temperature 7211.

Fatty-acid synthetase,
Aspergillus fumigatus , purification/characterization 9357.
yeast (baker's), fatty acid biosynthesis 3845.
yeast, non-thiol binding site 2411.
yeast, palmityl binding site 2413.
yeast, reaction-iodoacetamide 1806, 1807, 1808.
yeast, stereospecificity 6091.

Favolus arcularius,
fruit body, formation effect of *Streptomyces naniwaensis* pepsin-inhibitor 866.

Febrile infection,
children, diagnosis, nitroblue tetrazolium test 3396.

Federation of British Plant Pathologists,
symposium, proceedings 8988.

Feed,
aflatoxin B_1 contamination 3491.
aflatoxin B_{2a} contamination 4404.
aflatoxin contamination 1619, 5792.
aflatoxin contamination, control 8063.
aflatoxin contamination, detoxification 5790.
aflatoxin contamination, inactivation-ammonia 8064.
animal, mycotoxin spoilage 2216.
Aspergillus fumigatus , rat 3461.
Candida guilliermondii contamination 1426.
chicken, *Kluyveromyces fragilis* + *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* single-cell protein 4385.
chicken, *Penicillium chrysogenum* penicillin mycelium residue 10427.
chicken, use of yeast single-cell protein 3476.
chicken, yeast (brewer's) single-cell protein 4392.
fermentaion-cattle feedlot waste 3473.
Fusarium moniliforme contamination 10073.
laboratory animal, aflatoxin B_1 contamination 10468.
microbiology/health aspects 8109.
microorganisms contamination 8970.
mink/rat, microbial contamination 5201.
mould contamination 3487.
mycotoxin contamination 2213, 2214.
mycotoxin spoilage, detection methods 2233.
Penicillium mycotoxin contamination 2215.
pig, *Kluyveromyces fragilis* + *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* single-cell protein 4388.
poultry, *Kluyveromyces fragilis* + *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* single-cell protein 4386.
rabbit, *Kluyveromyces fragilis* + *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* single-cell protein 4389.
ruminant, rice hull, treatment-fungal cellulase 6766.
turkey, *Kluyveromyces fragilis* + *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* single-cell protein 4387.
urea preservation 10475.
use of *Macrocystis pyrifera* 10418.

Feeding,
Ciliata, reservoir, USSR 8565.
Paramecium multimicronucleatum , mating reactivity 6323.
Feeding apparatus,
Tokophrya infusionum 9844.
Femsjonia peziziformis,
distribution, North Europe 5368.
Fenarimol,
Aspergillus nidulans resistant mutant, characterization 8500.
control-*Claviceps purpurea* ergot, Lolium perenne 2692.
Fensulfothion,
nematicide, effect on phytopathogens 1911.
Fermentation,
alcohol, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* / *Kluyveromyces fragilis* 5782.
Aspergillus niger 1928.
Aspergillus niger /Saccharomyces cerevisiae, effect of, insecticide 569.
beer 8041.
beer, single-phase production 2854.
Candida citrica sp.nov. , n-paraffin, citric acid biosynthesis 2850.
Candida lipolytica , hydrocarbon 1229.
Candida lipolytica var.planta , cheese 6758.
Candida utilis , straw, animal feed 6759.
cattle feedlot waste, animal feed 3473.
citric acid, *Aspergillus niger* 4377.
Endomyces magnusii 1866.
ethanol, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 4382.
gastrointestinal microflora, hindgut, review 3921.
Hansenula , foodstuffs spoilage 1621.
Hansenula polymorpha , computer-aided, instrumentation 4825.
hydrocarbon, engineering 5515.
Kluyveromyces fragilis , whey 10430.
Lambic beer 4379.
Lambic/Gueuze beer 4381.
Leucosporidium stokesii , induction 4759.
lignin, review 5531.
microbial, configurations 5529.
microbial, monitoring-culture fluorescence 4823.
microbial, optimization 6282.
microbial biomass, culture fluorescence 4831.
microorganisms, models 5528.
molasses, effect of Fructawamorin G10x 10436.
penicillin, model system 5508.
Rhizopus , tempeh 3459.
Rhizopus / *Mucor* / *Actinomucor* , effect of agitation/aeration 7397.
Rhizopus arrhizus , malic acid 1159.
Rhizopus oligosporus / *Aspergillus oryzae* , tempeh/miso 5186.
Rhizopus oligosporus / *Monascus ruber* , *Ceratonia siliqua* pods 1613.
rumen microflora, mathematical models 4005.
Saccharomyces bailii , sherry wine 8029.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , concentrated grape must 5180.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , effect of chlorhexidine 3952.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , effect on sterol biosynthesis 1088.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , silicone antifoam adsorption 2851.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , wine 6763.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae var.ellipsoideus , wine 8030.
Saccharomyces ellipsoideus , wine 8939.
Saccharomyces ellipsoideus / *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* , wine 8938.
Saccharomyces exiguus , bread 8032.

Fermentation,(continued)
Saccharomyces fragilis , cheese whey, single-cell protein 4390.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe , wine 3471, 8941.
single-cell protein, bubble column bioreactor 3987.
soy sauce 740.
Torulopsis stellata / *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , sweet wine 4391.
tower reactor 5524.
tubular closed loop, *Candida tropicalis* 1230.
wine 1611.
wine, dry yeast 2853.
wine, hydrogen sulphide biosynthesis 4393.
wine, yeast starter 8039.
yeast (baker's), analysis-n.m.r. spectroscopy 1933.
yeast (baker's), evaluation 10435.
yeast, black olive 743.
yeast (brewer's), wort a-amino nitrogen 5183.
yeast, cacao 10431.
yeast, computer control 5517.
yeast, must/wine 8944.
yeast, straw 8043.
Fermentor,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , anaerobic culture 2543.
Ferredoxin,
Aphanothece sacrum , amino acid sequence 7186.
Nostoc , activity 9451.
Nostoc , isolation/characterization 8382.
Nostoc muscorum , photosynthetic electron transport 3870.
plants/algae, midpoint redox potential 2475.
Porphyra umbilicalis , amino acid sequence 9454.
Spirulina platensis / *Chlorella pyrenoidosa* , isolation 9455.
Ferredoxin-NADP$^+$ reductase,
Chlorella pyrenoidosa photosystem I, kinetics 6168.
Ferricyanide,
reduction-*Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* / *Euglena gracilis* chloroplast 1124.
Ferritin,
Tokophrya infusionum transport 9844.
Fertilization,
Fucus serratus 9108.
Paramecium caudatum , nucleus migration 553.
Saprolegnia furcata gametangium 3617.
Fertilizer,
effect on *Chlorella vulgaris* / *Scenedesmus quadricauda* growth 5489.
effect on *Cronartium fusiforme* rust (fusiform), *Pinus* 1446.
effect on Cyanophyta 8470.
effect on forest tree fungal diseases/mycorrhiza 10270.
effect on *Triticum aestivum* mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular) 6751.
Fucus 6799.
nitrogen, effect on mildew (powdery), *Triticum aestivum* 2693.
Ferulic acid,
Trametes conversion-coniferyl alcohol 7294.
Fescue toxicity syndrome,
cattle, role-*Epichloe typhina* 3290.
Festuca arundinaceae,
Rhizoctonia solani -like fungus infection 5077.
Festuca lenensis,
rhizosphere, diatom 725.
Festuca pratensis,
Puccinia coronata rust (crown) 1451.
Fibre,
chitan, *Thalassiosira fluviatilis* , form resistance 6820.
Fibril,
chitin, *Cyclotella cryptica* , ultrastructure 762.
cortex, Ciliata, ultrastructure 3598.
Fibrin gel,
Chlorella ellipsoidea / *Paramecium caudatum* living cells fixation 1920.
Fibrinogen,
cattle, changes-babesiosis 1614.
Fibroblast,
macrophage, interaction-*Pneumocystis carinii* 4946.
Fibroporia vaillantii,
tolerance-quaternary ammonium compound/copper-chrome-arsenate 5190.
Filobasidium uniguttulatum sp.nov.,
Cryptococcus uniguttulatus perfect state 466.
Filopodium-like process,
Trypanosoma brucei trypanosomiasis, mouse 5130.
Filter,
fungal spore removal, irrigation water 6285.
irrigation water, fungi elimination 7426.
Filter paper disc method,
protozoa, use for scintillation counting 4852.
Filtration,
membrane, *Candida albicans* enumeration, water 5514.
Fimaria trochospora sp.nov.,
taxonomy 3540.
Fire,
subsequent sapstain/decay 1489.
Fischerella,
rRNA, evolutionary significance 8119.
Fischerella epiphytica,
toxicity-*Paramecium caudatum* 10354.
Fish,
Eimeria sinensis coccidiosis 8900.
fermented product, yeast flora 8028.
Flagellata infection 5729.
Henneguya psorospermica / *Henneguya creplini* infection 8888.
Myxosporida infection, USA, Iowa 6691.
salted, *Torulopsis* contamination 5199.
Saprolegnia / *Achlya* infection, control 10062.
Fish pond,
algae population dynamics 6977.
phytoplankton colonization 5325.
Fish product,
yeast contamination 8069.
Fission,
multiple, *Heterostegina depressa* gamont 5935.
Fistulina hepatica,
occurrence, Turkey/Iran 7053.
Fitex,
treatment-dermatomycosis 1366.
Fixation,
Chlorella ellipsoidea / *Paramecium caudatum* living cells, fibrin gel 1920.
Peridinium cinctum flagellum, scanning electron microscopy 4810.
protozoa, comparison-methods 4851.
Trypanosoma cruzi / *Herpetomonas samuelpessoai* , glutaraldehyde-tannic acid method 4840.
Fjord,
Norway, algal flora, effect of pollution 5964.
Norway, benthic algae morphology/occurrence 3679.
Norway, heavy metal pollution, benthic algae indicator organisms 8090.
polluted, Norway, algae distribution 8264.

Flagellar apparatus,
Bryopsis maxima , ultrastructure 5236.
Flagellar pocket,
Trypanosoma brucei , ultrastructure 9070.
Flagellata,
swimming behaviour 1650
termite, rotary motor 8172.
Flagellospora curvula,
conidium production, river, Arctic Circle 8284.
conidium production, subarctic stream 8285.
sporulation, effect of pH 2498.
Flagellum,
Albugo tragopogonis zoospore, bead 9030.
bend initiation, mathematical model 4499.
Chlamydomonas , axoneme, structure/composition/function 5827.
Chlamydomonas , motility 9005.
Chlamydomonas , protein, biosynthesis 8384.
Chlamydomonas eugametos , surface morphology 4433.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii , microtubule, structure/function 4436.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii , microtubule assembly 4434.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii , motility 2887.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii , regeneration/shortening, role-calcium 8188.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii , role mating 8189.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii , ultrastructure 4435.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii /*Euglena gracilis* , activity 4731.
Chlorosarcinopsis minuta zoospore, ultrastructure 2888.
Dinobryon cylindricum var.alpinum , base-stigma connections 452.
Dinobryon cylindricum var.alpinum , ultrastructure 2249.
Mallomonas multiunca , scale ultrastructure 765.
membrane, *Leptomonas collosoma* , ultrastructure 3889.
Peridinium cinctum , fixation, scanning electron microscopy 4810.
root, *Poterioochromonas malhamensis* /*Ochromonas malhamensis* , ultrastructure, taxonomic significance 453.
Trypanosoma cruzi , antigen 2625.
Trypanosomatidae, isolation/properties 1238.
Flammulina velutipes,
fruit body, elongation 5301.
fruit body formation 9137.
mannanofucogalactan, isolation/characterization 9485.
nutrient composition 10421.
rot, *Ulmus procera* wood 2858.
Flavella brevis,
swarming, estuary, India 1766.
Flavella philippinensis,
swarming, estuary, India 1766.
Flavin,
Kloeckera , biosynthesis 5470.
Flavin adenine dinucleotide,
Pichia guilliermondii , biosynthesis/hydrolysis 2494.
yeast, biosynthesis, methanol medium 7306.
Flavinogenesis,
Candida flareri /*Candida guilliermondii* , n-alkane substrate 8452.
Eremothecium ashbyii , relation-sugar metabolism 7291.
Pichia guilliermondii , flavin adenine dinucleotide biosynthesis/hydrolysis 2494.
Flaviporus brownii,
occurrence, mine 2340.
Flavobacterium,
association-*Navicula muralis* 3435.
Flavocytochrome b,
Hensenula anomala , dissociation 1038.
Flavodoxin,
Chondrus crispus , purification/properties 6098.
Nostoc , activity 9451.
Flavoglaucin,
derivatives, *Aspergillus amstelodami* , characterization 3907.
Flavone,
inhibition-*Verticillium albo-atrum* /*Phytophthora parasitica* 9747.
Flavonoid,
accumulation, *Cercospora beticola* leafspot, *Beta vulgaris* 5065.
Flavour,
cheese, *Mucor miehei* esterase 3783.
Flavour compound,
Kluyveromyces lactis , biosynthesis 9508.
Flavoxanthin,
Cladophora glomerata , isolation/identification 1850.
Floccosin,
Epidermophyton floccosum , purification/characterization 9557.
Flocculation,
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis , cell wall composition 2434.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , genetics 9895.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , role-aromatic compounds/sugars 10434.
trypanosomiasis diagnosis 4838.

yeast (brewer's), effect of cell surface modification 2510.
Flotation,
Candida utilis , effect of pH 9683.
Flow cytometry,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae DNA determination 6276.
Fluocinolone,
combination-metronidazole/nystatin/oxytetracyline, treatment-vaginal infection 10282.
Fluocotolone,
treatment-dermatitis, children 8712.
Fluorescence,
Bryopsis maxima , role-thylakoid membrane 9584.
Chlorella pyrenoidosa chlorophyll a 6150.
delayed, *Chlorella pyrenoidosa* , effect of electron transport inhibitors 1860.
relationship-chlorophyll a, phytoplankton, Atlantic Ocean 5978.
zoochlorellae symbiosis, identification 3963.
Fluorescent antibody test,
diagnosis, *Toxoplasma gondii* -associated uveitis 5117.
IgM, *Toxoplasma gondii* , false positives 7581.
toxoplasmosis diagnosis 1506.
Fluorescent antibody test (indirect),
aspergillosis diagnosis 588.
diagnosis-*Babesia microti* babesiosis 5708.
diagnosis-babesiosis, cattle 6294.
Toxoplasma gondii , polar staining 4942.
Toxoplasma gondii antigen preparation 1946.
toxoplasmosis, commercial reagent evaluation 7450.
toxoplasmosis, dried antigen preparation 4002.
trypanosomiasis diagnosis 7878.
Fluorine,
air pollution, effect on *Pinus sylvestris* /lichens 1642.
pollution, effect on fungi 10492.
Fluoroacetate,
Gloeocapsa metabolism, relationship-nitrogen fixation 7277.
5-Fluorocytosine,
antifungal activity 8510.
antifungal activity, *Candida albicans* 8486.
antifungal activity, sensitivity testing 3982.

5-Fluorocytosine,(continued)
Aspergillus sensitivity 3292.
Candida albicans resistance, spontaneous mutagenesis 7491.
Candida albicans sensitivity 5483.
Candida albicans sensitivity, relation-virulence 8741.
effect on yeast DNA/RNA biosynthesis 1192.
synergism-polyene antibiotic, antifungal activity 9715.
treatment *Candida parapsilosis* arthritis 6484.
treatment *Cryptococcus neoformans* meningitis 6487.
treatment mycosis 10050.
treatment mycosis, children 4153.
5-Fluorocytosine + amphotericin B,
treatment *Candida albicans* meningitis, neonate 10017.
5-Fluorodeoxyuridine,
Toxoplasma gondii resistant mutant 7374.
Fluorometer,
filter, aflatoxin determination 2534.
Fluorometry,
FIAX, toxoplasmosis diagnosis 7451.
Fluorophenylalanine,
Coprinus lagopus resistance, pfp-10 gene 3177.
p-Fluorophenylalanine,
Aspergillus nidulans resistance 7489.
mutagenic activity, yeast 9706.
stimulation *Neurospora* meiosis non disjunction 6328.
5-Fluorouracil,
Anabaena ambigua , mutant characterization 9845.
Flustrella,
fossil, India, Kashmir 6002.
Flutamide,
control *Eimeria tenella* coccidiosis, chicken 1574.
FMN adenylyltransferase,
Pichia guilliermondii , flavin adenine dinucleotide biosynthesis 2494.
Foaina dogieli,
symbiosis-*Kalotermes flavicollis* 5727.
Fodder yeast,
production/contamination-*Candida* 3486.
Foetal infection,
clinical aspects/prophylaxis 6661.
Foettingeria,
symbiosis, *Bunodosoma cavernata* 4345.
Foetus,
mouse, effect of penicillic acid/penitrem A 3305.
Folate,
Euglena gracilis metabolism 8435.
Plasmodium , metabolism 9676.
Folate compound,
Candida utilis , characterization, methodology 9793.
Folic acid,
stimulation *Dictyostelium discoideum* aggregation 856.
Tetrahymena pyriformis requirement, effect of sphingolipid/fatty acid 8407.
Folliculitis barbae candidomycetica,
Candida albicans . symptoms 6475.
Folpet,
antifungal activity, *Fusarium oxysporum f.sp..lentis* 1906.
Fomannosin,
Fomes annosus . absolute configuration 7293.
Fomes annosus,
fomannosin, absolute configuration 7293.
host range 7763.
infection, *Pinus* 7762.
infecton, *Picea sitchensis* 3334.
rot (brown), *Fagus* 10450.
rot (root), *Pinus* 2106.
rot (root), *Pinus* , biological control-*Peniophora gigantea* 3333.
rot (root), *Pinus elliottii var.elliottii* 2710
Fomes gilvus,
tolerance-quaternary ammonium compound/copper chrome arsenate 5190.
Fomes igniarius,
decay/discolouration, *Populus tremuloides* 1447
Fomitopsis annosa,
cultural/morphological characteristics 9138.
Fomitopsis pinicola,
decay, wood, association bacteria/yeast 8951.
Fongarid,
control-*Peronospora parasitica* mildew (downy), *Matthiola incana* 7713.
Fonofos,
insecticide, biodegradation *Rhizopus japonicus* 3159
Fonsecaea,
chromomycosis, Amphibia 2049.
Fonsecaea pedrosoi,
chromomycosis, case reports 10005.
chromomycosis, GFR 5640.
Fontanospora alternibrachiata gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy 8160.
Fontanospora eccentrica gen.et comb.nov.,
taxonomy 8160.
Fontinalis antipyretica,
Cocconeis placentula epiphytism 5154.
Food additive,
alginate, Phaeophyceae 5769.
mutagenesis, assay *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5516.
Rhodophyta/Phaeophyta 2197.
Food chain,
marine ecosystem 1757.
pelagic ecosystems, trophic structure 942.
phytoplankton primary production 920.
plankton, nitrogen cycle, effect of copper 2336
role-protozoa, marine sediment 7076.
seawater, microbiological study 5358.
Food vacuole,
membrane, *Tetrahymena pyriformis* . differentiation endocytosis 6188.
Paramecium multimicronucleatum , mating reactivity 6323.
Stentor coeruleus , rotifer escape 4861.
Tetrahymena pyriformis , formation/function 2563
Tetrahymena pyriformis , vitamin uptake 2564.
Foodborne disease,
Canada 1974 2181.

Toxoplasma gondii , diagnosis/epidemiology 798
Foodstuffs,
aflatoxin contamination 1619, 5792, 10458.
aflatoxin contamination, analysis 10469
aflatoxin contamination, control 8063
aflatoxin contamination, determination 10466
baby, fungi contamination 6772.
contamination, oestrogenic mycotoxin 5615
dried, microbiological standards 5523.
fungi spoilage/toxicity 2234.
microbial contamination, detection 7419.
microbiological standards 5522.
mould contamination, quantitative detection 6277
mould spoilage, detection methods 2220.
mycotoxin contamination 2213, 2214, 2235, 4403, 8065, 8966.
mycotoxin contamination, analysis methods 2226
mycotoxin contamination, detection 8543, 8544.
mycotoxin spoilage 2237.

Foodstuffs,(continued)
mycotoxin spoilage, detection methods 2233.
mycotoxin spoilage, stability 2207.
pasta products, mycotoxin contamination 6774.
pasteurisation, irradiation (γ) 5203.
Penicillium mycotoxin contamination 2215.
preservation, fungistatic wrapper 10476.
relative nutritive value, *Tetrahymena pyriformis* bioassay 8551.
spoilage, *Hansenula* 1621.
spoilage, *Saccharomyces bailii* / *Debaryomyces hansenii*, control 1196.
tinned, mycotoxin contamination 5197.
use of *Macrocystis pyrifera* 10418.
zearalenone contamination, Swaziland/Lesotho 8066.
Foot,
Petriellidium boydii maduromycosis 3247.
Trichophyton mycosis, immunoglobulin levels 6394.
Trichophyton rubrum / *Trichophyton interdigitale* mycosis, concurrent psoriasis 6459.
Foot infection,
Candida albicans, athletes 4151.
fungi 630.
Hendersonula toruloidea, Denmark 2005.
Foraminifera,
benthos, estuary, Sweden 9258.
calcium carbonate, dissolution 6011.
community composition, benthos, Gulf of Elat, Israel 3743.
coral reef 9236.
distribution, Kayamkulam lake, India 1765.
distribution, Mediterranean Sea, Lebanon 3748.
early diagenesis 5474.
fossil, biostratigraphy, computer programmes 6293.
fossil, biostratigraphy, Cretaceous period, Pakistan 5374.
fossil, biostratigraphy, Cretaceous period/Tertiary period 6003.
fossil, biostratigraphy, Cretaceous period, GFR 8302.
fossil, biostratigraphy, India, Lakhpat 6007.
fossil, biostratigraphy, Jurassic period 5940.
fossil, biostratigraphy, Quaternary period, UK 3742.
fossil, biostratigraphy, Tertiary period, India, Kutch 8303.
fossil, biostratigraphy, USA, California, Santa Lucia Range 6006.
fossil, biostratigraphy, USA, New Jersey 8242.
fossil, calcium carbonate dissolution 6005.
fossil, calcium carbonate variations 6010.
fossil, carbon/oxygen isotopes composition 9262.
fossil, Cenozoic era, Australia 3739.
fossil, dating methods 7074.
fossil, deep-sea, amino acid survey 984.
fossil, distribution, Quaternary period, Israel 3737.
fossil, glacial-Holocene transition 557.
fossil, India, Kashmir 6002.
fossil, isolation, English Channel 3738.
fossil, palaeoclimatology, Norwegian/Greenland Sea 983.
fossil, palaeocology, Mediterranean Sea 3746.
fossil, palaeoecology, Indian Ocean 7071.
fossil, palaeoecology, Mediterranean Sea 3745.
fossil, palaeoecology, Permian period, Poland 3747.
fossil, reef, Cenozoic, palaeoecology 3736.
fossil, sediment texture 6004.
fossil, sedimentation, Cretaceous period/Tertiary period 3740.
fossil, stratigraphy, Rio Grande Rise, Atlantic Ocean 980.
fossil, stratigraphy, USA, New Jersey 7072.
fossil, taxonomy 827.
fossil, taxonomy/isolation-Japan 981.
fossil, threonine epimerisation/decomposition 541.
ISW, Indian Ocean, fossil, analytical techniques 3996.
ISW, Indian Oceanfossil, analytical techniques 3996.
phenotype distribution, Aqaba Gulf 7073.
role-food chain, marine sediment 7076.
sedimentation, marine environment 6009.
taxonomy/structure 4450.
Forest,
Abies, fungal disease 10272.
coniferous, soil, Mucorales distribution 4354.
disease control 7860.
litter, soil microflora 10402.
litter, Testacea, post-fire recovery 8002.
mixed conifer, *Armillaria mellea* rot (root) 1305.
nitrogen fixation, effect of acid rainfall 2877.
plant disease 10257.
soil, Acrasiales, distribution 3445.
soil, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* population density 7539.
soil, *Pythium* / *Phytophthora cinnamomi* occurrence 3217.
soil microflora 5164.
soil microflora, Yugoslavia 10393.
succession, role-*Endothia parasitica* blight 2065.
tree, fungal diseases/mycorrhiza 10270.
Tsuga/Betula-Abies, mycorrhiza/fungal flora 969.
Tsuga diversifolia, *Tricholoma matsutake* Shiro 1591.
Tsuga sieboldii, *Tricholoma matsutake* Shiro 1592.
Forficula auricularia,
food source-*Pleurococcus* /fungi 5217.
Formaldehyde,
antifungal activity, *Sclerotium rolfsii* 5496.
derivatives, antifungal activity 7351.
effect on intestinal microflora, *Periplaneta americana* 5024.
effect on rot (fruit), *Malus* 6230.
fumigation, *Glycine max* seed-borne fungi 3369.
induction-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* DNA/protein cross-links 9702.
substituted aminals, antimicrobial activity 570.
Formalin,
control-seed-borne disease, *Triticum aestivum* / *Zea mays* / *Sorghum* 8790.
Formate,
Neurospora crassa incorporation 6314.
Formic acid,
preservation-hay 5789.
Fortiea,
morphology 3511.
Fosliella farinosa,
life cycle/distribution, UK 2323.
Fossil,
algae, pre-cambrian, USSR 9183.
algae, Pyrenees, France 6830.
algae/fungi, Precambrian, India 8244.
algae/fungi/chitinozoan, Late Precambrian, India 8243.
Amphiroa / *Borelis*, stratigraphy, Quaternary period, Israel 3652.
biostratigraphy, review 3741.
Bohemipora pragensis gen.et sp.nov. 2894.
Coscinodiscus nodulifer, size distribution, stratigraphy/ecology 3653.
Cyanophyta, Middle Proterozoic Newland Limestone, USA 5943.
deep-sea, Recent, amino acid survey 984.
diatom, ocurrence, Japan Sea 4547.
diatom, palaeoecology, Israel 6976.
diatom, palaeolimnology, lake, USA, Oregon 7005.
diatom, palaeotemperatures, isotope analysis 4806.
diatom, peat bog, Ethiopia 5321.
diatom, sediments, Lake George, Uganda 3650.

Fossil,(continued)
diatom, silica dissolution/overgrowth 3654.
diatom, USSR 895.
dinoflagellate, morphology/taxonomy 4444.
dinoflagellate, taxonomy 9015.
dinoflagellate variations, cyst, distribution 898.
foraminifera, biostratigraphy, computer programmes 6293.
foraminifera, biostratigraphy, Cretaceous period, Pakistan 5374.
foraminifera, biostratigraphy, Cretaceous period/Tertiary period 6003.
foraminifera, biostratigraphy, Cretaceous period, GFR 8302.
foraminifera, biostratigraphy, India, Lakhpat 6007.
foraminifera, biostratigraphy, Jurassic period 5940.
foraminifera, biostratigraphy, Tertiary period, India, Kutch 8303.
foraminifera, biostratigraphy, USA, California, Santa Lucia Range 6006.
foraminifera, calcium carbonate dissolution 6005.
foraminifera, calcium carbonate variations 6010.
foraminifera, carbon/oxygen isotopes composition 9262.
foraminifera, Cenozoic era, Australia 3739.
foraminifera, dating methods 7074.
foraminifera, distribution, Quaternary period, Israel 3737.
Foraminifera, glacial-Holocene transition 557.
foraminifera, isolation, English Channel 3738.
foraminifera, ISW, Indian Oceananalytical techniques 3996.
Foraminifera, palaeoclimatology, Norwegian/Greenland Sea 983.
foraminifera, palaeocology, Mediterranean Sea 3746.
foraminifera, palaeoecology, Mediterranean Sea 3745.
foraminifera, palaeoecology, Permian period, Poland 3747.
foraminifera, sediment texture 6004.
foraminifera, sedimentation, Cretaceous period/Tertiary period 3740.
Foraminifera, stratigraphy, Rio Grande Rise, Atlantic Ocean 980.
foraminifera, stratigraphy, USA, New Jersey 7072.
foraminifera, taxonomy 827.
Foraminifera, taxonomy/isolation-Japan 981.
Foraminifera, taxonomy/structure 4450.
Foraminifera, threonine epimerisation/decomposition 541.
foraminifera/algae, reef, Cenozoic, palaeoecology 3736.
foraminifera/diatom, biostratigraphy, Quaternary period, UK 3742.
foraminifera/dinoflagellate, biostratigraphy, USA, New Jersey 8242.
foraminifera/radiolaria, India, Kashmir 6002.
foraminifera/radiolaria, palaeoecology, Indian Ocean 7071.
fungi, Deccan intertrappaean beds, taxonomy 5874.
fungi, Middle Eocene, Canada 514.
fungi, Pennsylvanian age 9037.
fungi/algae, Holocene peat bog 5994.
Globorotalia margaritae , palaeontology/stratigraphy, Oued Laou Valley, Morocco 3744.
Hemidiscus karstenii , last-abundant-appearance, Antarctica 8245.
ISW, Indian Ocean, foraminifera, analytical techniques 3996.
lake, Guatemala 5322.
Meliolinites dilcherii sp.nov. , taxonomy/occurrence 5250.
nannoplankton, Mesozoic era 5941.
Palaeosclerotium , taxonomy 1688.
phorbin, Little Round Lake, Ontario, Canada 9185, 9186.
Radiolaria, stratigraphy, CA, USA 2348.
Radiolaria, taxonomy/distribution 3592.
Rhizoctonia nandorii sp.nov. , taxonomy 8166.
Solenoporaceae, taxonomy 9025.
Stephanelytron , taxonomy 3515.
Stylatractus universus , biostratigraphy/palaeooceanography, Atlantic Ocean 8301.
tropical zone, taxonomy 4489.
Fouling organism,
adherence, hydrophobic surfaces 5977.
Fouquieria splendens,
Basidiomycetes rot (white) 10451.
Phyllactinia corylea mildew (powdery) 2068.
Fox,
blue, nosematosis, intrauterine inoculation 7940.
Encephalitozoon cuniculi polyarteritis/cataract 1560.
sarcosporidiosis, prevalence 4900.
Fragaria,
Botrytis cinerea mould (grey) 8606.
Botrytis cinerea /*Mucor mucedo* rot (fruit) 8913.
Botrytis cinerea /*Rhizopus* rot (fruit) 1625.
Botrytis cinerea rot (fruit) 7784.
Dendrophoma obscurans leafspot 7801.
maceration-*Rhizoctonia solani* polygalacturonase 7146.
Phytophthora fragariae red core 2682.
Verticillium dahliae wilt 8812.
Fragaria ananassa,
Glomus fasciculatus /*Gigaspora calospora* mycorrhiza 10410.
Sphaerotheca macularis mildew (powdery) 5661.
Fragaria chiloensis,
roots, associated fungi 5086.
Fragaria chiloensis var ananassa,
Pythium stunt disease 2753.
Fragaria vesca,
mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), effect of fungicide 8927.
Phytophthora fragariae red core 2523.
Fragaria x ananassa,
disease resistance 10248.
Fragilaria,
algal assemblage, effect of Arochlor 123 2242.
fossil, peat bog, Ethiopia 5321.
pond, USA 9189.
Fragilaria brevistriata,
fossil, sediments, Lake George, Uganda 3650.
Fragilaria capucina,
seasonal variations, lake Kortowskie, Poland 2946.
Fragilaria construens,
colonization, hard substratum 3692.
Fragilaria crotonensis,
diatom association, Florida Bay, USA 8271.
Fragilaria lata comb.nov.,
taxonomy 5821.
Fragilaria striatula var.californica,
food source-Gastropoda 3682.
Frameshift mutation,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1280.
France,
Brittany, pond, diatom flora 491.
Villefranche-sur-Mer, bay, phytoplankton biomass/primary production 2328.
Fraxinus velutina var.glabra,
Gloeosporium aridum anthracnose 2742.
Freeze-drying,
Leishmania preservation 4834.
pathogenic microorganisms, plastic ampoule 1921.
Freeze-fracture,
yeast membrane 8541.
Freeze-thaw,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , survival, effect of membrane lipid fluidity 9616.

Freezing,
conidia *Neurospora crassa* 3923.
effect on *Babesia rodhaini* 563.
effect on *Endomyces magnusii* 6212.
effect on fungi isolation, sputum 603.
effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* ultrastructure/function 8460.
Fremyella diplosiphon,
phycobiliprotein, biosynthesis, action spectrum 7240.
phycoerythrin, chromophore content 6149.
Frenkelia,
asexual reproduction, ultrastructure 5320.
Freshwater,
tufa deposition, Cyanophyta 5939.
Fritschiella,
fatty acid, taxonomic significance 6122.
Fritschiella tuberosa,
cell cycle/life cycle 5282.
Frommea obtusa var.duchesneae,
rust, *Duchesnea indica* 7764.
Frondicularia woodwardi,
palaeoecology, Permian period, Poland 3747.
β-Fructofuranosidase,
Aspergillus awamori, characterization 9354.
Aspergillus awamori, use for soybean treatment 8023.
isoenzyme, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, purification/properties 9406.
Phytophthora megasperma, glycoprotein structure 8349.
yeast, labelling-conduritol B epoxide 3816.
Fructose-bisphosphate aldolase,
yeast, proton exchange 7179.
Fruit,
Phoma macrostoma /Cladosporium tenuissimum post-harvest decay 745.
spoilage, depside splitting activity 2204.
spoilage, host-fungus relationship 1630.
Fruit body,
Basidiomycetes, occurrence, IA, USA 510.
Coprinus macrorhizus, formation mechanism 8214.
Coriolellus, formation culture 587.
Dictyostelium discoideum, patterning 6922.
Favolus arcularius, formation effect of *Streptomyces naniwaensis* pepsin-inhibitor 866.
Flammulina velutipes, elongation 5301.
Flammulina velutipes / Pleurotus ostreatus, formation 9137.
Lentinus tigrinus, differentiation 3625.
Pleurotus sapidus culture, formation 8215.

Fruit juice,
Cephaloascus fragrans contamination 8949.
contamination, *Byssochlamys fulva / Byssochlamys nivea* patulin 3490.
contamination, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae / Saccharomyces chevalieri* 8067.

Fruiting,
Agaricus bisporus, enzyme activity 2924.
Agrocybe aegerita, genetic control 2570.
Ceratocystis, induction-unsaturated fatty acid 481.
Collybia velutipes, darkness 6943.
Oudemansiella mucida 869.
Pleurotus eryngii, culture conditions 8531.
Schizophyllum commune, effect of carbon dioxide 1168.
Sporormiella 2289.
Frustule,
diatom, microscopy, cleaning method 8521.
diatom, quartz 5459.
Hydrosera triquetra, ultrastructure 764.
Navicula gallica, ultrastructure 2250.
Triceratium favus, ultrastructure 8128.
Fuberidazole,
control-*Gloeosporium* post-harvest decay, *Malus pumila* 2861.
Fucoidan,
algae, lead binding agent 6113.
Fucophlorethole,
antibiotic, *Fucus vesiculosus*, isolation/characterization 1096.
Fucose,
polysaccharide, *Ascophyllum nodosum*, structure 6111.
polysaccharide, *Ascophyllum nodosum / Fucus vesiculosus* 6110.
Fucosterol,
Ochromonas malhamensis conversion poriferasterol 2443.
Fucoxanthin,
Ecklonia radiata thylakoid membrane 3868.
Haptophyceae, isolation 3057.
Fucoxanthine-binding protein,
Hormosira chloroplast, thermal dissociation 1853.
Fucus,
aquaculture, grazing-*Idotea baltica / Ampithoe valida* 3128.
ecosystem, Baltic Sea 2325.
fertilizer 6799.
volatile odour compounds 1879.
Fucus bifidus,
typification 5839.
Fucus ceranoides,
amino acid composition/salinity adaption 921.
Fucus corneus var.sesquipedalis,
typification 5839.
Fucus crinalis,
typification 5839.
Fucus distichus,
zygote, cell wall assembly 5903.
Fucus edentatus,
embryo, nutrition/embryo 1254.
Fucus pusillus,
typification 5839.
Fucus serratus,
apex growth, effect of light 2283.
chemical composition/physiology, effect of salinity 2322.
distribution/ecology, Rias Bajas, Spain 506.
distribution/zonation, littoral, Rias Bajas, Spain 505.
fertilization 9108.
Golgi apparatus, isolation/characterization 6182.
growth, effect of temperature 3922.
photorespiration, CO_2 compensation point 1862.
zygote, Golgi apparatus, role-differentiation 9109.
Fucus spiralis,
apex growth, effect of light 2283.
culture 4811.
distribution/zonation, littoral, Rias Bajas, Spain 505.
growth, effect of temperature 3922.
Fucus vesiculosus,
Acartia tonsa food source 497.
amino acid composition/salinity adaption 921.
apex growth, effect of light 2283.
chemical composition/physiology, effect of salinity 2322.
competition-*Mytilus edulis / Balanus balanoides* 3680.
distribution/zonation, littoral, Rias Bajas, Spain 505.
fucophlorethole antibiotic, isolation/characterization 1096.
fucose-containing polysaccharide 6110.
growth, effect of temperature 3922.
indicator organisms, heavy metal pollution, fjord, Norway 8090.
nitrogen compounds, effect of salinity 7279.

IRL©1979

Fucus vesiculosus,(continued)
phenol content 6192.
photosynthesis, seasonal variations 3873.
pigment/photosynthesis, effect of habitat/water depth 1122.
primary production, salt marsh 5348.
regeneration, effect of hormone 3603.
zygote, cell wall assembly 5903.
Fucus wrightii,
nomenclature/taxonomy 4451.
Fuel tank,
aircraft, contamination, fungi, control 8074.
aircraft, fungi corrosion 8058.
Fuligo septica,
amoeba, cell coat 5243.
sporulation, culture induction 1217.
Fulvia fulva,
infection, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 617.
kievitone antifungal activity 4251.
Fumagillin,
control *Nosema apis* nosematosis, *Apis mellifera* 7942.
Fumarprotocetraric acid,
Cladonia chlorophaea group, biosynthesis/physiography 1164.
Fumigaclavine,
Aspergillus fumigatus , contamination, silage 3047.
Fumigation,
control *Verticillium albo-atrum* wilt, *Solanum tuberosum* 2105.
Glycine max seed borne fungi 3369.
methyl bromide, soil 730.
Fumispore,
inhibition-mycotoxin biosynthesis 2227.
Fumitremorgen,
Aspergillus fumigatus , contamination, silage 3047.
structure 1841.
Fumitremorgin B,
Penicillium piscarium , staggers, sheep 10079.
Fundulus kansae,
Myxosoma funduli infection 1302.
Fungal flora,
Argentina/Chile 7062.
Azores 2975.
forest, *Tsuga/Betula-Abies* 969.
hydradenitis 6500.
Iran 8291.
onychomycosis 2036.
poultry brooder house 6367.
soil, Himalayas 4586.
stream/lake/soil/sewage plant, Montana, USA 2974.
Turkey/Iran 7053, 7056.
Fungi,
β galactosidase, biosynthesis, optimal conditions 5520.
abortion, pig 6528.
allergen, variation/standardization 9964.
antagonism-Basidiomycetes decay, wood 8953.
antagonism-*Rhizobium* 8479.
antagonism-*Tolypocladium* 4590.
asparaginase-producing, marine environment, Porto Novo 7057.
association-*Picea sitchensis* root surface 7710.
biodegradation, coniferyl alcohol dehydrogenation polymer 5542.
biodegradation, paint 2228.
biodegradation, wood, buildings 8052.
biological control, Insecta, review 10114.
blood culture 7430.
blue stain, wood, control 8088.
breeding, biotechnological application 7507.
carpophore, distribution, spruce plantation 3720.
cell wall, permanganate stain 7425.
chemotherapy, cancer 8099.
choline oxidase, purification/characterization 1054.
colonization, giant panda intestinal tract 6525.
colonization, natural/artificial substrates 4592.
colonization-leaf litter, effect of Collembola grazing 7985.
conjunctival microflora, healthy/diseased eye 7677.
contamination, baby food 6785.
contamination, bakery 2230.
contamination, bread 6784.
contamination, cosmetic baby products 5202.
contamination, margarine 5801.
contamination, meat product 6783.
contamination, mink/rat feed 5201.
contamination, pharmaceutical/cosmetic preparations 8086.
contamination, pharmaceutical product 8070.
contamination, poultry water supply 8078.
contamination, *Zea mays* 8053.
corrosion, aircraft fuel tank 8058.
cultivation/storage/transport, agar dip slide 4830.
culture, contamination *Tyrophagus putrescentiae* 6283.
culture chamber, variable medium 1218.
decay, *Fouquieria splendens* 10451.
decay, wood fence posts 10477.
decay, wood particleboard 8077.
decay/discolouration, *Liquidambar styraciflua / Liriodendron tulipifera* 8817.
detritus decomposition, temporary vernal pond 5996.
differentiation, review 5311, 5315.
differentiation, role ribonuclease 5312.
Diptera food 971.
DNA, isolation method 9307.
ecology, brackish water 5946.
effect of fluorine pollution 10492.
enzyme, thermophilic Thermoascus crustaceus 1052.
food source-*Aphelenchoides* 6804.
food source-Enchytraeidae, bog 4591.
fossil, Late Precambrian, India 8243.
fossil, Middle Eocene, Canada 514.
fossil, Pennsylvanian age 9037.
fossil, Precambrian, India 8244.
gastrointestinal microflora, composition, factors affecting 4179.
genetic mechanisms, evolution 1978.
Glomeris marginata faecal pellets, grazing-*Onychiurus quadriocellatus* 8744.
growth, assay, methodology 7408.
growth/mycotoxin biosynthesis, inhibition-Fumispore 2227.
hair infection, aetiology/pathogenesis 10051.
hay spoilage 8084.
hydrocarbon, biosynthesis 5775.
hyperparasitism, physiology 8915.
hyperparasitism-*Syncephalis sphaerica* , host range 5751.
hypha, growth/morphogenesis 8226.
infection, *Abies grandis* 5061.
infection, Cyanophyta bloom 4350.
infection, Noctuidae 4337.
infertility/abortion, cattle 7927.
insecticidal activity 3055.
interaction-phytoalexin 8824.
interactions-soil microflora 6735.
irrigation water, elimination-filter 7426.
leaf litter, elemental accumulation/partitioning 7997.
lgai-saxicolous, culture, silica gel 6262.
liquid manure, disinfection 4896, 4897.

Fungi,(continued)
mitosis 8227.
mucilage, role-dispersal 3725.
nitrate reduction 9671.
nitrite reduction 9672.
nomenclature 467.
nucleus, staining 5519.
opportunist, eye infection 8709.
plant disease, vessel disruption 7859.
pneumonia, treatment, geriatrics 6497.
psychrophilic, hydrogen cyanide biosynthesis 1885.
pulmonary infection, USSR 3287.
quinone, urine discolouration, cattle 1857.
rhizosphere/soil, subtropical forest 4368.
role-biogeocoenosis 5995.
role-environment 2880.
rot (soft), wood 10452.
rot, *Vitis* 6619.
skin infection, children 8707.
skin infection, treatment 2038.
soft contact lens, heat sterilization 6281.
spoilage, foodstuffs, detection methods 2220.
spoilage, meat product 2231.
spoilage, *Phaseolus mungo* seed 1628.
spoilage, polyurethane elastomer 6782.
spoilage, silage 8957.
spore, disruption method 6280.
spore, trapping, hot humid conditions 7423.
sporulation, review 5313.
stomatitis, denture wearer 6502.
storage method 6284.
succession, plant substrates 8294.
systematics, ecophysiological characters 2903.
water relations 7272.
wood decay, role-water potential 2083.
wood-rotting, distribution, USSR, Holarctic 9246.
Fungicide,
antifungal activity, antagonists 7342.
antifungal activity, assessment 8490.
antifungal activity, *Fusarium oxysporum f.sp..lentis* 1906.
blotch (glume)-*Triticum aestivum* control 10250.
Botrytis cinerea tolerance 1903.
control-*Alternaria helianthi* blight (leaf), *Helianthus annuus* 6226.
control-*Alternaria triticina* blight (leaf), *Triticum* 10188.
control-*Bipolaris sorokiniana* blotch (spot), *Hordeum vulgare* 10192.
control-*Botrytis cinerea* rot (fruit), *Fragaria* 7784.
control-*Bremia lactucae* mildew (downy), *Lactuca sativa* 7709.
control-damping-off/*Stemphylium* leafspot, *Vicia faba* 7848.
control-*Erysiphe betae* mildew (powdery), *Beta vulgaris* 10145.
control-*Erysiphe cruciferarum* mildew (powdery), *Brassicanapus var. napobrassica* 8753.
control-*Gloeotinia temulenta* seed-borne disease, *Lolium perenne* 6550.
control-*Marssonina* leafspot, *Populus* 7832.
control-*Penicillium digitatum* mould (green), *Citrus limon* 6778.
control-*Phaseolus vulgaris* seed-borne fungi 4256.
control-*Phytophthora nicotianae var.nicotianae* black shank, iNicotiana tabacum 4185.
control-*Prunus persica* diseases, effect of rainfall 1488.
control-*Pyricularia oryzae* blast, *Oryza sativa* 10225.
control-*Rhizoctonia bataticola* rot (charcoal), *Sesamum* 10233.
control-*Rhizoctonia solani* damping-off, *Gossypium hirsutum* 7840.
control-*Rhizoctonia solani* damping-off, *Phaseolus aureus* 10230.
control-*Rhizoctonia solani /Pythium* damping-off, *Gossypium* 6616.
control-*Sclerospora graminicola* mildew (downy), *Pennisetum typhoideum* 10140.
control-*Sclerotinia fructicola* rot (brown), *Prunus persica* 6554.
control-*Selenophoma donacis* halo spot, *Hordeum vulgare* 7844.
control-*Uncinula necator* mildew (powdery), *Vitis vinifera* 3331.
control-*Verticillium* wilt, *Solanum melongena* 4247.
dithiocarbamate, fungicidal activity, *Aspergillus niger* 3112.
dithiocarbonimidate derivative, antifungal activity, *Monilinia fructigena /Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 3942.
effect on mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular) 8927.
effect on mycorrhizal fungi 10413.
effect on *Nectria coccinea* , assessment method 6257.
effect on soil microflora 727, 2842.
effect on soil microflora phosphorus solubilization 5167.
effect on thermophilous phylloplane fungi 5991.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. lentis strain differentiation 1185.
phytopathogenic fungi resistance 5686.
relation-plant disease epidemiology 8608.
residue, control-*Phytophthora palmivora* black pod, *Theobroma cacao* 2687.
resistance 8498.
resistance-*Helminthosporium oryzae /Macrophomina phaseolina* 6228.
review 4180.
screening-*Tolyposporium penicillariae* 3136.
seed treatment, control-*Avena sativa /Hordeum vulgare* smut 6258.
sensitivity testing, culture medium 7405.
structure, relation-antifungal activity 8491.
systemic, control-benomyl, after-effects 8822.
systemic, effect on *Helminthosporium turcicum* 1187.
toxicity-*Rhizoctonia solani* , reversal 8482.
treatment-cereal seed 4261.
use for plant disease, Netherlands 8821.
Fungicide CGA-38140,
control-*Peronospora tabacina* mould (blue), *Nicotiana tabacum* 10126.
Fungicide S-7131,
control-mould (grey), *Cucumis sativus* 8820.
Fungicide sprayer,
control-*Phytophthora infestans* blight (late), *Solanum tuberosum* 7718.
Fungistasis,
soil, India 7987.
Fungus ball,
Candida , rete of Chiari 5627.
Trichophyton , miniature pig 6516.
Furamide,
derivatives, antifungal activity, Basidiomycetes 1919.
Furan,
derivatives, antimicrobial activity, *Candida albicans* 4792.
Furanace,
antifungal activity, *Haliphthoros milfordensis* 2669.
Furanosesquiterpenoid,
Ipomoea batatas , toxicity-cattle 2118.
Furasolidone,
treatment-*Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia, rat 4336.

Furazolidine,
treatment-giardiasis 5126.
Furazolidone,
treatment-giardiasis 7862.
treatment-giardiasis, children 5688.
treatment-leucocytozoonosis, chicken 8889, 8890.
Furcellaran,
Furcellaria fastigiata, food additive 2197.
***Furcellaria fastigiata*,**
carrageenan, structure 7200.
furcellaran, food additive 2197.
***Furcellaria lumbricalis*,**
nomenclature 5839.
Furylbenzimidazole,
derivatives, antifungal activity, *Trichophyton rubrum* 3115.
2-(α-Furyl)-1,3-Dioxane,
derivatives, antileishmania activity 6679.
Furylfuramide,
mutagenesis-*yeast* 9698.
Fusaric acid,
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.albedinis, biosynthesis 6136.
Fusarium solani, biosynthesis 1108.
Fusarium solani, isolation/insecticidal properties 2460.
***Fusarium*,**
antibiotic O185 antifungal activity 7331.
association-*Arachis hypogaea* pod/kernel 1594.
association-*Fragaria chiloensis* roots 5086.
biodegradation, hydrocarbon 8557.
biodegradation, propanil herbicide 5467.
blight (seedling), *Gossypium* 8800.
cellulase, biosynthesis 1025.
conidium, fusion 3633.
contamination, feed 3487.
contamination, foodstuffs, quantitative detection 6277.
contamination, vegetables, harvest time 8073.
contamination, wood 8956.
damping off/rot (pod)/post-harvest decay, *Arachis hypogaea* 7836.
decay/discolouration, *Liquidambar styraciflua / Liriodendron tulipifera* 8817.
dermatomycosis, immunologically subnormal patients 9947.
2,6-dimethyl pyridine transformation 9673.
ecology, salt marsh, Egypt 2836.
ecology, scrub jungle/dry waste land soil 10390.
food source-*Caloglyphus berlesei* 1646.
gentian violet antifungal activity 8487.
geocarposphere/rhizosphere, *Arachis hypogaea* 2747.
hyperparasitism-*Stephanoma phaeospora* 10364.
infection, *Arachis hypogaea* 2748.
infection, *Cichorium intybus* 7855.
infection, *Medicago sativa* 2113.
infection, Penaeidae 10351.
isolation-anorectum 639.
isolation-*Glycine max* field 10264.
keratitis 7592.
keratitis, rabbit, animal model 650.
lignin fermentation 5531.
miconazole antifungal activity 574.
morphology, effect of culture plastic film sealant 7406.
mould (blue)/sapstain, wood 1626.
mycosis, *Crocodylus niloticus* 5022.
mycotoxicosis, domestic animal 4174.
mycotoxin, contamination, foodstuffs 8966.
mycotoxin, mutagenicity-*Salmonella typhimurium* 9531.
mycotoxin, role-multiple tumour development 5649.
mycotoxin, toxicity-*Tenebrio molitor* 5012.
ocular infection, soft contact lens wearer 1405.
pesticide biodegradation 5392.
Phaseolus vulgaris seed, fungicide control 4256.
post-harvest decay, *Cocos nucifera* 10454.
post-harvest decay, vegetables 2868.
proteinase, biosynthesis 9351.
rot (crown), *Musa* 2860.
rot (foot), *Secale cereale* 8795, 8801.
rot (foot), *Triticum aestivum* 6387.
rot (pod), *Arachis hypogaea* 10251.
rot (root), *Allium cepa* 10265.
rot (root/foot), *Triticum aestivum* 9941.
rot (stalk), *Zea mays* 5069.
salicylamide derivatives antimicrobial activity 1904.
seed-borne disease, *Beta vulgaris* 10205.
seed-borne disease, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2095.
seed-borne fungi, *Arachis hypogaea* 6610.
seed-borne infection, cereals 7545.
seed-borne infection, tropical Leguminaceae 4252.
single-cell protein, production 8045.
soil, cellulolytic activity 6727.
soil, Egypt 7986, 7989.
spoilage, cereals, brewing 2236.
sporulation/growth, *Pisum sativum* rhizosphere 3447.
Stachybotrys atra 2048.
steroid hydroxylation 9502.
T-2 toxin, role-haemorrhagic syndrome, cattle 3297.
T-2 toxin, toxicity, chicken 10072.
taxonomy, serological differentiation 4473.
trichothecene, contamination, cereals 4401.
wilt, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 617.
wilt, *Solanum tuberosum* 7812.
xylanolytic enzyme, characterization 4629.
zearalenone, review 1842.
zearalenone/dihydrozearalanol, effect on mammary gland 10071.
Fusarium acuminatum,
antibiotic, effect on *Penicillium digitatum* conidium 3050.
hypha, effect of methyl benzimidazole-2-ylcarbamate 1905.
***Fusarium anguioides*,**
biodegradation, pisatin 9665.
Fusarium aquaeductuum,
mRNA/carotenoid biosynthesis, photoinduction 3182.
Fusarium arthrosporioides,
rot (root), *Cicer arietinum* 2775.
***Fusarium avenaceum*,**
biodegradation, pisatin 9665.
blight, *Triticum aestivum* 5070, 5071.
Brassica campestris / Brassica napus phylloplane 7061.
effect of choline/betaine/wheat-germ extract 6316.
effect of *Rhizobium* volatile metabolite 3946.
enniatin B, biosynthesis 5431.
pathogenicity, *Pisum sativum* 5672.
post-harvest decay, *Persea americana* 2211.
rot (bulb), *Narcissus* 10206.
rot (root), *Cicer arietinum* 2775.
survival, resting spore/hypha, soil 2832.
survival, soil 6729.
***Fusarium bulbigenum var.blasticola*,**
culture, Reader's mineral medium, secondary colony formation 3990.
***Fusarium capsici*,**
culture, orange peel 9777.
***Fusarium chlamydosporum*,**
effect of *Solanum nigrum / Argemone mexicana* extract 6734.
Fusarium chlamydosporum var.fuscum var.nov.,
taxonomy/pigmentation 2266.

Fusarium coeruleum,
rot (dry), *Solanum tuberosum* 10223.
rot, *Solanum tuberosum* 3368.
Fusarium culmorum,
antagonism soil actinomycete 8478.
blight, *Triticum aestivum* 5070, 5071.
cyclonerodiol, absolute configuration 3843.
deoxynivalenol, isolation/properties 6137.
effect of choline/betaine/wheat germ extract 6316.
F 2 toxin, biosynthesis 2459.
pathogenicity, *Pisum sativum* 5672.
phytoalexin antifungal activity 1184.
rot (foot), cereals 6261.
rot (stalk), *Zea mays* 6384.
rot, *Zea mays* 4904.
rot/blight, *Triticum aestivum* 4233.
seed borne disease, *Triticum aestivum* 8782.
Fusarium equiseti,
culture, orange peel 9777.
Gossypium phylloplane 8282.
post-harvest decay, *Persea americana* 2211.
rot (collar), *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 6598.
rot (foot), *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 3357.
seed-borne disease, *Macroptilium atropurpureum* 2108.
seed-borne disease, *Vigna unguiculata* 7826.
Fusarium fusarioides,
moniliformin, isolation/toxicity 7224.
seed-borne disease, *Macroptilium atropurpureum* 2108.
seed-borne disease, *Triticum aestivum* 1486.
Fusarium gibbosum,
enniatin B, biosynthesis 5431.
pathogenicity, *Pisum sativum* 5672.
vitamin B, biosynthesis 1889.
Fusarium graminearum,
antagonism soil actinomycete 8478.
blight, *Triticum aestivum* 5070.
culture filtrate, effect on *Zea mays / Triticum aestivum* 10207.
infection, *Triticum aestivum* , relation-mildew (powdery) 6589.
mycotoxin, contamination, *Zea mays* 5194.
rot (stalk), *Zea mays* 4253.
rot, *Zea mays* 4904.
rot/blight, *Triticum aestivum* 4233.
scab, *Triticum aestivum* 2610.
virulence, stimulation-choline/betaine 6315, 6317.
zearalenone, contamination, foodstuffs 5615.
zearalenone, contamination, *Zea mays* 6788.
zeranol, effect on mouse ovary/pituitary 3502.
4-acetamido 2-butenoic acid, characterization/properties 1105.
Fusarium incarnatum,
T 2 toxin, properties 9532.
Fusarium larvarum var.rubrum var.nov.,
taxonomy/pigmentation 2266.
Fusarium lateritium,
canker, *Pinus* 7815.
identification, enniatin 9058.
infection, aquatic weeds 2772.
trichothecene/zearalenone, biosynthesis 1106.
Fusarium lateritium f.sp.pini,
canker (pitch), *Pinus elliottii var.elliottii* 1468.
Fusarium longipes,
disease, *Triticum* , Zambia 4083.
Fusarium merismoides var.violaceum var.nov.,
taxonomy/pigmentation 2266.
Fusarium moniliforme,
bakanae, *Oryza sativa* 7816.
blight, *Triticum aestivum* 5070.
colonization, *Liquidambar styraciflua / Liriodendron tulipifera* wood 7850.
contamination, *Zea mays / Arachis hypogaea* 8959.
damping-off, *Pinus palustris* 7813.
induction-rickets, chicken 10073.
infection, *Fagus* 10252.
infection, *Gladiolus* 7814.
infection, *Mangifera indica* 10190.
moniliformin, toxicity, molecular mechanism 7225.
morphology/physiology 3571.
mutagenic activity, detection 9524.
mycotoxin, contamination, *Zea mays* 8060.
pathogenicity, Pisum sativum 5672.
polysaccharide, biosynthesis, nucleotide pools 2984.
post-harvest decay, *Persea americana* 2211.
rot (collar), *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 6598.
rot (root), forage species 8785.
rot (root), *Sorghum bicolor* , association-*Pratylenchus zeae* 7797.
rot (stalk), *Zea mays* 4253.
rot, *Zea mays* 4904.
seed-borne disease, *Gossypium* 4234.
seedling disease, *Sorghum vulgare* 680.
spoilage/toxicity, foodstuffs 2234.
Stachybotrys atra 2048.
vitamin B, biosynthesis 1889.
Fusarium moniliforme var.subglutinans,
canker, *Pinus* 7815.
canker (pitch), *Pinus elliottii / Pinus palustris* 4081.
canker (pitch), *Pinus elliottii var.elliottii* 1468.
infection, *Mangifera indica* 1469.
malformation, *Mangifera indica* 6590.
moniliformin, toxicity, duck/rat 8724.
Fusarium nivale,
blight, *Triticum aestivum* 2610.
effect of choline/betaine/wheat-germ extract 6316.
furamide derivatives antifungal activity 1919.
α-santonin transformation 9661.
seed-borne disease, *Triticum aestivum* 8782.
soil fungistasis, India 7987.
Fusarium oxysporum,
antagonism-*Penicillium / Aspergillus* , soil 5165.
antagonism-*Rhizobium meliloti* 5988.
antagonism-soil actinomycete 8478.
bioaccumulation, manganese, soil 8924.
colonization, *Liquidambar styraciflua / Liriodendron tulipifera* wood 7850.
contamination, tomato product, estimation method 3991.
damping-off, *Araucaria excelsa* 7837.
damping-off, *Pinus palustris* 7813.
dieback, *Vicia faba* 6592.
disease, *Elaeis guineensis* 5085.
disseminated infection, malignant lymphoma patient 9944.
effect of *Rhizobium* volatile metabolite 3946.
enniatin B-synthetase, purification/characterization 8362.
extracellular enzyme production 1810.
growth, soil, measurement 596.
hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase, characterization 3005.
hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase (NADPH), purification/properties 8361.
infection, *Gladiolus* 7814.
inhibition-aureofungin 3935.
kerosene utilization 4858.

Fusarium oxysporum, **(continued)**
mango malformation, *Mangifera indica* 2734.
nitroalkane oxidase, purification/characterization 3803.
occurrence, littoral, Black Sea 970, 1660.
oxaphosphorine-6-sulphide derivative antifungal activity 1912.
pathogenicity, *Pisum sativum* 5672.
plant disease, effect of monoculture 2112.
plant disease, Jamaica 5682.
plant disease, response-vascular gelation 1482.
proteinase, biosynthesis 9351.
pyruvate kinase, regulation 2383.
resistance-2-(thiocyanomethylthio)-benzothiazole 8508.
root disease, *Brassica campestris subsp.rangifera* 4257.
rot (bulb), *Narcissus* 10206.
rot (crown)/rot (root), *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3360.
rot (crown/root), *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1471.
rot (root), forage species 8785.
rot (root), *Hordeum vulgare* 7851.
rot (root), *Pisum sativum* 10254.
rot (root), *Trichosanthes dioca* 3358.
seed borne disease, *Gossypium* 4234.
soil, effect of mulch/pesticide 10389.
soil, nitrogen cycle 3448.
sporulation/pathogenicity 3634.
trichothecene/zearalenone, biosynthesis 1106.
wilt, *Gossypium hirsutum* 5673.
wilt, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3359, 10208.
wilt, *Vicia faba* 7820.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.albedinis,
fusaric acid/aspergillomarasmin B, biosynthesis 6136.
nutrition, disaccharide utilization 6318.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.apii,
yellows, *Apium graveolens* 7818.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.cannabis,
inoculum large-scale production 9782.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.carthami,
wilt, *Carthamus tinctorius* 5072.
wilt *Carthamus tinctorius* 2738.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.ciceri,
control-*Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.udum* wilt, Cajanus cajan 6593.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.cucumerinum,
wilt, *Cucumis sativa /Lagenaria vulgaris* 8783.
wilt, Cucurbitaceae 4235.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.dianthi,
biological control, *Verticillium dahliae* wilt, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 8811.
soil, fumigation 730.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.lagenariae,
wilt, Cucurbitaceae 4235.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.lentis,
fungicide antifungal activity 1906.
strain differentiation, fungicide 1185.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.lilii,
wilt, *Lilium speciosum* 8815.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.luffae,
wilt, Cucurbitaceae 4235.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.lycopersici,
biological control, *Verticillium dahliae* wilt, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 8811.
root knot/wilt complex, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 6591.
wilt, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 682, 1470, 2737, 4236, 6594, 7817, 8777, 10211.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.medicaginis,
wilt, *Medicago sativa* 10209.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.melongenae,
wilt, *Solanum melongena* 7817.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.melonis,
antagonism-soil microflora 6730.
resistance-benomyl 8503.
wilt, *Cucumis melo* 2833.
wilt, Cucurbitaceae 4235.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.narcissi,
rot (root), *Narcissus poeticus* 8784.
wilt, *Narcissus poeticus* 681.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.niveum,
wilt, Cucurbitaceae 4235.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.pisi,
race classification 5873.
wilt, *Pisum sativum* 10253.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.spinaciae,
seed-borne disease, *Spinacia oleracea* 10210.
wilt, *Spinacia oleracea* 2736, 7819.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.tulipae,
resistance-benomyl 8502.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.udum,
growth/sporulation, inhibition-2-(chloroethyl) trimethyl ammonium chloride 8480.
sporulation, effect of amino acid 4013.
wilt, *Cajanus cajan* 6593.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.vasinfectum,
carotenoid, biosynthesis 6157.
control-*Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.udum* wilt, Cajanus cajan 6593.
effect of nematicide 1911.
Fusarium oxysporum var.solani,
culture, Reader's mineral medium, secondary colony formation 3990.
Fusarium poae,
mycotoxin, chemistry/biology 1107.
mycotoxin, toxicity, chicken 7691.
Fusarium roseum,
blight, *Poa pratensis* 2740.
damping-off, *Pinus palustris* 7813.
deoxynivalenol, isolation/properties 6137.
infection, *Gladiolus* 7814.
mycotoxicosis, review 3298.
mycotoxin, toxicity-*Tenebrio molitor* 5012.
plant disease, Jamaica 5682.
rot (crown), *Triticum aestivum* 2607.
rot (root), forage species 8785.
rot (root), *Lens esculenta* 2739.
seed-borne disease, *Gossypium* 4234.
seed-borne disease, *Poa pratensis* 3356.
soil, effect of mulch/pesticide 10389.
survival, soil 9942.
zearalenone, contamination, foodstuffs 5615.
Fusarium roseum f.sp.cerealis,
rot (root), *Hordeum vulgare* 7821.
scab, *Triticum aestivum* 2767.
Fusarium roseum var.graminearum,
rot (stalk), *Zea mays* 5048.
Fusarium sambucinum,
enniatin B, biosynthesis 5431.
post-harvest decay, *Persea americana* 2211.
rot, *Solanum tuberosum* 3368.
vitamin B, biosynthesis 1889.
Fusarium semitectum,
biodeterioration, *Brassica juncea* seed 746.
pathogenicity, *Pisum sativum* 5672.
post-harvest decay, *Persea americana* 2211.
rot (collar), *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 6598.

Fusarium semitectum,(continued)
seed-borne disease, *Cajanus cajan* 6600.
Fusarium solani,
antagonism-soil actinomycete 8478.
biodegradation, poly-ε-caprolactone 9834.
blight, *Citrus limon* 7822.
cellulase, C_1 component, purification/properties 1796.
damping-off, *Araucaria excelsa* 7837.
damping-off, *Pinus palustris* 7813.
dieback, *Vicia faba* 6592.
effect of nematicide 1911.
effect of *Solanum nigrum /Argemone mexicana* extract 6734.
fusaric acid, isolation/insecticidal properties 2460.
induction-*Ipomoea batatas* 4-ipomeanol, toxicity, cattle 10496.
infection, *Gladiolus* 7814.
infection, *Ipomoea batatas* 2118.
insecticidal metabolite, biosynthesis 1108.
isolation-discoloured cassava root 8072.
keratitis, rabbit 8726.
Malus pumila phytoalexin antifungal activity 2094.
morphology, effect of culture plastic film sealant 7406.
mutagenic activity, detection 9524.
nitrilase, benzonitrile cleavage 2384.
pathogenicity, *Pisum sativum* 5672.
plant disease, effect of monoculture 2112.
post-harvest decay, *Persea americana* 2211.
root disease, *Brassica campestris subsp.rangifera* 4257.
rot (foot), *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3361.
rot (root), forage species 8785.
rot (root), *Phaseolus vulgaris* 10212.
rot (root), *Phaseolus vulgaris / Vigna unguiculata* 10227.
rot (root), *Pisum sativum* 3362, 10254.
rot, *Zea mays* 4904.
α-santonin transformation 9661.
saponin antifungal activity 9746.
soil, effect of mulch/pesticide 10389.
T-2 toxin, effect on mouse immune response 3855.
trichothecene/zearalenone, biosynthesis 1106.
Vitavax-200 antifungal activity 6232.
Fusarium solani f.sp.phaseoli,
infection, *Pisum sativum* 6595.
inhibition-benomyl/thiabendazole 1186.
kievitone antifungal activity 4251.
rot (foot), *Phaseolus vulgaris* 8786.
rot (root), *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6612.
soil, effect of volatile compounds 7988.
Fusarium solani f.sp.pisi,
chlamydospore, persistence, soil 4528.
cutinase, induction-cutin monomer 4859.
effect on *Fusarium oxysporum* wilt, *Pisum sativum* 10253.
infection, *Pisum sativum* 6595.
rot (root), *Pisum sativum* 6385.
rot (root)/wilt, *Pisum sativum* 683.
Fusarium sporotrichioides,
mycotoxin, chemistry/biology 1107.
mycotoxin, toxicity, chicken 7691.
T-2 toxin, alimentary toxic aleukia, cat 3299.
T-2 toxin, biosynthesis 2459.
T-2 toxin, depigmentation, mouse hair 8725.
Fusarium sulphureum,
infection, *Solanum tuberosum* 5073.
membrane, effect of surfactant 1872.
trichothecene derivatives, characterization 9533.
Fusarium tricinctum,
damping-off, *Pinus palustris* 7813.
mycotoxicosis, review 3298.
sediment, asparaginase, characterization 2420.
seed-borne disease, *Gossypium* 4234.
T-2 toxin, abortion, pig 8727.
T-2 toxin, teratogenesis, mouse 10070.
trichothecene derivative, characterization 2461.
trichothecene derivative, isolation/properties 5432.
Fusarium udum,
extracellular enzyme production 1810.
Fusarium vasinfectum,
virulence, *Gossypium* 5674.
Fusarubin,
Fusarium solani , biosynthesis 1108.
Fusicoccin,
binding-*Zea mays* coleoptile 1109.
Fusicoccum amygdali,
terpenoid, isolation/structure 5465.
Fusidin,
Fusidium coccineum , biosynthesis 6174.
Fusidium coccineum,
respiration/fusidin biosynthesis 6174.
Fusion,
Acetabularia cliftonii protoplast 9100.
Fusion cell,
Erythrocystis montagnei , ultrastructure 3520.
Fusion rosette,
Paramecium , function 9631.
Fusobacterium,
septicaemia, abdominal surgery 6478.
FyFy phenotype,
Plasmodium vivax malaria resistance 1504.

Gaeumannomyces graminis,
barley stripe mosaic virus infection 10380.
plant disease, effect of monoculture 2112.
spore suspension, production method 2525.
take-all, *Triticum aestivum* 8759.
virus barley stripe mosaic, infection 5162.
virus-like particle, serotype variability 10372.
Gaeumannomyces graminis var.tritici, .
infection, *Zea mays* /Gramineae 8787.
take-all, cereals 8758.
take all, *Hordeum vulgare* 6547.
take-all, *Triticum aestivum* 8756, 8757, 10154.
Gaeumannomyces leptosporus,
occurrence, Papua New Guinea 1761.
Galactan,
Bangia fuscopurpurea , isolation/structure 4669.
Rhodophyta, structural analysis 4670.
sulphated, *Grateloupia lanceola* , characterization 1822.
β-Galactan,
Physarum polycephalum nucleus, structure 3833.
Galactokinase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , amino acid sequence, N-terminus 2405.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , biosynthesis, genetic control 7503.
Tetrahymena thermophila , gene regulation 9910.
Galactomannan,
Cordyceps sinensis , characterization 8394.
Hormodendrum , immunochemical 1313.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe cell wall, molecular structure 1081.
α-D-Galactosaminoglycan,
Physarum polycephalum spherule wall, structure 4671.

Galactose,
Dictyostelium discoideum metabolism 7201.
Saccharomyces bayanus utilization, mutants 7493.
transport, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , catabolite inactivation 9614.
yeast nutrition, Kluyver effect 8562.
Galactose-1-Phosphate uridylyltransferase,
Dictyostelium discoideum 7201.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , regulation-GAL4 gene 8574.
Galactosidase,
Aspergillus oryzae 534.
Saccharomyces lactis , immobilization 532.
α-Galactosidase,
Aspergillus awamori , use for soybean treatment 8023.
β-Galactosidase,
Aspergillus niger/Aspergillus oryzae, immobilization 534.
fungi, biosynthesis, optimal conditions 5520.
Hansenula saturnus , properties 9396.
Kluyveromyces fragilis , purification/characterization 8367.
Macrophomina phaseoli / Sclerotium tuliparum , immobilization 5395.
Macrophomina phaseoli / Sclerotium tuliparum , pharmaceutical studies 7142.
Physarum polycephalum , purification/characterization 9330.
Saccharomyces fragilis / Aspergillus niger , lactose hydrolysis 8046.
Saccharomyces lactis , hydrolysis-milk/whey lactose 3470.
Saccharomyces lactis , milk product, properties 8033.
Galacturonic acid,
Sclerotinia fructigena transport 3882.
utilization-ectomycorrhizal/saprophytic Hymenomycetes 1954.
Galerina annulata,
occurrence, Norway 3724.
Gall bladder,
occurrence-yeast 1399.
Galleria mellonella,
Conidiobolus coronatus pathogenicity 1410.
haemocyte, *Paecilomyces farinosus / Beauveria bassiana* phagocytosis 619.
Galliela,
occurrence, Philippines 961.
Galliformes,
Histomonas meleagridis histomoniasis 7519.
Gametangium,
Saprolegnia furcata , nuclear division/fertilization 3617.
Gamete,
Allomyces , sexual attractant inhibitor, isolation 7278.
Allomyces macrogynus , chemotaxis 6928.
Gametocyte,
Haemoproteus columbae , development 8230.
Plasmodium falciparum , effect of chloroquine 3959.
Plasmodium gallinaceum , exflagellation induction 9161.
Toxoplasma gondii , ultrastructure 888.
Gametogenesis,
Enteromorpha prolifera , experimental control 843.
Plasmodium falciparum , in vitro 6296.
Plasmodium gallinaceum , stimulation-pH 3645.
Plasmodium yoelii nigeriensis , macromolecular biosynthesis 2301.
Gametophyte,
Laminaria japonica var.ochotensis , morphology 9019.
Laminariales, growth/reproduction 8197.
Gamma particle,
Blastocladiella emersonii , lipid composition 9498.
Gammarus pulex,
food source-fungi 512.
Gamone,
Mucor mucedo , role-differentiation 5297.
Gamont,
Heterostegina depressa , multiple fission 5935.
Ganapatiella odontotermi gen. et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/morphology/life cycle 471.
Gangrene,
Phoma exigua , *Solanum tuberosum* 3980.
Phoma exigua var. foveata , *Solanum tuberosum* 3364.
Phoma exigua var.foveata , *Solanum tuberosum* 6779, 10223, 10465.
Ganoderma,
disease, *Elaeis guineensis* 5085.
infection, *Elaeis guineensis* 1448.
Ganoderma applanatum,
decay/discolouration, *Populus tremuloides* 1447.
ergosterol peroxide, isolation/identification 1092.
rot (white), *Fagus* 10450.
Ganoderma lucidum,
spore wall, development 5927.
Ganoderma pseudoferreum,
red root disease, *Hevea* 7541.
Ganoderma resinaceum,
rot, *Quercus rubra* 3335.
Gas exchange,
microorganisms, measurement, volumetric apparatus 8528.
Gas vacuole,
Anabaena aphanizomenoides deficient mutant 2565.
Anabaena flos-aquae deficient mutant 2566.
Cyanophyta, structure/function 8997.
Trichodesmium , buoyancy 8121.
Gas vesicle,
Anabaena flos-aquae , protein 2566.
Cyanophyta, structure/function 8998.
Gasteromycetes,
checklist, Ireland 7055.
manganese/iron content 2487.
Gastric infection,
Candida albicans , case report 8689.
Gastritis,
hypertrophic, *Cryptosporidium* , snake 3420.
Gastroenteritis,
bacteria/viruses/parasites, recent advances 1532.
relation-malnutrition, children 7920.
Gastrointestinal,
Cryptococcus infection, lupus erythematosus 10044.
Gastrointestinal disease,
Giardia lamblia , paediatrics, Australia 7518.
Gastrointestinal infection,
Candida albicans , bowel perforation 6477.
Candida albicans / Torulopsis glabrata , mouse 10102.
Gastrointestinal microflora,
biochemical activities, review 3919.
composition, factors affecting 4179.
fermentation, hindgut, review 3921.
foregut fermentation, review 3920.
interaction-host, review 4339.
research, use of gnotobiotics 4340.
Gaultheria shallon,
Phytophthora cinnamomi rot (root) 7716.
Geastrum limbatum,
taxonomy 3562.
Geastrum triplex,
morphology/intraspecific variation 5253.
Gedunin,
Xylocarpus obovatus , antifungal activity, *Polyporus versicolor / Polyporus palustris* 3111.

Geinitzina multicamerata,
palaeoecology, Permian period, Poland 3747.
Geinitzina taurica,
palaeoecology, Permian period, Poland 3747.
Gelasinospora kobi,
occurrence, Japan 5366.
Gelasinospora mirabilis sp.nov.,
taxonomy 3543.
Gelasinospora pseudoreticulata,
occurrence, Japan 5366.
Gelasinospora varians sp.nov.,
taxonomy 3543.
Gelation,
Dictyostelium discoideum , control 7285.
Gelidiales,
taxonomic revision/distribution, Hawaii 5240.
Gelidiella,
phycocolloid, purification/Rhodophyta 7281.
taxonomic revision/distribution, Hawaii 5240.
Gelidiella acerosa,
growth, effect of chlorflurenol 8474.
growth/regeneration 6915.
Gelidium,
taxonomic revision/distribution, Hawaii 5240.
Gelidium cartilagineum,
isolation Cape Peninsula coast, South Africa 929.
Gelidium corneum var.latifolium,
typification 5839.
Gelidium pusillum,
culture, growth/development 8524.
Gelidium sesquipedalis,
agar, food additive 2197.
Gene,
β N acetylglucosaminidase, *dictyostelium discoideum* , analysis 7477.
acid phosphatase, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , expression 9893.
acid phosphatase, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , duplication 9882.
activity, *Allomyces macrogynus* development 9277.
ade2, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , complementation 9889.
ade2, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , recombination 9900.
Amoeba proteus , transcribed, visualization 7508.
Ascobolus immersus , conversion 4867.
Aspergillus flavus , control-aflatoxin biosynthesis 7487.
bse, *Schizophyllum commune* , AMP (cyclic) levels 4526.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii agglutination 9850.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii chloroplast, transmission 4022.
chloroplast ribosomal protein, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* , localization 7079.
coenzyme QH_22: cytochrome c reductase, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 9903.
cyc, yeast iso 2-cytochrome c 4879.
cytochrome c, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , cyp 3 locus 6333.
cytochrome c, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , mapping 7500.
dmt, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , mating reaction 6338, 6339.
galactokinase, *Tetrahymena thermophila* , regulation 9910.
gal4, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , constitutive expression 7503.
GAL4, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , regulation-galactose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase 8574.
his3, yeast, cloning *Escherichia coli* 5564.
inl, *Neurospora crassa* , transformation 3173.
ipm, *Neurospora crassa* , 2-isopropylmalate dehydratase regulation 4868.
leu 2, *Neurospora crassa* , 2-isopropylmalate dehydratase 4869.
mak, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , requirement killer factor 8578.
mak, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* killer factor 4050.
mating type, comparison *Neurospora sitophila /Neurospora crassa* 4870.
mating type, *Neurospora crassa* , mutation 7485.
mating type, *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* , effect on meiotic recombination 7504.
mating-type interconversion, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3192.
mitochondrion, yeast, vegetative segregation 4878.
mod, *Podospora anserina* , suppression cell lysis 3174.
modA, *Podospora anserina* , protoplasmic incompatibility 9869.
nir A, *Aspergillus nidulans* , nitrogen metabolism 8572.
nuclear, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , control killer factor 4051.
nys, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3186.
Pc, *Puccinia coronata f.sp.avenae* , virulence 3339.
pd, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* , regulation-neutral phosphatase 3166.
pfp-10, *Coprinus lagopus* , fluorophenylalanine resistance 3177.
Pg, *Puccinia graminis f.sp.avenae* , virulence 3339.
Podospora anserina , monophenol monooxygenase biosynthesis 3175.
prn, *Aspergillus nidulans* 9874.
qa, *Neurospora crassa* , enzyme biosynthesis 1014.
rac, *Physarum polycephalum* , life cycle 4027.
rho, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , sporulation 9890.
rRNA, *Acetabularia exigua* , polarity 7077.
rRNA, *Acetabularia mediterranea* , content 8307.
rRNA, *Euglena gracilis* , cloning 9265.
rRNA, *Euglena gracilis* , mapping 3759.
rRNA, *Euglena gracilis* , tandem repeat 9267.
rRNA, *Leishmania donovani* , sequence arrangement 7103.
tRNA, *Physarum polycephalum* , chromatin structure 3763.
rRNA, *Physarum polycephalum* , localization 7084.
rRNA, *Physarum polycephalum* , stability 8308.
rRNA, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , characterization 6029.
rRNA, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , location 6030.
rRNA, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , mapping 5561, 5562.
rRNA, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , organization 4041.
rRNA, *Tetrahymena pyriformis* 7111.
rRNA, *Tetrahymena pyriformis* , chromatin, histone composition 8339.
rRNA, *Tetrahymena pyriformis* , chromatin, preparation 8338.
tRNA, yeast, transcription/processing 9305.
tRNA Phe, yeast, structure 4880.
rRNA/tRNA, *Tetrahymena pyriformis* , characterization 7112.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , hexokinase control 1282.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , glucokinase/hexokinase 4043.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , pyruvate kinase 4044.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , role killer factor maintenance 10378.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae -mitochondrion, transmission/recombination 5559.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondrion, transmission 9894.
Sacharomyces cerevisiae mitochondrion 3195.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe , cell division co-ordination 8579.
uvsA, *Aspergillus nidulans* , product dose effect 5552.
Gene mapping,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii chloroplast ribosome 4020.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , tetrad analysis 3188.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae antimycin A resistance 2576.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria RNA 4S 2580.

IRL©1979

Gene mapping,(continued)
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondrion 6337.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondrion DNA 9286.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondrion genome 9899.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe 4877.
Tetrahymena thermophila 4058.
Genetics,
Agrocybe aegerita fruiting 2570.
Aspergillus nidulans 1973.
Aspergillus nidulans , nitrogen metabolism 1965.
Aspergillus nidulans , review 1962.
Aspergillus nidulans , carbon metabolism 1964.
Aspergillus nidulans, conidiogenesis 1971.
Aspergillus nidulans, mitochondrion 1972.
Aspergillus nidulans alanine biosynthesis 9875.
Aspergillus nidulans arginine catabolism, regulation 1967.
Aspergillus nidulans carbon metabolism 1963.
Aspergillus nidulans nitrogen metabolism, regulation 1966.
Aspergillus nidulans penicillin biosynthesis 1273.
Aspergillus nidulans purine metabolism, regulation 1968.
Aspergillus nidulans sporulation 9143.
Aspergillus proteolytic enzyme regulation 1969.
behavioural, *Phycomyces* , review 7478.
fungi, differentiation 5311.
fungi, differentiation, review 5315.
fungi, evolution 1978.
Gracilaria tetrasporogenesis 7473.
Neurospora crassa ascospore development 7483.
Neurospora crassa hydroxamate-sensitive respiration induction 7482.
Paramecium tetraurelia saltatory motility 9908.
Phycomyces life cycle 3170.
Physarum polycephalum culture, axenic medium 9858.
Pichia pinus mating type 5554.
protozoa, reproduction (asexual) 9911.
protozoa nucleus, biochemistry 9321.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici virulence 10180.
Puccinia rust 7771.
Pyrenophora graminea / Pyrenophora teres heterothallism 4871.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae asparagine auxotrophy 7496.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae flocculation 9895.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondrion, model 1278.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae porphobilinogen synthase derepression 9886.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae sexual conjugation 9892.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae sporulation 4048.
Saccharomyces lipolytica extracellular proteinase biosynthesis 4876.
Saccharomyces mating type 6331.
Geniculodendron pyriforme,
seed-borne disease, *Picea sitchensis* 7546.
Geniculospora inflata,
conidium production, river, Arctic Circle 8284.
sporulation, effect of pH 2498.
Genistellospora homothallica,
zygospore, ultrastructure 3529.
Genital infection,
Candida albicans , infertility 6482.
Candida albicans , males, treatment 8694.
Candida albicans , recurrent, females 8693.
candidiasis/trichomoniasis, epidemiology/diagnosis 2589.
control 7870.
fungal, ruminant 5020.
gonorrhoea + candidiasis/trichomoniasis 4967.
mycosis, treatment/diagnosis 1656.
Trichomonas , treatment 1494.
Trichomonas vaginalis , infertility 6626.
Trichomonas vaginalis , reservoir gonorrhoea 8838.
trichomoniasis + gonorrhoea 5098.
Tritrichomonas foetus , cattle 710.
yeast, post-abortion 1401.
Genital microflora,
pregnancy, postparturition composition 4966.
Genitourinary tract,
mucous, antibody, trichomoniasis 9966.
Genome,
Allomyces arbuscular , characterization 2357.
Neurospora crassa , transcription, effect of ethylene glycol 8464.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , mitochondrion, transfer 1281.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondrion 9896.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondrion, mutability 2582.
Schizophyllum commune , role slime accumulation control 3179.
Genotype,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii zygote chloroplast 1264.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , competition 4040.
Gentamicin,
effect on *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* mitochondrion 3934.
Gentian violet,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae resistant mutant, respiration 3069.
Geocarposphere fungi,
Arachis hypogaea 2747.
Geocarposphere microflora,
virus-infected *Arachis hypogaea* 7993.
Geoglossum sphagnophilum,
fossil, Holocene peat bog 5994.
Geolegnia,
ecology, salt marsh, Egypt 2836.
Geotaxis,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii 3498.
Geotrichum,
abortion, cattle 3313.
Ailuropoda melanoleuca dung 4176.
contamination, cheese 2221.
contamination, tomato product, estimation method 3991.
effect of miconazole, in vivo/in vitro 3370.
identification, Randolph Multitest Mycology Plate 9786.
intestinal microflora, children, enteric parasite infection 10011.
occurrence, littoral, Black Sea 970, 1660.
pulmonary infection 1402.
Geotrichum armillariae,
taxonomy 4478.
Geotrichum asteroides,
enzyme, immobilization 5396.
Geotrichum candidum,
biodegradation, propanil herbicide 5467.
black hairy tongue, case report 627.
cellocandin, plant polysaccharide degradation 9358.
chloromethyliso-propylphenol microbistatic activity 1909.
dermatomycosis, renal transplant patients 4997.
infection, cancer patients, children 8706.
inoculation method, *Citrus* fruit 9783.
isolation-anorectum 639.
opportunist infection, cancer patients 10045.
phospholipase A_1/lysophospholipase 4645.
proteolytic activity, effect of nystatin 6263.
pulmonary infection, hypersensitivity, case report 4908.
ribosome, structure 988, 8313.
rot (sour), *Citrus* 2862.
single-cell protein production 5172.
spoilage/toxicity, foodstuffs 2234.

***Geotrichum candidum*, (continued)**
sporulation, macromolecular composition 9144.
triacylglycerol lipase, acylglycerol/phospholipid preparation 8378.
triacylglycerol lipase, glyceride biosynthesis 3818.
triacylglycerol lipase, hydrolysis-polyester 3819.
***Geotropism*,**
Gigaspora margarita 8210.
Geraniol,
Kluyveromyces lactis , biosynthesis 9508.
Geriatrics,
nosocomial infection, fungi, internal disease clinic 642.
pneumonia, opportunist infection 10001.
pneumonia, treatment 6497.
Germ pore,
Chaetomium thermophile /*Chaetomium semen-citrulli* , ultrastructure 794.
***Germ tube*,**
Candida albicans , development, effect of pH/bacteria 3948.
Candida albicans , diagnostic test 7415.
Candida albicans , formation, inhibition-bacteria 4531.
Stemphylium botryosum , elongation, effect of phytoalexin 7348.
Germ-tube test,
Candida albicans identification 5628.

Candida tropicalis /*Candida albicans* 1390.
Germanic acid,
effect on diatom cell wall development 4504.
Germination,
Aspergillus nidulans conidium 1791.
Botryodiplodia theobromae spore, effect of cerulenin 9714.
Botryotrichum piluliferum /*Botrytis cinerea* spore, soil 1183.
Botrytis fabae conidium, in vitro 2928.
Chaetomium aureum ascospore, effect of sorbose 6936.
Cladosporium cucumerinum conidium 4527.
Claviceps paspali sclerotium 5921.
Cochliobolus miyabeanus conidium, lipid composition 2445.
Cronartium fusiforme aeciospore, self-inhibitor 2925.
Dictyostelium discoideum spore, defective mutant 4866.
Entomophthora delphacis conidium 2287.
Entomophthorales conidium 5296.
Epicoccum purpurascens spore 3631.
fungi spore 8982.
Gymnosporangium asiaticum teliospore/sporidium 867.
Hypnea valentiae carpospore/tetraspore 1706.
lichen conidium 882.
Monascus purpureus conidium/ascospore 5299.
Neurospora crassa conidium, AMP (cyclic)/GMP (cyclic) 9133.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus , chitin synthase, characterization 6054.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus /*Phycomyces nitens* sporangiospore 6931.
Phytophthora cactorum sporangium, water/salt relations 6932.
Phytophthora fragariae oospore 2523.
Puccinia striiformis uredospore, self-inhibitor 3344.
Rhizopus stolonifer /*Botryodiplodia theobromae* spore, polyamine/macromolecule levels 6962.
Rhizopus stolonifer sporangiospore, RNA biosynthesis 4604.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae ascospore 6877.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae ascospore, spermidine/spermine requirement 3639.
tonophilic fungi, mannitol content 3632.
Zundelula thirumalacharii teliospore 8216.
Germling,
Halidrys siliquosa , development/adherence 5904.
Gesellschaft fur Biologische Chemie,
proceedings 1658.
Gezet,
control-mould contamination, cheese rind 2222, 2223.
Ghana,
lake Volta, primary production/algal blooms 2315.
Giardia,
association-bacterial diarrhoea 2799.
cyst, contamination, soil/vegetables 2598.
Giardia canis,
giardiasis, dog 2001.
Giardia lamblia,
cholecystitis/duodenojejunitis, case report 693.
diarrhoea, children 3380.
diarrhoea, faecal leucocyte 5721.
diarrhoea, malabsorption 3407.
diarrhoea, prevalence, Nigeria 4894.
effect of metronidazole 5719.
fixation, comparison-methods 4851.
gastrointestinal disease, paediatrics, Australia 7518.
giardiasis, association-blood group 2781.
giardiasis, association-blood group A 2125.
giardiasis, case report 7863.
giardiasis, children, clinical picture 1491.
giardiasis, children, pathology 5689.
giardiasis, children, relationship-malabsorption 2780.
giardiasis, children, symptomatology 5095.
giardiasis, children, treatment 3378, 3379, 5688.
giardiasis, day-care centre, transmission 2590.
giardiasis, diagnosis 2123, 6622.
giardiasis, diagnosis, UK 6675.
giardiasis, effect on nutritional status, children 3408.
giardiasis, hypogammaglobulinaemia patients 3223.
giardiasis, immunoglobulin E levels 7562.
giardiasis, intraepithelial lymphocyte level 2621.
giardiasis, jejunum, bacterial colonization 5092.
giardiasis, lymph node hyperplasia patient 7864.
giardiasis, Pretoria, South Africa 2124.
giardiasis, transmission, municipal water supply 2591.
giardiasis, treatment 4265, 5093, 6621, 7862, 8870.
giardiasis, USSR visitors 6352.
giardiasis, villous atrophy 5094.
incidence, children, Iran 6361.
infection, mouse/rat 708.
infestation, children, day-institutions, Denmark 3209, 3210.
infestation, immigrants, GDR 2800.
intestinal infection, age/sex distribution, Nigeria 4893.
intestinal infection, children, Iraq 3207.
intestinal infection, France 3377.
intestinal infection, S.E. Asian refugees, France 4071.
intestinal infection, treatment 5107.
intestinal parasite, diagnosis 2553.
intestinal parasitism, Algiers 4072.
intestinal parasitism, incidence, India 4073.
intestinal parasitism, schoolchildren, UK 8587.
intestinal parasitism, South West Africa 5125.
parasitism, mental institution patients 612.
prevalence, Philippines 2597.
transmission-sewage 3208.
traveller's diarrhoea, clinical aspects/distribution 2160.
***Giardia microti*,**
parasitism, rodent 7967.

Giardia muris,
giardiasis, mouse 1539.
giardiasis, mouse, immune response 8619.
giardiasis, mouse, treatment 5129.
intestinal infection, mouse 6678.
Giardiasis,
association-blood group 2781.
association-blood group A 2125.
case report 7863.
children, day-institutions, Denmark 3210.
children, malnutrition-infection 2161.
children, pathology 5689.
children, prolapsed rectum 2137.
children, symptomatology 5095.
children, treatment 3378, 3379, 5688.
day-care centre, transmission 2590.
diagnosis 6622.
diagnosis, UK 6675.
dysentery 6640.
epidemiology 708.
gastroenteritis, recent advances 1532.
Giardia canis , dog 2001.
Giardia lamblia , children, clinical picture 1491.
Giardia lamblia , children, relationship-malabsorption 2780.
Giardia lamblia , diagnosis 2123.
Giardia lamblia , effect on nutritional status, children 3408.
Giardia lamblia , Pretoria, South Africa 2124.
Giardia muris , mouse 1539.
Giardia muris , mouse, immune response 8619.
Giardia muris , mouse, treatment 5129.
hepatic, treatment 2141.
hypogammaglobulinaemia patients 3223.
immunoglobulin E levels 7562.
intestinal, subclinical forms 6674.
intraepithelial lymphocyte level 2621.
jejunum, bacterial colonization 5092.
lymph node hyperplasia patient 7864.
regional enteritis, association-hypogammaglobulinaemia 4264.
sexual transmission, homosexuals 5720.
sexual transmission, male homosexual 4895, 5574.
transmission, municipal water supply 2591.
treatment 4265, 5093, 5126, 5719, 6621, 7862, 8870.
USSR visitors 6352.
villous atrophy 5094.
Gibberella,
rot (ear), *Zea mays* 4353.
Gibberella fujikuroi,
cyclonerodiol, absolute configuration 3843.
Fusarium moniliforme perfect state, Japan 7816.
gibberellin, biosynthesis 1883.
kaurenoid, metabolism 3085.
transformation-2-/3-hydroxylated kaurenoid 3038.
Gibberella zeae,
contamination, *Triticum aestivum* 10447.
dieback, *Dianthus caryophyllus* 6548, 6549.
rot (stalk), *Zea mays* 5048.
spoilage, pig feed 2856.
zearalenone, contamination, foodstuffs 5615.
zearalenone, contamination, *Zea mays* 6788.
zearalenone, production/biological activity 9521.
Gibberellic acid,
effect on *Allium sativum* rhizosphere microflora 1600.
effect on *Candida tropicalis* oleic acid utilization 4015.
ole-*Pleurotus ostreatus* growth 5928.
Gibberellin,
effect on *Fucus vesiculosus* regeneration 3603.
Gibberella fujikuroi , biosynthesis 1883.
Giemsa,
stain, *Plasmodium berghei* / *Plasmodium falciparum* , blood 9821.
Giffordia ovata,
morphology/occurrence, fjord, Norway 3679.
Gigartina,
λ-carrageenan, purification/properties 8392.
carrageenan, taxonomic significance 5417.
Gigartina alveata,
carrageenan, taxonomic significance 5417.
Gigartina angulata,
carrageenan, taxonomic significance 5417.
Gigartina atropurpurea,
carrageenan, taxonomic significance 5417.
Gigartina decipiens,
carrageenan, taxonomic significance 5417.
Gigartina mamillosa,
carrageenan, food additive 2197.
Gigartina stellata,
carrageenan, food additive 2197.
morphogenesis/reproduction 5907.
Gigartina striata,
isolation-Cape Peninsula coast, South Africa 929.
Gigartina tuberculosa,
carrageenan, taxonomic significance 5417.
Gigaspora,
mycorrhiza (endo), distribution, Nigeria 3454.
mycorrhiza, hill-country soil, New Zealand 8006.
Gigaspora calospora,
mycorrhiza, *Fragaria ananassa* 10410.
Gigaspora gilmorei,
mycorrhiza, *Zea mays* 3456.
Gigaspora margarita,
geotropism 8210.
hyperparasitism-Rhizidiomycopsis 5160.
mycorrhiza (endo), *Euphorbia pulcherrima* 8005.
mycorrhiza (endo), *Gossypium hirsutum* 8004.
mycorrhiza (endo), *Gossypium hirsutum* , interaction-*Meloidogyne incognita* 3457.
mycorrhiza, *Lolium perenne* 8930.
mycorrhiza, *Trifolium repens* 8007.
mycorrhiza, *Trifolium repens* /Gramineae 10409.
Gilbertella persicaria,
hybrid x *Rhizopus stolonifer* , azygosporogenesis 4520.
Ginseng,
aflatoxin contamination 6789.
root, *Aspergillus parasiticus* aflatoxin contamination 6776.
Gladiolus,
Botrytis gladiolorum rot 2724.
Fusarium infection 7814.
Gland cell,
Botryocladia pseudodichotoma , ultrastructure 9021.
Glandular fever syndrome,
Toxoplasma gondii aetiology 5714.
Glass,
Parmelia scabrosa growth 976.
Glaucocystis nostochinearum,
cell wall, formation/structure 6911.
cyanelle, protein/isoenzyme pattern 1816.
cyanome, relation-chloroplast evolution 3497.
glucan/glucosyltransferase, characterization 1818.
microtubule/microfibril, ultrastructure/orientation 6824.
nucleus, rodlet, ultrastructure/function 4438.
Glaucoma chattoni,
cortex/buccal apparatus, ultrastructure 9091.

Glenobotrydion aenigmatis,
pre cambrian, USSR 9183.
ultrastructure 6822.
Glenodinium,
peridinin + chlorophyll a protein complex, properties 3867.
photosynthesis 7253.
photosynthesis/respiration/pigmentation, circadian rhythms 3066.
Gliocladium,
isolation *Narcissus poeticus* , benomyl tolerance 5675.
occurrence, littoral, Black Sea 970, 1660.
Gliocladium catenulatum,
infection, *Fagus* 10252.
Gliocladium deliquescens,
colonization, *Picea abies* stumps 5993.
decay, wood, mine 10471.
utilization, rum distilling slops 1225.
Gliocladium roseum,
antagonism-soil actinomycete 8478.
biological control, *Phomopsis sclerotioides* rot (root), *Cucumis sativus* 8791.
biological control-*Phomopsis sclerotioides* rot (root), *Cucumis sativus* 2741.
effect on *Hordeum vulgare* germination 2092.
Gliomastix,
contamination, aircraft fuel tank, control 8074.
Gliomastix elasticae comb.nov.,
taxonomy 816.
Gliomastix murorum,
conidiogenesis, karyology 6951.
decay, wood, mine 10471.
occurrence, wood, mine 10472.
Gliotoxin,
chemistry 1843.
Trichoderma hamatum , isolation/characterization 2492.
Globigerinella siphonifera,
phenotype distribution, Aqaba Gulf 7073.
Globigerinoides,
fossil, stratigraphy, Rio Grande Rise, Atlantic Ocean 980.
Globigerinoides ruber,
phenotype distribution, Aqaba Gulf 7073.
Globigerinoides sacculifer,
glacial Holocene transition 557.
phenotype distribution, Aqaba Gulf 7073.
Globigerinoides trilobus trilobus,
isolation, English Channel 3738.
Globoquadrina,
fossil, stratigraphy, Rio Grande Rise, Atlantic Ocean 980.
Globoquadrina dutertrei,
sediment texture 6004.
Globorotalia,
fossil, stratigraphy, Rio Grande Rise, Atlantic Ocean 980.
Globorotalia margaritae,
fossil, palaeontology/stratigraphy, Oued Laou Valley, Morocco 3744.
Globorotalia menardii,
sediment texture 6004.
Globorotalia praescitula,
isolation, English Channel 3738.
Globorotalia spinulosa,
isolation-Japan 981.
Globotruncana,
fossil, India, Kashmir 6002.
Globotruncana dentata sp.nov.,
taxonomy 3586.
Globotruncana elevata,
taxonomy 3587.
Globotruncana spinea,
taxonomy 3587.
Gloeocapsa,
fluoroacetate metabolism, relationship-nitrogen fixation 7277.
physical properties 1663.
Gloeocapsa alpicola,
citrate-(si)-synthase, regulation-succinyl coenzyme A 2363.
inhibition-herbicide propanil/3,4-dichloroaniline 7334.
Gloeocapsa minima,
distribution, Canada 4549.
Gloeocercospora sorghi,
leafspot, *Sorghum sudanense / Sorghum bicolor* 10213.
leafspot, *Sorghum vulgare* 10258.
Gloeochaete wittrockiana,
description 9010.
Gloeocystidiellum citrinum,
taxonomy 5258.
Gloeocystidium karstenii,
decay/discolouration, *Populus tremuloides* 1447.
Gloeocystis planctonica,
taxonomy 9007.
Gloeocystis polydermatica,
taxonomy 9007.
Gloeocystis vesiculosa,
taxonomy 9007.
Gloeolecta bryophaga,
nucleus, stain, rapid method 1941.
Gloeophyllum,
taxonomy 6856.
Gloeophyllum sepiarium,
lethal temperature 9681.
Gloeophyllum trabeum
8051.

decay, wood, attractant-*Reticulitermes flavipes* 6801, 6802.
Reticulitermes flavipes attractant, biosynthesis 9654.
tolerance-quaternary ammonium compound/copper-chrome arsenate 5190.

pentachlorophenol antifungal activity 5493.
Gloeosporium,
infection, fruit crops 10255.
inhibition-aureofungin 3935.
post-harvest decay, *Malus pumila* 2861.
post-harvest decay, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 8061.
rot, *Malus pumila* 4402.
Gloeosporium ampelophagum,
anthracnose, *Vitis* 7823.
Gloeosporium aridum,
anthracnose, *Fraxinus velutina var.glabra* 2742.
Gloeosporium olivarum,
triacylglycerol lipase, triglyceride hydrolysis 9373.
Gloeosporium polymorphum,
leafspot, *Acorus calamus* 2097.
Gloeothece,
nitrogen fixation 6189.
Gloeotila protogenita,
ultrastructure 8132.
Gloeotinia temulenta,
seed borne disease, *Lolium perenne* 6550.
Gloeotrichia,
hair formation, effect of nutrition 1249.
morphology, effect of nitrogen source 5816.
Gloeotrichia echinulata,
biodegradation, diagenesis simulation 1733.
toxicity-*Paramecium caudatum* 10354.

Gloeotrichia natans,
occurrence, lake Balaton, Hungary 3667.
Glomerella cingulata,
anthracnose, *Aucuba* /*Nerium* 3544.
dieback, *Manihot esculenta* 6618.
disease, *Elaeis guineensis* 5085.
infection, *Vitis rotundifolia* /*Vitis labrusca* 4254.
leafspot, *Kalanchoe* 7795.
phytoalexin antifungal activity 1184.
rot (bitter), *Malus* 10155.
Glomerella cingulata var.minor,
anthracnose/rot (stem end), *Persea gratissima* 10256.
Glomerella cingulata var.orbiculare,
anthracnose, *Citrullus lanatus* 6551.
Glomerella oleandri,
synonymy-*Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* 3544.
Glomerella politis,
synonymy-*Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* 3544.
Glomerella polypodii comb.nov.,
taxonomy 6840.
Glomerella tumucanensis,
rot (red), *Saccharum officinale* 10268.
Glomeris marginata,
faecal pellets, fungi, grazing-*Onychiurus quadriocellatus* 8744.
Glomerulonephritis,
malaria 6649.
rat, *Plasmodium chabaudi* malaria 3239.
toxoplasmosis/malaria, diagnosis/treatment 7918.
Trypanosoma brucei immune complex, rabbit 10318.
Glomospira regularis,
palaeoecology, Permian period, Poland 3747.
Glomospira tenuifistula,
palaeoecology, Permian period, Poland 3747.
Glomus,
mycorrhiza, dunes 6746.
mycorrhiza (endo), distribution, Nigeria 3454.
mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), effect on plant growth 8931.
mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), *Trifolium repens* 5766.
Glomus fasciculatus,
mycorrhiza, *Fragaria ananassa* 10410.
mycorrhiza, hill-country soil, New Zealand 8006.
mycorrhiza, *Persea gratissima* 10411.
mycorrhiza, *Pisum sativum* 8010.
mycorrhiza, *Trifolium repens* 8007.
mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), *Lilium longiflorum* 4369.
mycorrhiza, *Zea mays* 3456.

Glomus monosporus,
mycorrhiza, *Zea mays* 3456.
mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), *Lilium longiflorum* 4369.
mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), *Trifolium repens* 5767.

Glomus mosseae,
acid phosphatase/dehydrogenases, occurrence 6052.
mycorrhiza, *Glycine max* , effect of pesticides 8009.
mycorrhiza, *Medicago sativa* 3458.
mycorrhiza, *Pisum sativum* 8010.
mycorrhiza, *Trifolium repens* 8007.
mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), *Allium cepa* , polyphosphate 6748.
mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), *Allium cepa* , alkaline phosphatase 8008.
mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), *Arachis hypogaea* 1603.
mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), lipid composition 6747.
mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), *Trifolium subterraneum* *Trifolium subterraneum* , *Glomus mosseae* mycorrhiza (vesicular arbusculr) 2192.
mycorrhiza, *Zea mays* 3456.
Glomus tenuis,
mycorrhiza, *Trifolium* /*Lolium* 8932.
mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), *Trifolium repens* 5767.
Glossina,
cell system, *Trypanosoma congolense* culture 1241.
eradication, trypanosomiasis control 10284.
Glossodium aversum,
perlatolic acid/thamnolic acid 8457.
Glossodium japonicum,
perlatolic acid/thamnolic acid 8457.
Glucan,
Botrytis cinerea , structure 2441.
Botrytis cinerea , characterization 5419.
Candida tropicalis /*Candida arborea* , characterization/ antiviral activity 9488.
Caulerpa simpliciuscula , photosynthesis storage products 6106.
Elsinoe leucospila , characterization 9483.
Euglena gracilis , biosynthesis 9479.
extracellular, *Botrytis cinerea* , characterization 8395.
fungal, antitumour activity 6401.
Glaucocystis nostochinearum , characterization 1818.
Leptomitus lacteus hyphal wall 9482.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , immunostimulation, mouse 8617, 9959, 9960.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , immunotherapy, tumour, mouse 9958.
Schizophyllum commune cell wall, effect of carbon dioxide 1168.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe cell wall, molecular structure 1081.
yeast, inhibition-tobacco mosaic virus/potato virus X 5422.
α-Glucan,
Aspergillus niger /*Aspergillus awamori* hyphal wall 1078.
Lentinus edodes , isolation/structure 7203.
α-1,3-Glucan,
Aspergillus nidulans cell wall, function 1825.
β-Glucan,
Lampteromyces japonicus , purification/properties 6118.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , biosynthesis 3033.
β-1,3-Glucan,
Armillaria mellea , electron diffraction 6107.
1,4-α-Glucan branching enzyme,
Cyanidium caldarium , characterization 8347.
β-Glucan synthase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , β-glucan biosynthesis 3033.
1,3-β-Glucan synthase,
Euglena gracilis , role glucan biosynthesis 9479.
Glucanase,
see also **Endo-/Exoglucanase**
Basidiomycete QM 806/*Rhizopus arrhizus* , yeast cell wall/ fungal spore hydrolysis 535.
β-Glucanase,
Claviceps purpurea , role-ergot, cereals 6545.
fungal, immobilization 9437.
Histoplasma capsulatum /*Histoplasma duboisii* , properties 4638.
Sclerotium rolfsii , localization 7147.
β-1,3-Glucanase,
system, *Penicillium italicum* , regulation 4633, 4634.
β-1,3-1,4-Glucanase,
Aspergillus niger , purification/characterization 1794.
1,3-β-Glucanase,
Saprolegnia monoica , role-hypha morphogenesis 2369.

1,4-β-Glucanase,
Saprolegnia monoica, role-hypha morphogenesis 2370.
4-α-Glucanotransferase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, glycogen biodegradation 9491.
Glucokinase,
Dictyostelium discoideum, kinetic analysis 6050.
Dictyostelium discoideum, multiple forms 7123.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification/characterization 2407.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, gene 4043.
gluconic acid,
Aspergillus niger, biosynthesis 2488.

Neurospora crassa, regulation 2371.
D-Gluconolactone dehydrogenase,
Penicillium cyaneo-fulvum, ascorbic acid analogue biosynthesis 4631.
Penicillium cyaneo-fulvum, flavin prosthetic group, characterization 4632.
Glucosamine,
auxotrophy, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, association-cell division defect 2294.
catabolite repression, *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* 2575.
Glucose,
Candida, metabolism 1827.
Candida guilliermondii, transport 4735.
2-deoxy-2-fluoro derivative, yeast metabolism 8398.
Dictyostelium discoideum, localization-differentiation 4516.
effect on *Penicillium chrysogenum* penicillin biosynthesis 547.
Eudiplodinium maggii metabolism 9842.
Hansenula polymorpha nutrition, alcohol oxidase/catalase activity 4637.
Leishmania utilization 1261.
manufacture, *Corticium rolfsii* exo-1,4-α-glucosidase 6755.
Mucor /*Penicillium*, catabolism 1053.
Mucor racemosus metabolism, dimorphism 4721.
Pycnoporus cinnabarinus metabolism 6173.
radioactively labelled, *Anacystis nidulans*, isolation 1075.
repression-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* cytochrome c biosynthesis 9884.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, malate dehydrogenase inactivation 2403.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae var.ellipsoideus starvation, effect on glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP+) 4639.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe nutrition, synchronization 1719.
transport, *Achlya* 9601.
transport, *Cyclotella cryptica* 9582.
transport, *Tetrahymena pyriformis* 7274.
Trypanosoma brucei sensitive strain 6290.
yeasts (baker's) utilization, energy production 8561.
Glucose oxidase,
Aspergillus niger, immobilization 2377.
Aspergillus niger, periodate oxidation, oligomerization 1019.
Penicillium vitale, biosynthesis 1798, 2269.
Penicillium vitale, immobilization 6069.
Glucose phosphate,
Anabaena flos-aquae, uptake/utilization 3028.
Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase,
Anabaena, aggregation state/kinetics 6039.
Glucose-6-Phosphatase,
Dictyostelium discoideum, kinetic analysis 6050.
Glucose-6-Phosphate dehydrogenase,
Candida utilis /yeast (baker's), purification 6076.
Trypanosoma cruzi, kinetics 9442.
yeast, recycling system 9424.
Glucosephosphate isomerase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae deficient mutant 2577.
Glucose-1-Phosphate uridylyltransferase,
Dictyostelium discoideum, biosynthesis, differentiation 9116.

Entamoeba histolytica, localization/characterization 1060.
α-Glucosidase,
Aspergillus awamori, isolation/characterization 6060.
Mucor racemosus, characterization 4617.
Mucor racemosus, purification/characterization 4616.
Penicillium oxalicum, purification/characterization 2390.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, extraction 9398.
yeast (brewer's), purification/substrate specificity 4641.
β-Glucosidase,
Botryodiplodia theobromae, active site 2382.
Candida guilliermondii, purification/characterization 9388.
soil, activity 4365.
Stachybotrys atra, purification/characterization 9382.
thermophilic fungi, activity 1052.
Trichoderma viride, purification/properties 1030.
Glucosone,
Corticium caeruleum, conversion-cortalcerone 3044.
Glucosyltransferase,
Aspergillus niger, 1,6-anhydro-β-D-glucopyranose synthesis 1792.
Glaucocystis nostochinearum, characterization 1818.
Glucuronic acid,
Sclerotinia fructigena transport 3882.
Glucuronoglycan,
Sargassum fulvellum, antitumour activity 1820.
Glucuronomannan,
extracellular, *Dipodascopsis uninucleata*, structure 3834.
Glucuronoxylorhamnan,
Urospora wormskioldii /*Codiolum pusillum* 1076.
Glugea habrodesmi sp.nov.,
taxonomy/life cycle/parasitism-Polydesmidae 2276.
Glutamate,
inhibition-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* proline transport 1873.
Glutamate dehydrogenase,
Candida utilis, activity modulation 2396.
Chlorophyta, biosynthesis 8343.
Neurospora crassa, cyanogen bromide fragments amino acid sequence 3794, 3795, 3797.
Neurospora crassa, maleylated tryptic peptides amino acid sequence 3796.
Neurospora crassa, C-terminus amino acid sequence 3792.
Neurospora crassa, tryptic peptides amino acid sequence 3793.
Glutamate dehydrogenase (NAD(P)+),
Chlorophyta, control 6043.
Glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP+),
Ankistrodesmus braunii /*Scenedesmus obliquus*, control 6043.
Candida utilis, inactivation 3805.
Chlorella sorokiniana, induction-cell cycle 9854.
Chlorella sorokiniana, purification/properties 7119.
Neurospora deficient mutant 1958.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae var.ellipsoideus, effect of glucose starvation 4639.
Saccharomyces vini /*Saccharomyces oviformis*, properties 9413.
Stemphylium botryosum, regulation 8363.
variant/hybrid, *Neurospora crassa*, affinity chromatography 1787.
Glutamic acid,
Chlorella fusca, decarboxylation 6096.
effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* permeability,

***Glutamic acid,* (continued)**
rehydration 9622.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , transport 7269.
Glutamine,
auxotrophy, *Neurospora crassa* 9865.
effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* sporulation 3116.
Glutamine synthetase,
Anabaena , purification/properties 2993.
Anabaena cylindrica 1002.
Anabaena cylindrica , characterization 9323.
Candida tropicalis , thermostability 7150.
Chlorella , inactivation, urea 7118.
Chlorella pyrenoidosa , active site 8344.
Neurospora crassa , biosynthesis, regulation 3003.
Neurospora crassa , regulation, role-nitrogen 8353.
role-*Anabaena cylindrica* ammonia assimilation 4610.
γ-Glutamylpeptide,
Tricholomopsis , purification/characterization 2431.
γ-Glutamyltransferase,
Lentinus edodes , activation-anions 1016.
Glutaraldehyde,
sterilization-*Candida albicans* 3144.
Glutaric acid,
Candida guilliermondii , biosynthesis 7303.
Glutathione,
Nostoc muscorum , isolation 6190.
Glutathione reductase (NAD(P)H),
Candida utilis /yeast (baker's), purification 6076.
yeast (baker's), purification/properties 1043.
yeast, recycling system 9424.
Glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase,
Chlorella pyrenoidosa , regulation 1781.
yeast, acetylation 5412.
yeast, comparison-sturgeon muscle 2412.
yeast, denaturation/dissociation 4644.
yeast, immobilization 9426.
yeast, reaction-phosphate analogues 1805.
yeast, reassociation/reactivation 8376.
Glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase (NAD$^+$-NADP$^+$),
Chlorella pyrenoidosa , isolation/properties 1782.
Glyceride,
fungal, biosynthesis, triacylglycerol lipase 3818.
Rhizopus arrhizus , biosynthesis 7209.
Glycerol,
Dunaliella , biosynthesis 1155.
Glycerol + salicylhydroxamic acid,
treatment-trypanosomiasis, mouse 2164.
Glycerolipid,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , biosynthesis 9408.
Glycerolphosphate acyltransferase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , glycerolipid biosynthesis 9408.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , substrate specificity 1132.
Saccharomyces sake , inhibition-free fatty acid 6083.
sn-Glycerol-3-Phosphate oxidase,
Trypanosoma brucei , effect of suramin 9750.
Glycine,
Neurospora crassa incorporation 6314.
phytoplankton uptake, competition 2557.
precursor, hydrogen cyanide biosynthesis, psychrophilic fungi 1885.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , transport 7269.
stimulation-*Cercospora personata* sporulation 7343.
transport, *Tieghemiomyces parasiticus* 9603.
Glycine carboxypeptidase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , biosynthesis 7155.
Glycine max,
Cephalosporium gregatum rot (stem) 6579.
Cephalosporium infection 6578.
defatted flakes, yeast isolation 1623.
Glomus mosseae mycorrhiza, effect of pesticides 8009.
infection, Zambia 6614.
Macrophomina phaseolina rot 8558.
Macrophomina phaseolina rot (charcoal) 7548, 7828.
Microsphaera diffusa mildew (powdery) 5049, 10162.
Mycoleptodiscus terrestris rot (root) 6599.
mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), micas weathering 10417.
Myrothecium roridum leafspot 10219.
Peronospora manshurica mildew (downy) 2057.
Phakopsora pachyrhiza rust 8766.
Phakopsora pachyrhizi rust 2713.
Phomopsis /Diaporthe phaseolorum seed infection 10261.
Phomopsis seed-borne disease 10221.
Phyllosticta leafspot 688.
Phytophthora megasperma rot (root) 10129.
Phytophthora megasperma var.sojae rot (root) 6538.
Pythium /Rhizoctonia solani rot (root) 10264.
Pythium rot (root) 5038.
Rhizoctonia solani blight (aerial) 2756.
rhizosphere/soil microflora, effect of cropping systems 4367.
seed-borne disease 7833.
seed-borne fungi, fumigation 3369.
Septoria glycines brown spot 1479.
Thielaviopis basicola rot (root) 2769.
Glycogen,
Agaricus bisporus spore/mycelium 9484.
Allomyces macrogynus , structure/utilization 6115.
Chytridiomycetes/Oomycetes 4672.
determination, use of *Rhizopus* exo-1,4-α-glucosidase 7395.
Entamoeba histolytica , localization/characterization 1059.
Neurospora crassa , biosynthesis 6116.
radioactively labelled, *Anacystis nidulans* , isolation 1075.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae metabolism 9491.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae metabolism, sporulation 9152.
yeast, determination method 7206.
Glycogen (starch) synthase,
Entamoeba histolytica , localization/characterization 1060.
Neurospora crassa , purification/characterization 6058.

Saccharomyces carlsbergensis , oscillatory glycolysis 2402.
Glycogen phosphorylase,
Dictyostelium discoideum , biosynthesis, differentiation 9116.
Glycogenolytic enzyme,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , characterization 9401.
1,2-Glycol,
Alternaria kikuchiana , localization 7295.
Glycolipid,
Aureobasidium pullulans , content, effect of pH 8403.
Glycollate,
Anacystis nidulans metabolism, role-photosynthesis 9559.
Euglena gracilis metabolism 8435.
Glycollate dehydrogenase,
Euglena gracilis mitochondrion/microbody 9569.
Glycollate oxidase,
Prasinophyceae, evolutionary significance 5239.
Glycollic acid,
Chlorella fusca , biosynthesis pathway 5444.
phytoplankton, excretion/trophic role 3080.
Glycolysis,
Agaricus bisporus 1077.
Entamoeba histolytica , pyruvate-ethanol pathway 4729.
Leishmania donovani /Leishmania brasiliensis 9441.
oscillatory, *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* 2402.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , effect of magnetic field 9685.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , reversal 5447.

Glycolysis,(continued)
Saccharomyces cerevisiae deficient mutant 5558.
Trypanosoma cruzi 9675.
Glycolytic enzyme,
Chlorella pyrenoidosa , regulation 1781.
Trypanosoma brucei , localization-glycosome 4647.
Glycolytic oscillation,
Ceratocystis ulmi , characterization/phytotoxic activity 3851.

Saccharomyces carlsbergensis , periodicity 1039.
Glycopeptide,
dermatophyte fungi, skin test activity 5579.
Penicillium charlesii , N,N dimethylethanolamine residue 1079.
Glycophene,
antifungal activity, *Botrytis cinerea* , mechanism 4788.
Botrytis cinerea tolerance 1903.
Glycoprotein,
antitumour, *Coriolus versicolor* , properties 3835.
Chlamydomonas reinhardii cell wall, self assembly 5416.
Dictyostelium discoideum development 8442.
Dictyostelium discoideum membrane, characterization 8441.
Dictyostelium discoideum plasma membrane, effect of proteinase 4732.
Eudorina californica , isolation/characterization 9477.
Rhizopus stolonifer , purification/characterization 9459.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , glycosidic bond formation, intracellular localization 7207.
Torulopsis candida , isolation/structure 4676.
Trypanosoma brucei surface antigen, carbohydrate composition 5424.
Trypanosoma congolense cell surface, characterization 6411.
Trypanosoma equiperdum , antigen, chemical/immunological characterization 5599.
yeast (baker's), isolation-Basidiomycete QM806 exo-1,3-β-glucosidase 2376.
yeast, biosynthesis 4677.
Glycosome,
Trypanosoma brucei , glycolytic enzyme localization 4647.
Glycosyl,
transfer reaction, yeast, polyprenyl derivatives 9493.
Glycosyltransferase,
Dictyostelium discoideum , regulation 1011.
Glycuronan,
Mucor mucedo hyphal wall, properties 2439.
Glyoxylate cycle,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 2403.
Glyoxylate dehydrogenase,
Cyanophyta, role-photosynthesis/respiration 7248.
GMP,
Candida lipolytica , leakage 6026.
GMP (cyclic),
Dictyostelium discoideum , role-chemotaxis 8203.
Dictyostelium discoideum , role-differentiation 8205.
Neurospora crassa conidium germination 9133.
role *Dictyostelium discoideum* chemotaxis 2286.
Tetrahymena pyriformis , effect of irradiation (X) 9710.
Tetrahymena pyriformis cell cycle, metabolism 2939.
Gnomonia erythrostoma,
gnomoniosis, *Prunus* 10259.
Gnomonia leptostyla,
anthracnose, *Juglans nigra* 10217.
Gnomonia platani,
Platanus acerifolia phylloplane, effect of heavy metal 3495.
urban tree phyllosphere, trace metal toxicity 5213.
Gnotobiotics,
application gastrointestinal microflora research 4340.
Goat,
Eimeria oocyst incidence 10339.
ochratoxin A toxicity 10098.
toxoplasmosis, public health hazard 3205.
toxoplasmosis transmission 8594.
Trypanosoma congolense trypanosomiasis 2165.
Godronia cassandrae,
canker, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 3328.

Stictis pachyspora, occurrence 7048.
Golenkinia minutissima,
nutrition, heterotrophy 4853.
Golenkinopsis parvula,
occurrence, pond, Austria 4449.
Golgi apparatus,
Fucus serratus , isolation/characterization 6182.
Fucus serratus zygote, role-differentiation 9109.
Ochromonas danica , ultrastructure 9004.
Striatella unipunctata , ultrastructure 768.
Vacuolaria virescens , osmotic regulation 9594.
Gomphidius tomentosus,
mycorrhiza, *Tsuga diversifolia* 969.
Gomphonema exiguum,
occurrence, Norway 2956.
Gomphonema intricatum var.pumilum,
pairing behaviour 5896.
Gomphorellus,
taxonomy 806.
Gomphosphaeria aponina,
aponin, assay/characterization 1093.
Gymnodinium breve cytolysis 721.
Gomphus grandis,
taxonomy 806.
Gomphus guadelupensis,
taxonomy 806.
Gomphus retisporus,
taxonomy 806.
Gomphus viridis,
taxonomy 806.
Gonatobotrys simplex,
soil, effect of volatile compounds 7988.
Gonatozygon chadefaudii sp.nov.,
taxonomy/morphology 454.
Goniochloris,
occurrence, Argentina 4545.
Goniochloris cornuta sp.nov.,
ecology, reservoir, Ivory Coast 3670.
Goniochloris fallax,
occurrence, Orenburg, USSR 914.
Goniochloris sculpta f.majus f.nov.,
taxonomy 4545.
Gonyaulax,
paralytic shellfish poisoning, review 4342.
Gonyaulax catenella,
paralytic shellfish poisoning, Japan 5156.
red tide, Chile 9235.
Gonyaulax digitale,
vertical migration, coastal waters, USA, California 7029.
Gonyaulax excavata,
bioluminescence 8423.
cyst, morphology/development 774.
red tide 1760.
Gonyaulax polyedra,
food source-*Engraulis mordax* 5807.
peridinin + chlorophyll a-protein complex, properties 3867.
photosynthesis 7253.
photosynthesis, circardian rhythms 3067.

IRL©1979

***Gonyaulax polyedra,* (continued)**
photosynthesis/respiration/pigmentation, circadian rhythms 3066.
red tide 1760.
red tide, harbour, Yugoslavia 9218.
vertical migration, coastal waters, USA, California 7029.
Gonyaulax tamarensis,
paralytic shellfish poisoning, seabirds 10358.
paralytic shellfish toxin, location, *Spisula solidissima* 9516.
photosynthesis/respiration, effect of light 7255.
Gonyostomum semen,
intracellular bacteria 8918.
mitochondrion, quantity/ultrastructure 763.
Gossypium,
aflatoxin contamination 4397.
blight (seedling) 8800.
Curvularia lunata leafspot 5670.
Fusarium seed borne disease 4234.
Fusarium vasinfectum virulence 5674.
hemigossypolone, antifungal activity 2770.
phylloplane fungi 8282.
Rhizoctonia solani infection 7838.
Rhizoctonia solani /*Pythium* damping-off 6616.
Verticillium dahliae wilt 6608, 10244.
Verticillium wilt 10243.
Gossypium arboreum,
Mycosphaerella areola mildew (grey) 2701.
Gossypium herbaceum,
Mycosphaerella areola mildew (grey) 2701.
Gossypium hirsutum,
Aspergillus flavus infection/aflatoxin contamination 4222.
benomyl *Rhizoctc4: /onia solani* rot (seed), *seedling disease* 1478.
Colletotrichum gossypii /*Rhizoctonia solani* damping-off 6581.
Gigaspora margarita mycorrhiza (endo) 8004.
Gigaspora margarita mycorrhiza (endo), interaction-Meloidogyne *incognita* 3457.
microbial disease, Africa, North 5673.
Mycosphaerella areola mildew (grey) 2701.
Rhizoctonia solani damping-off 7840, 10232.
Rhizoctonia solani soreshin 10231.
Verticillium dahliae wilt 10245.
Gracilaria,
aquaculture, grazing-*Idotea baltica* /*Ampithoe valida* 3128.
growth/life cycle, Atlantic, Canada 849.
mitosis, recombination 7474.
morphology/taxonomy 6827.
occurrence, Atlantic, Canada 2955.
tetrasporogenesis, genetics 7473.
Gracilaria corticata,
agar, biosynthesis, seasonal variations 9481.
phycocolloid, purification/Rhodophyta 7281.
Gracilaria dotyi sp.nov.,
taxonomy/distribution, Hawaii 1679.
Gracilaria epihippisora sp.nov.,
taxonomy 1680.
Gracilaria foliifera,
carposporophyte, taxonomic significance 8138.
Gracilaria verrucosa,
salinity tolerance, mangrove swamp/salt marsh 7014.
Graddonia coracina,
occurrence, Sweden 4579.
Grahamella,
infection, bat 7946.
Graminae,
Gaeumannomyces graminis /*Phialophora radicicola* infection 8787.
mycorrhiza 10409.
Puccinia graminis host specialization 6565.
rust, Nigeria 810.
Graminin A,
Cephalosporium gramineum , biosynthesis 2457.
Grandiniella,
taxonomy 808.
Granule,
Herpetomonas samuelpessoai , ultrastructure 1695.
Granulocyte,
function, visceral leishmaniasis 1324.
Granulocytopenia,
pyrexia, aetiology/prognosis 7660.
pyrexia, treatment 7661.
Granuloma,
cutaneous, diagnosis 2663.
intestinal amoebiasis, guinea-pig 6690.
Trichophyton , clinical characteristics 632.
Grape,
must, yeast flora 3469.
Phoma macrostoma /Cladosporium tenuissimum post-harvest decay 745.
Grapefruit,
post-harvest decay 1629.
Graphidaceae,
New Zealand, taxonomy 4483.
Graphina novae-zelandiae comb.nov.,
taxonomy/occurrence New Zealand 4483.
Graphina subvelata,
occurrence, New Zealand 4483.
Graphis scripta,
imperfect state, systematics 6867.
Graphis triticea,
occurrence, New Zealand 4483.
Graphium,
antigen, cross reactivity-*Sporothrix schenckii* /*Ceratocystis* /iEurophium 9962.
decay, wood 8955.
ethylene, biosynthesis 1593.
Grasslands,
degradation-Cyanophyta 1586.
Grateloupia lanceola,
sulphated galactan, characterization 1822.
Grebneckiella pixellae,
morphology/life cycle/parasitism-*Scolopendra morsitans* 4538.
Greening,
Euglena gracilis , effect of carbon/nitrogen source 8554.
Greenland Sea,
fossil Foraminifera/palaeoclimatology 983.
Gregarina blaberae,
carbohydrate, visualization method 5425.
Gregarina polymorpha,
cell surface, membrane, ultrastructure 9080.
Gregatin,
Cephalosporium gregatum , phytotoxicity/antibiotic activity 1104.
Gremmeniella,
Nordic junipericolous, taxonomy 3536.
Gremmeniella abietina,
New York/European isolates, immunological identity 2699.
Griffithsia flosculosa,
pit connection, ultrastructure 3522.
Griffithsia pacifica,
phototropism 850.

Griffithsia tenuis,
growth, effect of temperature 2496.
parasexual hybridization 6916.
Grifola umbellata,
isolation-*Quercus* wood/bark, Sweden 2341.
Griselinia scandens,
Trentopohlia aurea red crust 5155.
Griseofulvin,
antifungal activity 8510.
effect on keratinophilic fungi spore germination 7325.
effect on *Schizophyllum commune* nuclear distribution 3105.
125-iodine labelled derivative, antifungal activity, *Physarum polycephalum* 7323.
Penicillium urticae , biosynthesis 7235.
treatment candidiasis, concurrent *Trichophyton rubrum* dermatomycosis 5617.
treatment-dermatomycosis 7666.
treatment-pulmonary/rhinocerebral mucormycosis 625.
treatment-ringworm, cattle 6515.
treatment-tinea 2645.
treatment-*Trichophyton mentagrophytes* dermatomycosis 4131.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes spore resistance 4767.
Groin infection,
fungi 630.
Growth,
Agaricus bisporus , enzyme activity 2924.
Agaricus bisporus , mathematical model 6941.
Alaria esculenta blade, role-translocation 4510.
algae, effect of trifluralin 5491.
algae, hormone 3082.
algae, recording-skiagraphic technique 6248.
algae, reef, Hawaii 2961.
Anabaena aphanizomenoides gas vacuole-less mutant 2565.
Buellia canescens , measurement 4535.
Callithamnion byssoides 8198.
Candida albicans , effect of nutrition/bacteria 6320.
Candida lipolytica , citrate/2-oxoglutarate biosynthesis 5469.
Candida utilis , chemostat culture 6272.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii , effect of nutrition 4506.
Chlorella vulgaris , effect of dye 8472.
Chlorella vulgaris /Scenedesmus quadricauda , effect of fertilizer 5489.
Cryptococcus albidus , effect of temperature 9684.
Cryptomonas ovata 5475.
Curvularia lunata , inhibition-metabolic inhibitors 6227.
Cyanidium caldarium , comparison-forma A/forma B 1952.
diatom, effect of chelator 3108.
dinoflagellate, inhibition-copper 5490.
Dunaliella salina , effect of copper/lead 1633.
Endomycopsis fibuligera , effect of sulphur compound 9836.
Euglena gracilis , effect of metabolic inhibitors 6223.
fungi, assay, methodology 7408.
fungi hypha 8226.
Fusarium , *Pisum sativum* rhizosphere 3447.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.udum , inhibition-2-(chloroethyl) trimethyl ammonium chloride 8480.
Gelidiella acerosa 6915.
Gelidiella acerosa , effect of chlorflurenol 8474.
Helminthosporium sativum , effect of culture medium 3137.
hyphal tip 2296.
hyphal tip, fungi 5310.
Laminaria longicruris , relation-carbohydrate storage 8196.
Marssonina brunnea 5540.
mercury, effect of mercury/temperature 8972.
Micrasterias thomasiana , effect of irradiation (u.v.)/laser 7316.
microbial, hydrocarbon, mathematical model 7436.
microbial, mathematical model 2930.
Microcyclus ulei , culture 6937.
microorganisms, mathematical model 4533.
microorganisms, models 5528.
Neurospora crassa slime variant 3618.
Nostoc linckia , effect of amino acid analogues 9725.
Nostoc linckia , effect of AMP (cyclic) 9096.
Oscillatoria limnetica 6165.
Parmelia cumberlandia , relocation to new environment 488.
phosphate-limited, *Chlorella pyrenoidosa* , model 7463.
Phycomyces sporangiophore, avoidance response 6930.
Phytophthora cinnamomi , effect of isolation method 7394.
phytoplankton, model, nutrition quantitation 1924.
Pleurotus ostreatus , role-growth regulator 5928.
Polysiphonia , seaso777 variations 9111.
Poria vaillantii , effect of *Picea excelsa* metabolite 2927.
Pythium , effect of canavanine 5038.
Rhizopus cohnii , effect of pH 4766.
ring, *Ecklonia cava* 3602.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , effect of amino acid 3117.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , lag phase 5933.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , lag phase, mathematical model 9798.
Sargassum , relation-distribution 5909.
spiral, *Sordaria fimicola* 5925.
stationary, yeast, solid medium 3985.
synchronous, *Scenedesmus acutus var.alternans* , extracellular organic matter accumulation 8191.
synchronous, *Tetrahymena pyriformis* , cell cycle 6970.
Tetrahymena pyriformis , effect of nutrition 8237.
Trypanosoma dionisii , effect of macrophage serum 6414.
Ulva fenestrata , *Zostera marina* microcosm 9105.
Ustilago bullata , in vitro 3626.
Wangiella dermatitidis 9155.
Westiellopsis prolifica , effect of pH 9097.
Growth rate,
Lobaria oregana , determination 7437.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae continuous culture 1231.
Growth regulator,
role-*Pleurotus ostreatus* growth 5928.
Guanosine pentaphosphate,
Cyanophyta, role-RNA biosynthesis 2351.
Guanosine tetraphosphate,
Anabaenopsis circularis , role cellular metabolism 8445.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii , association chloroplast rRNA biosynthesis 4598.
Cyanophyta, role-RNA biosynthesis 2351.
Guanylate cyclase,
Dictyostelium discoideum , characterization/properties 7122.
Dictyostelium discoideum , role-differentiation 6923.
Guazatine,
control *Septoria nodorum* seed borne infection, *Triticum aestivum* 2766.
Guepiniopsis buccina,
occurrence, Yugoslavia 3717.
Guignardia bidwellii,
infection, *Vitis rotundifolia /Vitis labrusca* 4254.
rot (black), *Vitis* 2608.
rot (black), *Vitis labrusca* 3218, 9943.
rot (black, *Vitis* 1441.
Guignardia citricarpa,
black spot, *Citrus* 4199.
Guignardia lonicerae,
taxonomic revision 5249.
Guignardia populi,
taxonomic revision 5249.

IRL©1979

***Guinardia flaccida*,**
Closterium, coastal waters, UK 5970.
Guinea-pig,
Candida albicans candidiasis, immunosuppression 9954.
citrinin mycotoxicosis 5652.
Cryptococcus neoformans meningitis 656.
cutaneous candidiasis, hypersensitivity (delayed) 7556.
dermatophyte fungi, immune response 4913.
Entamoeba histolytica amoebiasis 1550.
infectious disease 6701.
intestinal amoebiasis, granuloma 6690.
macrophage, *Leishmania* infection 4927.
ochratoxin A mycotoxicosis 8736.
parasitic infection 8906.
toxoplasmosis 1576.
toxoplasmosis, pathology 5743.
Trichophyton allergy 2009.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes dermatomycosis, transmission-man 7697.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes dermatomycosis, invasion pattern 8731.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes immunity (cell-mediated), transfer 5580.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes ringworm 653.
Gut algae,
zooplankton, detection 9766.
***Guttulinopsis nivea*,**
taxonomy/morphogenesis 5244.
***Guttulinopsis vulgaris*,**
taxonomy 5244.
Guttural pouch mycosis,
epistaxis, horse, surgical treatment 6527.
***Guvencipora perforata gen.et sp.nov.*,**
taxonomy 9025.
***Gymnoascus reessii*,**
isolation, soil, Nepal 7984.
Gymnodinium,
red tide 1760.
vertical migration, coastal waters, USA, California 7029.
Gymnodinium breve,
cytolysis-*Gomphosphaeria aponina* 721.
effect of microwave irradiation 8459.
Gomphosphaeria aponina aponin cytolytic activity 1093.
ichthyotoxicity, effect of aponin 721.
toxin, effect on *Lytechinus variegatus* 1094.
toxin, purification/properties 6132.
toxin fraction, isolation/properties 6133.
ultrastructure 8134.
***Gymnodinium microadriaticum*,**
culture, symbiosis-vertebrate tissue 6247.
isolation-*Tridacna maxima* /axenic culture 8523.
symbiosis-*Acropora scandens* , photosynthesis 1121.
Gymnodinium splendens,
effect of zinc sulphate 953.
food source-*Engraulis mordax* 5807.
growth, inhibition-copper 5490.
phototaxis, effect of neurochemicals 1180.
Gymnogongrus crenulatus,
ife cycle 476.
ife cycle/taxonomy 5284.
***Gymnogongrus devoniensis*,**
ife cycle/taxonomy 5284.
***Gymnopilus punctifolius*,**
sychoactive metabolite, characterization 8449.
Gymnosporangium asiaticum,
eliospore/sporidium germination 867.
***Gymnosporangium fuscum*,**
aecium, spore discharge 5302.
Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae,
teliospore, development/ultrastructure 1714.
teliospore germination/basidiospore formation 3624.
Gyrodinium,
cell division, effect of carcinogen 845.
mitosis, chromosome, nucleogranule incorporation 9855.
***Gyrodinium aureolum*,**
bloom, toxicity-marine organisms 5353.
***Gyrodinium nelsonii*,**
nutrition 6311.
***Gyromitra ambigua*,**
spore, ornamentation 6850.
***Gyromitra esculenta*,**
aroma compound, characterization 5464.
carcinogenesis, mouse 7689.
culture, effect of temperature/light 9774.
ethylidene gyromitrin, toxicity, rabbit/rat/chicken 8718.
ethylidene gyromitrin, toxicity/mutagenicity 3852.
gyromitrin, carcinogenesis, mouse 2046.
nutrient composition 10421.
poisoning 9994.
spore, ornamentation 6850.
***Gyromitra gigas*,**
spore, ornamentation 6850.
***Gyromitra infula*,**
spore, ornamentation 6850.
***Gyromitra montana*,**
spore, ornamentation 6850.
Gyromitrin,
Gyromitra esculenta , carcinogenesis, mouse 2046.
Gyrosigma,
occurrence, mangrove swamps, Venezuela 923.

Habituation,
Spirostomum infusoria 1649.
***Hadrotrichum sorghi*,**
leafspot, *Sorghum vulgare* 10258.
Haem,
algae/fungi, biosynthesis/regulation 8427.
lysis-*Trypanosoma brucei* bloodstream form 1914.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae catalase/cytochrome-deficient mutant, biosynthesis 4045.
Haemagglutination,
passive, diagnosis-visceral leishmaniasis 4268.
Toxoplasma gondii antigen preparation 4001.
trypanosomiasis diagnosis 4838.
Haemagglutination (indirect),
diagnosis, *Naegleria* /*Acanthamoeba* amoebiasis 7445.
diagnosis-*Petriellidium boydii* infection 4103.
Haemagglutination inhibition,
use of *Trypanosoma cruzi* antigen 2624.
Haemagglutinin,
Peltigera canina /*Peltigera polydactyla* 4762.
Haemaphysalis punctata,
Babesia major transmission 2808.
Haematocelis rubens,
life cycle 477.
Haematococcus locustris,
interaction-bacteria 899.
***Haematococcus pluvialis*,**
phototaxis, electric potential 9592.
phototaxis, photoreceptor electric potential 8439.

Haematoxenus veliferus,
transmission, *Syncerus caffer* 1578.
Haematozoa,
infection, birds 7939, 7937.
infection, birds, USA, New Jersey/Maryland 8604.
Haemin,
Herpetomonas samuelpessoai requirement 1695.
Haemobartonella muris,
infection, rat, effect on *Trypanosoma cruzi* trypanosomiasis 3413.
Haemoblastosis,
yeast mycosis 4974.
Haemoglobin type,
relation *Babesia argentina* babesiosis, cattle 4313.
Haemogregarina delagei,
parasitism, *Raja erinacea* 6692.
Haemogregarina myoxocephali,
parasitism, *Myoxocephalus octodecemspinosus* 6692.
Haemogregarina shirikenimori sp.nov.,
taxonomy/morphology/isolation-*Triturus pyrrhogaster ensicauda* 829.
Haemogregarina uncinata sp.nov.,
taxonomy/life cycle/infection-*Lycodes* 4492.
Haemolysin,
Aspergillus fumigatus , biological properties 7222.
fatty acid, *Trypanosoma brucei* , characterization 6684.
Haemoperfusion,
treatment *Amanita phalloides* /*Paxillus involutus* poisoning 2637.
Haemoproteus,
infection, Aves 2180.
infection, birds, USA, New Jersey/Maryland 8604.
infection, migrant birds, UK 7965.
Haemoproteus archilochus,
infection, birds 7939.
Haemoproteus canachites,
infection, *Centrocercus urophasianus* 4076.
Haemoproteus caprimulgi,
infection, birds 7939.
Haemoproteus celli,
infection, Strigiformes/Falconiformes 3214.
Haemoproteus columbae,
gametocyte, development 8230.
infection, birds 7937.
parasitism, Aves, Mascarene Islands 2000.
schizogony/infection, *Columba livia* 885.
Haemoproteus fallisi,
infection, birds 7937, 7939.
Haemoproteus fringillae,
infection, birds 7937, 7939.
Haemoproteus maccallumi,
infection, dove 7938.
infection, *Zenaida macroura* 4075.
Haemoproteus nettionis,
parasitism, *Anas* 3433.
Haemoproteus oryzivorae,
infection, birds 7937, 7939.
Haemoproteus sacharovi,
infection, *Zenaida macroura* 4075.
Haemoproteus trionyxii sp.nov.,
taxonomy 3594.
Haemoprotozoa,
infection, Aves 2180.
Haemorrhagic syndrome,
cattle, role-*Fusarium* T-2 toxin 3297.
T 2 toxin, cattle 6510.
T-2 toxin, cattle, health hazard 7690.
Hair,
formation, Rivulariaceae, effect of nutrition 1249.
Stigeoclonium tenue /*Chaetophora incrassata* , formation, effect of nutrition deficiency 6310.
Hair infection,
aetiology/pathogenesis 10051.
Halicystis parvula,
chloride transport/membrane potential 1139.
membrane, electrical properties 3879.
Halidrys siliquosa,
phloroglucinol antibiotic, isolation/characterization 1095.
zygote/germling, development/adherence 5904.
Halimeda,
fossil, reef, Cenozoic, palaeoecology 3736.
Halimeda discoidea,
calcium carbonate, deposition sites 9008.
Halimeda incrassata,
association-*Thalassia* community, estuary lagoon 3678.
Halimeda macroloba,
antibacterial activity 9518.
Halimeda tuna,
chlorophyll content, effect of sea depth 2330.
endophytic bacteria 10369.
Haliphthoros milfordensis,
infection, *Homarus gammarus* 2669.
life cycle/host range 3614.
Hallucinogenic mushroom,
Psilocybe argentipes sp.nov. , taxonomy 3561.
Halo spot,
Selenophoma donacis , *Hordeum vulgare* 7844.
Halofuginone,
treatment-leucocytozoonosis, chicken 8889, 8890.
Halofumarate ester,
antifungal activity 7362.
Halogen compounds,
Falkenbergia rufolanosa /*Asparagopsis armata* , characterization 5461.
Haloprogin,
antifungal activity, dermatophyte fungi 9738.
treatment-dermatomycosis 4132.
treatment-nappy rash 10020.
Halosaccion minjaii,
parasitism-*Neohalosacciocolax aleutica gen.et sp.nov.* 8140.
Halosaccion ramentaceum,
culture, growth/development 5285.
Halosphaera russellii,
morphology 3512.
Halosphaeria mediosetigera,
ascospore appendage development/taxonomy 2923.
imperfect state-*Trichocladium achrasporium* , physiology/development 5923.
Halymenia venusta,
phycocolloid, characterisation 1823.
Hamigera avellanea,
isolation, soil, Nepal 7984.
Hammatoidea,
morphology, effect of nitrogen source 5816.
Hammondia hammondi,
antigenic characteristics, comparison-*Toxoplasma gondii* 8658.
cat, prevalence 1998.
cross-immunity, *Toxoplasma gondii* 1349.
Hamster,
Babesia microti babesiosis, immunity (cell-mediated) 4933.
Hammondia hammondi /*Toxoplasma gondii* cross-immunity 1349.
hamster 6710.

Hamster,(continued)
inoculation-human *Babesia microti* 699.
Leishmania mexicana amazonensis leishmaniasis, transmission-*Lutzomyia flaviscutellata* 1997.
leishmaniasis 8875.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, transmission 2813.
toxoplasmosis 6710.
Hamycin,
effect on keratinophilic fungi spore germination 7325.
Hanseniaspora,
enzymes, taxonomic significance 5879.
killer factor, occurrence 3503.
taxonomy 6874.
Hanseniaspora guilliermondii,
ascospore, ultrastructure/development 2271.
imperfect state-*Kloeckera apis st.nov.* 2272.
Hanseniaspora occidentalis,
ascospore, ultrastructure/development 2271.
Hanseniaspora osmophila,
ascospore, ultrastructure/development 2271.
Hanseniaspora uvarum,
ascospore, ultrastructure/development 2271.
Hanseniaspora valbyensis,
ascospore, ultrastructure/development 2271.
Hanseniaspora vineae,
ascospore, ultrastructure/development 2271.
Hansenula,
fermentation/foodstuffs spoilage 1621.
killer factor, occurrence 3503.
methanol metabolism 3465.
single-cell protein production 1609.
Hansenula anomala,
fermentation, olive 743.
flavocytochrome b, dissociation 1038.
lactate dehydrogenase (cytochrome), purification 9391.
nucleotide, characterization 8319.
ornithine carbamoyltransferase/carbamoyl-phosphate synthase, localization 1040.
parasitism, Apis mellifera 658.
single-cell protein, production 5177, 5178.
Hansenula beijerinckii,
nystatin, recovery 5484.
Hansenula ciferrii,
phytosphingosin, purification/properties 8405.
Hansenula henricii,
anthranilate synthase, characterization 9393.
anthranilate synthase, inhibition-tryptophan derivatives 9394.
phospho-2-keto-3-deoxy-heptonate aldolase, purification/characterization 9392.
Hansenula holstii,
enhancement-*Dendroctonus frontalis* pheromone production 7305.
phosphomannan, effect on fibroblast 9490.
Hansenula jadini,
sediment, asparaginase, characterization 2420.
Hansenula miso,
cell surface mutant, selection-aniline blue 3184.
Hansenula mrakii,
2-nitropropane dioxygenase, characterization 8366.
Hansenula polymorpha,
alcohol oxidase/catalase activity, glucose nutrition 4637.
auxotrophy, selective enrichment 7417.
auxotrophy mutant, enrichment 4037.
fermentation, computer-aided, instrumentation 4825.
fermentation, hydrocarbon 5515.
flavine adenine dinucleotide biosynthesis, methanol medium 7306.
methanol oxidase, immobilization, properties 9395.
tryptophan excretion 7193.
Hansenula saturnus,
β galactosidase, properties 9396.
Hantkenina dumblei,
isolation-Japan 981.
Hantzschia,
interactions-soil microflora 6735.
Hapalopilus croceus,
isolation-*Quercus* wood/bark, Sweden 2341.
Hapalosiphon welwitchii,
soil aggregation 4351.
Hapalosiphon welwitschii,
soil inoculation 4352.
Haploidization,
Aspergillus nidulans , effect of ultrasonics 3931.
Haplophoma syringae gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy 8291.
Haplosporella clerodendronae sp.nov.,
taxonomy 8169.
Haplosporella mali,
storage rot, *Malus pumila* 5796.
Haptera,
Laminaria digitata , adherence 5905.
Haptophyceae,
carotenoid, mass spectrometric identification 3057.
Harbour,
India, *Oscillatoria nigroviridis* abundance/seasonal variations 5347.
Harknessia araucariae sp.nov.,
taxonomy 1691.
Harpella melusinae,
zygospore, ultrastructure 3529.
Harposporium crassum,
nematophagous activity 6872.
Harposporium reniformis sp.nov.,
nematophagous activity 6872.
Hartmannella,
amoebiasis 2138.
meningoencephalitis, review 5706.
Hartmannella culbertsoni,
excystment, induction-γ-aminobutyric acid 1916.
Hartmannella vermiformis,
parasitism, domestic animal 8882.
Harveyella mirabilis,
pit connection, ultrastructure 780.
synonym-*Choreocolax odonthaliae* 779.
Haustorium,
Erysiphe graminis mildew (powdery), morphology 7742.
Erysiphe graminis mildew (powdery), scanning electron microscopy 3973.
Hawaii,
lichen flora 7066.
reef, algae, seasonal growth 2961.
Hay,
Aspergillus glaucus /Paecilomyces varioti spoilage 5789.
fungi spoilage 10480.
post-harvest decay, chemical prevention, testing methods 4829.
propionic acid preservation 747.
spoilage, fungi 8084.
Heart valve allograft,
sterilization, antibiotic mixture 7674.
Heat,
activation-*Bysschlamys /Aspergillus* ascospore 5492.
effect on *Candida utilis* morphology/nucleic acid content 9682.

Heat,(continued)
effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* sporogenesis 4769.
effect on *Sarcocystis tenella* antigen 1350.
Heavy metal,
accumulation, mushroom 5212.
Amanita , content 8448.
brewing yeast, content 3480.
effect on *Acanthamoeba castellanii* 3496.
effect on phytoplankton ecology, Chesapeake Bay, Atlantic Ocean 5210.
effect on *Platanus acerifolia* phylloplane fungi 3495.
Penicillium nigricans tolerance, effect of pH 852.
pollution, benthic algae indicator organisms, fjord, Norway 8090.
Hedophyllum sessile,
gametophyte, growth/reproduction 8197.
Helianthus,
plant disease, resistance 3376.
Helianthus annuus,
Alternaria helianthi blight (leaf) 6226.
Alternaria helianthi leafspot 8774.
Alternaria leafspot 4219.
Alternaria tenuis seed-borne disease 4221.
diseases, West Bengal 7829.
Endogone mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular) 8929.
oil, spoilage, seed-borne fungi 5797.
Plasmopara halstedii mildew (downy) 6540, 10133.
Puccinia helianthi rust 4213.
rhizoplane fungi 10395.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum infection 8762.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea mildew (powdery) 7755.
Helicodendron conglomeratum,
cellulolytic enzyme/role-leaf biodegradation, stream 1797.
chitin, bioassay 2530.
Helicodendron fuscum,
cellulolytic enzyme/role-leaf biodegradation, stream 1797.
chitin, bioassay 2530.
Helicodendron giganteum,
cellulolytic enzyme/role-leaf biodegradation, stream 1797.
chitin, bioassay 2530.
Helicodendron hyalinum,
cellulolytic enzyme/role-leaf biodegradation, stream 1797.
chitin, bioassay 2530.
Helicodendron triglitziense,
cellulolytic enzyme/role-leaf biodegradation, stream 1797.
chitin, bioassay 2530.
Helicodendron tubulosum,
cellulolytic enzyme/role-leaf biodegradation, stream 1797.
chitin, bioassay 2530.
Helicoon ellipticum,
cellulolytic enzyme/role-leaf biodegradation, stream 1797.
chitin, bioassay 2530.
Helicoon fuscosporum,
cellulolytic enzyme/role-leaf biodegradation, stream 1797.
chitin, bioassay 2530.
Helicopontosphaera recta,
biostratigraphy, Tertiary period, Australia 3651.
Heliomycin,
inhibition-*Crithidia oncopelti* RNA polymerase, cell-free system 9440.
Heliothis zea,
Nomuraea rileyi biological control 8729, 10078.
Nomuraea rileyi infection 4163.
Helminthological Society of Washington,
500th meeting, proceedings 8107.
Helminthosporal,
Helminthosporium sativum , isolation/characterization 1110.
Helminthosporium,
biodeterioration, *Brassica juncea* seed 746.
corneal ulcer, case reports 10006.
2,6-dimethyl pyridine transformation 9673.
leafspot, *Poa pratensis* 684.
mycotoxin, review 1846.
phytopathogenic toxin, review 1845.
plant disease, phytoalexin production 2116.
poultry waste treatment 750.
seed-borne, *Oryza sativa* , enumeration 2721.
taxonomic revision 459.
Helminthosporium apattarnae,
benz(1,2)oxazole antifungant activity 578.
isoxazolo(7,8-d)flavone antifungal activity 8481.

Helminthosporium avenae,
infection, cereals 1485.

Helminthosporium carbonum,
infection, *Solanum tuberosum* 8816.
phytoalexin elicitation, *Solanum tuberosum* 2773.
Helminthosporium catenarium,
leafspot, *Phalaris arundinacea* 3367, 8788.
Helminthosporium coicis,
perfect state-*Pseudocochliobolus nisikadoi gen.et sp.nov.* 5849.
Helminthosporium gramineum,
furamide derivatives antifungal activity 1919.
stripe (leaf), *Hordeum vulgare* 3372.
Helminthosporium maydis,
blight (southern leaf), *Zea mays* 2004, 2744, 6596, 10191, 10214, 10215, 10216.
inhibition-aureofungin 3935.
sporulation, effect of effect on 2004.
storage/inoculation, technique 3978.
T-toxin, bioassay 1929.
T toxin, biosynthesis/characterization 7226.
T toxin, effect on *Zea mays* respiration 2743.
T toxin, inhibition-*Zea mays* adenosinetriphosphatase 9534.
Helminthosporium oryzae,
antibiotic A-7 antifungal activity 3937.
brown spot, *Oryza sativa* 1476, 7824, 7825, 10266.
brown spot, *Oryzae sativa* 3374.
conidiogenesis, effect of light 4773.
conidiogenesis, induction-light 3093.
conidiogenesis, role-mycochrome 6947.
effect of A-435 antibiotic 3936.
extracellular enzyme production 1810.
inhibition-*Catharanthus roseus* extract 7345.
Lawsonia inermis extract antifungal activity 4789.
leafspot, *Oryza sativa* 685.
medicinal plant extract antifungal activity 7344.
resistance-fungicide 6228.
seed-borne disease, *Oryza sativa* 1472, 2745.
sporulation 8219.
Helminthosporium rostratum,
sporulation, effect of temperature 8218.
Helminthosporium sativum,
blight, *Triticum aestivum* 3374.
disease, *Triticum* , Zambia 4083.
extracellular enzyme production 1810.
growth, effect of culture medium 3137.
growth, soil, measurement 596.
helminthosporal, isolation/characterization 1110.
infection, cereals 1485.
rot (root), *Hordeum vulgare* 7851.
rot (root), *Triticum aestivum* 1474.
rot (root) *Triticum aestivum* 1473.

Helminthosporium sativum,(continued)
variation, relation-climatic factors 4584.
Helminthosporium sorghicola,
leafspot, *Sorghum sudanense* /*Sorghum bicolor* 10213.
Helminthosporium sorokinianum,
antagonism-soil microflora 6731.
Helminthosporium subopacum,
taxonomy 816.
Helminthosporium teres,
infection, cereals 1485.
Helminthosporium turcicum,
bacillomycin S antifungal activity 6221.
blight (leaf), *Sorghum bicolor* 2093.
blight (northern leaf), *Zea mays* 7547.
effect of contact fungitoxic substance/systemic fungicide 1187.
scald (leaf), *Sorghum vulgare* 10258.
Helminthosporium victoriae,
blight, *Avena sativa* 6597.
infection, *Solanum tuberosum* 8816.
phytoalexin elicitation, *Solanum tuberosum* 2773.
toxin, *Avena sativa* tolerance 2096.
victorin, inhibition-*Avena sativa* germination 8789.
virus-like particle, physicochemical properties 10374.
Helotium clavus,
occurrence, Sweden 4579.
Helvella acetabulum,
taxonomy 6841.
Helvella arctoalpina sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6841.
Helvella confusa sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6842.
Helvella dryadophila sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6841.
Helvella queletii,
taxonomy 6842.
Helvella solitaria,
taxonomy 6842.
Hematodinium perezi,
infection, crabs 5157.
Hemiaulus membranaceus,
association-*Richelia intracellularis* 10355.
Hemibeltrania navicularis sp.nov.,
taxonomy 3572.
Hemicellulase,
Epidinium ecaudatum , characterization 1812.
rumen microflora, characterization 7184.
Hemidiscus karstenii,
last-abundant-appearance, Antarctica 8245.
Hemigossypolone,
Gossypium , antifungal activity 2770.
Hemileia coffeicola,
rust, *Coffea canephora var. robusta* 10172.
Hemileia vastatrix,
rust, *Coffea* 2073, 2074, 2711.
rust, *Coffea arabica* 6561.
rust (leaf), *Coffea* 3336, 4080, 9937.
Hemiselmis rufescens,
periplast, ultrastructure 776.
Hemiselmis virescens,
culture in situ 583.
Hemitrichia calyculata,
pigment, taxonomic significance 9028.
Hemitrichia clavata,
pigment, taxonomic significance 9028.
Hemitrichia paragoga,
transfer-*Metatrichia* 785.
Hemitrichia serpula,
pigment, taxonomic significance 9028.
Hendersonia,
occurrence, Gramineae, Finland 8286.
Hendersonula toruloidea,
dermatomycosis, incidence 1982.
foot infection, Denmark 2005.
Henneguya,
infection, *Pomatomus saltatrix* 2168.
Henneguya creplini,
infection, fish 8888.
Henneguya exilis,
infection, fishes, USA, Iowa 6691.
ultrastructure/parasitism-*Ictalurus punctatus* 5887.
Henneguya psorospermica,
infection, fish 8888.

Hepatic abscess,
amoebiasis, diagnosis, UK 6675.
amoebiasis, diagnosis, immunoassay (enzyme-linked) 3155.
amoebiasis, diagnosis/location 3392.
amoebiasis, treatment 4282.
amoebiasis, 10-year study 6636.
amoebic, clinical course/treatment 2143.
Candida albicans , chronic granulomatous disease 10029.
Entamoeba histolytica , case report 7893, 8852, 8853.
Entamoeba histolytica , clinico-biochemical study 7884.
Entamoeba histolytica , induction-cortisone 10290.
Entamoeba histolytica , management 4284.
Entamoeba histolytica , pregnancy 7883.
Entamoeba histolytica , review 2142.
Entamoeba histolytica , subsequent peritonitis 6633.
Entamoeba histolytica , treatment 2787, 7881, 7882, 7892, 10288. 3390.
Entamoeba histolytica , UK, Wessex 10287.
Entamoeba histolytica , 7 case reports 2135.

Hepatic infection,
Entamoeba histolytica , diagnosis 5704, 8849.
treatment, review 2141.

Hepatitis,
aflatoxin, India 8678.
Plasmodium vivax malaria 4291.

Hepatitis virus,
vector-*Entamoeba histolytica* /*Trypanosoma* 8923.

Hepatocystis,
infection, *Pongo pygmaeus* 4318.
Hepatotoxicity,
aflatoxin B_1, rabbit, immunization 3307.
Hepatozoon,
infection, migrant birds, UK 7965.
morphology/parasitism-*Pseustes sulphureus sulphureus* 5888.
morphology/parasitism-*Zygodontomys* 5889.
Hepatozoon canis,
cholangiohepatitis, cat 4319.
Hepatozoon domerguei,
crystalline inclusions 3917.
Hepatozoon erhardovae,
infection, *Clethrionomys glareolus* 4320.
Hepatozoon sylvatica,
infection, *Apodemus* 4321.
Heppsora indica gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy 3581.
Heptachlor,
effect on Aspergillus niger/Saccharomyces cerevisiae fermentation 569.

Herbicide,
alachlor, effect on *Glomus mosseae* mycorrhiza, *Glycine max* 8009.
amiprophos methyl, *Micrasterias denticulata* microtubule inhibition 581.
biodegradation, *Cunninghamella echinulata* 6198.
biodegradation, soil 7994.
biodegradation, soil microflora 8047.
Chaetomium globosum metabolism 8447.
chloramben, induction *Thielaviopis basicola* rot (root), *Glycine max* 2769.
Chlorella bioassay 7381.
diquat, toxicity *Phormidium*, assay 4804.
effect on *Acanthamoeba castellanii* 3496.
effect on *Drechslera sorokiniana* 8477.
effect on fungi, plant disease 2120.
effect on lichen carbon dioxide fixation/nitric-oxide reductase 7366.
effect on *Lophodermium pinastri* needlecast, *Pinus sylvestris* 2700.
effect on mycorrhizal fungi 10413.
effect on *Oryza sativa* disease 2675.
effect on soil fungi 7999.
effect on soil microflora 7991, 10399, 10403.
effect on soil microflora crop residues biodegradation 7995.
effect on *Verticillium dahliae* wilt, *Brassica napus var.oleifera* 5678.
effect on yeast flora, wine fermentation 8040.
effect on 2,4-, effect of *Anabaenopsis raciborskii* growth/nitrogen fixation 760.
linuron, soil microflora biodegradation 6738.
methabenzthiazuron, *Hypocrea pilulifera* transformation 9652.
paraquat, effect on *Aspergillus niger* / *Mucor hiemalis* ultrastructure 1908.
paraquat, effect on soil microflora 10396.
propachlor, fungi biodegradation 6319.
propanil, inhibition Cyanophyta 7334.
propanil, microbial biodegradation 5467.
trifluralin, effect on *Glomus mosseae* mycorrhiza, *Glycine max* 8009.
trifluralin, effect on growth/morphology, algae 5491.
Hericiaceae,
occurrence, Yugoslavia 3712.
Hericium erinaceus,
isolation-*Quercus* wood/bark, Sweden 2341.
Hermannia gibba,
Nosema hermannia sp.nov. infection 2277.
Herpetomonas,
culture, medium RE III 7439.
infection, *Aedes*, bacterium-like inclusion 7925.
Herpetomonas ampelophilae,
infection, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7926.
Herpetomonas chatoni,
infection, Noctuidae 4337.
Herpetomonas samuelpessoai,
cytochrome c oxidase, localization 3820.
differentiation, effect of deoxyglucose 884.
fixation, glutaraldehyde-tannic acid method 4840.
flagellum, isolation/properties 1238.
granule, ultrastructure 1695.
membrane, effect of irradiation (u.v.) 9709.
morphology 4485.
Herpetosoma megaseliae,
culture, blood agar plates 1239.
Herponema desmarestiae,
morphology/occurrence, fjord, Norway 3679.
Herqueichrysin,
Penicillium herquei, purification/properties 5440.
Heterobasidion annosum,
rot (root), *Pinus*, biological control-*Peniophora gigantea* 3333.
Heterocinetopsis unionidarum,
indicator species, water pollution 4416.
Heterocladol,
Laurencia filiformis, isolation/structure 4749.
Heteroconium lignicolum sp.nov.,
taxonomy 3573.
Heterocyst,
Anabaena, hydrogen metabolism 4712.
Anabaena cylindrica, electron transport chain 4713.
Anabaena cylindrica, photosynthesis/nitrogen fixation 7247.
Anabaena cylindrica, ribulosebisphosphate carboxylase 2994.
Anabaena cylindrica / *Anabaena catenula*, formation, effect of azatryptophan 3510.
Anabaena doliolum, differentiation, effect of 7-azatryptophan 6906.
Anabaena variabilis, development, effect of amino acid 839.
Cyanophyta, effect of fertilizer 8470.
Cyanophyta, nitrogen fixation 6189.
Nostoc linckia, formation, effect of amino acid analogues 9725.
Nostoc muscorum, mutants 9847.
Nostoc muscorum / *Nostoc linckia*, development, genetic control 2567.
Nostoc punctiforme, carbon fixation/lipid biosynthesis 8430.
Nostocaceae, nitric-oxide reductase biosynthesis 6040.
Heterodea beauglekolei,
nordivaricatic acid, isolation/structure 4760.
Heterodera avenae,
Entomophthora infection 4159.
fungal infection 1419.
Heterodera schachtii,
parasitism-*Catenaria auxiliaris* mycelium/resting spore 2042.
Heterodermia,
distribution, New Zealand, Moturoa Islands 9257.
Heterodermia pseudospeciosa,
occurrence, Philippines 5372.
Heterohelix,
fossil, India, Kashmir 6002.
Heterokaryon,
Aspergillus nidulans x *Aspergillus rugulosus* 1272.
Beauveria tenella, formation 1275.
Mucor racemosus, formation 5546.
Pyricularia oryzae, production 3183.
Heteromastix,
glycollate oxidase, evolutionary significance 5239.
Heteromastix angulata,
cell division, taxonomy/evolution 4439.
cell division/taxonomy 3513.
Heteromys dermarestianus,
Leishmania brasiliensis panamensis isolation 3409.
Heterophrys,
axopodial microtubule pattern 1698.
Heterostegina,
fossil, reef, Cenozoic, palaeoecology 3736.
Heterostegina depressa,
gamont, multiple fission 5935.
Heterothallism,
Chaetomium 8150.
Poria carnegiea 4030.
Pyrenophora graminea / *Pyrenophora teres*, genetics 4871.

IRL©1979

Heterotrophy,
Cyanidium caldarium . comparision-forma A/forma B 1953.
effect on *Bacteacoccus cinnabarinus* microbody 4432.
effect on *Chlorella protothecoides* cyropreservation 1892.
Euglena gracilis . carbon dioxide fixation 1253.
Golenkinia minutissima 4853.
Nostoc 9829.
plankton. estimation 939.
Scenedesmus obliquus . sewage pond 4007.

Hevea,
Ganoderma pseudoferreum red root disease 7541.

Hevea brasiliensis,
Microcyclus ulei blight (leaf) 6937.
Hexadecane,
Candida lipolytica /*Candida tropicalis* culture. effect on medium 1931.
n-Hexadecane,
Candida lipolytica fermentation 1229.
Hexamethylenediamine,
derivative. antimicrobial activity 5501.
Hexamita,
infection. fish 5729.
Hexamita muris,
intestinal infection. mouse 6678.
parasitism. rodent 7967.
Hexokinase,
Chlorella pyrenoidosa . regulation 1781.
isoenzyme PII. yeast. arginyl residues 8375.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae . gene 4043.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae . gene (hxk) 1282.
yeast . thiol requirement 533.
yeast. essential glutamyl residue 1048.
yeast. glucose binding 7169.
yeast. interaction-(adenosine triphosphata)tetraamminecobalt(III) 9425.
yeast. regulatory properties 3020.
yeast. tyrosine nitration 1046.
Hexosamine,
polymers. *Mucor mucedo* hyphal wall 2440.
Hexose,
Schizosaccharomyces pombe utilization. hexose-binding protein 9469.
utilization-ectomycorrhizal/saprophytic Hymenomycetes 1954.
Hexosemonophosphate shunt,
Nitzschia alba 6166.
Hexulosephosphate synthase,
Candida methylica . characterization 9389.
Hexuronic acid dehydrogenase,
Sclerotinia fructigena 2373.
Hibiscus esculentus,
Erysiphe cichoracearum mildew (powdery) 5041.
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis,
Fusarium equiseti rot (foot) 3357.
High altitude,
effects on hepatitis/mumps/varicella incidence 5110.
Hijikia fusiforme,
arsenic. seasonal variations 8446.
Hildenbrandia rivularis,
vegetative development 3605.
Himalayas,
soil fungal flora 4586.
Himanthalia elongata,
distribution/zonation. littoral. Rias Bajas. Spain 505.
Hirschioporus abietinus,
decay. wood. association-bacteria/yeast 8951.
Hirschioporus pargamenus,
antagonism-*Trametes hispida* 4344.
dolipore septum. ultrastructure 9052.
hyperparasitism-*Ceratocystis fimbriata* 10360.
Hirsutella saussurei,
biological control. Coccidae 10106.
Hirsutella thompsonii,
culture medium 6264.
Hirundo abyssinica,
trypanosomiasis 1542. 5730.
Hispidin,
Gymnopilus punctifolius . characterization 8449.
Histomonas meleagridis,
histomoniasis, Galliformes 7519.
histomoniasis. turkey. control 10314.
Histomoniasis,
Histomonas meleagridis . Galliformes 7519.
Histomonas meleagridis . turkey. control 10314.
Histone,
Euglena gracilis . fractionation 6017.
Euglena gracilis /*Astasia longa* . cytophotometry 9266.
inhibition-*Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* DNA biosynthesis/cell division 6016.
Neurospora crassa . primary structure 4605.
Oxytricha . characterization 997.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae . purification/properties 9409.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae chromatin. composition 9295.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae chromatin. electrophoresis 9284.
Tetrahymena pyriformis rRNA gene-containing chromatin. composition 8339.
Histoplasma,
antibody, incidence, sarcoidosis patients 1321.
contamination. soil 5762.
infection, organ transplant patient 7657.
pericarditis, children 5639.
protein, electrophoresis 7196.
pulmonary infection, renal transplant patients 8872.
Histoplasma capsulatum,
ambruticin antifungal activity 7330.
antibiotic A32390A antifungal activity 9540.
antibody, sarcoidosis patients 9957.
antigen. polysaccharide-protein complex 3222, 6397.
carbon dioxide, quantitation 8538.
cell wall, enzymic biodegradation 3984.
central nervous system histoplasmosis. case report 10040.
conidium, yeastlike cell development 3636.
disseminated histoplasmosis, dog 6522.
β-glucanase, properties 4638.
histoplasmin, characterization 8616.
histoplasmin, serological characteristics 2617.
histoplasmosis, clinical features. Uganda 638.
histoplasmosis, diagnosis 4991, 10039.
histoplasmosis, epidemic, Isthmus of Panama 8586.
histoplasmosis, fibrous mediastinitis, radiographic features 5631.
histoplasmosis, gastric rugae, case report 6491.
histoplasmosis, GFR 5640.
histoplasmosis, immunosuppressed patient 6493.
histoplasmosis, oesophageal symptomatology 1395.
histoplasmosis, outbreak, USA, Arkansas 9916.
histoplasmosis, review 8703.
histoplasmosis, subsequent coccidioidomycosis 1396.
isolation-sputum, effect of freezing 603.
miconazole antifungal activity 574.
occupational infection, laboratory workers 5622.
ocular infection, choroidal neovascularization 637.
pneumonia, immunocompromised children 1531.

***Histoplasma capsulatum*, (continued)**
presumed ocular histoplasmosis syndrome 2035.
proline iminopeptidase/aminopeptidase (cytosol), isolation/purification 7152.
pulmonary histoplasmosis, case report 6492.
pulmonary histoplasmosis, dog 7706.
pulmonary histoplasmosis, epidemiology 1288.
pulmonary infection 1402.
pulmonary infection, diagnosis 4992.
pulmonary infection, immunocompromised patients 6495.
ribonucleotide polymerase, characterization 2399.
yeast/mycelial phase, RNA nucleotidyltransferase, inhibition-rifamycin 4795.
***Histoplasma capsulatum var.duboisii*,**
histoplasmosis, Canadian immigrant 8704.
***Histoplasma duboisii*,**
cell wall, composition, taxonomic significance 4675.
β-glucanase, properties 4638.
histoplasmosis, Canadian immigrant 8704.
histoplasmosis, clinical features, Uganda 638.
histoplasmosis, knee 7651.
Histoplasmin,
Histoplasma capsulatum , serological characteristics 2617.
Histoplasma capsulatum , characterization 8616.
Histoplasmosis,
case report, subsequent coccidioidomycosis 1396.
central nervous system, case report 10040.
cervical chronic adenitis, case report 2659.
deep visceral, incidence 7659.
diagnosis 10039.
diagnosis, differentiation-sarcoidosis 5630.
diagnosis, immunoassay (radio) 4991.
disseminated, dog 6522.
epidemic, Isthmus of Panama 8586.
epidemiology, Venezuela 5567.
fibrous mediastinitis, radiographic features 5631.
gastric rugae, case report 6491.
GFR 5640.
Histoplasma capsulatum , oesophageal symptomatology 1395.
Histoplasma capsulatum , immunosuppressed patient 6493.
Histoplasma capsulatum , outbreak, USA, Arkansas 9916.
Histoplasma duboisii , Canadian immigrant 8704.
Histoplasma duboisii , knee 7651.
Histoplasma duboisii /*Histoplasma capsulatum* , clinical features, Uganda 638.
meningitis, hypogammaglobulinaemia patient 6490.
occupational infection, laboratory workers 5622.
ocular, choroidal neovascularization 637.
ocular, clinicopathology 8702.
ocular, fluorescein angiography 5632.
ocular, haemorrhagic peripapillary lesions 1394.
ocular, treatment 3280.
ocular manifestations 7650.
pneumonia, treatment 4150.
presumed, ocular 3279.
presumed ocular syndrome, *Histoplasma capsulatum* 2035.
pulmonary, case report 6492.
pulmonary, dog 7706.
pulmonary, *Histoplasma capsulatum* , epidemiology 1288.
pulmonary, review 7682.
review 8703.
treatment, amphotericin B 4990.
USSR, year study 641.
Histricula,
synchronous encystment, induction 2937.
***Histriculus polycirratus sp.nov.*,**
taxonomy 8183.
***Hohenbuehelia*,**
Nematoctonus perfect state 3545.
Holcus lanatus,
Claviceps purpurea ergot 2691.
Endogone fasciculatus mycorrhiza 1602.
Holocene,
peat bog, palaeoecology-fossil fungi/algae 5994.
***Holomastigotoides hartmanni*,**
symbiosis, *Leptotermes formosanus* 8876.
***Holopedium*,**
taxonomy/morphology/ecology 5817.
Holotricha,
sheep rumen, diurnal variations 5745.
***Homalozoon vermiculare*,**
cytology/DNA biosynthesis 9164.
Homarus gammarus,
Haliphthoros milfordensis infection 2669.
Homocysteine methyltransferase,
Aspergillus nidulans , regulation 1033.
Homoeopathic mother tincture,
antimicrobial activity, *Candida albicans* 1190.
Homoeostasis,
Tetrahymena pyriformis /*Candida utilis* oxidative phosphorylation 7260.
Homoeothrix,
hair formation, effect of nutrition 1249.
morphology, effect of nitrogen source 5816.
Homogentisate,
effect on yeast tRNA aminoacylation 1775.
Hong Kong,
reservoir, algae, control-*Sarotherodon mossambicus* feeding 2317.
reservoir, diatom flora, species composition/seasonal variation 2951.
***Hopane triterpenoid*,**
Pseudocyphellaria mougeotiana , structure 4763.
Hordeolum,
external, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* , case report 1373.
Hordeum,
Middle East, disease reaction, Canadian phytopathogenic fungi 1487.
seed treatment, fungicide 4261.
***Hordeum distichon*,**
Ustilago nigra smut (loose) 6568.
Hordeum jubatum,
Septoria avenae f.sp.triticea /*Septoria passerinii* blotch 2609.
***Hordeum vulgare*,**
Bipolaris sorokiniana blotch (spot) 10192.
Claviceps purpurea ergot 1433, 2691.
Cochliobolus sativus infection 663.
Cochliobolus sativus seed-borne disease 10142.
disease resistance 6611.
diseases, biological control-*Trichoderma lignorum* 7851.
Drechslera seed-borne infection 7545.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei mildew (powdery) 1438, 2694, 2696.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei mildew (powdery) 3327.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei mildew (powdery) 3973, 6546, 7740, 7741, 8751, 8754, 10147, 10148, 10149.
Erysiphe graminis mildew (powdery) 1436, 4194, 4197, 4198, 7742.
Fusarium roseum f.sp.cerealis rot (root) 7821.
Gaeumannomyces graminis var.tritici take all 6547.
germination, effect of *Gliocladium roseum* 2092.

***Hordeum vulgare*, (continued)**
growth, effect of *Blakeslea trispora* /*Mucor hiemalis* 1588.
infection 1485.
infection, *Puccinia hordei* /*Erysiphe graminis* 10263.
Leptosphaeria herpotrichoides leafspot 7743.
mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), growth stimulation 2194.
plant disease, control 3372.
Puccinia graminis rust (stem) 6380.
Puccinia hordei rust (leaf) 1453, 3340.
Pyrenophora teres blotch (net) 2761.
Pyrenophora teres /*Pyrenophora graminea* pathogenicity 1271.
rhizosphere microflora 2190.
rhizosphere microflora, growth 2843.
Rhynchosporium secalis blotch 2760.
Rhynchosporium secalis blotch (leaf) 10235.
Rhynchosporium secalis scald 2761.
seed-borne fungi, control 4409.
Selenophoma donacis halo spot 7844.
Septoria avenae f.sp.triticea pathogenicity/development 2102.
Septoria avenae f.sp.triticea /*Septoria passerinii* blotch, host range 2609.
storage, post-harvest decay 10478.
Ustilago hordei smut (covered) 6569.
Ustilago smut 6258.
wax/cuticle, protection, fungal penetration 3348.
yield, fungicide application timing 3371.
Hormidium flaccidum,
zinc tolerance 1634.
Hormidium fluitans,
zinc tolerance 1634.
Hormidium rivulare,
zinc tolerance 1634.
zinc toxicity, environmental effects 3941.
Hormiscium condensatum,
taxonomy 816.
***Hormodendrum*,**
airborne, relation-respiratory allergy 5568.
chromomycosis, Amphibia 2049.
Hormodendrum compactum,
galactomannan, immunochemical properties 1313.
Hormodendrum dermatitidis,
galactomannan, immunochemical properties 1313.
Hormodendrum pedrosoi,
galactomannan, immunochemical properties 1313.
Hormogonium,
Mastigocladus laminosus *life cycle* 2281.
***Hormomyces aurantiacus*,**
sporodochium/taxonomy 3574.
Hormone,
algae, bibliography 9647.
algae, growth 3082.
algae, species check-list 1880.
effect on *Fucus vesiculosus* regeneration 3603.
mating, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , stimulation-synthetic oligopeptide 539.
Phytophthora , regulation-reproduction (sexual) 8211.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mating type a, characterization 1718.
sex, *Dictyostelium discoideum* , volatility 857.
Hormophysa triquetra,
occurrence, Mariana Islands 928.
Hormosira,
chloroplast, fucoxanthin-bindng protein, thermal dissociation 1853.
Horse,
babesiosis, *Babesia equi* identification 3418.
Cryptosporidium intestinal infection 5739.
Eimeria leuckarti coccidiosis, USA, Montana 6371.
guttural pouch mycosis 8720.
guttural pouch mycosis, epistaxis, surgical treatment 6527.
Hyphomyces destruens phycomycosis 10060.
Klossiella equi coccidiosis 714.
Klossiella equi encephalomyelitis 2171.
maduromycosis 10109.
Monosporium apiospermum uterine infection 651.
Pithomyces chartarum facial eczema 7695.
spinal cord disease, aetiology/serology 10352.
subcutaneous phycomycosis 647.
Toxoplasma oocyst infectivity 5146.
Trichophyton equinum dermatomycosis 10084.
Hospital patient,
colonization-yeast-like organisms 3269.
Host-parasite association,
Crofton's model, analysis 3439.
Hot spring,
Calothrix /*Pleurocapsa* association 8258.
India, Cyanophyta isolation 9209.
Italy, *Cyanidium caldarium* occurrence 1740.
Italy/Sicily, *Cyanidium caldarium* occurrence 1739.
Synechococcus lividus + *Chloroflexus aurantiacus* mat, structure/growth/decomposition 908.
Taiwan, thermotolerant fungi isolation 4587.
House dust,
mites, relation-xerophilic fungi 5992.
Howard Mould Count,
Lycopersicon esculentum products 1938.
Humic acid,
transport, *Aspergillus niger* 6185.
Humicola,
ecology, salt marsh, Egypt 2836.
mycoplasma infection 7980.
soil, cellulose biodegradation 5758.
soil, Egypt 7986, 7989.
***Humicola grisea*,**
decay, wood, mine 10471.
occurrence, wood, mine 10472.
***Humicola insolens*,**
isolation-hot spring, Taiwan 4587.
***Humicola lanuginosa*,**
isolation-hot spring, Taiwan 4587.
a,a-trehalase, purification/characterization 9374.
Humidity,
effect on *Entomophthora aphidis* infection, *Sitobion avenae* 8715.
effect on *Entomophthora delphacis* conidium germination 2287.
effect on *Fusarium* mycotoxin biosynthesis 2459.
effect on *Ustilago scitaminea* Bauch test 3976.
soil, effect on *Macrophomina phaseolina* sclerotium survival 2834.
soil, effect on *Macrophomina phaseolina* /*Sclerotium cepivorum* sclerotium survival 2835.
Hummia onusta comb.nov.,
life cycle/taxonomy 1675.
***Humulus lupulus*,**
Pseudoperonospora humuli mildew (downy) 6541.
***Hyalinia scoleospora sp.nov.*,**
taxonomy 3546.
***Hyalopeziza*,**
taxonomy 9041.

Hyaloscypha priapi,
morphology 2897.
Hybrid,
Gilbertella persicaria x *Rhizopus stolonifer* ,
azygosporogenesis 4520.
Hybridization,
Aspergillus nidulans x *Aspergillus rugulosus* 1272.
interspecific, *Penicillium chrysogenum* x *Penicillium cyaneofulvum* 4036.
parasexual, *Griffithsia tenuis* 6916.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , chemostat culture 6274.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae RNA/DNA 992.
yeast 9876.
Hydnum omnivorum,
taxonomy 9055.
Hydra,
algae symbiont, metabolism 2182.
Hydradenitis,
bacterial/fungal flora 6500.
Hydrazoic acid,
fumigation, *Glycine max* seed borne fungi 3369.
Hydrindacene,
derivatives, antifungal activity 1913.
Hydrocarbon,
algae/fungi, biosynthesis 5775.
aliphatic, oxidation, microorganisms 8454.
Candida lipolytica fermentation 1229.
Candida tropicalis transport, role-cell surface polysaccharide + fatty acid complex 4736.
Chaetoceros simplex calcitrans , metabolism 1250.
cyclic, biodegradation, review 9674.
effect on *Candida rugosa* microbody 3578.
effect on *Nitzschia palea* photosynthesis 9728.
Endomycopsis fibuliger culture 2561.
Fusarium biodegradation 8557.
Hansenula polymorpha fermentation 5515.
isoprenoid, *Nostoc muscorum* , formation 4746.
medium, *Candida guilliermondii* 7416.
microbial biodegradation 8563, 8564.
microbial growth, mathematical model 7436.
nutrition, *Candida tropicalis* 9835.
plankton bioaccumulation, lake, Finland 10489.
polycyclic, phototoxicity, *Tetrahymena pyriformis* 1204.
polycyclic aromatic, phytoplankton, fluorimetric determination 3081.
Prototheca zopfii utilization 6307.
Hydroclathrus clathratus,
occurrence, New Zealand 9219.
Hydrocoleum brebissoni,
soil, taxonomy, Argentina 726.
Hydrocoleum lyngbyaceum,
occurrence, Philippines, Manila Bay 5972.
Hydrocortisone + miconazole,
treatment skin infection 4152.
Hydrodictyon africanum,
methylammonium/ammonium transport 6180.
Hydrogen,
algae, photosynthesis 5774.
Anabaena cylindrica , formation 1153.
Anabaena cylindrica , production 6162.
Anabaena cylindrica production, effect of intermittent light 7249.
Anabaena heterocyst metabolism 4712.
Cyanophyta, photosynthetic production 5777.
Oscillatoria limnetica /*Aphanothece halophytica* metabolism 4716.
soil microflora uptake 1598.
Hydrogen cyanide,
psychrophilic fungi, biosynthesis 1885.
Hydrogen peroxide,
toxicity-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 1198.
Trypanosoma cruzi , biosynthesis, effect of lapachone 3957.
Hydrogen sulphide,
wine ŷeast, biosynthesis 10438.
yeast, biosynthesis, wine fermentation 4393.
Hydrogenase,
Chlorella vulgaris 5387.
Nostoc muscorum /*Anabaena cylindrica* , characterization 6041.
Nostoc muscorum /*Anabaena cylindrica* , induction/role-nitrogen fixation 2364.
Hydropus floccipes,
taxonomy 5847.
Hydrosera triquetra,
frustule, ultrastructure 764.
Hydroxamic acid,
cyclic, antimicrobial activity 6233.
Saccharomyces lipolytica cyanide-insensitive respiration inhibition 3070.
α-Hydroxyacid dehydrogenase,
Trypanosoma cruzi , characterization 1056.
Hydroxybenzoate polyprenyltransferase,
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis mitochondrion, activity 3016.
Hydroxybenzoic acid-N-butylamide,
derivative, control-*Trichophyton verrucosum* ringworm, cattle 4164.
p-Hydroxybenzoic acid,
Candida tropicalis , metabolism 1956.
7β-Hydroxydihydrodrimenin,
Mycocalia reticulata , characterization 4681.
6-Hydroxyindolyl3-Acetic acid,
Aspergillus niger , biosynthesis 9659.
Hydroxyl ion,
transport, *Chara corallina* 5450.
4′-Hydroxymethylazoxybenzene-4-Carboxylic acid,
Entomophthora virulenta , biosynthesis 7287.
Hydroxymethylbutenyl-L-tryptophan,
Claviceps paspali , biosynthesis 2484.
Hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase,
Fusarium oxysporum , characterization 3005.
Hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase (NADPH),
Fusarium oxysporum , purification/properties 8361.
p-Hydroxyphenylacetic acid,
growth regulation-*Fucus spiralis* 4811.
Hydroxyquinoline,
derivative, treatment-dermatomycosis 3285.
8-Hydroxyquinoline,
inhibition-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* meiosis 9711.
Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase,
Candida albicans , subcellular distribution 6072.
Hydroxyterphenyllin,
Aspergillus candidus , inhibition-plant growth 9657.
Hydroxyurea,
effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondrion gene transmission/recombination 5559.
effect on *Schizophyllum commune* meiosis 3180.
Hydrurus foetidus,
taxonomy 2885.
virus-like particle 10368.
Hygiene,
bakery/bakery product 2229.
veterinary, disinfection 5810.
Hygrocybe chloochlora sp.nov.,
taxonomy 5855.

IRL©1979

Hygrocybe conicoides,
occurrence, Norway 3724.
Hygrocybe hypohaemacta comb.nov.,
taxonomy 5855.
Hygrocybe martinicencis sp.nov.,
taxonomy 5855.
Hygrocybe naranjana nom.nov.,
taxonomy 5855.
Hygrocybe occidentalis comb.nov.,
taxonomy 5855.
Hygrocybe occidentalis var.scarletina var.nov.,
taxonomy 5855.
Hygrocybe trinitensis comb.nov.,
taxonomy 5855.
Hygrophorus hypothejus,
mycorrhiza, *Tsuga diversifolia* 969.
Hylemya antiqua,
Beauveria bassiana /Metarrhizium anisopliae pathogenicity 1416.
Hylobius abietis,
Beauveria bassiana /Metarrhizium anisopliae infection 5648.
Hymenochaete corrugata,
occurrence, Yugoslavia 3717.
Hymenochaete mougeotii,
hymenoquinone, isolation/characterization 1114.
Hymenochaete tabacina,
decay, *Acer saccharinum* 4396.
Hymenogaster vulgaris,
basidiospore, hilar appendix, ultrastructure 2263.
Hymenomonas,
calcification, effect of nitrogen source 8185.
Hymenomonas carterae,
carotenoid, mass spectrometric identification 3057.
Hymenomonas roseola,
occurrence, Laurentian Great Lakes, Canada 5948.
Hymenomycetes,
identification test 3977.
Hymenoquinone,
Hymenochaete mougeotii , isolation/characterization 1114.
Hymenoscyphus herbarum,
occurrence, Philippines 961.
Hymenoscyphus mycetophilus comb.nov.,
taxonomy 792.
Hypera postica,
Microsporida infection 5151.
Hyperparasitism,
Berbesiella castle-rockii sp.nov. , *Rhytodhysteron* 5247.
Christiansenia -Collybia dryophila 5853.
Cladosporium /Melampsora larici-populina 10362.
Colletotrichum dematium f.truncata /Acremonium sordidulum 10361.
fungi, physiology 8915.
Hirschioporus pargamenus /Ceratocystis fimbriata 10360.
Melanospora zamiae 8555.
Piptocephalis -fungi 6717.
Piptocephalis virginiana -Choranephoa cucurbitarum 8909.
Rhizidiomycopsis , *Gigaspora margarita* 5160.
Schizophyllum commune -phytopathogenic/nematophagous fungi 8912.
Stephanoma phaeospora /Fusarium 10364.
Syncephalis sphaerica , fungi, host range 5751.
Tieghemiomyces parasiticus , glycine transport 9603.
Trichothecium roseum , rust pustule, *Vitis labrusca* 7806.
Hypersensitivity,
see also **Allergy**
Alternaria /Aspergillus , baker's asthma 2612.
Aspergillus , clinical aspects 2023.
Aspergillus fumigatus , sugar mill workers 2613.
Aspergillus fumigatus /Geotrichum candidum pulmonary infection 4908.
Candida albicans , role asthma/bronchitis 8615.
Colletotrichum , *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5067.
contact, trichophytin, dermatomycosis patients 4091.
delayed, *Candida albicans* chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis 4919.
delayed, mouse, *Plasmodium berghei* -infected erythrocyte 3236.
delayed, *Plasmodium berghei* , mouse 6423.
guinea-pig, intestinal amoebiasis 6690.
pneumonitis, *Aspergillus terreus* , rabbit 4910.
Hypersensitivity (delayed),
guinea-pig, cutaneous candidiasis 7556.
mouse, *Coccidioides immitis* vaccination 7550.
Hypertrophication,
association-bloom, New York Bay, USA 919.
Hypertrophy,
Seimatosporium etheridgei sp.nov. , *Populus tremuloides* 10238.
Hypha,
Boletus edulis , growth 3623.
Cyathus bulleri , ultrastructure 4470.
fungi, growth/morphogenesis 8226.
Fusarium acuminatum , effect of methyl benzimidazole-2 ylcarbamate 1905.
Fusarium avenaceum , survival, soil 2832.
Nematoctonus leiosporus , ultrastructure 807.
Penicillium chrysogenum , ultrastructure 6869.
Penicillium claviforme , end-to-side fusions 6953.
Pyricularia oryzae , anastomosis 2292.
Saprolegnia monoica , morphogenesis, role-1,3-β-glucan synthase 2370.
Saprolegnia monoica , morphogenesis, role-1,3-β glucan synthase/cellulase 2369.
Hyphal tip,
Allomyces arbuscula , organization 4454.
fungi, growth 5310.
growth 2296.
Hyphal wall,
Aspergillus niger /Aspergillus awamori , nigeran 1078.
Leptomitus lacteus , chemistry 9482.
Mucor mucedo , hexosamine polymers 2440.
Mucor mucedo , polyanionic polymers 2439.
Hyphoderma fouquieriae sp.nov.,
taxonomy 10451.
Hyphomyces destruens,
phycomycosis, horse 10060.
Hypnea,
aquaculture, grazing-*Idotea baltica /Ampithoe valida* 3128.
seasonal variation/distribution, intertidal zone, Senegal 7015.
Hypnea cervicornis,
skiagraphic technique-recording growth 6248.
Hypnea chordacea,
skiagraphic technique-recording growth 6248.
Hypnea musciformis,
phycocolloid, purification/Rhodophyta 7281.
recovery-Tapes japonica *ammonia* 1661.
Hypnea nidifica,
colonization, new substrata, intertidal zone 5968.
Hypnea valentiae,
carposore/tetraspore germination 1706.
Hypochnus sasakii,
disease, *Oryza sativa* 2675.

Hypocrea acaciae sp.nov.,
taxonomy 8151.
Hypocrea pilulifera,
herbicide methabenzthiazuron transformation 9652.
Hypocrea schweinitzii,
septum pore, ultrastructure 3547.
Hypoderma,
ascus, apical apparatus, ultrastructure 1685.
Hypogammaglobulinaemia,
association-giardiasis regional enteritis 4264.
Hypogeous fungi,
Spain 7054.
Hypogymnia,
isolation-imported timber, Denmark 972.
Hypogymnia physodes,
allergy 4104.
carbon dioxide assimilation 7307.
culture in vitro 2546.
effect of fluorine/sulphur dioxide 1642.
Hypogymnia tubulosa,
allergy 4104.
Hypolithic algae,
abundance, desert, Israel 5945.
Hypomyces chlorinus,
extract, effect on *Boletus edulis* hypha 3623.
plasma membrane, isolation/properties 9604.
plasmalemma, lipid composition 9500.
Hypomyces semitranslucens,
sibirinone, structure 1884.
Hyponectria,
taxonomy 5249.
Hyponectria betulina sp.nov.,
taxonomy 5249.
Hyponectria gregaria sp.nov.,
taxonomy 5249.
Hypotrachyna coorgiana sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6884.
Hypotrachyna mason-halei sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6884.
Hypotrichida,
macronucleus 9317.
Hypoxanthine,
transport, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , energy coupling 2482.
Hypoxylon,
pigment, taxonomic significance 457.
Hypoxylon cycliscum,
ascospore, wall, ultrastructure 458.
Hypoxylon flosculosum,
ascospore, wall, ultrastructure 458.
Hypoxylon hemisphaericum,
ascospore, wall, ultrastructure 458.
Hypoxylon heterostomum,
ascospore, wall, ultrastructure 458.
Hypoxylon mammatum,
canker, *Populus tremuloides* 10156.
canker, *Populus tremuloides /Populus grandidentata* 10157.
Hypoxylon melanaspis,
ascospore, wall, ultrastructure 458.
Hypoxylon punctulatum,
ascospore, wall, ultrastructure 458.
Hypoxylon scriblita,
ascospore, wall, ultrastructure 458.
Hypoxylon sulcatum,
ascospore, wall, ultrastructure 458.
Hypoxylon tinctor,
ascospore, wall, ultrastructure 458.
Hysterangium stoloniferum,
basidiospore, hilar appendix, ultrastructure 2263.
Hysteropezizella macrospora,
Stictis pachyspora, occurrence 7048.

Iatrogenic disease,
plants 8829.
Ibotenic acid,
Amanita pantherina , characterization 8449.
Ice,
effect on phytoplankton primary production, lake, Canada 3658.
Ichthyophonus,
disease, ornamental fish 661.
Ichthyophthirius,
disease, ornamental fish 661.
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis,
development, effect of dyes 6241.
infection, Pisces 2819.
skin infection, Pisces 2822.
Ichthyosporidium hoferi,
infection, Pisces, aquaria 2823.
Ichthyotoxicity,
Gymnodinium breve , ef *Gomphosphaeria aponina* aponin 721.
Ichtyoboda,
infection, fish 5729.
Ictalurus punctatus,
Henneguya exilis parasitism 5887.
Identification,
Blastomycetes, slide agglutination test 6271.
books-Microbiological methods 5221.
Candida albicans , germ-tube test 5628.
Candida albicans , sheep blood agar 6270.
Colletotrichum , aminopeptidase profile 9057.
Cryptococcus neoformans , caffeic acid-ferric citrate test 3983.
Erysiphaceae 5846.
Hymenomycetes , test 3977.
Leishmania , isoenzyme patterns 4486.
microorganisms, AutoMicrobic System 3142.
microorganisms, AutoMicrobic system 3143.
Myxomycetes, thin-layer chromatography 5509.
Phytophthora , method 4459.
rot (foot) pathogen, cereals 6261.
Trypanosoma brucei , blood incubation infectivity test 4837.
yeast, Autobac 1 7411.
yeast, Minitek-system 6269.
yeast, Randolph Multitest Mycology Plate 9786.
yeast, tube carbohydrate assimilation method 8535.
Ika-Shiokara,
yeast flora 8028.
Imazalil,
antifungal activity, mode of action 8496.
antifungal activity, *Ustilago avenae* 2506.
Aspergillus nidulans resistance 8499.
control-post-harvest decay, *Citrus paradisi* 1629.
control-rot, *Musa sapientum* 6620.
Imidazole,
derivative, control-*Dutch elm disease* , *Ulmus* 2064.
derivative, control-post-harvest decay, *Citrus* 2862.
derivative, effect on *Trypanosoma cruzi* 1200.
derivatives, antifungal activity 3120.
derivatives, structure, relation-antifungal activity 8492.

Imidazole,(continued)
treatment-amoebiasis 7887.
Imidazoleacetamide,
derivative, treatment-*Trypanosoma cruzi* trypanosomiasis 6686.
Imide,
biodegradation, *Aspergillus niger* 4012.
Imidocarb,
Babesia argentina tolerance 712.
babesicidal activity, screening test 1243.
Imidocarb dihydrochloride,
treatment-*Babesia ovis* babesiosis, sheep 4316.
Imidocarb dipropionate,
control-babesiosis, cattle 8886.
treatment-*Babesia bigemina* babesiosis, cattle 2806.
Immobilization,
Aspergillus niger/Aspergillus oryzae β galactosidase 534.
Aspergillus ochraceus aminoacylase 2381.
Kloeckera microbody 3145.
yeast alcohol dehydrogenase 2409.
Immune competence,
Hodgkin's disease patient, toxoplasmosis 7579.
Immune complex,
Aspergillus fumigatus allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis 4909.
Trypanosoma brucei , glomerulonephritis, rabbit 10318.
trypanosomiasis 6415.
Immune response,
allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis 4087.
burn infection 3220.
Candida albicans , multiple sclerosis patients 1319.
cattle, *Babesia bigemina* 1336.
cattle, toxoplasmosis 1353.
children, *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria 1344.
congenital toxoplasmosis 4117.
guinea-pig, dermatophyte fungi 4913.
guinea-pig/rat, *Toxoplasma gondii* 1576.
infectious disease, review 6432.
lymphocyte (T), *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria 2627.
malaria, review 2628.
mouse, *Babesia rodhaini* babesiosis 2626.
mouse, babesiosis 3230.
mouse, *Candida albicans* candidiasis 4922.
mouse, *Coccidioides immitis* antigen 6390.
mouse, cryptococcosis 7561.
mouse, *Cryptococcus neoformans* polysaccharide 4101.
mouse, effect of *Fusarium solani* T-2 toxin 3855.
mouse, *Giardia muris* giardiasis 8619.
mouse, *Plasmodium berghei* malaria 8653.
mouse, *Plasmodium berghei berghei* malaria 8652.
mouse, *Plasmodium berghei yoelii* malaria 7574.
mouse, *Plasmodium chabaudi* malaria 7576.
mouse, *Plasmodium yoelii* malaria 9980.
mouse, toxoplasmosis 7582, 7583.
mouse, *Trichomonas vaginalis* vaccination 8623.
mouse, *Trypanosoma congolense* trypanosomiasis 7569.
mouse, *Trypanosoma cruzi* trypanosomiasis 4931.
mouse, *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* infection 1334.
mouse, trypanosomiasis 4106.
Naegleria fowleri / Naegleria gruberi Acanthamoeba 624.
protozoa infection, review 4121.
rabbit, *Trypanosoma brucei brucei* infection 2623.
rat, *Candida albicans* candidiasis 4921.
rat, effect of candidiasis 7558.
rat, *Plasmodium berghei* malaria 4936.
rat, pregnancy, *Plasmodium berghei* malaria 8654.
rat, *Trypanosoma congolense / Trypanosoma brucei* trypanosomiasis 3226.
rat, *Trypanosoma gambiense* trypanosomiasis 6416.
rodents, fungi, effect of spaceflight 6399.
semi-immune individual, *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria 6424.
sheep, *Aspergillus fumigatus* aspergillosis, pregnancy 6391.
skin test, spherulin 5592.
trichomoniasis male contacts 8624.
Trichophyton rubrum allergy 1315.
Trichophyton rubrum dermatomycosis 4914.
Trichophyton tonsurans tinea capitis 7555.
Immune RNA,
effect on trypanosomiasis, mouse 6412.
Immune system,
mouse, effect of *Stachybotrys alternans* mycotoxicosis 4090.
Immunity,
candidiasis 4097.
cattle, babesiosis 7572.
cell-mediated, cattle, *Eimeria bovis* , transfer 3240.
cell-mediated, *Coccidioides immitis* 2611.
chicken, coccidiosis 8656.
chicken, effect of aflatoxin 9948.
chicken, *Eimeria tenella* coccidiosis 7578.
cutaneous leishmaniasis, measurement 6404.
fading, mouse, malaria 6420.
hamster/mouse, *Hammondia hammondi / Toxoplasma gondii* 1349.
heterologous, *Plasmodium vinckei / Babesia microti* , mouse 4938.
malaria 6421.
malaria 6433.
malaria, review 6646.
mechanism, malaria 3233.
mouse, *Babesia microti / Plasmodium* 1557.
mouse, coccidioidomycosis 4084.
mouse, *Naegleria fowleri* primary amoebic meningoencephalitis 8637.
mouse, *Plasmodium berghei* , transfer-immune RNA 3237.
mouse, *Plasmodium berghei* malaria 4113.
mouse, spironucleosis 6683.
neonate, milk/colostrum antimicrobial activity 6389.
parasite infection, proceedings 8985.
Pleuronectes platessa , *Trypanosoma platessae* infection 3415.
poultry, *Eimeria tenella* coccidiosis 1573.
pregnancy 2012.
role-macrophage, intracellular parasitic infection 5604.
somatic cell, *Toxoplasma gondii / Besnoitia jellisoni* infection 5602.
toxoplasmosis, USSR, Predbaikalie 9926.
visceral leishmaniasis 1325.
Immunity (acquired),
pig, erysipelas, effect of aflatoxin 8735.
Immunity (cell-mediated),
aspergillosis/mucormycosis 9961.
Candida , monoclonal gammopathy patients 9949.
cattle, *Theileria annulata* theileriosis 6429.
Chagas' disease 4109.
chicken, *Eimeria tenella* coccidiosis 4116.
chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis 1318.
defective, association-*Microsporum audouinii* mycosis 4088.
dermatomycosis 6400, 9946.
donkey, *Babesia equi* babesiosis 3229.
guinea-pig, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* , transfer 5580.
hamster, *Babesia microti* babesiosis 4933.
mouse, *Candida albicans* candidiasis 7559, 9952.
mouse, *Candida albicans* renal candidiasis 4918.

IRL©1979

Immunity (cell-mediated),(continued)
mouse, *Cryptococcus neoformans* 3221.
mouse, *Eimeria ferrisi* coccidiosis 8655.
mouse, toxoplasmosis 4118.
mouse, toxoplasmosis 9982.
mouse, *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* trypanosomiasis 7571.
mycetoma patients 3256.
parasitic infection, review 8661.
rat, *Entamoeba histolytica* amoebiasis 623.
rat, *Trypanosoma lewisi* trypanosomiasis 9972.
toxoplasmosis, stimulation-levamisole 1508.
Immunity (humoral),
allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis 6392.
cryptococcosis, review 5589.
cutaneous leishmaniasis 8622.
mouse, *Leishmania tropica major* cutaneous leishmaniasis 622.
mouse, toxoplasmosis 4119.
Immunity (non-specific),
trichomoniasis + gonorrhoea 6406.
Immunity (passive),
immunoglobulin transfer placenta 9983.
Immunization,
see also **Vaccination**
cattle, *Babesia divergens* babesiosis 3228.
cattle, *Theileria annulata* , irradiation (γ)-attenuation 1355.
cattle, *Theileria annulata* killed schizont vaccine 1354.
cattle, *Theileria parva* East Coast fever 1356.
cattle, *Theileria parva* East Coast fever 3242.
cattle, *Theileria parva* East Coast fever 3429.
cattle, *Trichophyton verrucosum* ringworm 4915.
mouse, *Plasmodium berghei* malaria 1340.
mouse, toxoplasmosis 3241, 4943.
mouse, toxoplasmosis 5601.
mouse, *Trypanosoma cruzi* trypanosomiasis 1330.
rabbit, aflatoxin B_1 hepatotoxicity 3307.
rat, *Plasmodium berghei* malaria 1341.
rat, *Trypanosoma gambiense* trypanosomiasis 6416.
unconventional, current aspects 3243.
Immunoassay (enzyme-linked),
babesiosis antigen 4934.
colorimetry 6303.
critical study 4827.
detection-*Entamoeba histolytica* /*Toxoplasma gondii* 6302.
diagnosis, hepatic abscess, amoebiasis 3155.
diagnosis, parasitic diseases 1248.
diagnosis, parasitic infection 4301.
diagnosis-amoebiasis 6637.
diagnosis-human/animal disease 7458.
diagnosis-trypanosomiasis 4273, 5698.
toxoplasmosis diagnosis 4848.
use of polystyrene sticks 6301.
Immunoassay (radio),
detection-*Aspergillus fumigatus* antibody 5512.
diagnosis, parasitic diseases 1248.
histoplasmosis diagnosis 4991.
Immunochemistry,
3′:5′-cyclic-AMP, phosphodiesterase 3782.
Immunodeficiency,
association-opportunist infection 10307.
children, *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia 1515.
chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis 4917.
recurrent infection 5591.
Immunodiffusion,
detection-*Paracoccidioides brasiliensis* antibody 8530.
diagnosis mucormycosis 6434.
Immunoelectrophoresis,
counter, *Aspergillus fumigatus* antigen 1222.
diagnosis-candidiasis 8697.
Immunoelectrophoresis (counter),
Aspergillus fumigatus detection, mouse 1312.
Immunofluorescence,
Crithidia luciliae , detection-DNA antibody 4833.
Cyanophyta, use for autecology 7378.
detection-*Crithidia luciliae* DNA antibody 1323.
diagnosis-*Leishmania donovani* visceral leishmaniasis 694.
diagnosis-*Pleurotus florida* mushroom worker's lung 9945.
diagnosis-urogenital trichomoniasis 10280.
Trypanosoma cruzi antigen preparation 4839.
Trypanosoma gambiense trypanosomiasis 3387.
trypanosomiasis diagnosis 4838.
use of *Trypanosoma cruzi* antigen 2624.
Immunogenicity,
Babesia argentina cryofibrinogen complex, cattle 1335.
Eimeria maxima , chicken 8657.
Eimeria tenella oocyst, pathogenicity irradiation (565.
Immunoglobulin,
levels, malaria/visceral leishmaniasis 8660.
levels, *Trichophyton* mycosis, foot 6394.
mouse, interaction-*Trypanosoma cruzi* 8632.
rabbit, amoebiasis 9974.
tissue-reacting, *Trypanosoma cruzi* trypanosomiasis 2016.
Immunoglobulin E,
antibody, *Candida* , effect of sex steroid hormone 5581.
levels, giardiasis 7562.
stimulation-*Aspergillus fumigatus* 1311.
Immunoglobulin M,
malaria, levels, Nigeria 8650.
measurement, *Trypanosoma gambiense* trypanosomiasis diagnosis 6631.
rabbit, trypanosomiasis, isolation 9967.
trypanosomiasis, man/animals 5594.
Immunology,
malaria, review 1339.
mouse anaemia, *Trypanosoma musculi* trypanosomiasis 1333.
opportunistic mycosis 4102.
parasitic infection, workshop 6810.
Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia, neonate 1522.
Immunopathology,
parasitic disease, review 7585.
Immunoperoxidase,
stain, *Entamoeba histolytica* /soil amoeba 7444.
Immunoperoxidase reaction (indirect),
amoebiasis diagnosis 4843.
Immunoperoxidase test (indirect),
diagnosis-African trypanosomiasis 10283.
Immunopotentiator,
Coriolus versicolor 4907.
Immunostimulation,
BM 06·002, mouse 7557.
mouse, effect on malaria 2629.
mouse, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* glucan 9959, 9960.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae glucan, mouse 8617.
Immunosuppression,
African trypanosomiasis 1328.
Babesia bovis babesiosis, cattle, *Boophilus microplus* 7573.
Candida oral infection, renal transplant patients 2648.
cattle, trypanosomiasis 3225.
cyclophosphamide, mouse, *Leishmania donovani* visceral leishmaniasis 621.
guinea-pig, *Candida albicans* candidiasis 9954.
mouse, *Babesia microti* babesiosis 1338.

IRL©1979

Immunosuppression,(continued)
mouse, *Plasmodium berghei* malaria 1342.
mouse, Trypanosoma cruzi trypanosomiasis 7568.
ocular infection, virus/fungi/protozoa 1322.
Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia, diagnosis 2156.
rat, *Trypanosoma lewisi* trypanosomiasis 6418.
Trypanosoma brucei , mouse 4106.
Immunotherapy,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae glucan, tumour, mouse 9958.
Incompatibility,
Agaricus 8213.
Basidiomycetes, natural distribution 1959.
Schizophyllum commune , B locus, mapping 4031.
Schizophyllum commune morphogenesis, gene expression 9872.
Incrustoporia nivea,
occurrence, Turkey/Iran 7053.
Indar,
control *Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici* rust (leaf), *Triticum aestivum* 3342.
India,
estuary, Tintinnida 1766.
Kayamkulam lake, Foraminifera distribution 1765.
Orissa, weed flora, *Chara* 912.
Plasmodium malariae malaria eradication 1992.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici rust (stem), *Triticum aestivum* 2604.
Saurashtra, green seaweeds, chemical composition 1875.
soil, keratinophilic/dermatophyte fungi isolation 1595.
Vembanad Estuary, *Rotalia beccarii* seasonal variations 1764.
Visakhapatnam Harbour, pollution, effect on *Ulva fasciata* 2241.
Indian Ocean,
Neogloboquadrina pachyderma geographical distribution 5373.
Indole,
alkaloid, *Penicillium concavo-rugulosum* , biosynthesis 3857.
Indoleacetic acid,
Aspergillus niger hydroxylation 9660.
role-*Pleurotus ostreatus* growth 5928.
Indoleacetic acid oxidase,
Phycomyces blakesleeanus 7126.
Infectious disease,
aetiology/source, mathematical model 4123.
books-World geography of human diseases 10498.
chronic, anaemia 5128.
control programmes 7922.
effect of environment 10056.
effect on host nutritional status, symposium 4429.
effect on host nutritionla status, symposium 4428.
effect on nutritional status, children 3408.
epidemic, spread, mathematical model 4881.
epidemiological surveillance, methodology 7510.
epidemiology, computers 8584.
hazards, sewage land disposal 9929.
immune response, review 6432.
interaction-iron 7549.
latent period/infectious period, mathematical model 5004.
Mexico, mortality 8873.
microbial synergism 7919.
mortality, Singapore 4299.
poultry, incidence, Canada 6503.
protozoa, *Rana cyanophlyctis* 1357.
recurrent, immunodeficiency 5591.
relation-malnutrition, Ecuador 5001.
shellfish, aquaculture 10112.
spread, association travel 7534.
surveillance, epidemiological models 7511.
synergism 10309.
transmission-parasite ova 6363.
Infectivity,
Trypanosoma brucei brucei , mouse 1544.
Infertility,
Candida albicans cervical infection 7634.
cattle, diagnosis/aetiology 10316.
cattle, review 7927.
Inheritance,
Mendelian, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* ribosomal DNA 1975.
Tetrahymena pyriformis , monstrous cells 1980.
Inocybe,
poisoning 9994.
species key/occurrence New Zealand 9243.
Inocybe bongardii,
cadmium content 6794.
Inocybe fastigiata,
taxonomy 2899.
Inocybe lacera var.arenaria,
Inocybe maritima synonym 2264.
Inocybe maritima,
taxonomy/revision 2264.
Inonotus,
dehydrodiaffeic acid dilactone-forming enzyme, purification/characterization 526.
dehydrodicaffeic acid dilactone-forming enzyme, purification/characterization 2375.
Inonotus dryadeus,
isolation-*Quercus* wood/bark, Sweden 2341.
Inonotus dryophilus,
isolation-*Quercus* wood/bark, Sweden 2341.
Inonotus hispidus,
distribution, France 2342.
Inonotus nidus-pici,
decay, *Quercus cerris* 2712.
Inorganic pyrophosphatase,
Entamoeba histolytica , characterization 9444.
yeast (baker's), inactivation-O-phosphoethanolamine 9417.
yeast (brewer's), isoenzymes, kinetics 3814.
yeast (brewer's)/yeast (baker's), localization 7168.
yeast, enzyme mechanism 9421.
Inosine diphosphatase,
Enteromorpha , localization 4666.
Inositol,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae deficiency 7467.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae deprivation, effect on phospholipid 3042.
myo-Inositol,
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis deficiency, enzyme activities 6079.
Insecticide,
Agaricus bisporus , levels 10420.
carbaryl, biodegradation, soil microflora 2840.
chlordane, freshwater algae bioaccumulation 6974.
diazinon, effect on *Glomus mosseae* mycorrhiza, *Glycine max* 8009.
Dichlorvos, effect on periphyton community composition 1738.
effect on *Abelmoschus esculentus* rhizosphere microflora 1599.
effect on *Acanthamoeba castellanii* 3496.
effect on Aspergillus niger/Saccharomyces cerevisiae fermentation 569.

Insecticide,(continued)
effect on mushroom cropping 6753.
effect on soil microflora 1597.
fonofos, biodegradation-*Rhizopus japonicus* 3159.
phenthoate, biodegradation, soil microflora 2838.
Insects,
Beauveria bassiana /*Nomuraea rileyi* /*Nosema necatrix* biological control 6508.
biological control, *Entomophthora virulenta* zygospore 2522.
biological control-*Spicaria rileyi* 3302.
fungal infection, specificity, review 3314.
fungi biological control, review 10114.
Microsporida biological control 6712.
Intensive care unit,
yeast infection, epidemiology 4883.
Interferon,
induction-*Trypanosoma cruzi* , rat 9968.
Interhyphal space,
fungi, measurement-blue dextran 6279.
International Helgoland Symposium,
1976, proceedings 1655.
Intertidal zone,
Acrocystis nana , physiology/ecology 5967.
algae, recolonization 5349.
algae canopies, effect on *Thais lapillus* 8265, 8266.
Cape Peninsula, South Africa, seaweed flora 929.
Fucus vesiculosus /*Mytilus edulis* /*Balanus balanoides* competition 3680.
Japan, Mitajiri Bay, algal flora 8269.
lichen colonization/distribution 9256.
new substrata, benthic algae colonization 5968.
New Zealand, Moturoa Islands, community composition 9226.
nitrogen fixation 9225.
sand colouration, Euglenophyta/diatom 7017.
Senegal, algae, community composition/seasonal variation/ distribution 7015.
Intertrigo,
Candida albicans , treatment 4152.
Intestinal infection,
association-diarrhoea 3407.
Candida , leukaemia patient 7656.
Cryptosporidium , horse 5739.
effect of water management, USSR, Kazakhstan 6364.
Entamoeba histolytica , treatment 3391.
Entamoeba histolytica , pathogenesis 7890.
Entamoeba histolytica , treatment 4280, 4281, 7887.
Entamoeba histolytica /*Giardia lamblia* /*Iodamoeba butschlii* , age/sex distribution, Nigeria 4893.
Flagellata, France 3377.
Giardia muris /*Hexamita muris* , mouse 6678.
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis , radiological findings 9987.
parasites, immigrants, GDR 2800.
parasitic, diagnosis/epidemiology 1534.
protozoa, diagnosis 4851.
protozoa, incidence, Thailand 6365.
protozoa, prevalence, Nigeria 4894.
protozoa, subclinical forms 6674.
S.E. Asian refugees, France 4071.
Intestinal microflora,
children, enteric parasite infection 10011.
dysmicrobiosis, induction/treatment 5645.
effect on nutrient absorption 4140.
Mammalia, ecology 7668.
Periplaneta americana , effect of formaldehyde 5024.
Intestinal parasite,
sexually-transmitted disease, male homosexual 4895, 5574.
Intestinal parasitism,
Algiers 4072.
cattle, Colombia 7936.
Giardia lamblia /*Entamoeba histolytica* , incidence, India 4073.
imported-Southeast Asia 8597.
incidence children, Iran 6361.
schoolchildren, UK 8587.
South West Africa 5125.
treatment 5126.
Intravascular coagulation,
cattle, *Babesia bovis* babesiosis 1554.
Inulinase,
Penicillium , purification/properties 9376.
Inversion,
Volvox carteri f.nagariensis 2914.
Volvox embryo 5901.
Iodamoeba,
cyst, contamination, soil/vegetables 2598.
Iodamoeba butschlii,
fixation, comparison-methods 4851.
incidence, children, Iran 6361.
intestinal amoebiasis, treatment 5107.
intestinal infection, age/sex distribution, Nigeria 4893.
intestinal parasitism, Algiers 4072.
parasitism, mental institution patients 612.
Iodine,
inhibition-*Naegleria* 4772.
marine algae, content 7284.
Iodoacetamide,
inhibition-*Curvularia lunata* growth/brefeldin A biosynthesis 6227.
reaction-yeast fatty-acid synthetase 1806, 1807, 1808.
Iodoacetate,
inhibition-*Curvularia lunata* growth/brefeldin A biosynthesis 6227.
Iodoacetone,
preservation, *Beta vulgaris* juice 5198.
2-Iodobenzanilide,
benomyl-*Rhizoctc4: /onia solani* rot (seed), *seedling disease* 1478.
Iodophanus,
occurrence, Taiwan 4576.
Iodophanus basraneous sp.nov.,
taxonomy/occurrence, Iraq 962.
Iodophanus venezuelensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy 3540.
Ion,
Ascophyllum nodosum thallus, transport 1870.
Ipomeamarone,
Ipomoea batatas , *Ceratocystis fimbriata* rot (black) 662.
Ipomoea batatas,
Ceratocystis fimbriata rot (black) 662, 2726, 8748, 8749.
Fusarium solani infection 2118.
infectious disease, ipomeamarone content 8813.
Monilochaetes infuscans scurf 2726.
Iran,
fungal flora 7053, 7056.
fungal flora 8291.
Pahlavi Mordab, phytoplankton, seasonal variation 2944.
Iraq,
coprophilous fungi 962.
Iridaea cordata,
λ-carrageenan, purification/properties 8392.
development/life cycle 5286.
Iris,
Penicillium corymbiferum infection 686.

Iris,(continued)
Penicillium corymbiferum rot 2749.
Rhizoctonia tuliparum rot (bulb) 8925.
Irminger Sea,
Thalassiothrix longissima , seasonal variation 7032.
Iron,
Candida utilis limitation, respiration 6175.
Chlorella pyrenoidosa requirement 3123.
Chlorella requirement, culture 6244.
Chlorogloea fritschii /*Anacystis nidulans* transport 1135.
Cladonia cristatella , intracellular localization 1165.
deficiency, effect on *Isochrysis galbana* /*Phaeodactylum tricornutum* 5537.
enrichment, effect on Cyanophyta, reservoir, USA 2950.
radioisotope, zooplankton uptake 6795.
Tremellales/Gasteromycetes, content 2487.
Iron-sulphur centre,
Nostoc muscorum , photosynthetic electron transport 3870.
Iron-sulphur protein,
Candida utilis 1128.
***Irpex lacteus*,**
cellulolytic enzyme, biosynthesis 9345.
cellulolytic enzyme, properties 9346.
Irradiance,
phototrophic microorganisms, measurement 7385.
Irradiation,
heavy ion, *Saccharomyces ellipsoideus* inactivation 5481.
inactivation-*(u.v.)* /*Bacillus thuringiensis* 564.
laser, effect on *Micrasterias thomasiana* growth 7316.
microwave, effect on *Gymnodinium breve* 8459.
mutagenic activity, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , effect of caffeine 3101.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , induction-electrolytic shift 3073.
solar, effect on airborne microorganisms 9254.
space, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* /*Rhodotorula rubra* , effect on drug sensitivity 5480.
yeast, effect on protein synthesis 7321.
Irradiation (*a*),
yeast, reactivation-irradiation (u.v.) 9687.
Irradiation (*β*),
effect on *Cladophora gracilis* 9691.
mutagenic activity, *Chlorella vulgaris* 9690.
soil microflora 1596.
***Irradiation (γ)*,**
Aspergillus niger , effect on nuclease 9694.
Chlorella vulgaris , effect of antibiotic 7322.
effect of *Cladonia mitis* photosynthesis 556.
effect on *Aspergillus flavus* /*Aspergillus parasiticus* contamination, *Solanum tuberosum* 10461.
effect on *Candida albicans* 4774.
effect on *Cladonia mitis* thallus tensile strength 3933.
effect on Cyanophyta 9689.
effect on Hemovac drainage line contamination 5638.
Eimeria falciformis , vaccination, mouse 1347.
Eimeria tenella oocyst 565.
mutagenesis-*Chlorella vulgaris* 1265.
mutagenic activity, *Chlorella vulgaris* 3929.
pasteurisation, foodstuffs 5203.
preservation, microbial single-cell protein 6760.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , effect of oxic protector 9699.
Tetrahymena pyriformis , effect on amino acid/protein composition 4777.
Theileria annulata , attenuation 1355.
Irradiation (electromagnetic),
treatment-*Trypanosoma equiperdum* trypanosomiasis, mouse 8633.
Irradiation (ionizing),
mutagenesis, fungi 9708.
***Irradiation (microwave)*,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , nonthermal effects 9686.
Irradiation (near u.v.),
effect on *Paramecium caudatum* 7320.
Irradiation (tritium),
effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3932.
Irradiation (u.v.),
Anabaena ambigua , mutant characterization 9845.
Anacystis nidulans , resistance, mediation-unstable protein 1065.
Chlorococcales, DNA repair 4600.
degradation-yeast mitochondrion DNA 7319.
effect on *Candida guilliermondii* 9696.
effect on *Chlamydomonas* DNA repair 2501.
effect on Cyanophyta 9689.
effect on dermatophyte fungi sporulation 485.
effect on *Herpetomonas samuelpessoai* membrane 9709.
effect on marine community 9679.
effect on *Micrasterias thomasiana* growth 7316.
effect on microorganisms 9693.
effect on *Octosporea muscaedomesticae* infection, *Phormia regina* 3104.
effect on *Phyllosticta antirrhini* pycnidium development 6954.
effect on yeast enzyme biosynthesis 9705.
Euglena gracilis , greening/somatic segregation 4023.
food sterilization 6219.
fungi, resistance, pigment 3869.
inactivation-*Nomuraea rileyi*/*Nosema* 564.
Neurospora crassa mutagenesis, effect of 5-bromouracil 3930.
reactivation-*a*-irradiated-yeast 9687.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , mutagenesis 1173.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae sensitivity, effect of ageing 6213.
yeast, recovery, inhibition-caffeine 9704.
yeast mutagenesis, timing 3102.
Irradiation (X),
effect on *Saccharomyces uvarum* membrane 9626.
effect on *Tetrahymena pyriformis* cyclic nucleotide 9710.
fungi microanalysis, medical mycology 6267.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , split-dose recovery 1172.
Saccharomyces ellipsoideus , stable lethal disorders 9703.
Irrigation water,
filter, fungi elimination 7426.
***Isariopsis clavispora*,**
infection, *Vitis labrusca* 4254.
***Isoachlya anisospora var.indica*,**
infection, *Cyprinus carpio communis* eggs 10063.
Isoalloxazin,
derivatives, antifungal activity 7349.
Isoamyl acetate,
Cladosporium cladosporioides , biosynthesis 755.
Isoamyl alcohol,
basidiomycete SJB-122, isolation/characterization 2486.
Isoapocodeine,
Cunninghamella elegans 10,11-dimethoxyaporphine conversion 6199.
S-Isobutyl adenosine,
antimalarial activity, *Plasmodium falciparum* 6237.
Isochrysis galbana,
carotenoid, mass spectrometric identification 3057.
effect of iron deficiency 5537.
food source-*Acartia clausi* 894.
food source-*Crassostrea virginica* 1753.
growth, effect of carbon dioxide 6306.

Isochrysis galbana,(continued)
nitrogen source phenylalanine/tyrosine 5539.
photosynthesis/respiration, effect of light 7255.
Isocitrate,
Chlamydomonas segnis , metabolism 1007.
Isocitrate dehydrogenase,
Candida lipolytica /*Candida guilliermondii* , citric acid/ isocitric acid biosynthesis 3013.
Isocitrate dehydrogenase (NAD$^+$),
Neurospora crassa , kinetic properties 7131.
Isocitrate dehydrogenase (NADP$^+$),
Chlamydomonas segnis , isocitrate metabolism 1007.
isocitrate dehydrogenase (NADP$^+$),
Tetrahymena pyriformis , regulation 1064.
Isocitrate lyase,
Candida brumptii , role-malic acid biosynthesis 3913.
Candida lipolytica /*Candida guilliermondii* , citric acid/ isocitric acid biosynthesis 3013.
Candida tropicalis , purification/properties 1035.
Chlamydomonas segnis , isocitrate metabolism 1007.
Rhizopus japonicus , effect of sclerin + sodium acetate 3000.
Isocitric acid,
Candida lipolytica /*Candida guilliermondii* , biosynthesis 3013.
Isocoumarin,
derivatives, *Ceratocystis minor* , biosynthesis 2490.
Isocryptoxanthin,
Cladophora glomerata , isolation/identification 1850.
Isocyanate,
fluorinated derivatives, antifungal activity, Peronosporaceae 8476.
Iso-2-Cytochrome c,
yeast, gene cyc 4879.
Isoenzyme,
β-fructofuranosidase, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , purification/ properties 9406.
Pandorina morum , variation 6825.
Isolactarorufin,
Lactarius rufus , characterization 9655.
Lactarius rufus , structure 3842.
Isolation,
apo 4′-carotenoic acid, *Verticillium agaricinum* , mthyl ester 1116.
Peridinium balticum chromatin, characterization 3760.
Plasmodium falciparum -infected erythrocytes 4846.
Isoleucine,
effect on yeast growth/acetoin biosynthesis 7357.
dl-Isoleucine,
effect on *Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.udum* sporulation 4013.
Isoleucyl-tRNA synthetase,
yeast (baker's), tRNA recognition 9418.
Isometamidium chloride hydrochlorate,
treatment *Trypanosoma evansi* trypanosomiasis, dromedary 7932.
Isopentenyladenine,
Dictyostelium discoideum , precursor-5′-AMP 6019.
2-Isopropylmalate dehydratase,
Neurospora crassa , regulation 4868.
Neurospora crassa , subunit structure 4869.
***α*-Isopropylmalate synthase,**
yeast, effect of branched-chain amino acids/threonine 2416.
Isoproterenol,
effect on *Gymnodinium splendens* phototaxis 1180.
Isoprothiolane,
fungicidal activity, *Pyricularia oryzae* , comparison-organophosphorus thiolate 2099.
Isospora,
coccidiosis, dog 2001.
Isospora burrowsi,
life cycle, dog 8231.
Isospora canis,
diarrhoea, dog 2815.
sporozoite, penetration-cell culture 8901.
Isospora felis,
infection, mouse 4541.
isolation-cat faeces 611.
transmission-cockroaches 6372.
Isospora ohioensis,
life cycle, dog 8232.
Isospora raggianai sp.nov.,
taxonomy/infection, *Paradisaea raggiana* 834.
Isospora rivolta,
transmission-cockroaches 6372.
Isospora suis,
coccidiosis, pig 10341.
life cycle/schizont morphology, pig 887.
Isothiocarbamate,
organic tin derivatives, antimicrobial activity 8489.
Isotricha intestinalis,
rumen, adherence-plant particles 6322.
sheep rumen, defaunation 1579.
Isotricha prostoma,
rumen, adherence-plant particles 6322.
sheep rumen, defaunation 1579.
Isovaleric acid,
rumen protozoa metabolism 1262.
Isoxazolo(7,8-d)flavone,
antifungal activity 8481.
Israel,
Lake Kinneret, phytoplankton, organic matter release 1732.
Lake Kinneret, vitamin B12 seasonal variation 493.
Lake Lisan, calcareous algal tufa 896.
Itaconic acid,
Aspergillus terreus , biosynthesis 561, 1887.
Italian Society for Applied Microbiology,
symposium details 2246.
Italian Society of Microbiology,
21st scientific convention, proceedings 8108.
Italy,
hot spring, *Cyanidium caldarium* occurrence 1739, 1740.
Itatartaric acid,
Aspergillus terreus , biosynthesis 1887.
Ixodidae,
vector-babesiosis, cattle 5575.
Izziella abbottae gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy 5840.

Jadit,
control-*Trichophyton verrucosum* ringworm, cattle 4164.
Jania rubens f.corniculata,
ultrastructure 6828.
Japan,
Cercospora distribution 2605.
Oshika Peninsula, marine Chlorophyta/Phaeophyta 1754.
river Ota/Uragami sea area, yeast flora 2971.
Javanicin,
Fusarium solani , biosynthesis 1108.
Johanssonia,
Trypanosoma murmanensis infectivity 3414.
Joint infection,
fungal, Kuwait 8710.

IRL©1979

Juglans,
hull extract, antimicrobial activity 7339.
Juglans nigra,
Marssonina juglandis anthracnose 10217.
Phomopsis elaeagni dieback 1475.
Juglans regia,
microbial diseases, New Zealand 7854.
Phytophthora cinnamomi / Phytophthora citrophthora rot (collar) 6533.
Juniperus conferta,
rot (root/crown), control 2058.
Juniperus virginiana,
Kabatina juniperi dieback 2746.

Kabatia valpellinensis comb.nov.,
taxonomy 6868.
Kabatiella caulivora,
anthracnose, *Trifolium pratense* 4237.
Kabatina juniperi,
dieback, *Juniperus virginiana* 2746.
Kafladdinia fusarispora gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy 8164.
Kakabekia barghoorniana,
taxonomy 5842.
Kala-azar,
see **Leishmaniasis (visceral)**
Kalanchoe,
leafspot 7795.
Kallikrein,
role-*Trypanosoma brucei* trypanosomiasis pathogenesis 7929.
Kamatia indica,
synonymy with *Pseudodictyosporium wauense* 3721.
Kaneohe Bay,
Hawaii, zooplankton standing crop 645.
Kappa particle,
Paramecium tetraurelia . maintenance 7982.
Karlingia exooperculata sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation-FL, USA 958.
Karlingia expandens comb.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation-FL, USA 958.
Karyogamy,
Lentinus edodes ageing 9139.
Karyotype,
Peridinium 4865.
Kasugamycin,
control-*Pyricularia oryzae* blast, *Oryza sativa* 3366, 8798.
control-seed-borne disease 2777.
Pyricularia oryzae resistance 8469.
Kaurane,
19-oxygenated, microbiological transformation 1091.
Kaurenoid,
Gibberella fujikuroi , metabolism 3085.
2-/3-hydroxylated, transformation-*Gibberella fujikuroi* 3038.
Keerosin,
Allomyces gamete, isolation 7278.
Kelp,
Macrocystis pyrifera , use for foodstuffs/feed/fuel 10418.
Kentrophoros fasciolatum,
symbiosis-sulphur bacteria 3444.
Kephyrion boreale,
occurrence, lake, Sweden 8251.
Kephyrion parvulum,
occurrence, pond, Austria 4449.
Keratinomyces,
dermatophyte fungi, classification 461.
Keratinophilic fungi,
carbon metabolism 1257.
isolation-soil, India 1595.
occurrence, beach, Israel 8283.
occurrence, *Marmota marmota* burrow soil 7058.
occurrence, Roman tombs, Romania 5987.
spore germination, effect of antibiotic 7325.
volcano soil, Italy 3723.
Keratitis,
Aspergillus flavus , case report 8670.
Aspergillus / Fusarium 7592.
Fusarium , rabbit, animal model 650.
Fusarium solani , rabbit 8726.
Kerogen,
Nostoc muscorum , formation 4746.
Kerosene,
Fusarium oxysporum utilization 4858.
Kestose,
Phytophthora parasitica var.nicotianae , biosynthesis, race differentiation 790.
7-Ketodihydrodrimenin,
Mycocalia reticulata , characterization 4681.
Ketone,
halogenated, *Delisea fimbriata* , isolation/characterization 1876.
Key,
Erysiphaceae 5846.
Khuskia oryzae,
disease, *Triticum* , Zambia 4083.
infection, aquatic weeds 2772.
Kidney,
cadaver, contamination, bacteria/*Candida* 7623.

pig, ochratoxin A contamination 2867.
Kievitone,
antifungal activity 1184.
killer factor,
Euplotes crassus , infection mechanism 1585.

Saccharomyces , RNA 10379.
Saccharomyces , transmission 4039.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8920.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , control-nuclear gene 4051.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , double stranded RNA, biosynthesis 1583.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , glycerol stabilization 9467.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , maintenance, role-gene 10378.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , mak gene 4050.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , plasmid, replication 4049.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , requirement-mak gene 8578.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae resistant mutant 6721.
Ustilago maydis , virus-like particle 7979.
yeast, classification 10376.
yeast, culture 3986.
yeast, occurrence 3503.
Kinetin,
effect on *Fucus vesiculosus* regeneration 3603.
effect on *Lentinus tigrinus* fruit body differentiation 3625.
role-*Pleurotus ostreatus* growth 5928.
Kinetoplast,
Leishmania tarentolae , DNA, nicked form 1779.
Leishmania tarentolae , RNA, characterization 7104.
Trypanosoma brucei , DNA, isolation/characterization 7105.
Trypanosoma lewisi , DNA, isolation/characterization 9309.
Trypanosoma mega , DNA, maxi-circles 3777.
Kitazin P,
antifungal activity, *Pyricularia oryzae* , mode of action 3947.

Klebsormidium,
protoplast, preparation/regeneration 4808.
Klebsormidium flaccidum,
fatty acid, taxonomic significance 6122.
Klebsormidium subtile,
soil, taxonomy, Argentina 726.
Kloeckera,
contamination, air 8075.
enzymes, taxonomic significance 5879.
flavin, biosynthesis 5470.
flavine adenine dinucleotide biosynthesis, methanol medium 7306.
microbody, immobilization 3145.
taxonomy 6874.
Kloeckera apiculata,
fermentation, Lambic/Gueuze beer 4381.
isolation, defatted soya bean flakes 1623.
Kloeckera apiculata var.apis,
taxonomy 2272.
Kloeckera apis st.nov.,
taxonomy 2272.
Kloeckera javanica,
malic acid biodegradation, grape must 10433.
Klossiella equi,
coccidiosis, horse 714.
encephalomyelitis, horse 2171.
Kluyveromyces,
DNA/RNA, homology-*Candida albicans* 8168.
killer factor, occurrence 3503.
single-cell protein production 1609.
Kluyveromyces fragilis,
amino acid composition, taxonomic significance 6878.
auxotrophic mutant, isolation method 4826.
fermentation, alcohol 5782.
fermentation, whey 10430.
β-galactosidase, purification/characterization 8367.
neutral lipid/vesicle, effect of environment 7215.
protoplast fusion-*Kluyveromyces lactis* 9877.
respiration, effect of dissolved oxygen tension 3876.
single-cell protein, feed, chicken 4385.
single-cell protein, feed, pig 4388.
single-cell protein, feed, poultry 4386.
single-cell protein, feed, rabbit 4389.
single-cell protein, feed, turkey 4387.
single-cell protein, production-waste whey 8027.
single-cell protein, production-whey 6762.
Kluyveromyces lactis,
auxotrophic mutant, isolation method 4826.
catabolite repression, role-mitochondrion protein synthesis 6330.
differentiation, model 3640.
flavour compound, biosynthesis 9508.
mutants, protoplast fusion 4875.
petite mutant, chromosomal/mitochondrial inheritance 5553.
petite mutant, isolation 2573.
protoplast fusion-*Kluyveromyces fragilis* 9877.
single-cell protein, cattle feed 5176.
single-cell protein, production-whey 6762.
taxonomy/chromosome staining 6875.
yeast flora, cheese 3466, 3467.
Knee,
rabbit, *Allescheria boydii* arthritis 8716.
Kocide,
control-*Cercospora coffeicola* eyespot, *Coffea arabica* 3350.
control-*Cercosporella rubi* rosette, *Rubus* 1464.
Kordyana polliae var.microspora var.nov.,
leafspot, *Commelina maculata* 4210.
Krebs cycle,
keto acid, yeast content 2493.
Kretzschmaria clavatus,
occurrence, Japan 7046.
Kudoa,
ultrastructure/myxosporidiosis-*Chaetodon* 5737.
Kudoa pericardialis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/infection-*Seriola quinqueradiata* 9081.
Kumanasamuha nova-zelandica sp.nov.,
taxonomy 4474.

Laboulbenia anaplogenti,
occurrence, Formosa 3705.
Laboulbenia ardoini sp.nov.,
taxonomy 799.
Laboulbenia cristata,
occurrence, Formosa 3705.
Laboulbenia diademata sp.nov.,
taxonomy 799.
Laboulbenia divaricata,
occurrence, Formosa 3705.
Laboulbenia gaesum sp.nov.,
taxonomy 799.
Laboulbenia lupropis sp.nov.,
taxonomy 799.
Laboulbenia pheropsophi,
occurrence, Formosa 3705.
Laboulbenia porphyrocnemis sp.nov.,
taxonomy 799.
Laboulbenia semiatra sp.nov.,
taxonomy 799.
Laboulbenia vulgaris,
dispersal, role-mucilage 3725.
Laccaria amethystina,
fruit body, occurrence, IA, USA 510.
Laccaria laccata,
basidiospore, germination 6945.
spore, germination 868.
Lachnellula chrysophthalma,
Stictis pachyspora, occurrence 7048.
***β*-Lactam,**
Cephalosporium acremonium , biosynthesis 4696.
***β*-Lactam antibiotics,**
biosynthesis 7227.
Penicillium /*Cephalosporium* , biosynthesis 5433.
Lactarius,
consumption, Zaire 6754.
7-dehydrocholesterol/u-ergostadienol 7212.
Lactarius deliciosus,
fruit body, occurrence, IA, USA 510.
Lactarius helvus,
basidiospore, germination 6945.
Lactarius necator,
3-deoxylactarorufin A, structure 1087.
Lactarius rufus,
aroma compound, characterization 5464.
isolactarorufin, characterization 9655.
isolactarorufin, structure 3842.
Lactarius torminosus,
aroma compound, characterization 5464.
Lactarius trivialis,
aroma compound, characterization 5464.
nutrient composition 10421.
Lactarorufin A,
derivative, *Lactarius necator* , structure 1087.

IRL©1979

Lactarorufin C,
Lactarius rufus , structure 3842.
Lactate dehydrogenase (cytochrome),
Hansenula anomala , purification 9391.
Lactone,
derivative, *Aspergillus terreus var.africanus* , isolation/structure 3911.
halogenated, *Beckerella subcostatum* , antimicrobial activity 3850.
Lactose,
hydrolysis-*Saccharomyces fragilis* /*Aspergillus niger* β-galactosidase 8046.
milk/whey, hydrolysis-*Saccharomyces lactis* β-galactosidase 3470.
Lactoyl-glutathione lyase,
yeast, inhibition-cysteinyl-glycine 9420.
yeast, quaternary structure 3817.
yeast, zinc requirement 7178.
Lactuca sativa,
big-vein disease, vector-*Olpidium brassicae* 10370, 10371.
Botrytis cinerea rot (soft) 2088.
Bremia lactuca mildew (downy) 9934.
Bremia lactucae mildew (downy) 2679, 7709.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum drop 3330.
Stemphylium botryosum leafspot 5082.
Laelaps agilis,
transmission-*Hepatozoon sylvatica* 4321.
Laestadia auripunctum,
taxonomic revision 5249.
Laestadia rubescens,
taxonomic revision 5249.
Laeticorticium lombardiae sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6857.
Laeticorticium quercinum,
isolation-*Quercus* wood/bark, Sweden 2341.
Lagenaria siceraria,
Oidium mildew (powdery) 5658.
Lagenaria vulgaris,
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.cucumerium wilt 8783.
Lagenidium,
infection, Penaeidae 10351.
Lagenidium giganteum,
zoosporogenesis, sterol requirement 6313.
Lagenidium humanum,
isolation-FL, USA 958.
Lagenisma coscinodisci,
development/ultrastructure 5916.
ultrastructure/development/infection-*Coscinodiscus granii* 5915.
zoospore, ultrastructure 9034.
zoosporogenesis 9128.
Lagenophrys,
infection, *Palaemonetes kadiakensis* 5152.
infection, Penaeidae 10351.
Lagerheimia marsonii f.breviseta,
occurrence, pond, Austria 4449.
Lagoon,
brackish, plankton species composition 5965.
FL, USA, *Laurencia poitei* distribution, seasonal variation 1747.
Ivory Coast, phytoplankton, pigment distribution 4558.
Mexico, laminated algal mats 9222.
Mexico, phytoplankton, primary production 8274.
Pacific Ocean, phytoplankton ecology 4559.
plankton, community composition 7028.
plankton primary production 7023.
Society Is., phytoplankton, food source-*Halodeima atra* 7022.
Lagynion subglobosum,
thermal effluent, River Vistula/Skawinka, Poland 1742.
Lake,
algae, growth/wind induced dispersion 6993.
algae/bacteria enumeration 6254.
Antarctica, microbial population fluctuations 1731.
Balaton, Hungary, *Gloeotrichia natans* /*Anabaena flos-aquae* occurrence 3667.
Balaton, Hungary, phytoplankton primary production 3668.
Balaton, Hungary, phytoplankton seasonal variations 2312.
benthic algae, primary production, littoral sampling 5507.
bloom, effect of recycled wastewater 3659.
Bonney, Antarctica, phytoplankton nutrition 3158.
British Isles, Northern Ireland, Neagh L., recent development 4552.
Canada, *Aphanizomenon flos-aquae* bloom, suppression-copper sulphate 6981.
Canada, phytoplankton, nitrate uptake/excretion 9201.
Canada, phytoplankton primary production, effect of ice 3658.
Chad, Africa, Ulotrichales/Zygnemales distribution 2943.
Chad, phytoplankton, ecology 4550, 4551.
Cryptomonas ovata population dynamics, model 6989.
Denmark, phytoplankton nutrient cycle 6984.
ecosystem, model 6987.
Esthwaite water, UK, *Ceratium hirundinella* distribution 3662.
eutrophication, analysis/management 6996.
eutrophication, control water circulation/water mixing 3666.
eutrophication, environmental effects 5328.
eutrophication, mathematical models 9207.
eutrophication, model 6988, 6990.
eutrophication , model 6994.
eutrophication, phytoplankton excretion 9197.
Finland, plankton, mercury/hydrocarbon bioaccumulation 10489.
France, ecosystem analysis 7000.
Gatun/Madden,, Panama, phytoplankton photosynthesis, regulation 1735.
GFR, phytoplankton species composition/succession 8254.
Ghana, primary production/algal blooms 2315.
Great Salt, UT, USA, *Cladosporium* wood colonization 967.
Guatemala, plankton, sedimentation 5322.
Hungary, annual energy budget 5960.
Hungary, phytoplankton count/biomass 5956.
Hungary, *Vaucheria dichotoma* eutrophication 5339.
India, algae-fauna interaction 9205.
India, Foraminifera distribution 1765.
India, phytoplankton, primary prodution 6985.
India, phytoplankton checklist 9193.
Israel, calcareous algal tufa 896.
Israel, phytoplankton, nutrient uptake/photosynthesis 6982.
Israel, phytoplankton, organic matter release 1732.
Israel, phytoplankton population dynamics 8255.
Israel, sediments, origin 5329.
Israel, vitamin B12 seasonal variation 493.
Italy, phytoplankton vitamin B_{12} distribution 9203.
Japan, phytoplankton vertical distribution 6983.
Kenya, *Spirulina platensis* , food source-*Phoeniconaias minor* 3669.
Kortowskie, Poland, eutrophication 2948.
Kortowskie, Poland, phytoplankton primary production 2947.
Kortowskie, Poland, phytoplankton species composition/seasonal variations 2946.
Lanao, Philippines, phytoplankton population dynamics/

Lake,(continued)
community structure 2310.
Loch Leven, UK, diatom, populations/silica budget 2942.
Lough Neagh, Northern Ireland, UK, phytoplankton-phosphate growth 906.
Lyngby, Denmark, zooplankton, aluminium sulphate toxicity 3750.
Mergozzo, Italy, zooplankton composition/seasonal succession 2978.
Mikolajskie, Poland, phytoplankton photosynthesis, effect of pollution 2875.
Montana, USA, fungal flora 2974.
mountain, Canada, phytoplankton primary production 5952.
Netherlands, algae, phosphates source 5332.
Netherlands, Cyanophyta, sediment 5335.
Netherlands, diatom flora, silicon depletion 3661.
Netherlands, phytoplankton pigment diversity 5279.
New Zealand, nannoplankton carbon fixation, diurnal variations 494.
New Zealand, phytoplankton, trophic levels 3664.
New Zealand, phytoplankton biomass/production 9199.
New Zealand, plankton limnology 9198.
Nigeria, diatom, abundance 5333.
Ontario, Canada, fossil phorbin 9185, 9186.
Ontario, Canada, phytoplankton photosynthesis, ecology 2945.
Ontario, nitrogen fixation, effect of nutrition 2558.
Philippines, phytoplankton, community composition/biomass 6997.
phosphorus, role-eutrophication, model 6991.
phytoplankton, aggregation/horizontal distribution 6978.
phytoplankton, ecology/species composition, USSR 903.
phytoplankton/epiphytic algae, role-macrophyte decline 2949.
phytoplankton models/loading plots 492.
phytoplankton periodicity 5337.
phytoplankton primary production, measurement 3968.
phytoplankton primary production, model 6986.
phytoplankton/zooplankton biomass 6980.
plankton, dissolved organic carbon release 7001.
Poland, phytoplankton ecology 8250.
Poland, phytoplankton primary production 5327.
primary production, measuring techniques 8529.
Rhodesia, algae 5951.
Rhodesia, phytoplankton, nutrition 9194.
role-*Naegleria* meningoencephalitis transmission 2595.
Romania, macrophytic flora 8256.
saline, Canada, phytoplankton biomass, relation-ionic composition 5338.
Sibaya, South Africa, phytoplankton seasonal variations 2313.
Sinai, Cyanophya distribution/primary production 907.
Sinai, Cyanophyta mat, classification 917.
Sinai, Cyanophyta mat, sulphur cycle 918.
Spain, phytoplankton, biomass/diversity 900.
Sweden, Chrysophyta 8251.
Sweden, eutrophication restoration, phytoplankton community composition 5954.
Sweden, phytoplankton, spring development 905.
Sweden, plankton, standing crop/primary production 1734.
Switzerland, algae bloom 7004.
Switzerland, diatom, stratigraphy 5331.
Switzerland, plankton, sedimentation 5330.
thermal pollution, effect plankton 6793.
TN, USA, aquatic phycomycetes 957.
toxic algae bloom, biological control 9208.
trophic stage, assessment 8253.
Uganda, sediments, fossil diatom 3650.
UK, eutrophication 6979.
UK, *Laminaria saccharina* , seasonal carbon budget 950.
UK, phosphorus cycle/silicon cycle 5334.
UK, phytoplankton, spatial distribution 6995.
UK, phytoplankton carbohydrate content, variation 6998.
UK,·phytoplankton ecology 3663.
UK, phytoplankton photosynthesis 3665.
UK, phytoplankton primary production 9200.
UK, phytoplankton respiration 902.
USA, California, Cyanophyta, effect of copper 5950.
USA, Cyanophyta, photosynthesis 7002.
USA, dinoflagellate vertical migrations, primary production misestimates 5955.
USA, Oregon, palaeolimnology 7005.
USA, phytoplankton, vitamin B_{12} uptake 507.
USA, phytoplankton nutrition 6312.
USA, phytoplankton nutritional requirements 9204.
USA, phytoplankton seasonal variations 5949.
USA, Texas, Lyndon B. Johnson L., thermal pollution, effect on zooplankton 5215.
USA, thermal pollution, effect on Cyanophyta 8971.
USSR, nitrogen fixation 4745.
USSR, phytoplankton, mineral nutrition 4009.
USSR, phytoplankton, seasonal variations 3660.
USSR, phytoplankton ecology/species composition 903.
Volta, Ghana, phytoplankton, temperature effects 2311.
WA, USA, nitrogen fixation 2316.
Yugoslavia, phytoplankton primary production, seasonal variation 1730.
zooplankton, random sampling, methodology 7460.
zooplankton, sediment, biodegradation 5375.
Lambertella,
taxonomy 8152.
Laminaria dentigera,
gametophyte, growth/reproduction 8197.

Laminaria digitata,
alginate, food additive 5769.
alginate, n.m.r. spectrosocopy 1824.
alginic acid content 1819.
distribution/zonation, littoral, Rias Bajas, Spain 505.
haptera, adherence 5905.
overgrazing-*Strongylocentrotus droebachiensis* 948.
phosphorus translocation, effect of cycloheximide 6193.

Laminaria farlowii,
gametophyte, growth/reproduction 8197.
Laminaria hyperborea,
alginate, n.m.r. spectrosocopy 1824.
biomass, coastal waters, French Channel 8273.
Laminaria japonica var.ochotensis,
gametophyte/sporophyte, morphology 9019.
sporophyte, photosynthesis/respiration 9570.
Laminaria longicruris,
alginic acid content 1819.
growth rate, relation-carbohydrate storage 8196.
overgrazing-*Strongylocentrotus droebachiensis* 948.
photosynthesis, seasonal variations 3874.
photosynthesis/respiration, measuring 2520.
Laminaria ochroleuca,
biomass, coastal waters, French Channel 8273.
distribution/zonation, littoral, Rias Bajas, Spain 505.
Laminaria pallida,
biomass/spatial distribution, Benguela upwelling 938.
Laminaria religiosa,
Laminaria bed, standing crop/community 927.

IRL©1979

Laminaria saccharina,
alginic acid content 1819.
primary production, effect of crude oil, Arctic 8091.
seasonal carbon budget 950.
sieve element, differentiation/ultrastructure 778.
Laminaria sinclairii,
gametophyte, growth/reproduction 8197.
Laminarinase,
Rhizopus arrhizus , purification/characterization 9332.
Rhizopus arrhizus , substrate specificity 9333.
Lamprene,
Xerocomus badius /*Agaricus campestris* monophenol monooxygenase inhibition 1789.
Lamprospora polytrichina,
occurrence, Philippines 961.
Lamprothamnium,
distribution, New Zealand 2252.
Lampteromyces japonicus,
polysaccharide, purification/properties 6118.
Land reclamation,
role of microorganisms 4363.
Lankesterella,
infection, birds, USA, New Jersey/Maryland 8604.
infection, migrant birds, UK 7965.
Lanopila nipponica comb.nov.,
taxonomic revision 3558.
Lanzia,
taxonomy 8152.
Lanzia parasitica sp.nov.,
taxonomy 8153.
Laodelphax striatellus,
yeast symbiont 659.
Lapachol,
Penicillium notatum oxidation 6141.
Lapachone,
effect on *Trypanosoma cruzi* epimastigote 7369.
effect on *Trypanosoma cruzi* culture 3957.
Laryngeal infection,
Coccidioides immitis 2635.
Lasalocid,
anticoccidial activity 6239, 10340.
control-coccidiosis, chicken 1572.
Lasiagrostis splendens,
rhizosphere, diatom 725.
Lasiobelonium dumontii sp.nov.,
taxonomy 3548.
Lasiobertia africana gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6843.
Lasiobolus pilosus,
occurrence, India 7044.
Lasioderma serricorne,
symbiosis-yeast 4173.
Lasiodiplodia theobromae,
seed-borne disease, *Cajanus cajan* 6600.
Lasiosordaria indica sp.nov.,
taxonomy 8151.
Lasiosphaeria kamatii sp.nov.,
taxonomy 8151.
Latex agglutination test,
diagnosis-*Babesia argentina* babesiosis, cattle 7447.
diagnosis-hepatic amoebiasis 8849.
diagnosis-toxoplasmosis, mouse 2174.
Lauderia annulata,
growth, effect of chelator 3108.
Lauderia borealis,
biomass, effect of nutrition 3690.
photosynthesis, effect of light intensity 8280.
Laundry,
disinfection, hospital hygiene 7355.
Laurencia,
bromo-hydroxyselinene, characterization 1830.
ecology, relation-pollution, Mediterranean Sea 3687.
Laminaria bed, standing crop/community 927.
selinene derivative, characterization 4748.
Laurencia botrychioides,
benthos, respiration/photosynthesis 6170.
Laurencia filiformis,
heterocladol, isolation/structure 4749.
Laurencia nidifica,
colonization, new substrata, intertidal zone 5968.
sphingosine derivatives, isolation 6125.
Laurencia nipponica,
essential oil, bromo ether, characterization 4750.
Laurencia papillosa,
coral reef, Curacao 9227.
phycocolloid, properties 3030.
Laurencia poitei,
association-*Thalassia* community, estuary lagoon 3678.
distribution, seasonal variation, subtropical lagoon, FL, USA 1747.
Laurencia subopposita,
metabolites 4751.
Laurencia surculigera,
occurrence, Japan 9237.
Laurencia synderiae,
neoconcinndiol hydroperoxide, structure 1877.
Laurencia thyrsifera,
thyrsiferol, isolation/characterization 6195.
Lava field,
Iceland, Cyanophyta nitrogen fixation 8246.
Lavandula,
mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), host growth, effect of bacteria 8933.
Lawsonia inermis,
extract, antifungal activity, *Helminthosporium oryzae* 4789.
Lead,
accumulation, mushroom 5212.
binding agent, fucoidan 6113.
brewing yeast, content 3480.
effect on *Dunaliella salina* 1633.
Lead compounds,
inhibition-*Poteriochromonas malhamensis* cytokinesis 3939.
Leaf,
biodegradation, aquatic hyphomycete, stream 1797.
Leaf curl,
Taphrina deformans , *Prunus persica* 1488, 2704.
Leaf decay,
stream, nutrient dynamics 3728.
Leaf litter,
decomposition, microbial enzymes 2188.
fungi, decomposition 10394.
fungi, elemental accumulation/partitioning 7997.
fungi colonization, effect of Collembola grazing 7985.
zoosporic fungi, occurrence 3703.
Leaf mould,
Cladosporium fulvum , *Lycopersicon esculentum* 8777.
Leaf stripe,
Pyrenophora graminea , *Hordeum vulgare* 1271.
Leaf surface,
effect on *Colletotrichum* appressorium formation 3630.
Leafspot,
Alternaria , *Gossypium hirsutum* 5673.
Alternaria , *Helianthus annuus* 4219.
Alternaria , *Polianthes tuberosa* 670.

***Leafspot*, (continued)**
Alternaria alternantherae , *Alternanthera phylloxeroides* / Amaranthaceae 7778.
Alternaria helianthi , *Helianthus annuus* 7829, 8774.
Alternaria zinniae , *Zinnia elegans* 8775.
Ascochyta fabae , *Vicia faba* 2087.
Ascochyta sorghina , *Sorghum vulgare* 2722.
Asperisporium caricae , *Carica papaya* 10189.
Brassica rapa 6613.
Cercospora , *Manihot esculenta* 10198, 10195.
Cercospora apii , *Apium graveolens var.dulce* 5064.
Cercospora arachidicola / *Cercosporidium* , *Arachis hypogaea* 5680.
Cercospora arachidicola / *Cercosporidium personatum* , *Arachis hypogaea* 2727.
Cercospora beticola , *Beta vulgaris* 1462, 5065, 10196, 10197.
Cercospora canescens , *Vigna radiata* 8776.
Cercospora citrullina , *Cucumis melo* 672.
Cercospora cruenta , *Vigna unguiculata* 2728, 7792.
Cercospora elaeidis , *Elaeis guineensis* 3351.
Cercospora henningsii , *Manihot esculenta* 1463.
Cercospora koepkeri , *Saccharum officinale* 10268.
Cercospora oryzae , *Oryza sativa* 1476.
Cercospora personata / *Cercospora arachidicola* , *Arachis hypogaea* 7794.
Cercospora sojina , *Glycine max* 6614.
Cercospora zeae-maydis , *Zea mays* 1465.
Cercosporella aesculi sp.nov. , *Aesculus turbinata* 5868.
Cercosporidium personatum , *Arachis hypogaea* 2109.
Cochliobolus miyabeanus , *Chikusichloa aquatica* 5040.
Colletotrichum nymphaeae comb.nov. , *Nymphaea alba* 10202.
Corynespora cassiicola , *Cucumis sativus* 6584.
Corynespora cassiicola , *Solanum mammosum* 677.
Curvularia lunata , *Gossypium* 5670.
Cylindrocladium scoparium , *Medicago sativa* 3355.
Dendrophoma obscurans , *Fragaria* 7801.
Diplodia carissae , *Carissa carandas* 679.
Diplodia macrospora , *Zea mays* 7804.
Drechslera sorokiniana , *Poa pratensis* 7810.
Gloeocercospora sorghi , *Sorghum vulgare* 10258.
Gloeocercospora sorghi / *Helminthosporium sorghicola* , *Sorghum sudanense* / *Sorghum bicolor* 10213.
Gloeosporium polymorphum , *Acorus calamus* 2097.
Hadrotrichum sorghi , *Sorghum vulgare* 10258.
Helminthosporium , *Poa pratensis* 684.
Helminthosporium catenarium , *Phalaris arundinacea* 3367.
Helminthosporium catenarium / *Stagonospora foliicola* , *Phalaris arundinacea* 8788.
Helminthosporium oryzae , *Oryza sativa* 685.
Kalanchoe 7795.
Kordyana polliae var.microspora var.nov. , *Commelina maculata* 4210.
Leptosphaeria herpotrichoides , cereals 7743.
Leptosphaeria microscopica , *Triticum aestivum* 10159.
Leptosphaerulina briosiana , *Medicago sativa* 2066.
Marssonina , *Populus* 7831, 7832.
Medicago sativa 2111.
Mycosphaerella fijiensis / *Mycosphaerella musicola* , *Musa sapientum* 4079.
Mycosphaerella musicola , *Musa sapientum* 2067.
Myrothecium roridum , *Glycine max* 10219.
Oryza sativa , control 4260.
Pestalotiopsis funerea , *Eucalyptus globulus* 10220.
Phoma , *Manihot esculenta* 10222.
Phoma arcuata , *Terminalia chebula* 2097.
Phyllosticta , *Glycine max* 688.
Pseudocercospora psophocarpi , *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 5076.
Pseudocercosporella capsellae , *Brassica rapa* 10224.
Pseudopeziza medicaginis , *Medicago sativa* 4211, 7750.
Septoria , Sorghum vulgare 692.
Septòria glycines , *Glycine max* 1479.
Septoria lycopersici , *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2764.
Septoria musiva / *Septoria populicola* , *Populus balsamifera* 8805.
Septoria ribis , *Ribes nigrum* 10241.
Septoria tritici , *Triticum aestivum* 5080.
Stemphylium , *alfalfa* 2111.
Stemphylium , *Vicia faba* 7848.
Stemphylium botryosum , *Lactuca sativa* 5082.
***Learning*,**
Paramecium , genetics 8581.
Lecanactis abietina,
conidium, germination 882.
***Lecane*,**
egg, *Olpidium sparrowii* infection 5844.
Lecania dimera,
occurrence-*Populus tremuloides* , Canada 516.
***Lecanidion esfandiarii sp.nov.*,**
taxonomy 8291.
Lecanora,
isolation-imported timber, Denmark 972.
Lecanora cornizaeoides,
indicator organism, sulphur dioxide air pollution 748.
***Lecanora muralis*,**
colonization/distribution, seashores 9256.
***Leccinum scabrum*,**
basidiospore, germination 6945.
***Lecidea*,**
distribution, New Zealand, Moturoa Islands 9257.
occurrence, Arctic 8299.
***Lecidea albocaerulescens*,**
symbiont resynthesis 8228.
***Lecidea lichenicola comb.nov.*,**
taxonomy 8148.
***Lecidea macrospora*,**
synonymy-*Tremolecia nivalis* 8299.
***Lecidea watsonii*,**
taxonomy 8148.
Lecithin,
Glycine max , control-*Sphaerotheca fuliginea* mildew (powdery), Cucumis sativus 8764.
Lectin,
binding site, *Toxoplasma gondii* membrane 3074.
inhibition-*Penicillium* / *Aspergillus* growth 6231.
Nitella membrane binding sites 1869.
Leguminosae,
rhizosphere fungi, tundra soil 10391.
tropical, contamination, seed-borne fungi 4252.
***Leightoniomyces gen.nov.*,**
taxonomy 4480.
***Leiothecium ellipsoideum*,**
occurrence, Japan 3552.
***Leishmania*,**
cryopreservation 4834.
culture, liquid medium 7438.
culture, medium RE III 7439.
culture, NNN medium 6287.
cutaneous leishmaniasis, antibody production 4926.
identification, isoenzyme patterns 4486.
large-scale culture 9828.
mucosal leishmaniasis, diagnosis 5690.

***Leishmania*, (continued)**
pulmonary infection 1402.
review 5693, 7867.
vector relationships 2163.
Leishmania adleri,
excreted factor, serotype 1493.
Leishmania aethiopica,
excreted factor, serotype 1493.
Leishmania brasiliensis,
culture in vitro 1942.
cutaneous leishmaniasis, diagnosis 8620.
espundia, biological characteristics 3381.
glucose/amino acid utilization 1261.
leishmaniasis, hamster 8875.
nasal leishmaniasis 4267.
pyruvate kinase, function 9441.
taxonomy 1696.
taxonomy/development, *Lutzomyia longipalpis* 3588.
Leishmania brasiliensis brasiliensis,
leishmaniasis, *Lutzomyia longipalpis* 1540.
Leishmania brasiliensis panamensis,
isolation-*Heteromys dermarestianus* 3409.
Leishmania chagasi,
visceral leishmaniasis, transmission-*Lutzomyia longipalpis* 2593.

Leishmania donovani,
antigen, cross-reactivity-*Mycobacterium bovis BCG* 3224.
cryopreservation 2554.
culture medium 4836.
excreted factor, serotype 1493.
glucose/amino acid utilization 1261.
interaction-hamster macrophage 6403.
isolation-dog, visceral leishmaniasis reservoir 1985.
leishmaniasis, hamster 8875.
leishmaniasis, hamster, drug screening test 4835.
leishmaniasis, mouse 3410.
leishmaniasis, mouse, genetic control 3411.
leishmaniasis, Sudan 9927.
leishmaniasis, treatment 4302.
nasopharyngeal tumour, case report 5096.
promastigote, cytochrome c oxidase/cytochrome c peroxidase localization 1055.
pyruvate kinase, function 9441.
rRNA gene, sequence arrangement 7103.
visceral leishmaniasis, case report 5694.
visceral leishmaniasis, case report, GFR 6623.
visceral leishmaniasis, diagnosis 694, 4268.
visceral leishmaniasis, diagnosis, UK 6675.
visceral leishmaniasis, dysproteinaemia 1325.
visceral leishmaniasis, epidemiology, Algeria 7521.
visceral leishmaniasis, epidemiology, India, Tamil Nadu 8588.
visceral leishmaniasis, epidemiology, Iran 4885.
visceral leishmaniasis, epidemiology, USSR 4060, 9919, 9920.
visceral leishmaniasis, immunoglobulin levels 8660.
visceral leishmaniasis, kidney involvement 8833.
visceral leishmaniasis, man/dog 7868.
visceral leishmaniasis, mouse, cyclophosphamide immunosuppression 621.
visceral leishmaniasis, mouse, treatment 6680.
visceral leishmaniasis, spleen/lymph node morphology 2622.

***Leishmania enriettii*,**
infection, mouse/guinea-pig macrophage 4927.
interaction-mouse macrophage 8621.
Leishmania hertigi,
isolation-*Coendou mexicanum laenatum* 709.
Leishmania hoogstraali,
excreted factor, serotype 1493.
Leishmania infantum,
excreted factor, serotype 1493.
Leishmania mexicana,
espundia-like leishmaniasis, biological characteristics 3381.
leishmaniasis, mouse, inhibition-concurrent *Trypanosoma brucei* infection 8874.
survival in mouse macrophage 2015.
taxonomy 1696.
taxonomy/development, *Lutzomyia longipalpis* 3588.
Leishmania mexicana amazonensis,
leishmaniasis, hamster, transmission-*Lutzomyia flaviscutellata* 1997.
vector-*Lutzomyia flaviscutellata* 8834.
***Leishmania mexicana mexicana*,**
experimental leishmaniasis, *Mastomys natalensis* 6681.
***Leishmania nilotica*,**
leishmaniasis, Sudan 9927.
Leishmania tarentolae,
DNA/respiration, effect of berenil 575.
flagellum, isolation/properties 1238.
kinetoplast, RNA, characterization 7104.
kinetoplast DNA, nicked form 1779.
Leishmania tropica,
culture-mouse macrophage 3412.
cutaneous leishmaniasis, case report 4269, 7869.
cutaneous leishmaniasis, dog 6682.
cutaneous leishmaniasis, epidemiology, USSR 4061.
cutaneous leishmaniasis, immunity (humoral) 8622.
cutaneous leishmaniasis, immunity measurement 6404.
cutaneous leishmaniasis, Israel 8835.
cutaneous leishmaniasis, vaccination, military personnel 6405.
excreted factor, isolation/characterization 1326.
excreted factor, serotype 1493.
infection, mouse/guinea-pig macrophage 4927.
leishmaniasis, Sudan 9927.
rRNA, characterization 7106.
Leishmania tropica major,
cutaneous leishmaniasis, mouse 622.
cutaneous leishmaniasis, Saudi Arabia 8836.
leishmaniasis, mouse, inhibition-concurrent *Trypanosoma brucei* infection 8874.
rabbit, hyperimmune serum production 9965.
zoonotic cutaneous leishmaniasis, epidemiology, USSR 9931.
***Leishmania tropica minor*,**
cutaneous leishmaniasis, Iran, Neishabur 6353.
leishmaniasis, hamster 8875.
rabbit, hyperimmune serum production 9965.
Leishmaniasis,
control, training, WHO report 8871.
cutaneous, antibody detection 6402.
cutaneous, antibody production 4926.
cutaneous, atypical forms 2128.
cutaneous, case report 7869.
cutaneous, concomitant leprosy, case reports 7866.
cutaneous, diagnosis 2663, 4266.
cutaneous, dog 6682.
cutaneous, epidemiology/effect on working capacity 2599.
cutaneous, eyelid, case report 2127.
cutaneous, histopathology 8831, 8832.
cutaneous, Israel 8835.
cutaneous, *Leishmania brasiliensis* , diagnosis 8620.
cutaneous, *Leishmania tropica* , case report 4269.
cutaneous, *Leishmania tropica* , epidemiology, USSR 4061.
cutaneous, *Leishmania tropica* , immunity (humoral) 8622.

Leishmaniasis,(continued)
cutaneous, *Leishmania tropica* , immunity measurement 6404.
cutaneous, *Leishmania tropica* , rabbit, hyperimmune serum production 9965.
cutaneous, *Leishmania tropica* , vaccination, military personnel 6405.
cutaneous, *Leishmania tropica major* , mouse 622.
cutaneous, *Leishmania tropica major* , Saudi Arabia 8836.
cutaneous, *Leishmania tropica minor* , Iran, Neishabur 6353.
cutaneous, mouse, treatment 6679.
cutaneous, skin test, Montenegro antigen 4105.
cutaneous, transmission-Diptera 3202.
cutaneous, treatment 5691, 5692, 7865.
cutaneous, zoonosis, Libya 2592.
cutaneous, zoonotic, *Leishmania tropica major* , epidemiology, USSR 9931.
dermal, post-kala-azar, case reports 2126.
developing countries, review 2159.
diagnosis, blood sampling, methodology 10311.
dog/cat, Switzerland 10315.
epidemiology, WHO programme 7532.
epidemiology/ecology, Latin-America 7520.
experimental, *Leishmania mexicana mexicana* , *Mastomys natalensis* 6681.
foci, USSR 1292.
hamster 8875.
hepatic, treatment 2141.
immigrants, GFR 9912.
immune response 4121.
Leishmania brasiliensis brasiliensis , *Lutzomyia longipalpis* 1540.
Leishmania donovani , hamster, drug screening test 4835.
Leishmania donovani , mouse 3410.
Leishmania donovani , mouse, genetic control 3411.
Leishmania donovani , treatment 4302.
Leishmania mexicana amazonensis , hamster, transmission-*Lutzomyia flaviscutellata* 1997.
lymphadenitis, toxoplasmosis simulation 10278.
mouse, inhibition-concurrent *Trypanosoma brucei* infection 8874.
mucosal, diagnosis 5690.
nasal, *Leishmania brasiliensis* 4267.
nasal, *Leishmania mexicana* , parasite biological characteristics 3381.
polyparasitism, epidemiology, Peru 6362.
review 2782, 5693, 7867.
Rhombomys opimus , Phlebotomidae vector 6368.
sporotrichoid, case report 1492.
transmission-Lutzomyiinae 9918.
transmission-Phlebotominae, Italy 1291.
treatment 8830.
visceral, case report 5694.
visceral, case report, GFR 6623.
visceral, diagnosis 4268.
visceral, diagnosis, UK 6675.
visceral, dysproteinaemia 1325.
visceral, epidemiology, Algeria 7521.
visceral, epidemiology, India, Tamil Nadu 8588.
visceral, epidemiology, Iran 4885.
visceral, epidemiology, USSR 4060, 9919, 9920.
visceral, granulocyte function 1324.
visceral, immunoglobulin levels 8660.
visceral, kidney involvement 8833.
visceral, *Leishmania chagasi* , transmission-*Lutzomyia longipalpis* 2593.
visceral, *Leishmania donovani* , diagnosis 694.
visceral, *Leishmania donovani* , dog reservoir 1985.
visceral, *Leishmania donovani* , mouse, cyclophosphamide immunosuppression 621.
visceral, man/dog 7868.
visceral, mouse, treatment 6680.
visceral, serodiagnosis 1497.
visceral, spleen/lymph node morphology 2622.
WHO control programme 5724.
Lemanea,
occurrence, river Dissour/Taurig, Eire 1744.
Lemonniera aquatica,
conidium production, river, Arctic Circle 8284.
food source-*Asellus aquaticus* 3726.
Lemonniera centrosphaera,
conidium production, river, Arctic Circle 8284.
Lemonniera terrestris,
conidium production, river, Arctic Circle 8284.
Lenites warnieri,
occurrence, Turkey/Iran 7053.
Lenormandia prolifera,
chloroplast, bromine, localization 1878.
Lens esculenta,
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. lentis wilt 1185.
Fusarium roseum rot (root) 2739.
Lentinus edodes,
γ-glutamyltransferase, activation-anions 1016.
ageing, karyogamy 9139.
glucan, antitumour activity 6401.
α-glucan, isolation/structure 7203.
growth/development, effect of nitrite 3943.
organoleptic evaluation 10422.
trichopolyn antibiotic antimicrobial activity 5434.
Lentinus lepideus,
decay, wood 5800.
decay, wood, control 8051.
tolerance-quaternary ammonium compound/copper-chrome-arsenate 5190.
Lentinus tigrinus,
fruit body, differentiation 3625.
Leotia,
ascus, apical apparatus, ultrastructure 1685.
Leotia lubrica,
taxonomy/occurrence, Taiwan 4577.
Lepidoptera,
Entomophthora destruens 7686.
Sporozoa infection, Yugoslavia 4898.
Lepidorbitoides,
biostratigraphy, Cretaceous period, Pakistan 5374.
Lepismatophila rhombocephala sp.nov.,
taxonomy 3595.
Lepista,
occurrence, Greenland 9244.
Lepomis gibbosus,
Myxosporida infection 2178.
Lepraria,
epiphyte-*Parmelia loxodes* /*Parmelia verruculifera* 518.
Lepraria aeruginosa,
occurrence, Yugoslavia 3733.
Lepraria crassissima,
occurrence, Yugoslavia 3733.
Leptinotarsa decemlineata,
Beauveria bassiana infection 1418.
Leptocylindrus danicus,
seasonal variations, bay, Japan 2963.
Leptogium chloromelum,
nitrogen fixation/biomass/habitat 519.
oak forest, biomass/habitat 520.

Leptogium corticola,
nitrogen fixation/biomass/habitat 519.
oak forest, biomass/habitat 520.
Leptogium cyanescens,
nitrogen fixation/biomass/habitat 519.
ultrastructure 3582.
Leptogium evanescens,
oak forest, biomass/habitat 520.
Leptographium lundbergii,
colonization, *Picea abies* stumps 5993.
Leptographium pyrinum sp.nov,
taxonomy/association-*Dendroctonus adjunctus* 9066.
Leptomitus lacteus,
hyphal wall, chemistry 9482.
skin infection, *Perca fluviatilis* 4160.
Leptomitus libertae,
infection, Pisces/Natantia 3289.
Leptomonas,
culture, medium RE III 7439.
Leptomonas collosoma,
plasma/flagellum membrane, ultrastructure 3889.
Leptomonas oncopelti,
infection, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 5728.
Leptomonas seymouri sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation-*Dysdercus suturellus* 1697.
Leptomyxida,
perforation-*Cochliobolus sativus* conidium, soil 6725.
Leptonematella fasciculata,
taxonomy/life cycle 5836.
Leptopeltidaceae,
taxonomy 5248.
Leptopeltis gregaria comb.nov.,
taxonomy 5248.
Leptopeltis litigiosa comb.nov.,
taxonomy 5248.
Leptopeltis lunariae comb.nov.,
taxonomy 5248.
Leptopeltis nebulosa comb.nov.,
taxonomy 5248.
Leptopeltopsis,
taxonomy 5248.
Leptosira,
taxonomy, use of pyrolysis-gas-liquid chromatography 5843.
Leptospermum scoparium,
Acaulospora laevis mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular) 5170.
Leptosphaeria coniothyrium,
blight (cane), *Rubus idaeus* 6552, 10158.
Leptosphaeria doliolum,
morphology/occurrence, India 3706.
Leptosphaeria herpotrichoides,
leafspot, cereals 7743.
morphology/occurrence, India 3707.
Leptosphaeria maculans,
blackleg, *Brassica campestris / Brassica napus* 4201.
blackleg, *Brassica napus / Brassica campestris* 665, 7744, 7745, 7746.
seed-borne disease, *Brassica* 4200.
Leptosphaeria michotii,
carotenoid, biosynthesis, relation-sporulation 9131.
Leptosphaeria microscopica,
leafspot, *Triticum aestivum* 10159.
Leptosphaeria nodorum,
blotch (glume), *Triticum* 5087.
disease, *Triticum* , Zambia 4083.
pycnidiospore, collection-automatic spore trap 1926.
Leptosphaeria tompkinsii,
maduromycosis, diagnosis 9991.
Leptosphaerulina,
personatum, *Arachis hypogaea* 5680.
Leptosphaerulina briosiana,
infection, *Medicago sativa* 2113.
leafspot, *Medicago sativa* 2066.
Leptosphaerulina crassiasca,
Leptosphaerulina trifolii , *Arachis hypogaea* 5680.
Leptosphaerulina trifolii,
Leptosphaerulina crassiasca, *Arachis hypogaea* 5680.
Leptospira,
taxonomy, comparison-protozoa 6905.
Leptotrema polycarpum,
occurrence, TX, USA 517.
Leptotrema santense,
occurrence, TX, USA 517.
Lepus americanus,
Eimeria infection 2908.
Lerbek,
anticoccidial activity 6239.
Letharia vulpina,
occurrence, Yugoslavia 3733.
Leucine,
effect on yeast growth/acetoin biosynthesis 7357.
Leucine aminotransferase,
Trypanosoma cruzi , properties 8380.
Leucocoprinus beelianus nom.nov.,
taxonomy 6858.
Leucocoprinus pepinosporus sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6858.
Leucocoprinus submontagnei sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6858.
Leucocoprinus thoenii sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6858.
Leucocoprinus velutipes nom.nov.,
taxonomy 6858.
Leucocoprinus violaceus sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6858.
Leucocyte,
Candida albicans phagocytosis, inhibition-amphotericin B 5587.
cattle, response-*Babesia bigemina* 1336.
function, denture-induced *Candida albicans* stomatitis 5588.
interaction-*Aspergillus fumigatus / Rhizopus oryzae* 9961.
interaction-*Candida albicans* pseudohyphae 5583, 5584.
neutrophil, function defect, chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis 4094.
phagocytosis-*Candida albicans* , bioassay 8536.
toxoplasmosis, neonate, monocyte function 7584.
Leucocyte migration inhibition,
Candida albicans antigen 2014.
Leucocytopoiesis,
Rana cyanophlyctis 1357.
Leucocytozoon,
infection, Aves 2180.
infection, birds, USA, New Jersey/Maryland 8604.
infection, migrant birds, UK 7965.
Leucocytozoon bonasae,
infection, *Centrocercus urophasianus* 4076.
Leucocytozoon caulleryi,
leucocytozoonosis, chicken 4322.
leucocytozoonosis, chicken, treatment 8889, 8890.
Leucocytozoon dubreuili,
infection, birds 7939.
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum,
infection, birds 7939.
parasitism, Aves, Mascarene Islands 2000.

Leucocytozoon majoris,
infection, birds 7939.
Leucocytozoon marchouxi,
infection, *Zenaida macroura* 4075.
parasitism, Aves, Mascarene Islands 2000.
Leucocytozoon simondi,
infection, *Cairina moschata* 2809.
parasitism, *Anas* 3433.
Leucocytozoon smithi,
leucocytozoonosis, turkey 6693, 8891.
Leucocytozoon toddi,
infection, Strigiformes/Falconiformes 3214.
Leucocytozoon zosteropsis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/parasitism, Aves, Mascarene Islands 2000.
Leucocytozoonosis,
Leucocytozoon caulleryi , chicken 4322.
Leucocytozoon caulleryi , chicken, treatment 8889, 8890.
Leucocytozoon smithi , turkey 6693, 8891.
Leucohymenoquinone,
Hymenochaete mougeotii , isolation/characterization 1114.
Leucopaxillus mirabilis,
morphology/cytology 5856.
Leucoscypha ovilla comb.nov.,
taxonomy 6844.
Leucosporidium,
colonization, hospital patient 3269.
Leucosporidium stokesii,
fermentation, induction 4759.
psychrophilic, maximum growth temperature 876.
Leucyl-tRNA synthetase,
Euglena gracilis , inhibition-modified ATP analogue 6046.
Tetrahymena pyriformis , regulation 1814.
Leukaemia,
Candida albicans septicaemia 4971.
mouse, candidiasis susceptibility 5014.
mouse, effect of *Babesia rodhaini* babesiosis 4317.
Leukonychia,
Trichophyton rubrum 1375.
Leukoplakia,
association-*Candida* oral infection 1383.
Levamisole,
treatment-toxoplasmosis 1508.
Levorin,
inhibition-*Candida albicans* 3884.
sensitivity-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* nystatin-resistant mutant 2581.
Liberia,
Toxoplasma gondii antibody, prevalence 1299.
Libertella,
decay/discolouration, *Populus tremuloides* 1447.
Libya,
cutaneous leishmaniasis, zoonosis 2592.
Licea,
taxonomic key 784.
Licea castanea,
occurrence, India 5980.
Licea denudescens sp.nov.,
taxnomy 784.
Licea inconspicua sp.nov.,
taxnomy 784.
Licea perexigua sp.nov.,
taxnomy 784.
Licea pseudoconica sp.nov.,
taxnomy 784.
Licea scyphoides sp.nov.,
taxnomy 784.
Licea testudinacea,
occurrence, India 5980.
Licea variabilis,
taxonomy 5246.
Lichen,
allergy 4104.
carbon dioxide exchange/nitric-oxide reductase, measurement 6286.
colonization/distribution, seashores 9256.
culture in vitro 2546.
depside/depsidone, adaptive significance 979.
differentiation 4534.
distribution/biomass, desert 3735.
distribution/zonation, littoral, Rias Bajas, Spain 505.
effect of ozone 8512.
effect of pollution, gold smelting 8094.
epiphyte-*Ulmus glabra* , Norway 2977.
evolution 6882.
fungus-alga association 4482.
indicator organism, sulphur dioxide air pollution 748.
indicator organism, sulphur dioxide pollution 1641.
indicator organisms, atmospheric pollution 8976.
light-sensitive allergy 5593.
nitrogen fixation, USA, New Mexico 8300.
nitrogen fixation/biomass/habitat 519.
photosynthesis/respiration, measurement 9577.
phycobiont, nutrition 1252.
potassium efflux, effect of sulphur dioxide 1639.
production, sandy grassland soil 3732.
reindeer grazing 973.
symbiont resynthesis 8228.
xanthone, spectroscopy 7312.
Lichen berberinus,
synonymy 820.
Lichen flora,
Argentina 7068.
Brisbane, Australia 1762.
British Columbia, Canada 2346.
Central Africa 7067.
checklist, USA, Maryland 5371.
epiphytic, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 5370.
Hawaiian Islands 7066.
Ireland 7065.
New Zealand, Moturoa Islands 9257.
occurrence-*Populus tremuloides* , Canada 516.
Orissa, India 4593.
peat bog, France 3729.
river, Belgium 4555.
Sara Mountain, Yugoslavia 3733.
stream bed, UK 975.
sugar limestone refugium, UK 5999.
USA, Colorado, Rocky Mountains 8296.
USA, Illinois, Panther's Den 7064.
Venezuela 5998.
Lichen planus,
association-*Candida* oral infection 1383.
Lichenicolous fungi,
taxonomy 4480.
UK 8148.
Lichenoid crust,
culture, silica gel 6262.
Lichina,
distribution, New Zealand, Moturoa Islands 9257.
Lichina confinis,
carbohydrate metabolism 4678.
Licmophora,
association-*Calanus plumchrus* 8278.

Life cycle,
Acetabularia , thymidine kinase regulation 1005.
Acrochaetium asparagopsidis 475.
Acrochaetium polyblastum /Acrochaetium hallandicum 5906.
Acrosymphyton purpuriferum , short day response 9110.
Amoeba proteus 4537.

Anabaena , α-amylase activity 1780.

Aspergillus nidulans , sexual/asexual reproduction 1962.

Aureobasidium pullulans , development/ultrastructure 873.

Babesia bigemina , *Boophilus decoloratus* 9160.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii , effect of 6-methylpurine 6909.
Coprinus cinereus , cell wall chemical composition 6117.
Cutleria adspersa 2282.
Dasyphila preissii 4447.
Dicranemaceae 6826.
Eimeria /Isospora , pig 887.
Eimeria brunetti , polysaccharide granule localisation 490.
Eimeria grenieri , *Numida meleagris* 3646.
Eimeria leuckarti , horse 6371.
Eimeria sigmodontis , *Sigmodon hispidus* infection 2302.
Eimeria utahensis , *Dipodomys ordii* infection 4540.
Eimeria vermiformis , cell culture 2303.
Eimeria zuernii , cattle 2933.
Entomophthora egressa , protoplast 5914.
Eucheuma , carrageenan farm production 3029.
Fosliella farinosa 2323.
Fritschiella tuberosa 5282.
Ganapatiella odontotermi gen. et sp.nov. 471.
Glugea habrodesmi sp.nov. 2276.
Gracilaria , Atlantic, Canada 849.
Gymnogongrus crenulatus 476.
Gymnogongrus crenulatus /Gymnogongrus devoniensis 5284.
Haliphthoros milfordensis 3614.
Iridaea cordata 5286.
Isospora burrowsi , dog 8231.
Isospora ohioensis , dog 8232.
Mastigocladus laminosus 2281.
Microcystis , nannocyte 840.
Myxobolus exiguus , in vitro 886.
Olpidium brassicae , *Brassica oleracea var.capitata* infection 2922.
Olpidium radicale 1683.
Oudemansiella mucida 869.
Phycomyces , genetics 3170.
Physarum polycephalum , rac gene 4027.
Plasmodium , malaria infection duration 6644.
Plumaria elegans , Canada 4512.
Pneumocystis carinii 6972.
Pogotrichum filiforme /Leptonematella fasciculata 5836.
Polysiphonia ferulacea , asexual propagules 6917.
Polytretus reinboldii , culture 5908.
Poria carnegiea 4030.
Rhodosporidium toruloides , nuclear behaviour 4532.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , ribosome biosynthesis, regulation 4047.
Sarcocystis , dog/water buffalo 6966.
Sarcocystis , domestic animal 6967.
Sarcocystis bovicanis , first asexual generation, cattle 6968.
Sarcocystis muris 4541.
Schizophyllum commune , proteolytic enzyme 5391.
Schizymenia dubyi 477.
Stictyosiphon subsimplex /Farlowiella onusta 1675.
Tetrahymena thermophila , macronucleus subunit, ploidy 4057.
Theileria parva , *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* 2934.
Toxoplasma gondii 888.
Toxoplasma gondii culture 2304.
Trypanosoma brucei 3642.
Trypanosoma cruzi , cell surface charge 1150.
Turbinaria ornata 6914.
Light,
absorbance spectra, *Aphanocapsa /Scenedesmus* 7254.
blue, effect on *Chlorella protothecoides* chlorophyll biosynthesis 8458.
blue, effect on *Scenedesmus obliquus* δ-aminolevulinic acid biosynthesis 8422.
blue, role-*Phycomyces blakesleeanus* sporangiophore differentiation 5919.
blue-green, effect on marine algae pigment/chloroplast 5477.
blue-green, effect on *Stephanopyxis turris* pigment/chloroplast 5476.
blue/near u.v., effect on Fungi Imperfecti conidiogenesis 6947.
effect on aggregation Myxomycetes 3611.
effect on *Closterium acerosum* mating 9103.
effect on *Coprinus macrorhizus* basidiocarp maturation 6944.
effect on *Cryptomonas ovata* growth/nutrient uptake 5475.
effect on *Cytospora cincta* growth/pycnidium formation 1169.
effect on *Entomophthora delphacis* conidium germination 2287.
effect on Entomophthorales conidium germination 5296.
effect on Fucales apex growth 2283.
effect on *Gyromitra esculenta* culture 9774.
effect on *Helminthosporium oryzae* conidiogenesis 4773.
effect on Laminariales gametophyte growth/reproduction 8197.
effect on *Lentinus tigrinus* fruit body differentiation 3625.
effect on *Paramecium caudatum* 7320.
effect on *Phycomyces blakesleeanus* carotene 9555.
effect on *Phyllosticta antirrhini* pycnidium development 6954.
effect on phytoplankton photosynthesis/respiration 7255.
effect on phytoplankton primary production, Pacific Ocean 2337.
effect on *Porphyra leucosticta* plastid 1681.
effect on *Pyricularia oryzae* sporulation 3925.
effect on *Scenedesmus obliquus* culture 9677.
effect on *Scenedesmus obliquus* photosynthesis 9567.
effect on *Scenedesmus obliquus* photosynthesis/pigment 9566.
effect on *Scenedesmus obliquus* pigment composition 2469.
effect on *Septoria lycopersici* sporulation 875.
effect on *Verticillium agaricinum* carotenoid biosynthesis photoinduction 7245.
high intensity, effect on *Anacystis nidulans* growth/composition 1895.
induction-Fungi Imperfecti sporulation 8219.
induction-*Helminthosporium oryzae* conidiogenesis 3093.
inhibition-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* growth/transport 4739.
intensity, effect on *Lauderia borealis* photosynthesis 8280.
intermittent, effect on *Anabaena cylindrica* hydrogen production 7249.
quality, effect on *Chlorella pyrenoidosa* carbon fixation 7251.
regulation-*Chlorella pyrenoidosa* tRNA/rRNA 5S biosynthesis 3755.
wavelength, effect on *Chlorella vulgaris* photosynthesis

IRL©1979

Light,(continued)
carbon metabolism 7252.
white, effect on *Aspergillus flavus /Aspergillus parasiticus* aflatoxin biosynthesis 9528.
Light-scatter analysis,
microalgae 6249.
Ligniera junci,
infection, *Zea mays* 10122.
Lignin,
biodegradation, white rot fungi 5191.
decomposition, fungi 4017.
fermentation, review 5531.
model, biodegradation, soil microflora 2841.
Lignocellulose,
thermophilic/thermotolerant fungi biodegradation 9434.
Lilium longiflorum,
mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular) 4369.
Lilium speciosum,
Cylindrocarpon /Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.lilii infection 8815.
Linalool,
Kluyveromyces lactis, biosynthesis 9508.
Lincomycin,
effect on *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* mitochondrion 3934.
Lindane,
effect on Aspergillus niger/Saccharomyces cerevisiae fermentation 569.
Lindane insecticide,
biodegradation, soil microflora 2883.
Linolenic acid,
Cyanidium caldarium 542.
Cyanidium caldarium, biosynthesis 3840.
Linshcosteus,
Beauveria bassiana infection 5010.
Linum usitatissimum,
Melampsora lini rust 3337, 10174.
Septoria linicola pasmo 10239.
Verticillium wilt 2103.
Linuron,
herbicide, soil microflora biodegradation 6738.
Liosphaera,
fossil, India, Kashmir 6002.
Lipid,
Aureobasidium pullulans, content, effect of pH 8403.
Blakeslea trispora, biosynthesis, penicillin stimulation 1113.
Candida lipolytica, rat feed 8035.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii chloroplast membrane, biosynthesis 9495.
granule, *Candida tropicalis*, isolation/characterization 3844.
inositol deficient *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis*, metabolism 2447.
Lipomyces starkeyi, biosynthesis, culture medium 3146.
Mastigophora, antitumour activity 1833.
neutral, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae /Kluyveromyces fragilis*, effect of environment 7215.
Nostoc punctiforme heterocyst, biosynthesis 8430.
Plasmodium, metabolism 9514.
Rhodotorula glutinis, biosynthesis 1831.
rumen microflora, biosynthesis/incorporation 4687.
rumen protozoa, metabolism/ruminant utilization 2450.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, intermediate-mannan biosynthesis 4683.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, polyprenol, isolation/properties 4682.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae membrane, fluidity, effect on freeze-thaw survival 9616.
Saccharomyces vini, effect on chemiluminescence 9512.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, biosynthesis, requirement-conjugation 3043.
Tetrahymena pyriformis membrane, thermal adaptation 6187.
Tetrahymena pyriformis membrane, thermotropism 9635.
Toxoplasma gondii cystozoite 3034.
Ustilago avenae, biosynthesis, inhibition-imazalil 2506.
yeast, rat feed 8036, 8037.
Zygorhynchus moelleri, sexual development 1085.
Lipid body,
Palmaria palmata, ultrastructure 781.
Lipid composition,
Aspergillus niger mitochondrion, effect of temperature/respiratory deficiency 6127.
Blastocladiella emersonii gamma particle 9498.
Candida albicans, relation-polyene antibiotic resistance 9506.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, photosystem I/II 9590.
Chlorella vulgaris 8401.
Cochliobolus miyabeanus conidium, germination 2445.
Cyanophyta, sediment 1829.
fungi, spore wall/surface 3847.
Glomus mosseae mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular) 6747.
Hypomyces chlorinus plasmalemma 9500.
Mattesia grandis 1561.
Microsporum gypseum 9503.
Mucor mucedo /Aspergillus ochraceus 1090.
osmotolerant yeast 9507.
Penicillium roqueforti, effect of culture age/temperature 3041.
Pythium irregulare, effect of pH/nitrogen/carbon source 8402.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutant 7214.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea spore surface 9501.
Taphrina insititiae /Taphrina pruni 3841.
Toxoplasma gondii intestinal stage 5275.
Trypanosoma cruzi 2448.
Trypanosoma lewisi, effect of sodium malonate 2449.
Verticillium dahliae, relation-virulence 9505.
Lipid granule,
Candida rugosa 3578.
Lipid X,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, isolation/properties 6123.
Lipoamide dehydrogenase (NADH),
Pythium ultimum /Phytophthora erythroseptica, kinetics, comparison 2999.
Lipofuscin,
Neurospora crassa, senescence 9132.
Podospora anserina, senescence 9134.
Lipolytic activity,
osmotolerant yeast 6074.
Lipolytic enzyme,
Trichophyton rubrum, properties 5398.
Lipomyces starkeyi,
culture medium, lipid biosynthesis 3146.
Lipomyces tetrasporus,
polysaccharide, structure 8396.
Lipopolysaccharide,
Anacystis nidulans, chemical/biological studies 1074.
Anacystis nidulans, O-methyl sugars localization 7198.
Cochliobolus miyabeanus, purification/properties 8393.
Cyanophyta, characterization 7199.
Typanosoma cruzi, endotoxic activity 4307.
Liquidambar,
Botryosphaeria ribis canker 5659.
Liquidambar styraciflua,
Acremonium /Graphium decay 8955.

***Liquidambar styraciflua*, (continued)**
microbial decay/discolouration 8817.
wood discolouration, decay fungi 7850.
***Liriodendron tulipifera*,**
microbial decay/discolouration 8817.
wood discolouration, decay fungi 7850.
***Lithophyllum discoideum*,**
taxonomy 5241.
***Lithophyllum fuegianum*,**
taxonomy 5241.
***Lithophyllum incrustans*,**
ultrastructure 6828.
***Lithothamnion calcareum*,**
ultrastructure 6828.
***Lithothamnion corallioides*,**
ultrastructure 6828.
***Lithothamnion glaciale*,**
ecology, Atlantic Ocean 5355.
***Lithothamnion lenormandii*,**
ultrastructure 6828.
***Lithothamnion sonderi*,**
ultrastructure 6828.
***Lithothrix aspergillum*,**
recolonization, intertidal zone 5349.
***Litonotus*,**
occurrence, South Shetland Is. 9260.
***Litosiphon*,**
Eurychasma dicksonii infection 5750.
***Litosiphon filiformis*,**
taxonomy/life cycle 5836.
***Litschaurella*,**
taxonomy 5254.
Litter,
forest, Testacea, post-fire recovery 8002.
Littoral,
algae, sampling methods, Atlantic 1922.
algal communities, functional performance 936.
algal flora, Cap Blanc peninsula 3681.
algal flora, Clatsop County, OR, USA 1750.
benthic algae, Seattle, WA, USA 496.
Black Sea, fungi 970, 1660.
Rhodes, algal flora 1751.
Rias Bajas, Spain, benthic algae, distribution/zonation 505.
Sri Lanka, algae distribution 5966.
Livestock,
aflatoxin/zearalenone toxicity 10090.
babesiosis, Australia 8884.
babesiosis, Eire 10327.
epizootiology, mathematical model 9930.
intensive farming, zoonosis 6349.
silage fungi toxicity 10111.
trypanosomiasis, review 5733, 5734.
Lobaria linita var.tenuior,
nucleus, stain, rapid method 1941.
***Lobaria oregana*,**
growth rate, determination 7437.
nitrogen fixation, effect of acid rain 2877.
Lobaria pulmonaria,
nitrogen fixation, effect of acid rainfall 2877.
urease, regulation 6090.
Lobaria quercizans,
nitrogen fixation/biomass/habitat 519.
oak forest, biomass/habitat 520.
Lobaric acid,
Stereocaulon rivulorum , chemical strain 1891.
Lobomycosis,
Euphractus sexcinctus 5023.
Locomotion,
see also **Motility**
Naegleria gruberi , cell-substrate association 4422.
Locus,
antimycin A resistance, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , mapping 2576.
cyp 3, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , cytochrome c gene 6333.
mating type, *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* , gene orientation 9905.
sal, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , allosuppressor 3185.
***Lolium*,**
Drechslera seed-borne disease 7811.
mycorrhiza 8932.
Lolium perenne,
Claviceps purpurea ergot 2691, 2692.
Endogone fasciculatus mycorrhiza 1602.
Gigaspora margarita mycorrhiza 8930.
Gloeotinia temulenta seed-borne disease 6550.
Puccinia coronata rust (crown) 5055, 7767.
Puccinia coronata /ryegrass mosaic virus/barley yellow dwarf virus interaction 4212.
***Lomentaria orcadensis*,**
occurrence, Eire 8276.
***Lopadium*,**
occurrence, Hawaiian Islands 7066.
***Lophodermium iridicolum*,**
Stictis pachyspora, occurrence 7048.
***Lophodermium nitens*,**
ascocarp, development 4524.
***Lophodermium pinastri*,**
needlecast, *Pinus contorta* 10260.
needlecast, *Pinus sylvestris* 2700, 4202, 4203, 10160, 10161.
***Lophodinium*,**
morphology/taxonomy 4444.
***Lophothelium acervatum*,**
taxonomy 8148.
***Lophotrichus ampullus*,**
amylase, biosynthesis 7128.
***Lophotrichus bartlettii*,**
amylase, biosynthesis 7128.
***Loramyces juncicola*,**
dispersal, role-mucilage 3725.
Loxostomina,
fossil, taxonomy 827.
Lubimin,
Solanum tuberosum , elicitation-Oomycetes/Hyphomycetes 2773.
Lucensomycin,
Candida albicans resistance, relation-lipid composition 9506.
***Luffa aegyptiaca*,**
Fusarium oxysporum wilt 4235.
Luminescence,
see also **Bioluminescence**
algae, measurement, photobioluminator 9764.
Chlorella , effect of detergent 7377.
Lunatoic acid,
Cochliobolus lunata , structure 2454.
Lupinosis,
Phomopsis leptostromiformis , rat 10081.
Phomopsis leptostromiformis , sheep 7693.
Phomopsis leptostromiformis , sheep/rat 3858.
Lutein,
Cladophora glomerata , isolation/identification 1850.
Luteoskyrin,
Penicillium islandicum , hepatotoxicity, mouse 2670.
Penicillium islandicum , biosynthesis 6140.

Lutzomyia flaviscutellata,
transmission-*Leishmania mexicana amazonensis* leishmaniasis, hamster 1997.
Lutzomyia longipalpis,
Leishmania brasiliensis brasiliensis leishmaniasis 1540.
Leishmania mexicana /*Leishmania brasiliensis* development 3588.
transmission-*Leishmania chagasi* visceral leishmaniasis 2593.
Lycodes,
Haemogregarina uncinata sp.nov. infection 4492.
Lycogala conicum,
taxonomy 3526.
Lycogala epidendron,
isolation-imported timber, Denmark 972.
Lycogala epidendrum,
taxonomy 3526.
Lycogala exiguum,
taxonomy 3526.
Lycogala flavofuscum,
taxonomy 3526.
Lycogala mysorensis,
taxonomy 3526.
Lycoperdon pratense,
occurrence, India 3709.
Lycopersicon esculentum,
Alternaria solani blight (early) 7780.
Botrytis cinerea mould (grey) 7785.
Cladosporium fulvum leaf mould 8777.
Cladosporium fulvum mould (leaf) 5066.
Corynespora cassiicola blight 6586.
fungal infection, control 2086.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.lycopersici wilt 682, 1470, 2737, 3359, 4236, 6594, 7817, 8777, 10211.
Fusarium oxysporum rot (crown)/rot (root) 3360.
Fusarium oxysporum rot (crown/root) 1471.
Fusarium oxysporum wilt 10208.
microbial diseases, survey 617.
mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), effect on growth 8931.
mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), relation-host development 2844.
Phytophthora infestans blight (late) 2684, 6537, 8745.
Phytophthora nicotiana var.parasitica rot (buckeye) 6539.
Phytophthora nicotianae var.parasitica damping-off/rot (buckeye) 4521.
products, Howard Mould Count 1938.
Rhizoctonia solani rot (fruit) 2758.
rhizoplane fungi 10395.
root exudate, effect on *Pythium butleri* pathogenesis 7725.
root knot/wilt complex 6591.
Septoria lycopersici leafspot 2764.
Stemphylium botryosum f.sp.lycopersici infection 4181.
Verticillium dahliae wilt 7849, 8811.
Lycopersicum,
mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), host growth, effect of bacteria 8933.
Lymph node,
toxoplasmosis 2148.
Lymphadenitis,
Leishmania , toxoplasmosis simulation 10278.
Toxoplasma gondii , diagnosis 2796.
toxoplasmosis 5120.
toxoplasmosis, diagnosis 4292.
Lymphocyte,
cattle, effect of aflatoxin B_1 5650.
chromosome, effect of *Aspergillus parasiticus* aflatoxin 3048.
depression, *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia 5603.
effect on *Entamoeba histolytica* in vitro 8636.
immune response, *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria 2627, 1344.
intraepithelial, giardiasis 2621.
mouse, activation-malaria 7575.
mouse, antibody-dependent cytotoxicity, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 3227.
mouse, function-*Trypanosoma rhodesiense* trypanosomiasis 8635.
mouse, immune response-*Trypanosoma rhodesiense* infection 1334.
response, *Candida albicans* chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis 4919.
toxoplasmosis, use in diagnosis 1352.
transformation, *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria, children 4114.
transformation assay, use of *Blastomyces dermatitidis* antigen 4916.
Trypanosoma gambiense mitogenic activity 9970.
Lymphocyte (T),
mouse, coccidioidomycosis 4084.
Lymphokine,
mouse macrophage, *Toxoplasma gondii* inhibition 1351.
Lyngbya,
cyanophage, monitoring, wastewater treatment 2828.
DNA hybridization, taxonomic significance 1664.
photosynthesis, effect of pollution 8089.
Lyngbya aestuarii,
laminated mats, lagoon, Mexico 9222.
Lyngbya allorgei,
distribution, Argentina 1728.
Lyngbya intermedia,
occurrence, Orenburg, USSR 914.
Lyngbya majuscula,
majusculamide, structure elucidation 1082.
toxin, isolation/identification 7217.
Lyophyllum aggregatum,
effect of fungicide/herbicide 10413.
Lyophyllum leucophaeatum,
spore wall, ultrastructure 5857.
Lysine,
analogues, effect on *Penicillium chrysogenum* 3113.
Cryptococcus laurentii amino-caprolactam conversion 2398.
transport, *Saccharomycopsis lipolytica* , permease 4740.
ε-N-L-Lysine methyltransferase,
Neurospora crassa , purification/characterization 1786.
Lysis,
see also **Autolysis**
Anabaena cylindrica , bacteria 9724.
Phormidium luridum /*Synechococcus* , effect of *Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus* 9726.
yeast, microbial lytic enzyme 9800.
yeast plasma membrane 9627.
Lysolecithin acyltransferase,
Corticium centrifugum lysophospholipase 4624.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , substrate specificity 1132.
Trichophyton rubrum , properties 5398.
Lysophospholipase,
Corticium centrifugum, lysolecithin acyltransferase activity 4624.
Corticium centrifugum , purification/characterization 4623.
filamentous fungi 4645.
role-pathogenesis, African trypanosomiasis 2133.
Trichophyton rubrum , properties 5398.
Lysosome,
Aspergillus oryzae , α-amylase 9362.

***Lysurus borealis*,**
egg, sporophore emergence 5303.
Lysyl-tRNA synthetase,
yeast (baker's), substrate specificity 7167.
Lytechinus variegatus,
effect of *Gymnodinium breve* toxin 1094.
Lytic enzyme,
Aspergillus niger , effect of carbon source 3160.

Macaque,
trypanosomiasis, review 5700.
Macerating factor,
Phytophthora capsici , characterization 1069.
Macrobrachium acanthurus,
Zoothamnium infection 3432.
***Macrocystis integrifolia*,**
gametophyte, growth/reproduction 8197.
***Macrocystis pyrifera*,**
alginate, food additive 5769.
gametophyte, growth/reproduction 8197.
use for foodstuffs/feed/fuel 10418.
***Macrolepiota procera*,**
heavy metal accumulation 5212.
Macromycetes,
monophenol monooxygenase/peroxidase, occurrence 6059.
occurrence, sand dune, Norway 3724.
Macronucleus,
Bursaria truncatella , chromatin, structure 2990.
Tetrahymena thermophila , subunit, ploidy 4057.
Macrophage,
chicken, interaction-*Eimeria tenella* 4941.
effect on *Trypanosoma dionisii* growth 6414.
fibroblast, interaction-*Pneumocystis carinii* 4946.
hamster, interaction-*Leishmania donovani* 6403.
interaction-*Cryptococcus neoformans* 5590.
interaction-*Toxoplasma gondii* 6426, 6427.
interaction-*Trypanosoma cruzi* 4930, 6413.
interaction-*Trypanosoma dionisii* epimastigote 9969.
milk, phagocytosis-*Candida albicans* 9955.
mouse, dissemination-*Cryptococcus neoformans* 3221.
mouse, interaction-*Leishmania enriettii* 8621.
mouse, *Leishmania mexicana* survival 2015.
mouse, *Leishmania tropica* culture 3412.
mouse, lymphokine, *Toxoplasma gondii* inhibition 1351.
mouse, phagocytosis-*Trypanosoma brucei* 6409.
mouse, phagocytosis-*Trypanosoma musculi* 6419.
mouse, *Plasmodium berghei* phagocytosis 3238.
mouse, *Trypanosoma dionisii* penetration 4308.
mouse, *Trypanosoma gambiense* , agglutination 1331.
mouse/guinea-pig, *Leishmania* infection 4927.
phagocytosis, evaluation, use of *Toxoplasma gondii* 6298.
role-immunity (cell-mediated), mouse, toxoplasmosis 4118.
role-immunity, intracellular parasitic infection 5604.
Toxoplasma gondii ultrastructure 8180.
***Macrophomina*,**
rot (root), *Sorghum bicolor* , association-*Pratylenchus zeae* 7797.
***Macrophomina phaseoli*,**
β-galactosidase, immobilization 5395.
β-galactosidase, pharmaceutical studies 7142.
pycnidium, development 6952.
respiration, culture medium 3992.
rot (collar), *Phaseolus lunatus* 5074.
rot, *Corchorus capsularis* 4238.
rot (root), *Helianthus annuus* 7829.
seed-borne disease, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2095.
***Macrophomina phaseolina*,**
amino acid nutrition 8558.
amino acid utilization 1955.
damping-off, *Cucumeropsis edulis* 7827.
geocarposphere/rhizosphere, *Arachis hypogaea* 2747.
infection, *Arachis hypogaea* 2748.
isolation-*Glycine max* field 10264.
pathogenicity, evaluation method 3138.
Phaseolus vulgaris seed, fungicide control 4256.
pycnidium, induction 5924.
resistance-fungicide 6228.
rot (charcoal), *Glycine max* 7828.
rot (charcoal), *Solanum tuberosum* 7830.
rot (collar), *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 6598.
sclerotium, survival-soil 2834, 2835.
seed-borne disease, *Vigna unguiculata* 7826.
seed-borne fungi, *Arachis hypogaea* 6610.
soil, inoculum potential 7548.
***Macrophomina rolfsii*,**
rot (pod), *Arachis hypogaea* 10251.
Macroptilium atropurpureum,
seed-borne disease, incidence/control 2108.
***Macrosiphum avenae*,**
Entomophthora thaxteriana biological control 5646.
Macruridae,
parasitism-*Myxoproteus* 4323.
Macuprax,
inhibition-*Alternaria helianthi* 6226.
Madurella mycetomi,
black grain mycetoma, case report 3255.
mycetoma (black grain), mass spectrophotometry-tissue grain 4127.
mycetoma, GFR 5640.
Maduromycosis,
diagnosis 2663.
horse 10109.
knee, *Monosporium apiospermum* , child 2024.
Leptosphaeria tompkinsii , diagnosis 9991.
Petriellidium boydii , foot 3247.
Magdalaenaea monogramma,
conidium, isolation-stream foam 2969.
***Magnaporthe*,**
taxonomy 5249.
***Magnaporthe grisea comb.nov.*,**
taxonomy 4464.
Magnaporthe salvinii,
taxonomy 1687.
Magnesium,
Candida utilis nutrition 4016.
control-*Chara australis* membrane potential 9586.
effect on *Botrytis cinerea* post-harvest decay, *Rubus idaeus* 3484.
effect on plant disease resistance 5091.
effect on rumen microflora protein synthesis 7469.
role-*Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* /*Euglena gracilis* flagellum activity 4731.
Magnesium carbonate,
antimicrobial activity 2512.
Magnetic field,
effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* glycolysis 9685.
effect on yeast 5479.
treatment-*Trypanosoma equiperdum* trypanosomiasis, mouse 8633.
Majusculamide,
Lyngbya majuscula , structure elucidation 1082.

Mal secco,
Phoma tracheiphila . *Citrus aurantium* 2751.
Phoma tracheiphila , *Citrus limon* 8794.
Malachite green,
antifungal activity, *Haliphthoros milfordensis* 2669.
effect on *Ichthyophthirius multifiliis* development 6241.
Malacosoma disstria,
Nosema disstriae / *Pleistophora schubergi* infection, biological control 715.
Malameba locustae,
infection, *Schistocerca gregaria* 10326.
Malaria,
Aedeomyia squamipennis , sporozoite index 8550.
antigen, production method 6297.
biology*Plasmodium* culture, workshop 10503.
children, effect on nutritional status 4285.
children, Nigeria 5111.
children, UK 2789, 2793.
chloroquine resistance 6898.
clinical aspects, France 6647.
congenital, *Plasmodium vivax* 704.
connatal, *Plasmodium vivax* 4290.
control, training, WHO report 8871.
control, WHO report 8861.
control-mosquito repelling device 5711.
developing countries, review 2159.
diagnosis 2144, 5709, 6676.
diagnosis, blood sampling, methodology 10311.
diagnosis, blood smear, virus eliminatio 3997.
diagnosis, UK 6675.
ecological/demographic aspects, Nigeria 4068.
effect of high altitude 5110.
epidemiology 1295.
epidemiology, Europe 618.
epidemiology, mathematical models 7528.
epidemiology, New Orleans, USA 7525.
epidemiology, Peru 4889.
epidemiology, review 6645.
epidemiology, Tamilnadu State, India 6356.
epidemiology, WHO programme 7532.
epidemiology/control 10293.
epidemiology/effect on working capacity 2599.
eradication, Solomon Islands 8860.
eradication, USSR 1991.
eradication/epidemiology, USSR 4066, 4067.
erythrocyte receptor 6659.
erythrocyte surface receptor 5114.
exophilic transmission-*Anopheles funestus* 6358.
foetal/neonatal infection 6661.
gastroenteritis, recent advances 1532.
glomerulonephritis 6649.
glomerulonephritis, diagnosis/treatment 7918.
health education, India 700.
hepatic, treatment 2141.
hints for the practitioner 6652.
immigrants, GFR 9912.
immune response 4121.
immune response, review 2628.
immunity 6433.
immunity, review 6646.
immunity/vaccination 6421.
immunodiagnosis 1345.
immunoglobulin levels 8660.
immunoglobulin M/antibody levels, Nigeria 8650.
immunology, review 1339.
immunopathology 6431, 7585.
importation, Canada 1300.
importation, USSR 5572.
importation/transmission, France 9922.
imported, Italy 6357.
imported, recrudescence 3399.
imported-Southeast Asia 8597.
incidence, Indians, Brazil 6359.
incidence, naval personnel 5124.
incidence, Thailand 6365.
Indonesian Army 7900.
infection duration 6644.
Japan 4287.
Malaysian aborigines, endemicity 608.
microbial synergism 7919.
military personnel, Vietnam 7899.
monkey, treatment-pyrimethamine + sulphonamide 4326.
mortality, Singapore 4299.
mosquito-borne disease, bibliography 7898.
mouse, effect of immunostimulation 2629.
mouse, immunity fading 6420.
mouse, lymphocyte (B) activation 7575.
multiple infection-helminths, Chad/Peru 8595.
nervous system infection 707.
paediatrics, epidemiology, Indonesia 7526.
paediatrics, Philippines 7533.
pernicious syndrome 6648.
Plasmodium , immunity mechanism 3233.
Plasmodium berghei , chloroquine resistance 6695.
Plasmodium berghei , mouse 1565, 2811, 2812, 4325.
Plasmodium berghei , mouse, effect of undernutrition 2145.
Plasmodium berghei , mouse, effect on concomitant Chagas' disease 2803.
Plasmodium berghei , mouse, erythrocyte morphology 6696.
Plasmodium berghei , mouse, host metabolism 1564.
Plasmodium berghei , mouse, immune response 8653.
Plasmodium berghei , mouse, immunity 3237, 4113.
Plasmodium berghei , mouse, immunization 1340.
Plasmodium berghei , mouse, immunosuppression 1342.
Plasmodium berghei , mouse, macrophage phagocytosis 3238.
Plasmodium berghei , mouse, parasite biological variation 10331.
Plasmodium berghei , mouse, susceptibility, effect of polychlorinated biphenyl 8651.
Plasmodium berghei , rat, cytophilic antibody 4935.
Plasmodium berghei , rat, immune response 4936.
Plasmodium berghei , rat, immunization 1341.
Plasmodium berghei , rat, parasitic crisis 2810.
Plasmodium berghei , rat, pregnancy, immune response 8654.
Plasmodium berghei , rodents, transmission 2813.
Plasmodium berghei berghei , mouse, effect of temperature 6697, 7944.
Plasmodium berghei berghei , mouse, immune response 8652.
Plasmodium berghei yoelii , mouse, immune response 7574.
Plasmodium chabaudi , mouse, drug resistance 5141.
Plasmodium chabaudi , mouse, immune response 7576.
Plasmodium chabaudi , rat, antigen/antibody 3239.
Plasmodium chiricahuae , lizards 7945.
Plasmodium cynomolgi , monkey, treatment 5142.
Plasmodium durae , ***Pavo cristatus*** 5271.
Plasmodium falciparum , airport-transmission 10297.
Plasmodium falciparum , Australia 6657.
Plasmodium falciparum , children, effect of diet 5112.
Plasmodium falciparum , children, immune response 1344.
Plasmodium falciparum , children, lymphocyte transformation 4114.
Plasmodium falciparum , chloroquine resistance 2146, 2788.
Plasmodium falciparum , chloroquine resistance, Papua New

Malaria,(continued)
Guinea 3400.
Plasmodium falciparum , chloroquine resistance 10298.
Plasmodium falciparum , complication-pancreatitis 702.
Plasmodium falciparum , effect of chloroquine, in vivo/in vitro 3398.
Plasmodium falciparum , effect of undernutrition 2145.
Plasmodium falciparum , epidemiology/control, Africa 1294.
Plasmodium falciparum , immune response, lymphocyte (T) 2627.
Plasmodium falciparum , importation, USSR 1995.
Plasmodium falciparum , laboratory worker 10295.
Plasmodium falciparum , macular lesion 8862.
Plasmodium falciparum , monkey, vaccination 4937.
Plasmodium falciparum , passage, monkey 8894.
Plasmodium falciparum , prophylaxis 7904.
Plasmodium falciparum , quinine resistance 5143.
Plasmodium falciparum , relation-pyridoxal kinase activity 7901.
Plasmodium falciparum , renal insufficiency 701.
Plasmodium falciparum , renal insufficiency, pregnancy 6655.
Plasmodium falciparum , renal insufficiency 9992.
Plasmodium falciparum , role-anaemia, pregnancy 7903.
Plasmodium falciparum , semi-immune individual, immune response 6424.
Plasmodium falciparum , serum protein changes 1501.
Plasmodium falciparum , serum protein patterns 6658.
Plasmodium falciparum , sickle cell resistance 6656.
Plasmodium falciparum , Switzerland 5712.
Plasmodium falciparum , transmission-*Anopheles nuneztovari* 4887.
Plasmodium falciparum , transmission-*Anopheles maculipennis* 9923.
Plasmodium falciparum , treatment 1502, 10294.
Plasmodium falciparum , vaccine, inactivated sporozoite 3234.
Plasmodium falciparum , vaccine production 3232.
Plasmodium falciparum /*Plasmodium vivax* , diagnosis, immunoassay 1248.
Plasmodium falciparum /*Plasmodium vivax* , treatment 5113.
Plasmodium falciparum /*Plasmodium vivax* , prophylaxis 5115.
Plasmodium gallinaceum , chicken, vaccination 1346.
Plasmodium knowlesi , Duffy blood group 7905.
Plasmodium knowlesi , man/monkey, Duffy blood group determinants 1503.
Plasmodium knowlesi , merozoite vaccine 3235.
Plasmodium knowlesi , monkey (cynomolgus) 716.
Plasmodium knowlesi , monkey (rhesus) 5144.
Plasmodium knowlesi , monkey (rhesus), vaccination 7577.
Plasmodium malariae , epidemiology, USSR 9924.
Plasmodium malariae , eradication, India 1992.
Plasmodium vaughani transmission-Culicinae 5577.
Plasmodium vivax , antibody, transplacental transfer 6425.
Plasmodium vivax , child 2791.
Plasmodium vivax , epidemiology 7529, 7530.
Plasmodium vivax , erythrocyte multiple infection 2792.
Plasmodium vivax , hepatitis 4291.
Plasmodium vivax , monkey, Duffy blood group 8896.
Plasmodium vivax , neonate, transfusion-induced 2147.
Plasmodium vivax , resistance, FyFy phenotype 1504.
Plasmodium vivax , transmission-*Anopheles* 1297.
Plasmodium vivax , transmission-*Anopheles atroparvus* 10301.
Plasmodium vivax , treatment 8864.
Plasmodium vivax , treatment-chloroquine + primaquine 2790.
Plasmodium yoelii , mouse, immune response 9980.
Plasmodium yoelii /*Plasmodium berghei* , mouse, vaccination 4939.
Poland 4289.
polyparasitism, epidemiology, Chad/Peru/Afghanistan 6362.
prophylaxis 3397, 5710.
prophylaxis-chloroquine 4288.
prophylaxis/treatment, review 6651.
psychiatric importance, treatment 4300.
recrudescence, India 4888.
relation-ascariasis, children 5109.
relation-Burkitt's lymphoma 8859.
relation-malnutrition, children 7920.
review 8592.
rodent, taxonomy 6897.
role-host iron metabolism 7921.
Sauria, Central America 1303.
situation in 1976 3401.
splenomegaly 6650.
sporozoite, antibody 8649.
spread, association-travel 7534.
Sudan 9927.
symptoms 10300.
transfusion-induced 1990, 4286.
transfusion-induced, *Plasmodium falciparum* 10296.
transfusion-induced, *Plasmodium ovale* , Canada 3402.
transmission, control 1293.
transmission, Ethiopia 7527.
transmission, Meghalaya, India 607.
transmission-*Anopheles* , USSR 6360.
transmission-*Anopheles moucheti* , Gabon 8591.
transmission-Diptera 3202.
traveller, prophylaxis/diagnosis 6653.
treatment 7902, 8514, 10332.
tropical splenomegaly syndrome 1343.
UK, African origin 6654.
USA 1296.
vaccination 3231.
vaccination, development 8647, 8648.
vaccination, review 8646.
Malassezia furfur,
dermatomycosis, treatment 2645, 5616.
pityriasis versicolor, clinical study 3259.
pityriasis versicolor, foot 4955.
pityriasis versicolor, Iran 7665.
pityriasis versicolor, predisposing factors 4993.
pityriasis versicolor, renal transplant patients 4997.
pityriasis versicolor, treatment 4152, 4999, 5633.
tinea versicolor, treatment 1406.
Malate dehydrogenase,
inactivated, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , immunoassay 5405.
isoenzymes, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , purification/characterization 7162.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , glucose-dependent inactivation 2403.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , catabolite degradation 9403.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , catabolite inactivation 7156.
Malate dehydrogenase (decarboxylating) (NADP$^+$),
Trypanosoma cruzi , activity 1057.
Malate synthase,
Candida brumptii , role-malic acid biosynthesis 3913.
Euglena gracilis , purification/characterization 8346.
Malaysia,
soil algae 1587.
Malbranchea,
contamination, cereal 4408.
isolation-soil, India 1595.

Malbranchea dendritica,
pathogenicity, mouse 5006.
Malbranchea fulva,
pathogenicity, mouse 5006.
Malbranchea gypsea,
pathogenicity, mouse 5006.
Malbranchea pulchella var.sulfurea,
exo-1,4-β-xylosidase, characterization 3787.
exo-1,4-β-xylosidase, purification/characterization 3786.
growth, effect of fungicide 3119.
Maleic hydrazide,
effect on *Sphaeroplea annulina* 7376.
Malformation,
Fusarium moniliforme var.subglutinans , *Mangifera indica* 6590.
Mali,
river Niger, diatom flora 2953.
Malic acid,
Candida brumptii , biosynthesis 3913.
Rhizopus arrhizus , biosynthesis 1159.
yeast biodegradation, grape must 10433.
Mallomonas glabra comb.nov.,
taxonomy 1667.
Mallomonas multiunca,
flagellum/body scale, ultrastructure 765.
Mallomonas reginae var.glabra,
taxonomy 1667.
Mallomonas vannigera,
taxonomy 1667.
Malnutrition,
relationship with, malnutrition-infection 2161.
Malonic acid,
cyclic acylal derivatives, antimicrobial activity 576.
stimulation-*Cercospora personata* sporulation 7343.
Maltose,
radioactively labelled, *Anacystis nidulans* , isolation 1075.
transport, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , energy requirements 3885.
yeast nutrition, Kluyver effect 8562.
Malus,
Dematophora necatrix rot (root) 6587.
Glomerella cingulata rot (bitter) 10155.
Nectria galligena canker 8760.
Penicillium expansum /*Penicillium verrucosum* mould (blue) 8062.
Pezicula alba /*Pezicula malicorticis* post-harvest decay 8950.
Podosphaera leucotricha mildew (powdery) 4362, 8750.
Podosphaera leucotricha mildw (powdery) 10164.
rot (fruit), control 6230.
Trichothecium roseum trichothecin, contamination 6780.
Venturia inaequalis scab 6556.
Malus pumila,
Aspergillus niger /*Alternaria tenuis* post-harvest decay 2209.
Botrytis cinerea rot (dark eye) 7786, 7787, 7788.
Botrytis cinerea rot (dry eye) 10194.
Clathridium corticola rot (soft) 4190.
effect of *Alternaria mali* AM-toxin I 2085.
Erysiphe graminis mildew (powdery) 7742.
fungal diseases 8819.
Gloeosporium post-harvest decay 2861.
Gloeosporium rot 4402.
Pezicula post-harvest decay 10448.
phytoalexin antifungal activity 2094.
Phytophthora cactorum rot (crown) 2060.
Phytophthora syringae rot 6769.
Podosphaera leucotricha mildew (powdery) 10165.
Stereum purpureum silver-leaf disease 5059.
Venturia inaequalis scab 4207.
Malus sylvestris,
Trichothecium roseum rot (pink) 6607.
Mametella chautauquae gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/palaeoecology 9020.
Mammals,
parasitism-nonpathogenic *Trypanosoma* 5731.
toxoplasmosis, incidence, Brazil 1999.
Mancozeb,
control *Septoria* /*Fusarium roseum f.sp.cerealis* infection, *Triticum aestivum* 2767.
Mandelic acid,
Neurospora crassa , metabolism 1160.
Maneb,
control-*Septoria nodorum* seed-borne infection, *Triticum aestivum* 2766.
Manganese,
bioaccumulation, soil microflora 8924.
mutagenic activity, *Chroococcus limneticus* /*Plectonema boryanum* 9688.
Tremellales/Gasteromycetes, content 2487.
Manganous chloride,
mutagenic activity, *Anacystis nidulans* 1896.
Mangifera indica,
Aspergillus niger /*Fusarium moniliforme* infection 10190.
Fusarium moniliforme var.subglutinans infection 1469.
Fusarium moniliforme var.subglutinans malformation 6590.
Fusarium oxysporum mango malformation 2734.
Sclerotium rolfsii rot (fruit) 7806.
Mangrove swamp,
benthic algae salinity tolerance 7014.
nitrogen fixation 5947.
Manihot esculenta,
Cercospora henningsii leafspot 1463.
Cercospora leafspot 10198.
disease control 10277.
Glomerella cingulata dieback 6618.
microbial diseases 10505.
pests/diseases 10195.
Phoma leafspot 10222.
post-harvest decay 10479.
rot (root) 10276.
Sphaceloma manihoticola superelongation disease 10242.
Uromyces rust 6618.
Mannan,
Bangia fuscopurpurea , isolation/structure 4669.
budding yeasts, intracellular localization 1828.
Candida albicans blastospore cell wall, distribution 6120.
Candida guilliermondii , structure 7204.
Candida tropicalis /*Candida arborea* , characterization/antiviral activity 9488.
Codium decorticatum cell wall, characterization 9476.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , biosynthesis, lipid intermediate 4683.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , fractionation 9492.
Sporothrix schenckii , heterogeneity 5420.
Urospora wormskioldii /*Codiolum pusillum* 1076.
yeast, inhibition-tobacco mosaic virus/potato virus X 5422.
α-Mannan,
Lampteromyces japonicus , purification/properties 6118.
Mannan-protein,
Candida albicans plasma membrane, location/biosynthesis 9607.
Mannanofucogalactan,
Flammulina velutipes , isolation/characterization 9485.

Mannitol,
spore content, tonophilic fungi germination 3632.
Trichoderma hamatum , isolation/characterization 2492.
Mannitol dehydrogenase (NADP+),
Agaricus bisporus , purification/characterization 9344.
Mannoprotein,
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis , biosynthesis 7205.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , glycosidic bond formation, intracellular localization 7207.
Mannose,
2-deoxy-2-fluoro derivative, yeast metabolism 8398.
α-Mannosidase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , purification/properties 7158.
yeast (baker's), purification/characterization 4640.
β-Mannosidase,
Aspergillus niger , purification/characterization 6063.
Tremella fuciformis , purification/characterization 9347.
Trichoderma viride , regulatory mechanism 4636.
Mannosyl transferase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , cell wall biosynthesis 3017.
Manure,
pig, *Chlorella emersonii* culture 1210.
Marasmius alliaceus,
alliacolide, structure 2485.
Marasmius foetidus,
nutrition/pectinolytic enzyme 1954.
Marasmius graminum,
nutrition/pectinolytic enzyme 1954.
Marasmius palmivora,
disease, *Elaeis guineensis* 5085.
Marasmius perforans,
nutrition/pectinolytic enzyme 1954.
Marasmius scorodonius,
nutrition/pectinolytic enzyme 1954.
Maravalia africana sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6851.
Maravalia crotalariae,
taxonomy 6851.
Margarine,
fungi contamination 5801.
Margaritispora monticola sp.nov.,
taxonomy 8160.
Mariana Islands,
algal flora 928.
marine algae, checklist 3695.
Marine algae,
absorption-excretory function, rhythmicity 7283.
antibacterial activity 9518.
bibliography, Micronesia 2879.
checklist, Tanzania 5354.
effect of irradiation (u.v.) 9679.
nutrition, organotrophy 9831.
pigment/chloroplast, effect of blue-green light 5477.
sterol composition 9513.
trace element bioaccumulation 9240.
Marine ecosystem,
food chain 1757.
Marine environment,
Aqaba Gulf, foraminifera, distribution 7073.
Atlantic Ocean, phytoplankton primary production 7033.
Atlantic Ocean/North Sea, dinoflagellate cyst distribution 5979.
Baltic Sea, phytoplankton, correlation-dissolved nitrogen 5363.
Baltic Sea/Riga Gulf, phytoplankton 7031.
benthic algae, ecology, Atlantic Ocean 5355.
Caribbean, calcium carbonate seasonal variations 6008.
Celtic Sea, phytoplankton, primary production, thermocline 9238.
coastal waters, algae, primary production, arsenic pollution 7024.
coastal waters, Canada, plankton 8272.
coastal waters, USA, North Carolina, phytoplankton, seasonal variations 8275.
coral reef, algae/foraminifera 9236.
diatom, association-*Calanus plumchrus* 8278.
Eastern Mediterranean Sea, plankton primary production/ecology 7036.
foraminifera sedimentation 6009.
France, phytoplankton, effect of thermal pollution 10481.
France, phytoplankton primary production, effect of chemical pollution 10488.
Gulf of Elat, nannoplankton species composition 9239.
Indian Ocean, fossil foraminifera/radiolaria 7071.
Indian Ocean, phytoplankton, primary production 7037.
lagoon, Mexico, phytoplankton, primary production 8274.
lagoon, plankton, community composition 7028.
Mediterranean Basin, phytoplakton ecology/primary production-primary production, phytoplakton, Mediterranean Basin 7035.
Mediterranean Sea, phytoplankton ecological distribution 7038.
North Sea, phytoplankton, population dynamics 8279.
North Sea, phytoplankton primary production 7039.
Norwegian Sea, phytoplankton primary production 5974.
oligotrophy, measurement 3131.
Pacific Ocean, phytoplankton primary production 7040.
Peruvian upwelling, phytoplankton species composition 5975.
phytoplankton, chlorophyll a/fluorescence relationship 5978.
phytoplankton, effect of mercury pollution 10487.
phytoplankton, quantitative distribution 3698.
Porto Novo, asparaginase-producing fungi 7057.
Sea of Japan, ecosystem, energy/nitrogen/phosphorus exchange 941.
sediment, food chain, role-protozoa 7076.
sediment, *Neogloboquadrina pachyderma* geographical distribution 5373.
South Atlantic Bight, *Oscillatoria* distribution/seasonal variations 5362.
White Sea, zooplankton distribution 6013.
wood discs, microbial succession 2965.
Marine fungi,
sterol composition 9513.
Marine protozoa,
sterol composition 9513.
Marituya,
feeding, reservoir, USSR 8565.
Marmoset,
Pneumocystis carinii pneumocystosis 7963.
Marsh,
phytoplankton ecological distribution 2307.
Romania, zooplankton, biomass 3754.
Marsonia valpellinensis,
taxonomy 6868.
Marssonina,
leafspot, *Populus* 7831, 7832.
Marssonina brunnea,
growth/nutrition 5540.
Marssonina juglandis,
anthracnose, *Juglans nigra* 10217.
Marteilia,
taxonomy 1699.
Marteilia lengehi sp.nov.,
taxonomy 9082.

Marteilia refringens,
diverticulosis, *Ostrea edulis* 7449.
Martinellisia indica gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy 2267.
Maslovîporella conili sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6830.
Masonhalea richardsonii gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy 5267.
Masoniella,
soil, cellulolytic activity 6727.
Massaria tilakii sp.nov.,
taxonomy 8169.
Massarina mucosa sp.nov.,
taxonomy 3549.
Massartia rotundata,
bloom, New York Bay, USA 919.
Mastagloia,
occurrence, mangrove swamps, Venezuela 923.
Mastigocladus laminosus,
citrate (si)-synthase, regulation-succinyl coenzyme A 2363.
ferredoxin, midpoint redox potential 2475.
life cycle 2281.
nitrogen fixation, physiology 7462.
phycobilin, evolutionary significance 9550.
Mastigophora,
lipid, antitumour activity 1833.
Mastitis,
Candida , cattle 7702.
Candida /Prototheca , cattle 3311.
fungi, cattle/buffalo 4175.
Prototheca trispora , cattle 4341.
yeast, cattle 3312.
Mastomys natalensis,
Leishmania mexicana mexicana experimental leishmaniasis 6681.
Mat,
algae, sampling techniques 8525.
Cyanophyta, classification, Solar Lake, Sinai 917.
Cyanophyta, decomposition, volatile sulphur compound production 3078.
Cyanophyta, sulphur cycle, Solar Lake, Sinai 918.
Synechococcus lividus + *Chloroflexus aurantiacus* , structure/growth/decomposition, hot spring 908.
Mating,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii , role-flagellum 8189.
Closterium acerosum , light dependency 9103.
hormone, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , stimulation-synthetic oligopeptide 539.
Paramecium caudatum , cell recognition 8234.
reactivity, *Paramecium multimicronucleatum* , feeding 6323.
Mating factor,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , biosynthesis 1073.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , purification/amino acid sequence 6102.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , structure-activity relationship 1072.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , binding substance 4660.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , biodegradation 4657.
Mating factor a,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , binding/chemical alteration 7194.
Mating substance,
Paramecium caudatum , cilium membrane 4543.
Paramecium caudatum cilium membrane 1151.
Mating type,
Euplotes crassus , distribution 2936.
gene, comparison-*Neurospora sitophila /Neurospora crassa* 4870.
locus, *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* , gene orientation 9905.
Pichia pinus , genetics 5554.
Pyricularia oryzae perfect state 6955.
Saccharomyces , genetics 6331.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , interconversion gene 3192.
Saccharomycopsis lipolytica , zygote formation/recombination 5563.
Tetrahymena thermophila , nuclear determination 2940.
Mating type a,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , mating factor, characterization 1718.
Matricaria chamomilla,
antifungal activity 6235.
Mattesia dispora,
infection, Lepidoptera 4898.
Mattesia grandis,
infection, *Anthonomus grandis* 1561.
Mattesia trogodermae,
biological control, *Trogoderma glabrum* 1562.
Matthiola incana,
Peronospora parasitica mildew (downy) 7713.
Maxilla,
necrosis, mucormycosis, case report 9989.
Mazosia dispersa,
occurrence, Reunion Island, Indian Ocean 4594.
Meat,
ochratoxin A contamination 2867.
Sarcocystis transmission 4890.
yeast spoilage 6781.
Meat product,
aflatoxin B_1 contamination 5196.
fungi spoilage 2231.
mould spoilage 2232.
occurrence-penicillin-producing *Penicillium chrysogenum* 4418.
yeast/fungi contamination 6783.
Mebenil,
control-*Corticium rolfsii* seed-borne disease, *Zea mays* 1445.
Mecadox,
treatment-giardiasis/trichomoniasis, mouse 5129.
Mediastinitis,
sclerosing, *Aspergillus* , case report 2639.
Medicago,
mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), host growth, effect of bacteria 8933.
Medicago sativa,
Colletotrichum anthracnose 6585.
Colletotrichum trifolii anthracnose 675.
Colletotrichum trifolii /Phytophthora megasperma rot 7852.
colletrotrichum trifolii anthracnose 10247.
Cylindrocladium scoparium leafspot/blight (stalk) 3355.
Endogone mycorrhiza (endo) 8928.
foliar disease, surveying methodoogy 3373.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. medicaginis wilt 10209.
Glomus mosseae mycorrhiza 3458.
Leptosphaerulina briosiana leafspot 2066.
microbial disease, New Zealand 2113.
microbial disease, resistance 2111.
mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), effect on growth 8931.
Phytophthora megasperma rot (root) 5033, 7721, 10130.
plant disease, Canada, Quebec 7857.
Pseudopeziza medicaginis leafspot 4211, 7750.
Pseudopeziza medicaginis /Stemphylium botryosum , *Medicago sativa* 3373.
Medical geography,
discussion 6366.

Medicarpin,
antifungal activity 1184.
Mediterranean Sea,
algal flora checklist 2332.
fossil foraminifera, palaeocology 3746.
fossil foraminifera, palaeoecology 3745.
Lebanon, Foraminifera distribution 3748.
Oligotrichina, seasonal variations 3749.
Phyllaria reniformis , ecology/distribution 2333.
phytoplankton, species composition 2331.
phytoplankton ecological distribution 7038.
plankton, effect of river Nile damming 3699.
seaweed ecology, relation-pollution 3687.
Spain, *Candida albicans* occurrence 2970.
Medium,
Alternaria allergen production 9776.
blood culture 4822.
Candida albicans identification 2536.
Ceratium hirundinella culture 1951.
dermatophyte fungi isolation 1236, 1237.
drug screening test, yeast 7412.
effect on *Alternaria alternata* conidium morphology 3945.
effect on *Candida* polyene antibiotic susceptibility test 1930.
effect on *Cephalosporium lecanii* 2529.
effect on *Helminthosporium sativum* growth 3137.
effect on respiration, fungi 3992.
effect on *Septoria lycopersici* sporulation 875.
enrichment, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* cell cycle 9149.
Entomophthora virulenta zygospore culture 2522.
Guizotia abyssinica seed, *Cryptococcus neoformans* identification 9794.
Hirsutella thompsonii culture 6264.
hydrocarbon, *Candida guilliermondii* 7416.
Leishmania donovani culture 4836.
Lipomyces starkeyi culture/lipid biosynthesis 3146.
liquid, *Leishmania / Trypanosoma* culture 7438.
microorganisms, processing fishery products 9805.
mounting, freshwater phytoplankton/zooplankton 9765.
NNN, *Leishmania* culture 6287.
optimization, response surface methodology 1235.
optimum, *Chlorella* culture 1209.
Penicillium rubrum culture, rubratoxin biosynthesis 3139.
Physarum polycephalum culture, genetics 9858.
RE III, trypanosomatids culture 7439.
Reader's mineral, fungi culture, secondary colony formation 3990.
seawater, *Ulva fasciata* culture 3125.
selective, *Cryptococcus neoformans* 2541.
selective, yeast, soil 3149.
semisolid, *Rhizopus arrhizus* culture 7396.
solid/liquid, *Phytophthora parasitica* enzyme biosynthesis 4618.
sulphur-oxidising fungi isolation 9804.
synthetic, *Parauronema acutum* nutrition 1957.
Tolyposporium penicillariae culture 3136.
TP-S-1, *Entamoeba histolytica* culture 8548.
Trichomonas foetus culture 9808.
Trypanosoma cruzi culture, use for trypanosomiasis diagnosis 1943.
use for fungal aerometric studies 2545.
Mefloquine,
treatment-*Plasmodium berghei* malaria, mouse 2811, 2812.
Megaselia halterata,
mushroom infestation 8911.
Meiosis,
Ascobolus immersus , synaptinemal complex/chromatid pairing 3171.
Aspergillus , recombination 1960.
Catenaria anguillulae 9127.
Ceramium 8568.
Coprinus cinereus , spindle pole body fusion/division 5926.
Crypthecodinium cohnii , one division process 3169.
Didinium nasutum , micronucleus ultrastructure 5565.
dinoflagellate 6325.
Neurospora , non-disjunction, stimulation p fluorophenylalanine 6328.
Neurospora crassa ban mutant 4525.
Patellina corrugata , ultrastructure 1117.
Pholiota terrestris basidium 9140.
Podospora anserina , genetics 9870.
recombination, *Aspergillus nidulans* duplication strain 4033.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , amino acid transport/protein synthesis 9619.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , DNA biosynthesis 1974.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , DNA denaturation 9887.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , inhibition-8-hydroxyquinoline 9711.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , ribosome activity 5557.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae cell cycle, initiation 5932.
Schizophyllum commune 9873.
Schizophyllum commune , effect of hydroxyurea 3180.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe , recombination, effect of mating type gene 7504.
Meiospore,
Catenaria anguillulae , ultrastructure 9031.
Melampsora,
dispersal, Australia-New Zealand 9938.
Melampsora aecidioides,
rust, *Populus canescens* 7765.
Melampsora larici-populina,
Cladosporium hyperparasitism 10362.
rust, *Populus* 3338.
urediniospore, morphology 9054.
uredospore, ultrastructure 9053.
Melampsora lini,
rust, *Linum usitatissimum* 3337, 10174.
Melampsora medusae,
rust, *Populus* 3338.
rust, *Populus alba* 667.
Melampsora mundkurii,
taxonomy 4471.
Melampsora repentis,
occurrence, GDR 2972.
Melampsora stereospermi,
taxonomy 4471.
Melampsorella caryophyllacearum,
rust, *Abies balsamea* 10173.
Melanconis flavovirens,
antibiotic activity 1099.
Melanconium,
disease, *Elaeis guineensis* 5085.
Melanconium ershadii sp.nov.,
taxonomy 8291.
Melanconium fuligineum,
infection, *Vitis rotundifolia / Vitis labrusca* 4254.
Melanconium themedae sp.nov.,
taxonomy 8169.
Melanin,
Aspergillus nidulans , biosynthesis, culture 8429.
Aspergillus nidulans cell wall, function 1825.
fungi, spectroscopy 9558.
Torula jaapi , biosynthesis/properties 1856.
Verticillium dahliae , biosynthesis 6161.

Melanoleuca,
distribution/species key 5858.
Melanoleuca borealis sp.nov.,
taxonomy 5858.
Melanoleuca microspora sp.nov.,
taxonomy 5858.
Melanoleuca pallida sp.nov.,
taxonomy 5858.
Melanoleuca tanana sp.nov.,
taxonomy 5858.
Melanoleuca utahensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy 5858.
Melanoparmelia,
taxonomy 9067.
Melanospora damnosa,
occurrence, India 5990.
Melanospora zamiae,
nutrition/hyperparasitism 8555.
Meles meles,
vector-cutaneous leishmaniasis, USSR 4061.
Meliola neissleana,
fossil, Holocene peat bog 5994.
Meliolinites dilcherii sp.nov.,
taxonomy/occurrence-Eocene, USA, Texas 5250.
Melobesia,
development, taxonomic significance 4446.
Melobesia membranacea,
ultrastructure 6828.
Meloidogyne,
interaction *Gigaspora margarita* , *Gossypium hirsutum* 3457.
Melopsittacus undulatus,
Candida albicans debilitating syndrome 2054.
debilitating syndrome, association-*Candida albicans* infection 5015.
Melosira,
fossil, sediments, Lake George, Uganda 3650.
Melosira arentii comb.nov.,
ultrastructure/taxonomy 9001.
Melosira binderana,
occurrence, Switzerland, Zurich Obersee 9195.
Melosira distans,
fossil, peat bog, Ethiopia 5321.
Melosira granulata,
autecology, pond, Brittany, France 491.
growth/biomass, stimulation-copper, fish ponds 1729.
parasitism-*Zygorhizidium melosirae* 2183.
Melosira italica,
autecology, pond, Brittany, France 491.
Melosira moniliformis,
food source-Gastropoda 3682.
taxonomy/redescription 1668.
Melosira nummuloides,
food source-Gastropoda 3682.
Melosira roeseana var. dendroteres,
taxonomy/autecology 8124.
Melosira roeseana var. epidendron,
taxonomy/autecology 8124.
Melosira roeseana var. indica,
taxonomy/autecology 8124.
Melosira roeseana var. roeseana,
taxonomy/autecology 8124.
Melosira roeseana var. tropica,
taxonomy/autecology 8124.
Melosira ruttneri,
taxonomy/autecology 8124.
Melosira varians,
colonization, fish pond 5325.
Membrane,
Acanthamoeba castellanii , enzymes, differentiation 7273.
algae cytochrome, role-photosynthesis 1863.
Amoeba proteus , effect of micropuncture 4743.
Anabaena cylindrica , ultrastructure 9579.
Anabaena variabilis , isolation/fractionation 9580.
Boergesenia forbesii aplanospore-like cell, electrophysiology 9583.
Candida albicans , effect of levorin 3884.
Candida albicans , mannan-protein 9607.
Candida albicans , permeability, effect of amigluracyl 9739.
Candida albicans , permeability, effect of antibiotic Wr 142 9717.
Candida albicans , ribosome binding 9608.
Candida albicans , sterol, effect of amphotericin 2503.
Chara australis , hydraulic conductivity 9585.
Chara corallina , low-frequency impedance 9587.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii chloroplast, lipid biosynthesis 9495.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii chloroplast, supermolecular organization 9588.
Chlorogloea fritschii /Anacystis nidulans , iron content 1135.
Cyanidium caldarium thylakoid, ion transport 3880.
cytoplasmic, *Amoeba proteus* x *Amoeba indica* hybrid, structure 1874.
Dictyostelium discoideum , concanavalin A receptors 1140.
Dictyostelium discoideum , effect of AMP (cyclic) 4514.
Dictyostelium discoideum , glycoprotein, characterization 8441.
Dictyostelium discoideum , rRNA, isolation/characterization 9270.
Dictyostelium discoideum , turnover/phagocytosis 1141.
Dictyostelium discoideum contractile vacuole 9597, 9598.
Dictyostelium discoideum cytochrome 9595.
Dictyostelium discoideum spore, role-heat activation 9599.
Didymium iridis , isolation technique 6184.
Dunaliella parva , cation transport 3878.
Echinosphaerium nucleofilum axopodium, motility 9629.
Ecklonia radiata thylakoid, pigment composition 3868.
Eimeria nieschulzi sporozoite pellicle, ultrastructure 9087.
Epidermophyton floccosum , ultrastructure 9606.
excitable, *Paramecium aurelia* , chemical modification 9632.
food vacuole, *Tetrahymena pyriformis* , differentiation-endocytosis 6188.
fungi, cytochrome b localization 4661.
Fusarium sulphureum , effect of surfactant 1872.
Gregarina polymorpha cell surface, ultrastructure 9080.
Halicystis parvula , electrical properties 3879.
Herpetomonas samuelpessoai , effect of irradiation (u.v.) 9709.
Hypomyces chlorinus , lipid composition 9500.
intracellular, *Anacystis nidulans* , photooxidative loss 9581.
Leishmania donovani , cytochrome c oxidase localization 1055.
Leptomonas collosoma , ultrastructure 3889.
lipid, *Tetrahymena pyriformis* , thermal adaptation 6187.
Naegleria , black body 9075.
Neurospora crassa , electrical activity 7263.
Neurospora crassa , electrical properties 3881.
Neurospora crassa , properties 7264.
Nitella , excitability 6181.
Nitella , lectin binding sites 1869.
Nitella flexilis , electrical activity, effect of calcium deficiency 9593.
nucleus, *Amoeba* , interaction-endoplasmic reticulum 6186.

Membrane,(continued)
nucleus, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , cell cycle 9618.
Palmaria palmata lipid body 781.
Paramecium ciliature, paranoiac mutant 8181.
Paramecium exocytosis 9166.
Paramecium caudatum , calcium channels 8444.
Paramecium caudatum , defective electrogenesis, abnormal swimming behaviour 9633.
Paramecium caudatum cilium, mating substance 1151, 4543.
Paramecium caudatum excretory apparatus 837.
Paramecium tetraurelia , regenerative hyperpolarization 1152.
Physarum polycephalum , effect of cytochalasin A 7340.
plasma, *Acanthamoeba castellanii* , calcium-dependent deposits 5455.
plasma, *Dictyostelium discoideum* , isolation 9596.
plasma, *Dictyostelium discoideum* , protein/glycoprotein, effect of proteinase 4732.
plasma, *Dictyostelium discoideum* , protein, phosphorylation 7262.
plasma, *Hypomyces chlorinus* , isolation/properties 9604.
plasma, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , isolation/ characterization 5453.
plasma, yeast, lysis-surfactant 9627.
Plasmodium lophurae , interaction-erythrocyte 10336.
Plasmodium lophurae , stain, cationized ferritin 9823.
Polysphondylium pallidum , contact site 6927.
Porphyrideum purpureum phycobilisome 4708.
protoplast /effects on , effect of colicin 5457.
Pythium , effect of saponin 9734.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis , effect of triterpene glycoside 9719.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , biotin transport 9617.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , dolichyl phosphate-linked oligosaccharide 9489.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , effect of irradiation 3073.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , fatty acid/alkane biosynthesis 9613.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , interaction-cytochrome c 6104.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , lipid fluidity, effect on freeze-thaw survival 9616.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , mannoprotein glycosidic bond formation 7207.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , metabolism 1132.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , pyruvate permeability 9625.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , structure/composition 5452.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondrion 7270.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondrion, effect of fatty acid depletion 1147.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondrion, interaction-ribosome 9269.
Saccharomyces uvarum , effect of irradiation (X) 9626.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe , adenosinetriphosphatase 1042.
Synechococcus lividus , effect of carbon dioxide 9551.
Taphrina insititiae / Taphrina pruni , function 3841.
Tetrahymena , metabolism, review 3075.
Tetrahymena , palmitoyl-CoA desaturase 3890.
Tetrahymena pyriformis , adenylate cyclase activity 3891.
Tetrahymena pyriformis , concanavalin A binding site, localization 4744.
Tetrahymena pyriformis , fluidity 7275.
Tetrahymena pyriformis , fluidizing effect of methoxyflurane 3893.
Tetrahymena pyriformis , lipid, thermotropism 9635.
Tetrahymena pyriformis , phosphatidylcholine transfer 9634.
Tetrahymena pyriformis cilium, calcium-dependent deposit 1701.
Tetrahymena thermophila , protein, purification/properties 9475.
thylakoid, *Bryopsis maxima* , role-fluorescence 9584.
thylakoid, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* , protein 6324.
Toxoplasma gondii , lectin binding site 3074.
Trypanosoma brucei cell surface, characterization 4741.
Trypanosoma cruzi , antigen 2625.
yeast, cytochrome c binding 1809.
yeast, effect of surfactant 4799.
yeast, freeze-fracture 8541.
yeast, glycoprotein biosynthesis 4677.
yeast, glycosyl transfer reaction, polyprenyl derivatives 9493.
yeast, rubidium transport 1148.
yeast, transport 9610.
yeast, transport, pulse-labelling 5454.
yeast protoplast, effect of sodium alkyl sulphate 4800.
yeast vacuole, function/properties 9065.
Membrane particle,
Chlamydomonas , chlorophyll 1849.
Membrane potential,
Anacystis nidulans 1134.
Candida lipolytica mitochondrion 7265.
Chara australis , control 9586.
Halicystis parvula 1139.
Neurospora crassa , control-AMP (cyclic) 4733.
Nitella , effect of light 8440.
Paramecium caudatum , calcium transport 8443.
Physarum polycephalum , chemotaxis 9600.
Membranicium,
taxonomy 808.
Memory,
Spirostomum infusoria , habituation 1649.
Tetrahymena pyriformis development 891.
Meningeal infection,
Blastomyces dermatitidis , review 5621.
Cryptococcus , renal transplant patient 6454.
Meningitis,
Aspergillus, opportunistic infection, lupus erythematosus 10044.
Candida albicans , infant, case report 6480.
Candida albicans , neonate 4982, 10017.
chronic, *Sporothrix schenckii* , case report 3260.
Coccidioides immitis / Cryptotoccus neoformans , treatment 1359.
Cryptococcus , choroid plexus granuloma 6489.
Cryptococcus neoformans 4987.
Cryptococcus neoformans , guinea-pig 656.
Cryptococcus neoformans , associated cryptococcaemia 6488.
Cryptococcus neoformans , survey 4989.
Cryptococcus neoformans , treatment 6487.
fungal, incidence 7659.
histoplasmosis, hypogammaglobulinaemia patient 6490.
treatment, review 10033.
Meningoencephalitis,
Acanthamoeba culbertsoni , dog 3416.
Cryptococcus neoformans , case report 10035.
Cryptococcus neoformans , treatment 7663.
free-living amoeba, case report 8857.
free-living amoebae, review 5706.
Naegleria , transmission, role-lake water 2595.
Naegleria fowleri , mouse 1552.
Naegleria fowleri , mouse, innate resistance 7935.
Naegleria fowleri , transmission, role-power plant discharge 2594.
phycomycosis, cattle, case report 7687.
primary amoebic, *Acanthamoeba* , case report 5104.
primary amoebic, case report, Latin America 6639.

Meningoencephalitis,(continued)
primary amoebic, *Naegleria* , case report 8856.
primary amoebic, *Naegleria* , control 4772.
primary amoebic, *Naegleria fowleri* , mouse, immunity 8637.
primary amoebic, review 6638.
Mentha spicata,
Verticillium wilt 8809.
p-Menthane,
derivative, *Fusicoccum amygdali* , isolation/structure 5465.
Menthyl acetate,
Rhodotorula mucilaginosa hydrolysis 3015.
Mepacrine,
treatment-giardiasis 5126.
Mepartricin,
treatment-vaginal trichomoniasis/candidiasis 6625.
Mercuric chloride,
effect on soil microflora carbon mineralization 10401.
fungicidal activity, thermophilous fungi 3119.
Mercurochrome,
treatment-mycotic abortion, cattle 3313.
Mercury,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii metabolism 10482.
derivatives, effect on *Euglena gracilis* 2874.
effect on *Chlorella* 8342.
effect on phytoplankton growth 8972.
effect on plankton, North Sea 951.
fungi resistance, relation-amino acid pool 1817.
plankton, accumulation, San Francisco Bay estuary, USA 1636.
plankton bioaccumulation, lake, Finland 10489.
pollution, effect of phytoplankton 8095.
pollution, effect on phytoplankton, marine environment 10487.
Synedra accumulation/intracellular localization 2239.
Merismopedia,
immunofluorescence, use for autecology 7378.
Merismopedia convoluta,
taxonomy/morphology/ecology 5817.
Merismopedia elegans var.marina,
taxonomy/morphology/ecology 5817.
Merismopedia glauca,
taxonomy/morphology/ecology 5817.
Merluccius productus,
Conispora renalis gen.et sp.nov. isolation 828.
Merogony,
Farinocystis tribolii , ultrastructure 5270.
Merosporangium,
Syncephalis sphaerica , development/ultrastructure 479.
Merozoite,
Babesia bigemina , ultrastructure/development 2932.
Babesia microti , development/ultrastructure 489.
Farinocystis tribolii , ultrastructure 5270.
Plasmodium knowlesi , malaria vaccine 3235.
Merulius tremellosus,
biodegradation, wood 5191.
Mesnilella clavata,
cortex fibril, ultrastructure 3598.
Mesnilella fastigata,
cortex fibril, ultrastructure 3598.
Mesodinium rubrum,
red tide, Chile 9235.
Mesophyllum,
development, taxonomic significance 4446.
Mesophyllum lichenoides,
ultrastructure 6828.
Mesosphere,
airborne fungi, detection 4589.
Metabolism,
Chlorogonium elongatum , effect of carbon dioxide 1900.
Glomus mosseae 6052.
Mucor , trans-2-octenoic acid 3904.
Mucor , sorbic acid 3903.
phytoplankton, Rhode River estuary 2321.
Rhodotorula gracilis , effect of nitrogen starvation recovery 4724.
Trypanosoma cruzi , isolation-rodents 4764.
Metacyclis jorgensenii,
swarming, estuary, India 1766.
Metal,
chloride ion, effect on *Candida mogii / Debaryomyces hansenii* 4794.
phytoplankton accumulation, Baltic Sea 3691.
Metal ions,
role-yeast pyrophosphate, inorganic 2418.
Metameris,
synonymy-*Scirrhia* 6840.
Metamitron,
herbicide, effect on soil microflora 7991.
Metaphosphatase,
Euglena gracilis , properties 1008.
Metarrhizium anisopliae,
carbon/nitrogen nutrition 4860.
conidiogenesis, phialide neck, microtubule 4529.
infection, *Hylobius abietis* 5648.
infection, *Oryctes rhinoceros / Cetonia aurata* 10074.
infection, *Plecia nearctica* 8723.
nutrition, growth/sporulation 8556.
pathogenicity, Diptera 1416.
percutaneous infection, *Hylobius pales* 7692.
Metasphaeria abuensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy 3549.
Metatrichia vesparium,
pigment, taxonomic significance 9028.
taxonomy 785.
Methabenzthiazuron,
biodegradation, soil 10398.
herbicide, *Hypocrea pilulifera* transformation 9652.
Metham,
inhibition-*Verticillium dahliae* 7354.
Methanol,
Torulopsis ernobii single-cell protein production 5182.
Torulopsis nutrition, effect on cell wall composition 602.
yeast-metabolism 3465.
Methanol oxidase,
Hansenula polymorpha , immobilization, properties 9395.
Methionine,
adenosyl derivatives, *Candida utilis* , biosynthesis 6101.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , biosynthesis, regulation 7195.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae temperature-sensitive mutant 8575.
Methionine sulphoximine,
induction-*Anabaena variabilis* heterocyst development 839.
Methoxyaverantin,
biosynthesis, n.m.r. spectra 3053.
Methoxychlor,
effect on periphyton, stream 3492.
Methoxyethyl mercury chloride,
control-*Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.narcissi* rot (root), *Narcissus poeticus* 8784.
fungicidal activity, evaluation-Warburg apparatus 4828.
Methoxyflurane,
anaesthetic, fluidizing effect on *Tetrahymena pyriformis* membrane 3893.

3-Methoxy-4-Hydroxy-5-Hexaprenylbenzoic acid,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , intermediate-ubiquinone biosynthesis 6207.
Methoxypsoralen,
induction-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* petite mutant 3100.
Methyl benzimidazole-2-ylcarbamate,
control-*Endothia parasitica* blight, *Catanea dentata* 7736.
control-*Septoria* /*Fusarium roseum f.sp.cerealis* infection, *Triticum aestivum* 2767.
effect on *Aspergillus nidulans* nucleus-associated organelle 1902.
effect on *Fusarium acuminatum* hypha 1905.
Methyl benzoquate,
Eimeria tenella resistance 6240.
Methyl benzoquate + clopidol,
anticoccidial activity, *Eimeria maxima* 9754.
Methyl bromide,
control-*Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* seed-borne infection, *Brassica napus* 6555.
control-*Synchytrium endobioticum* wart disease, *Solanum tuberosum* 3323.
soil fumigation 730.
Methyl methanesulphonate,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae sensitive mutant, mitotic segregation 3187.
N-Methyl-N′-nitrosoguanidine,
effect on *Candida tropicalis* DNA secondary structure 1171.
N-Methyl-N-nitrosourea,
effect on *Candida tropicalis* DNA secondary structure 1171.
6-Methyl-5-hepten-2-one,
basidiomycete SJB-122, isolation/characterization 2486.
Methylammonium,
transport, *Chara corallina* 6179.
transport, *Hydrodictyon africanum* 6180.
24ζ-Methylcholest-7-en-3β-ol,
Scenedesmus acutus /*Chlorella* 6124.
Methyldimethoxycinnamate,
Puccinia striiformis uredospore germination self-inhibitor 3344.
Methylene-bis-propionate,
control-post-harvest decay, *Zea mays* 8082.
Methylene bisthiocyanate,
control-mould (blue)/sapstain, wood 1626.
wood, control 1626.
Methylene blue,
antifungal activity, dermatophyte fungi 7350.
effect on *Ichthyophthirius multifiliis* development 6241.
24-Methylene cholesterol,
Nitzschia alba , identification 6121.
α-Methyleneaminobutyric acid,
Mycena pura , isolation/characterization 2430.
Methylglyoxal bis(guanylhydrazone),
inhibition-*Trypanosoma brucei* 5500.
5-O-Methylhiascic acid,
tridepside, *Parmelia* , isolation/structure 4761.
N-Methyl-N-Nitrosourea,
mutagenesis, *Chlorella* 8462.
6-Methylpurine,
effect on *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* life cycle 6909.
inhibition-*Sclerotium rolfsii* sclerotium morphogenesis 5305.
2-Methylquinolinium + alloxan,
condensation products, antimicrobial activity, *Candida* 1189.
3-Methylriboflavine,
pigment, *Panellus serotinus* , characterization 7244.
9-Methylstreptimidone,
treatment-candidiasis, mouse 8740.
Metronidazole,
combination-nystatin/oxytetracyline/fluocinolone, treatment-vaginal infection 10282.
control-*Trichomonas vaginalis* experimental infection, mouse 2801.
treatment-amoebiasis 697.
treatment-amoebiasis hepatic abscess 4282.
treatment-*Balantidium coli* infection 10305.
treatment-cutaneous leishmaniasis 5692, 7865.
treatment-*Entamoeba histolytica* colitis 5705.
treatment-*Entamoeba histolytica* hepatic abscess 3390, 7881, 7892.
treatment-*Entamoeba histolytica* intestinal infection 3391.
treatment-giardiasis 4265, 6621, 7862.
treatment-giardiasis, children 3378, 3379, 5688.
treatment-giardiasis/amoebiasis 5126.
treatment-giardiasis/trichomoniasis, mouse 5129.
treatment-hepatic amoebiasis 2787.
treatment-intestinal amoebiasis 4280, 4281, 5107.
treatment-pleural amoebiasis 8854.
treatment-*Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis 3382.
treatment-urogenital trichomoniasis 2784, 7876.
treatment-vaginal trichomoniasis 5100, 7872.
Trichomonas vaginalis sensitivity 7367.
uses/toxicity, review 5719.
Metrosideros collina,
decline, association-*Phytophthora cinnamomi* 6532.
Metrosideros umbellata,
Acaulospora laevis mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular) 5170.
Metschnikowia lunata comb.nov.,
taxonomy 4479.
Mevalonic acid,
Neurospora crassa conversion-terpene 543.
Mexico,
lagoon, laminated algal mats 9222.
Miconazole,
antifungal activity, *Candida albicans* 1034, 7356.
antifungal activity, *Candida albicans* , effect of egg lecithin 6222.
antifungal activity, *Candida albicans* , synergism + rifampin 4793.
antifungal activity, in vivo/in vitro 3370.
antifungal activity, pathogen/saprophytic fungi 574.
antifungal activity, sensitivity testing 3982.
Candida albicans resistance, urinary infection, neonate 3277.
treatment-*Candida* angular cheilitis 8685.
treatment-*Candida* cystitis 6469.
treatment-chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis 2013, 4978.
treatment-*Coccidioides immitis* /*Cryptotoccus neoformans* meningitis 1359.
treatment-cryptococcosis, mouse 4170.
treatment-disseminated candidiasis, rat 4168.
treatment-mycosis 7663.
treatment-pityriasis versicolor 5633.
treatment-skin infection 2038.
treatment-tinea nigra palmaris 6453.
treatment-tinea pedis 10052.
treatment-*Trichophyton mentagrophytes* dermatomycosis 4131.
treatment-vaginal candidiasis 1381, 5626, 6466, 8687, 8690, 10012.
treatment-vulvovaginal candidiasis 4965.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes spore resistance 4767.
Miconazole + corticoid,
treatment-dermatomycosis 643.
Miconazole + hydrocortisone,
treatment-skin infection 4152.

Micractinium,
single-cell protein production, large-scale culture 5776.
Micractinium conococcoides,
ultrastructure 5829.
Micractinium crassisetum,
ultrastructure 5829.
Micractinium quadrisetum,
single-cell protein production/wastewater treatment 5778.
Micractinium strigoniense,
ultrastructure 5829.
Micrasterias ambadiensis,
taxonomy 9009.
Micrasterias crux-melitensis f.minor,
taxonomy 9009.
Micrasterias decemdentata,
taxonomy 9009.
Micrasterias denticulata,
microtubule, inhibition-amiprophos-methyl herbicide 581.
Micrasterias foersteri sp.nov.,
taxonomy 5822.
Micrasterias pinnatifida var.incudiformis,
taxonomy 9009.
Micrasterias radiata var.brasiliensis,
taxonomy 9009.
Micrasterias schweickerdtii sp.nov.,
taxonomy 9009.
Micrasterias thomasiana,
growth, effect of irradiation (u.v.)/laser 7316.
Micrasterias tropica var.tropica,
taxonomy 9009.
Micritization,
boring algae, carbonate-grainbinding 897.
Microbiological Society of Israel,
scientific meeting, proceedings 754.
Microbody,
Bacteacoccus cinnabarinus , effect of heterotropy 4432.
Candida , mitochondrion precursor 5877.
Candida boidinii , relation-alcohol oxidase/catalase activity 8364.
Candida rugosa 3578.
Candida tropicalis , fatty acid β-oxidation system 6075.
Cymadothea trifolii , ultrastructure/development 2259.
Kloeckera , immobilization 3145.
phytopathogenic fungi, morphology/function/enzyme content 1721.
Microcoleus,
distribution/primary production, Solar Lake, Sinai 907.
Microcoleus chthonoplastes,
laminated mats, lagoon, Mexico 9222.
nitrogen fixation, lava field, Iceland 8246.
Microcoleus vaginatus,
tufa deposition, freshwater 5939.
Microcrocis,
taxonomy/morphology/ecology 5817.
Microcyclus ulei,
culture, growth/sporulation 6937.
Microcyst,
Physarum flavicomum , cell wall, chemical analysis 3032.
Microcystis,
bloom, fish pond 6977.
life cycle, nannocyte 840.
occurrence, effluent, India 1726.
toxin, isolation/identification 7217.
Microcystis aeruginosa,
bloom, lake Volta, Ghana 2315.
bloom, reservoir, Poland 2318.
culture 8520.
large-scale culture 5502.
ribulosebisphosphate carboxylase, purification/quaternary structure 1003.
seasonal variations, lake Kortowskie, Poland 2946.
sediment, lake, Netherlands 5335.
toxin, purification/isolation 2452.
vertical distribution, lake, Japan 6983.
Microcystis firma,
photosynthesis/respiration, effect of salinity 9561.
Microcystis marginata,
cell wall, structure 8118.
Microfibril,
Glaucocystis nostochinearum , ultrastructure/orientation 6824.
Oocystis solitaria , orientation 6823.
Penium spirostriolatum var.amplificatum , aggregations 4440.
Microgametogenesis,
Plasmodium yoelii nigeriensis , macromolecular biosynthesis 2301.
Microgamogamy,
Toxoplasma gondii 888.
Microglomus paxillus gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/morphology 2255.
Microides,
dermatophyte fungi, classification 461.
Micromonas pusilla,
glycollate oxidase, evolutionary significance 5239.
Micromonas squamata,
glycollate oxidase, evolutionary significance 5239.
Micronesia,
marine algae, bibliography 2879.
Micropera suttonii sp.nov.,
taxonomy 812.
Micropeziza karstenii comb.nov.,
taxonomy 4465.
Micropeziza scirpicola,
taxonomic revision 4465.
Micropeziza verrucosa comb.nov.,
taxonomic revision 4465.
Microplasmodium,
Physarum flavicomum , slime coat, chemical analysis 3032.
Micropore,
Eimeria brunetti , ultrastructure/distribution 4493.
Microporous xandhopus,
occurrence, India 7050.
Microsclerotium,
Physarum flavicomum , cell wall, chemical analysis 3032.
Microscopy,
algae/bacteria enumeration, lake 6254.
holographic, *Amoeba proteus* motility 6891.
interference reflection, *Amoeba proteus* adherence 7443.
light, *Eimeria nieschulzi* oocyst 4847.
microorganisms, identification 3152.
phytoplankton, fluid mount preparation 1213.

Microsphaera,
conidial state, identification 5846.
mildew (powdery), host list 4191.
occurrence, Ontario, Canada 960.

Microsphaera diffusa,
mildew (powdery), *Glycine max* 10162.
mildew (powdery), Leguminosae 5049.
Microsphaera ilicis,
taxonomy 7045.
Microsphaera penicillata,
mildew (powdery), *Vicia faba* 7747, 7748.

IRL©1979

***Microsphaera penicillata*, (continued)**
taxonomic revision 960.
Microsphaera vaccinii,
taxonomic revision 960.
***Microspora*,**
fatty acid, taxonomic significance 6122.
Microsporida,
biological control, insects 6712.
infection, *Hypera postica* 5151.
infection, *Solenopsis* 8904.
infection, *Tetisimulium bezzii* 2818.
parasitism, *Rana pipiens* reproductive system 8903.
***Microsporum*,**
dermatomycosis, guinea-pig 6701.
dermatomycosis, incidence, Algeria 6344.
dermatomycosis, treatment 1366, 6455.
dermatophyte fungi, classification 461.
effect of miconazole, in vivo/in vitro 3370.
geographical distribution, review 7512.
juglone/*Juglans* hull extract antimicrobial activity 7339.
taxonomy 5872.
***Microsporum audouinii*,**
dermatomycosis 10046.
dermatomycosis, children, Nigeria 1287.
dermatomycosis, neonate 1367.
dermatomycosis, treatment 10008.
mycosis, association-defective immunity (cell-mediated) 4088.
nitrogen assimilation 3912.
volatile oil antifungal activity 9736.
Microsporum canis,
chloromethyliso-propylphenol microbistatic activity 1909.
clotrimazole antifungal activity 4801.
conidium (macro) formation 485.
dermatomycosis 10046.
dermatomycosis, association-*Microsporum distortum* , case reports 3257.
dermatomycosis, children, Nigeria 1287.
dermatomycosis, clinical picture/epidemiology 1369.
dermatomycosis, contact hypersensitivity-trichophytin 4091.
dermatomycosis, epidemic, Israel 6345.
dermatomycosis, epidemiology, USSR 6346.
dermatomycosis, immunity (cell-mediated) 6400, 9946.
dermatomycosis, Iran 7665.
dermatomycosis, Israel 3261.
dermatomycosis, neonate 1367.
dermatomycosis, pathogenesis 8672.
dermatomycosis, renal transplant patients 4997.
dermatomycosis, treatment 2644, 2645, 4152, 5616, 7664.
dermatomycosis, zoonosis 4956.
effect of A-435 antibiotic 3936.
glycopeptide, skin test activity 5579.
guinea-pig immune response 4913.
haloprogin antifungal activity 9738.
malonic acid cyclic acylal derivatives antimicrobial activity 576.
mixed culture-dermatophyte fungi 9803.
mycosis, Somerset, UK 6350.
organotin diethyldithiocarbamate derivatives antimicrobial activity 580.
ringworm, Aborigines, Australia 9913.
ringworm, cat 4162.
ringworm, cat/dog, diagnosis 6511.
tinea, France 7600.
tinea capitis 4128.
tinea capitis, Aboriginal children 1368.
***Microsporum cookei*,**
isolation-soil, Australia 7513.
occurrence, soil 1981.
Phosfon D antifungal activity 6229.
volcano soil, Italy 3723.
Microsporum distortum,
dermatomycosis, association-*Microsporum canis* , case reports 3257.
dermatomycosis, case report 7601.
***Microsporum felineum*,**
conidiogenesis 8217.
***Microsporum ferrugineum*,**
conidiogenesis 8217.
dermatomycosis, GFR 5640.
***Microsporum fulvum*,**
ambruticin antifungal activity 7330.
carbon metabolism 1257.
spore germination, effect of antibiotic 7325.
Microsporum gallinae,
conidium (macro)/taxonomy 465.
Microsporum gypseum,
aminal substituted formaldehyde antimicrobial activity 570.
carbon metabolism 1257.
conidiogenesis 8217.
conidium (macro) formation 485.
conidium, nucleus distribution 1692.
dermatomycosis 10046.
dermatomycosis, children, Nigeria 1287.
dermatomycosis, contact hypersensitivity-trichophytin 4091.
dermatomycosis, Israel 3261.
dimorphism, temperature-induced 874.
formaldehyde derivatives antifungal activity 7351.
haloprogin antifungal activity 9738.
heterotricyclic dye antifungal activity 7350.
isolation-dog 7514.
isolation-soil, Australia 7513.
lipid composition 9503.
occurrence, *Marmota marmota* burrow soil 7058.
occurrence, soil 1981.
ringworm, dog, epidemiology 10075.
spore germination, effect of antibiotic 7325.
tinea capitis 4128.
***Microsporum lanosum*,**
alloxazin/isoalloxazin derivatives antifungal activity 7349.
***Microsporum nanum*,**
conidiogenesis 8217.
ringworm, case report 7602.
***Microsporum persicolor*,**
conidiogenesis 8217.
taxonomy 5259.
Microstix-Candida,
diagnosis-candidiasis 10025.
***Microstroma juglandis*,**
blotch (leaf), *Juglans regia* 7854.
Microthecium,
taxonomic key 800.
Microthecium beatonii sp.nov.,
taxonomy 800.
***Microthecium compressum*,**
occurrence, Japan 5366.
Microthecium epimyces,
taxonomy 800.
Microthecium episphaerium,
taxonomy 800.
Microthecium foveolatum sp.nov.,
taxonomy 800.
Microthecium perplexum sp.nov.,
taxonomy 800.

Microthelia cookei,
taxonomy 8148.
Microthelia stereocaulicola,
taxonomy 8148.
Microtubule,
Actinosphaerium eichhorni , effect of calcium 826.
centrohelidians, axopodial pattern 1698.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii flagellum, assembly 4434.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii flagellum, structure/function 4436.
Cryptomonas spindle, ultrastructure 8136.
Dinobryon cylindricum var.alpinum , ultrastructure 2249.
Echinosphaerium nucleofilum , disintegration/regeneration 9074.
Glaucocystis nostochinearum , ultrastructure/orientation 6824.
Metarrhizium anisopliae phialide neck, conidiogenesis 4529.
Micrasterias denticulata , inhibition-amiprophos-methyl herbicide 581.
Oocystis solitaria , orientation 6823.
Paramecium caudatum excretory apparatus 837.
Plasmodium yoelii nigeriensis microgametogenesis, assembly 2301.
Poterioochromonas malhamensis / Ochromonas malhamensis , ultrastructure, taxonomic significance 453.
Prorocentrum micans , role-nuclear division 846.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , assembly, role-spindle pole body 5308.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , nucleation 9153.
Schizophyllum commune , development, effect of podophyllotoxin derivative 870.
Tetrahymena cilium, sliding model 2280.
Uromyces phaseoli var.vignae , movement 5930.
Microtus agrestis,
Babesia microti babesiosis, Europe 1996.
Microtus arvalis,
Babesia microti babesiosis, Europe 1996.
Microtus montanus,
Trypanosoma brucei gambiense trypanosomiasis 2802.
Migration,
Dictyostelium discoideum pseudoplasmodium 854.
Mikronegeria alba,
rust, host range 5054.
taxonomy 8156.
Mikronegeria fagi,
rust, host range 5054.
Miladina lechithina,
taxonomy 6845.
Mildew,
Mycosphaerella areola , *Gossypium* 2701.
Podosphaera leucotricha , *Malus pumila* 8819.
Sclerotium rolfsii , *Arachis hypogaea* 8804.
Mildew (downy),
Bremia lactuca , *Lactuca sativa* 9934.
Bremia lactucae , *Lactuca sativa* 2679, 7709.
Medicago sativa 2111.
Perenospora parasitica , *Brassica oleracea* 5026.
Peronospora manshurica , *Glycine max* 2057.
Peronospora parasitica , *Brassica oleracea var.botrytis / var.capitata* 7712.
Peronospora parasitica , *Matthiola incana* 7713.
Peronospora pisi , *Pisum sativum* 5025.
Peronospora tabacina , *Nicotiana tabacum* 10124, 10125.
Peronospora trifoliorum , *Medicago sativa* 3373.
Plasmopara halstedii , *Helianthus annuus* 6540, 10133.
Plasmopara viticola , *Vitis* 8747.
Pseudoperonospora cubensis , *Cucumis melo* 2602, 10134, 10135.
Pseudoperonospora cubensis , *Cucumis sativus* 5657, 10262.
Pseudoperonospora humuli , *Humulus lupulus* 6541.
Sclerospora , *Zea mays* 1431, 2003.
Sclerospora graminicola , *Pennisetum typhoides* 6542.
Sclerospora graminicola , *Pennisetum typhoideum* 10140.
Sclerospora rayssiae var.zeae , *Zea mays* 7727.
Sclerospora sorghi , *Sorghum bicolor / Sorghum sudanense* 7729.

Sclerospora sorghi , *Zea mays* 2063.

Sclerospora sorghi , *Zea mays* 5039.
Sclerospora sorghi , *Zea mays / Sorghum* 7728.
Sclerospora spontanea , *Saccharum spontaneum* 6543.
Mildew (powdery),
Erysiphe / Sphaerotheca , perithecium, ultrastructure 3542.
Erysiphe betae , *Beta vulgaris* 1435, 10145, 664.
Erysiphe cichoracearum , *Cucumis sativus* 8751.
Erysiphe cichoracearum , *Hibiscus esculentus* 5041.
Erysiphe cichoracearum , *Nicotiana* 7738.
Erysiphe cichoracearum , *Solanum tuberosum* 4193.
Erysiphe cichoracearum / Sphaerotheca fuliginea , *Verbena hybrida* 7737.
Erysiphe cichoracearum / Sphaerotheca fuliginea , *Cucumis sativus* 8752.
Erysiphe cruciferarum , *Brassicanapus var. napobrassica* 8753.
Erysiphe graminis , *Avena sativa / Hordeum vulgare* 3973.
Erysiphe graminis , cereals 1437.
Erysiphe graminis , haustorium morphology 7742.
Erysiphe graminis , *Hordeum vulgare* 1436, 4194, 4198, 6611.
Erysiphe graminis , *Hordeum vulgare / Triticum aestivum* 3371, 4197.
Erysiphe graminis , *Triticum aestivum* 2610, 5042, 6387.
Erysiphe graminis , *Triticum aestivum* , relation-*Fusarium graminearum* infection 6589.
Erysiphe graminis f. sp. tritici , *Triticum* 4196.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.avenae , *Avena* 7739.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.avenae , *Avena sativa* 10151.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei , *Hordeum vulgare* 1438, 2694, 2696, 6546, 7740, 7741, 8751, 8754, 10147, 10148, 10149, 10263.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici , *Triticum aestivum* 2693, 2695, 4195, 5043, 10146, 10150.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei , *Hordeum vulgare* 3327.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici , *Triticum aestivum* 2697.
Erysiphe pisi , *Pisum sativum* 8755.
Erysiphe polygoni , *Beta vulgaris* , toxicity, cattle 2203.
Erysiphe polygoni , *Daucus carota* 5044.
Erysiphe polygoni , *Nelumbo nucifera* 1439.
Erysiphe polygoni , *Trifolium pratense* 5660.
Hordeum vulgare / Triticum aestivum 3372.
host list 4191.
Microsphaera diffusa , *Glycine max* 10162.
Microsphaera diffusa , Leguminosae 5049.
Microsphaera penicillata , *Vicia faba* 7747, 7748.
occurrence, India 7752.
Oidium , *Lagenaria siceraria* 5658.
Oidium , *Sesamum indicum* 5679.
Oidium begoniae , *Begonia* 6343.
Phyllactinia corylea , *Fouquieria splendens* 2068.
podosphaera , *Viburnum plicatum* 1439.
Podosphaera leucotricha , *Malus* 4362, 8750, 10164.
Podosphaera leucotricha , *Malus pumila* 10165.
Septoria nodorum , *Triticum aestivum* 10250.

Mildew (powdery),(continued)
Sphaerotheca fuligenea , *Cucumis melo* 8763.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea , *Cucumis melo* 7754.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea , *Cucumis sativus* , biological control-iAmpelomyces quisqualis 2703.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea , *Cucumis sativus* 8764, 10262.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea , *Helianthus annuus* 7755.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea /*Erysiphe cichoracearum* , Cucurbitaceae 7753.
Sphaerotheca macularis , *Fragaria ananassa* 5661.
Sphaerotheca macularis , *Rubus idaeus* 1484.
Sphaerotheca mors-uvae , *Ribes nigrum* 10166.
Uncinula necator , *Vitis vinifera* 2070, 3331.
Vitis 2114.
Military personnel,
amoebiasis/dermatomycosis, Vietnam 3395.
Milk,
antimicrobial activity, neonate immunity 6389.
human, macrophage/neutrophil, phagocytosis-*Candida albicans* 9955.
lactose, hydrolysis-*Saccharomyces lactis* β-galactosidase 3470.
Milk-clotting enzyme,
Absidia ramosa , biosynthesis 8048.
Endothia parasitica , biosynthesis 8017.
fungal, effect on α_s-casein 8946.
Mucor /*Endothia* , differentiation-rennet 3970.
Mucor pusillus 5779.
Mucor pusillus , storage stability 8019.
Mucor pusillus /*Mucor miehei* , cheese manufacture 731.
Mucor pusillus /*Mucor miehei* , cheese manufacture 6768.
Milk product,
Aspergillus parasiticus aflatoxin contamination 2210.
fermented, spoilage, aflatoxin 5193.
Saccharomyces lactis β-galactosidase, properties 8033.
yeast/mould contamination 1627.
Mill,
sugar cane, *Aspergillus fumigatus* prevalence 4882.
Milo disease,
Periconia circinata , *Sorghum bicolor* 3363.
Miltox,
control-*Fusarium solani f. sp.pisi* rot (root)/wilt, *Pisum sativum* 683.
Minchinia chitonis,
infection, *Lepidochitona cinereus* 10329.
Mindeniella spinospora,
glycogen content 4672.
Mine,
acid pollution, effect of lime neutralization, stream 5206.
Flaviporus brownii /*Psilopezia babingtonii* , occurrence 2340.
source-*Histoplasma capsulatum* pulmonary histoplasmosis 1288.
wood, fungi decay 10471.
Mineral,
constituents, Phaeophyta 5460.
nutrition, phytoplankton, lake, USSR 4009.
Minocycline,
prophylaxis/treatment-postoperative infection 2029.
Mirounga angustirostris,
ectoparasites-*Navicula grevillei* 2825.
Misgomyces mastacis,
host relationship/structure 6506.
Miso,
Aspergillus oryzae fermentation 5186.
Mitochondriogenesis,
Botryodiplodia theobromae spore germination 9714.
Neurospora crassa , poky mutant 9864.
yeast, effect of effect on 8438.
Mitochondrion,
Acanthamoeba castellanii , electron transport chain 9578.
Allomyces macrogynus , DNA, purification/properties 7087.
Aspergillus nidulans , DNA, restriction endonuclease cleavage map 6025.
Aspergillus nidulans, genetics 1972.
Aspergillus niger , lipid composition, effect of temperature/respiratory deficiency 6127.
Candida , precursor-microbody 5877.
Candida lipolytica , electron transport chain/respiration, effect of detergent 9572.
Candida lipolytica , membrane potential 7265.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii , effect of gentamicin/lincomycin 3934.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii zygote 4507.
Didinium nasutum , rRNA, characterization 9314.
Endomyces magnusii , effect of antimycin A 1126.
Endomyces magnusii , respiration 1866.
evolution 3441.
gene, yeast, vegetative segregation 4878.
Gonyostomum semen /*Vacuolaria virescens* , quantity/ultrastructure 763.
Kluyveromyces lactis , protein synthesis, role-catabolite repression 6330.
markers, yeast, cytoduction 6342.
mutant, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , cytochrome c oxidase 9901.
Neurospora poky mutant, DNA 8570.
Neurospora crassa , adenosinetriphosphatase 9337.
Neurospora crassa , density, differentiation 1219.
Neurospora crassa cytoplasm protein transport 3071, 3072.
Paramecium aurelia , DNA, characterization 7108.
Paramecium aurelia , DNA, replication 5383.
Paramecium aurelia , DNA, restriction enzyme analysis 9315.
Paramecium tetraurelia , saltatory motility 2278.
Paramecium tetraurelia cl_1 mutant 5566.
Physarum polycephalum , division 9125.
Physarum polycephalum , DNA, biosynthesis/distribution 9272.
Podospora anserina , DNA, purification/properties 9280.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis , hydroxybenzoate polyprenyltransferase activity 3016.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis , 5-demethoxyubiquinone-6/ubiquinone-6, biosynthesis 5446.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , adenosinetriphosphatase, inhibition-oligomycin 1133.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , adenosinetriphosphatase, interaction-pantothenic acid 9432.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , antimycin A resistance locus, mapping 2576.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , DNA, antibiotic resistance 6336.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , DNA, gene localization 2583.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , DNA, gene mapping 9286.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , DNA, region deletion 9297.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , DNA, replication 9292.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , DNA biosynthesis, regulation 2584.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , gene, transmission/recombination 5559.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , gene, transmission 9894.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , gene mapping 6337.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , genetics, model 1278.

***Mitochondrion,* (continued)**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , genome 9896.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , genome, gene mapping 9899.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , genome, mutability 2582.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , genome, transfer 1281.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , interaction-cytochrome c 6104.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , membrane 7270.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , membrane/oxidative phosphorylation, effect of fatty acid depletion 1147.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , phosphate transport 3888, 9615.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , protein, proteolysis 6105.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , ribosomal subunit assembly 8324.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , ribosome, interaction-membrane 9269.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , RNA 4S, gene mapping 2580.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , translation products, half-life determination 4659.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae / *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* , DNA, mapping 3768, 3769, 3770.
Sacharomyces cerevisiae , gene mapping 3195.
Tetrahymena pyriformis , DNA, alkali stability 1000.
Tetrahymena pyriformis , electron transport chain 4730.
Tetrahymena pyriformis , enzyme biosynthesis 9450.
Tetrahymena pyriformis , RNA transcription 6037.
transformation-respiration deficient *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 9885.
yeast, adenosinetriphosphatase, kinetics 1050.
yeast, control-enzyme biosynthesis 4054.
yeast, large-scale preparation 2544.
yeast, tRNA 6034.
yeast, tRNA, characterization 3776.
yeast, mRNA, transcription 5381.
Mitogenicity,
Trypanosoma congolense , mouse 4929.
Mitosis,
Acantharia 5920.
Aspergillus , recombination 1960.
Barbulanympha 9157, 9158.
Chara vulgaris spermatogenesis 8187.
Chlorella vulgaris 5899.
Cryptomonas 7472.
Cryptomonas , spindle microtubule, ultrastructure 8136.
Diatoma vulgare , spindle elongation 2910.
Euglena gracilis , ultrastructure 8195.
fungi 8227.
Gracilaria , recombination 7474.
Gyrodinium , chromosome, nucleogranule incorporation 9855.
Gyrodinium , effect of carcinogen 845.
Neocosmospora 7481.
onset, *Physarum polycephalum* 9859.
Physarum polycephalum , cycloheximide induced delay 6926.
Physarum polycephalum , effect of electromagnetic field 9680.
Physarum polycephalum , induction 6925.
Physarum polycephalum , onset regulation 2920.
Physarum polycephalum , protein synthesis 3762.
Physarum polycephalum , RNA, isolation/properties 7083.
Puccinia striiformis 4873.
Puccinia striiformis , ultrastructure 6946.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 9153.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae`, chromosome loss 9881.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , effect of temperature/nutrition 6961.
Vacuolaria virescens , ultrastructure 8193.
Mitotic segregation,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae methyl methanesulphonate-sensitive mutant 3187.
Mitteriella ziziphina,
occurrence, India 5990.
Model,
differentiation, Turing's 5911.
Moellerodiscus lentus,
apothecium, cryopreservation 7399.
Moeszlomyces bullatus gen.et comb.nov.,
taxonomy 5255.
Moesziomyces evernius gen.et comb.nov.,
taxonomy 5255.
Moesziomyces globuligerus gen.et comb.nov.,
taxonomy 5255.
Moesziomyces penicillariae gen.et comb.nov.,
taxonomy 5255.
Moeszopeltis,
taxonomy 5248.
Mohgaonidium deccanii gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy 5874.
Molasses,
fermentation, effect of Fructawamorin G10x 10436.
inhibition-Aspergillus niger citric acid biosynthesis 3463.
Mollisia,
Nordic junipericolous, taxonomy 3536.
Mollisia sylvatica,
taxonomic revision 4465.
Molothrus ater,
Sarcocystis infection 4077.
Molybdenum,
Amanita , content 8448.
Monascus,
spoilage, grain 5795.
sporulation/pigment biosynthesis, effect of nitrogen source 1256.
Monascus albidus,
pigment, use for food colouring 5527.
Monascus kaoliang,
exo-1,4-*a*-glucosidase, purification/properties 5389.
Monascus major,
pigment, use for food colouring 5527.
Monascus purpureus,
conidium/ascospore, germination 5299.
pigment, use for food colouring 5527.
Monascus ruber,
fermentation, *Ceratonia siliqua* pods 1613.
spoilage/toxicity, foodstuffs 2234.
Monascus rubiginosus,
pigment, use for food colouring 5527.
Monensin,
anticoccidial activity, *Eimeria* 1202.
control-coccidiosis, chicken 1572.
control-coccidiosis, sheep 10343.
effect on coccidiosis immunity, chicken 8656.
Eimeria tenella sensitivity 6706.
Monilia cinera,
scald, *Prunus* 10259.
Monilia fructigena,
effect of formaldehyde 6230.
Malus pumila phytoalexin induction 2094.
Monilia laxa,
morphology/cultural characteristics 8165.
Moniliella tomentosa,
cyanide-insensitive respiration 4722.
Moniliformin,
Fusarium fusarioides , isolation/toxicity 7224.
Fusarium moniliforme , toxicity, molecular mechanism 7225.
Fusarium moniliforme var.subglutinans , toxicity, duck/rat 8724.

Monilinia fructicola,
cell wall-degrading enzyme, taxonomic significance 2260.
rot (brown), *Prunus avium* 4239.
Monilinia fructigena,
cell wall-degrading enzyme, taxonomic significance 2260.
dithiocarbonimidate derivative antifungal activity 3942.
Monilinia laxa,
cell wall-degrading enzyme, taxonomic significance 2260.
Monilinia laxa f.sp.mali,
cell wall-degrading enzyme, taxonomic significance 2260.
Monilochaetes infuscans,
scurf, *Ipomoea batatas* 2726.
Monistria discrepans,
Aspergillus flavus infection 10068.
Monkey,
Aspergillus /Penicillium patulin toxicity 1414.
cell culture, DNA biosynthesis, inhibition-aflatoxin B_1 3306.
malaria, treatment-pyrimethamine + sulphonamide 4326.
patas, cryptococcosis 4169.
Plasmodium cynomolgi malaria, treatment 5142.
Plasmodium falciparum malaria, quinine resistance 5143.
Plasmodium falciparum malaria, vaccination 4937.
Plasmodium falciparum passage 8894.
Plasmodium knowlesi malaria, Duffy blood group determinants 1503.
Plasmodium vivax malaria, Duffy blood group 8896.
rhesus, *Trypanosoma cruzi* trypanosomiasis, transmission 6369.
Trypanosoma cruzi trypanosomiasis, xenodiagnosis 4275.
trypanosomiasis, transmission 8599.
Monkey (cynomolgus),
Plasmodium knowlesi malaria 716.
Monkey (rhesus),
asbestosis, exacerbation-*Candida albicans* infection 3309.
Paecilomyces mycosis 652.
Plasmodium knowlesi malaria 5144.
Plasmodium knowlesi malaria, vaccination 7577.
Monoblepharella,
solation-FL, USA 958.
Monoblepharella elongata,
glycogen content 4672.
Monoblephariopsis,
solation-FL, USA 958.
Monochaetiella cymbopogonis,
axonomic revision 813.
Monochaetiella hyparrheniae,
axonomic revision 813.
Monochaetiella themedae,
axonomic revision 813.
Monochaetiellopsis gen.nov.,
axonomy 813.
Monochrysis lutheri,
hemical composition, effect of nutrition 4006.
ontinuous culture, nutrition equations 5506.
ood source-*Acartia clausi* 894.
Monocilia viridis,
hloroplast, ultrastructure 9003.
Monocystis abegbei sp.nov.,
edescription/infection-earthworm 8174.
Monocystis chagasi,
ransmission-Diptera 3202.
Monocyte,
eonate, function, toxoplasmosis 7584.
Monoglyceride,
ntimicrobial activity, yeast 4798.
Monographos fuckelii nom.nov.,
axonomy/lectotype 6840.
Monographos minor sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6840.
Monokaryon,
Coprinus cinereus , cell wall chemical composition 6117.
Oudemansiella mucida , nucleus ratios 2926.
Mononucleosis,
Toxoplasma gondii 2149.
Monophenol monooxygenase,
Agaricus bisporus , activity during growth/fruiting 2924.
Agaricus bisporus , multiple forms 9343.
fungal, use in phenol assay 3004.
Macromycetes, occurrence 6059.
mushroom, isoelectric focussing 9348.
Neurospora crassa , amino acid sequence 9340.
Neurospora crassa , copper content 8351.
Podospora anserina , biosynthesis, genetic control 3175.
Podospora anserina , biosynthesis, posttranscriptional control 3176.
Rhizoctonia solani , polymerization-pesticide 3008.
Xerocomus badius /Agaricus campestris , inhibition-lamprene/thiambutosine 1789.
Monoraphidium irregulare,
ecology, reservoir, Ivory Coast 3670.
Monosaccharide,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae anaerobic culture 1260.
transport, *Rhodotorula gracilis* 9611.
Monosporium,
soil, cellulolytic activity 6727.
Monosporium apiospermum,
arthritis, child 2024.
infection, diagnosis-haemagglutination (indirect) 4103.
pulmonary allescheriasis, case report 1370.
uterine infection, horse 651.
Monoterpene,
phenolic, *Albatrellus ovinus* , isolation 1086.
polyhalogenated, *Plocamium cartilagineum* , characterization 9497.
polyhalogenated compounds, *Plocamium oregonum* , isolation/characterization 3036.
Monotosporella tuberculata,
conidium, isolation-stream foam 2969.
Monovalent cation,
yeast, transport 1149.
Morchella angusticeps,
morphology/occurrence, India 3714.
occurrence, Tripoli, Libya 5983.
Morchella conica,
morphology/occurrence, India 3714.
occurrence, Tripoli, Libya 5983.
Morchella crassipes,
morphology/occurrence, India 3714.
Morchella esculenta,
morphology/occurrence, India 3714.
Morocco,
Oued Laou Valley, *Globorotalia margaritae* , palaeontology/stratigraphy 3744.
Morphactin,
effect on *Gelidiella acerosa* growth 8474.
Morphogenesis,
Arthrobotrys oligospora nematode trapping organ, induction 6948.
Blastocladiella emersonii , nicotinamide coenzymes 6929.
Cryptobia catostomi sp.nov. 2931.
Dictyostelium discoideum , induction-ammonia 4515.
Dictyota dichotoma apex 474.
Enteromorpha intestinalis , effect of salinity 8190.
fungi hypha 8226.

Morphogenesis,(continued)
Gigartina stellata 5907.
Mucor racemosus , protein synthesis 2288, 3616.
Mucor racemosus , translation rate 8312.
Mucorales, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP 861.
Pachyphiale cornea ascocarp 2297.
Paraurostyla hymenophora ventral ciliature 5937.
Pertusaria pertusa mycobiont 2298.
Saprolegnia monoica hypha, role-1,3-β-glucan synthase 2370.
Saprolegnia monoica hypha, role-1,3-β-glucan synthase/cellulase 2369.
Schizophyllum commune , incompatibility, gene expression 9872.
Sphaerostilbe repens , effect of temperature/pH 6940.
Stylonychia 6969.
Tetrahymena pyriformis 1980.
Trypanosoma dionisii , mouse macrophage 4308.
Volvox carteri f.nagariensis , inversion 2914.
Mortierella,
association-*Picea sitchensis* root surface 7710.
distribution, coniferous forest soil 4354.
mucormycosis, review 5608.
phycomycosis, immunology 4102.
Mortierella crassipes,
continuous culture, transfer function matrix 5511.
Mortierella isabellina,
usnic acid biodegradation 1158.
usnic acid hydrolase, purification/properties 3798.
Mortierella wolfii,
abortion, cattle 1411.
Mosquito-borne disease,
malaria, bibliography 7898.
Most probable number method,
yeast isolation 1233.
Motility,
Allomyces macrogynus gamete/zygote 6928.
amoeba 8173.
amoeba, de Broglie waves 4423.
Amoeba proteus 6891.
amoeboid, thermodynamic model 4421.
Chlamydomonas , genetics 9005.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii flagellum 2887.
coccidia 5893.
Dictyostelium discoideum amoeba, mathematical model 2895.
Echinosphaerium nucleofilum axopodium membrane 9629.
Naegleria gruberi 3644.
Physarum polycephalum , role-actomyosin 1710.
saltatory, *Paramecium tetraurelia* , genetics 9908.
saltatory, *Paramecium tetraurelia* trichocyst/mitochondrion 2278.
Motor system,
protozoa, comparative study 9093.
Mougeotia,
chloroplast, movement 8129.
protoplast, preparation/regeneration 4808.
seasonal variations, pond, Belgium 5324.
Mougeotia gracillima,
fossil, Holocene peat bog 5994.
Mould,
bread, ultrastructure 2870.
contamination, cheese 2221, 2224.
contamination, cheese rind 2222, 2223.
contamination, milk products 1627.
Elaeis guineensis palm kernels 1631.
hay, chemical prevention, testing methods 4829.
hay, preservation-propionic acid 747.
mycosis, man 5641.
spoilage, foodstuffs, detection methods 2220.
spoilage, meat product 2232.
Mould (blue),
Penicillium digitatum , *Citrus* 8220.
Penicillium expansum , *Pyrus communis* 1188.
Penicillium expansum /*Penicillium verrucosum* , *Malus* / *Pyrus* 8062.
Penicillium italicum , *Citrus reticulata* 5195.
Peronosora tabacina , *Nicotiana* 3315.
Peronospora tabacina , *Nicotiana tabacum* 2061.
Peronospora tabacina , *Nicotiana tabacum* 2680, 3316.
Peronospora tabacina , *Nicotiana* 5036.
Peronospora tabacina , *Nicotiana tabacum* 6531, 10126.
wood, control 1626.
Mould (green),
Penicillium digitatum , *Citrus* 2862.
Penicillium digitatum , *Citrus limon* 6778.
Penicillium italicum , *Citrus* 2862, 8220.
Mould (grey),
Botrytis cinerea , *Rubus idaeus* 1484.
Botrytis cinerea , *Cucumis sativus* /*Lycopersicon esculentum* 7785.
Botrytis cinerea , *Fragaria* 8606.
Botrytis cinerea , *Pelargonium hortorum* 6576.
Cucumis sativus 8820.
Mould (leaf),
Cladosporium fulvum , *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5066.
Mould (purple, ,
Tuberculina maxima , *Pinus monticola* 2709.
Mould (white),
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum , *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6386, 6605.
Sclerotium rolfsii , *Arachis hypogaea* 2727.
Mountain,
Acrasiales distribution 3700.
lake, Canada, phytoplankton primary production 5952.
Mouse,
adenosinetriphosphatase, inhibition-patulin 10095.
Amanita virosa nephrotoxicity 10066.
arthroaleuriosporous fungi pathogenicity 5006.
aspergillosis, effect on adrenal gland 5647.
Aspergillus clavatus alveolitis 7553.
Aspergillus fumigatus aspergillosis 1312, 2047.
Aspergillus fumigatus cerebral aspergillosis 5009.
Aspergillus ochraceus mycotoxicosis 3293.
Aspergillus virulence 3292.
Babesia microti /*Babesia hylomysci* babesiosis, cross immunity 3230.
Babesia microti babesiosis 1557.
Babesia microti babesiosis, *Brucella abortus* vaccination (brucellosis) 8644.
Babesia microti babesiosis, immunosuppression 1338.
Babesia rodhaini babesiosis, effect on leukaemia development 4317.
Babesia rodhaini babesiosis, immune response 2626.
Candida albicans /*Candida guilliermondii* candidiasis, histopathology 5653.
Candida albicans candidiasis, immune response 4922.
Candida albicans candidiasis, immunity (cell-mediated) 7559, 9952.
Candida albicans candidiasis, immunostimulation-BM 06·002 7557.
Candida albicans phagocytosis 2616.
Candida albicans /*Torulopsis glabrata* gastrointestinal infection 10102.
candidiasis, immunostimulation-2-cyan-substituted aziridine

Mouse,(continued)
4923.
candidiasis, shock 10103.
candidiasis, treatment 8740.
carcinogenesis, *Agaricus bisporus* agaritine metabolite 4158.
Chagas' disease, effect of concomitant *Plasmodium berghei* malaria 2803.
Chrysosporium / Paecilomyces mycosis 5011.
Coccidioides immitis antigen, immune response 6390.
Coccidioides immitis vaccination, hypersensitivity (delayed) 7550.
cryptococcosis, *Cryptococcus neoformans* ultrastructure 5878.
cryptococcosis, immune response 7561.
cryptococcosis, treatment 4170.
cryptococcosis, vaccination 7560.
delayed hypersensitivity, *Plasmodium berghei* -infected erythrocyte 3236.
Eimeria ferrisi coccidiosis, immunity (cell-mediated) 8655.
Emmonsia crescens adiaspiromycosis 4161.
Emmonsia parva / Emmonsia crescens adiaspore virulence 649.
erythrocyte, *Plasmodium berghei* infection 1565.
foetus, effect of penicillic acid/penitrem A 3305.
Giardia lamblia infection 708.
Giardia muris giardiasis 1539.
Giardia muris giardiasis, immune response 8619.
Giardia muris / Hexamita muris intestinal infection 6678.
giardiasis/trichomoniasis, treatment 5129.
gnotobiotic, *Torulopsis* colonization resistance 7707.
Gyromitra esculenta carcinogenesis 7689.
Gyromitra esculenta gyromitrin carcinogenesis 2046.
Hammondia hammondi / Toxoplasma gondii cross-immunity 1349.
heterologous immunity, *Plasmodium vinckei / Babesia microti* 4938.
immune resonse, trypanosomiasis 4106.
immune response, *Cryptococcus neoformans* polysaccharide 4101.
immune response, effect of *Fusarium solani* T-2 toxin 3855.
immunity (cell-mediated), *Candida albicans* renal candidiasis 4918.
immunity (cell-mediated), *Cryptococcus neoformans* 3221.
immunity (cell-mediated), toxoplasmosis 4118.
immunity, coccidioidomycosis 4084.
Leishmania donovani leishmaniasis 3410.
Leishmania donovani leishmaniasis, genetic control 3411.
Leishmania donovani leishmaniasis, treatment 4302.
Leishmania donovani visceral leishmaniasis, cyclophosphamide immunosuppression 621.
Leishmania tropica major cutaneous leishmaniasis 622.
leishmaniasis, inhibition-concurrent *Trypanosoma brucei* infection 8874.
leukaemia bearing, susceptibility-candidiasis 5014.
lymphocyte, antibody-dependent cytotoxicity, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 3227.
macrophage, *Leishmania* infection 4927.
macrophage, *Leishmania mexicana* survival 2015.
macrophage, *Leishmania tropica* culture 3412.
macrophage, lymphokine, *Toxoplasma gondii* inhibition 1351.
macrophage, phagocytosis-*Trypanosoma brucei* 6409.
macrophage, *Plasmodium berghei* phagocytosis 3238.
macrophage, *Trypanosoma dionisii* penetration 4308.
macrophage, *Trypanosoma gambiense* , agglutination 1331.
malaria, effect of immunostimulation 2629.
malaria, immunity fading 6420.
malaria, lymphocyte (B) activation 7575.
Naegleria fowleri meningoencephalitis 1552.
Naegleria fowleri meningoencephalitis, innate resistance 7935.
Naegleria fowleri primary amoebic meningoencephalitis, immunity 8637.
ochratoxin A/T-2 toxin teratogenesis 10070.
ovary/pituitary, effect of *Fusarium graminearum* zeranol 3502.
parasitic infection 8906.
passage-*Theileria parva* cell culture 4849.
Penicillium islandicum luteoskyrin hepatotoxicity 2670.
Penicillium rubrum rubratoxin B toxicity 10080.
Petriellidium boydii virulence 10065.
Plasmodium berghei delayed hypersensitivity 6423.
Plasmodium berghei malaria 2811, 2812, 4325.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, effect of undernutrition 2145.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, erythrocyte morphology 6696.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, host metabolism 1564.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, immune response 8653.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, immunity 3237, 4113.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, immunization 1340.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, immunosuppression 1342.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, parasite biological variation 10331.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, transmission 2813.
Plasmodium berghei malaria susceptibility, effect of polychlorinated biphenyl 8651.
Plasmodium berghei -parasitized erythrocyte, separation method 1244, 1245.
Plasmodium berghei berghei malaria, effect of temperature 6697, 7944.
Plasmodium berghei berghei malaria, immune response 8652.
Plasmodium berghei yoelii malaria, immune response 7574.
Plasmodium chabaudi malaria, immune response 7576.
Plasmodium yoelii malaria, immune response 9980.
Plasmodium yoelii / Plasmodium berghei malaria, vaccination 4939.
pulmonary coccidioidomycosis, treatment 8714.
Sarcocystis muris + *Isospora felis* infection 4541.
spironucleosis, immunity/pharmacology 6683.
Stachybotrys alternans mycotoxicosis, effect on immune system 4090.
Theileria parva theileriosis 3428.
toxoplasmosis, chemotherapy + immunization 3241.
toxoplasmosis, concomitant *Schistosoma mansoni* infection 7955.
toxoplasmosis, diagnosis 2174.
toxoplasmosis, immune response 7582, 7583.
toxoplasmosis, immunity (cell-mediated) 9982.
toxoplasmosis, immunity (humoral) 4119.
toxoplasmosis, immunization 4943, 5601.
toxoplasmosis, inhibition-tumour growth 2797.
toxoplasmosis, pathology 5743.
toxoplasmosis, resistance 7954.
toxoplasmosis, treatment 2175, 5147.
Trichomonas vaginalis experimental infection, effect of nitroimidazole derivative 2801.
Trichomonas vaginalis vaccination 8623.
Trypanosoma brucei brucei infectivity 1544.
Trypanosoma brucei parasitaemia, detection method 1240.
Trypanosoma brucei trypanosomiasis 1543.
Trypanosoma brucei trypanosomiasis, anaemia 4305.
Trypanosoma brucei trypanosomiasis, associated cardiac valvulitis 3383.
Trypanosoma congolense mitogenicity 4929.

Mouse,(continued)
Trypanosoma congolense trypanosomiasis, immune response 7569.
Trypanosoma cruzi trypanosomiasis 711.
Trypanosoma cruzi trypanosomiasis, immune response 4931.
Trypanosoma cruzi trypanosomiasis, immunization 1330.
Trypanosoma cruzi trypanosomiasis, immunosuppression 7568.
Trypanosoma cruzi trypanosomiasis, protection-chronic toxoplasmosis 2631.
Trypanosoma cruzi trypanosomiasis, tissue tropism 8878.
Trypanosoma cruzi trypanosomiasis, treatment 10320.
Trypanosoma cruzi trypanosomiasis, xenodiagnosis 4275.
Trypanosoma cruzi vaccination 7565, 8631.
Trypanosoma cruzi vaccination, male/female response 6410.
Trypanosoma microti parasitism 7967.
Trypanosoma musculi trypanosomiasis, anaemia 1333.
Trypanosoma rhodesiense infection, immune response 1334.
Trypanosoma rhodesiense trypanosomiasis, immunity (cell-mediated) 7571.
Trypanosoma rhodesiense trypanosomiasis, lymphocyte function 8635.
Trypanosoma rhodesiense trypanosomiasis 9973.
Trypanosoma venezuelense trypanosomiasis, prophylaxis 8880.
Trypanosoma vivax trypanosomiasis, treatment 6688.
trypanosomiasis, effect of immune RNA 6412.
Trypansoma brucei brucei virulence 10319.
vaccination, irradiated *Eimeria falciformis* 1347.
Movement,
see **Motility**
Mucidin,
Oudemansiella mucida , biosynthesis 869, 2926.
Mucilage,
Euglena palmella 5834.
fungi, role-dispersal 3725.
Mucilage duct system,
Nereocystis luetkeana , development/ultrastructure 2915.
Mucor,
abortion, cattle 660, 3313.
Ailuropoda melanoleuca dung 4176.
central nervous system infection, cancer patients 2661.
central nervous system infection, opportunistic 2662.
contamination, cereal 4408.
contamination, cheese 2221.
contamination, foodstuffs 10458.
contamination, foodstuffs, quantitative detection 6277.
contamination, mink/rat feed 5201.
contamination, pharmaceutical tablet 2217.
contamination, vegetables, harvest time 8073.
2,6-dimethyl pyridine transformation 9673.
distribution, coniferous forest soil 4354.
ecology, salt marsh, Egypt 2836.
fermentation, effect of agitation/aeration 7397.
infection, leukaemia, children 7655.
isolation-anorectum 639.
isolation-coagulated egg 1934.
isolation-discoloured cassava root 8072.
metabolism, trans-2-octenoic acid 3904.
metabolism, sorbic acid 3903.
mucormycosis, review 5608.
ocular infection, immunosuppression 1322.
pesticide biodegradation 5392.
phycomycosis, immunology 4102.
poultry waste treatment 750.
Psittacidae, mycosis 2674.
single cell protein, production-waste 5784.
soil, Egypt 7986, 7989.
spoilage, cereals, brewing 2236.
Mucor alternans,
occurrence, littoral, Black Sea 970, 1660.
Mucor azygosporus,
azygosporogenesis 3615.
Mucor bacilliformis,
sporangiophore, nucleus nucleic acid protein content 7088.
Mucor genevensis,
ethylene, biosynthesis 1593.
Mucor hiemalis,
acid hydrolases, cytochemical localization 6089.
effect on *Hordeum vulgare* growth 1588.
ethylene, biosynthesis 1593.
hyphal tip growth 2296.
Leguminosae rhizosphere, tundra soil 10391.
morphogenesis, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP 861.
polyamine S adenosylmethionine decarboxylase activity 6208.
single-cell protein production 5172.
spoilage/toxicity, foodstuffs 2234.
ultrastructure, effect of paraquat herbicide 1908.
Mucor javanicus,
mycelium, nucleic acid-related substance leakage 8310, 8311.
Mucor luteus,
effect of *Solanum nigrum /Argemone mexicana* extract 6734.
Mucor miehei,
esterase, characterization 3783.
esterase, lipolysis, fat/oil 4615.
milk clotting enzyme, cheese manufacture 731.
milk-clotting enzyme, cheese manufacture 6768.
milk-clotting enzyme, differentiation-rennet 3970.
milk-clotting enzyme, effect on α_s-casein 8946.
proteinase, casein proteolysis 8018.
proteinase, denaturation-urea 1784.
spoilage/toxicity, foodstuffs 2234.
6-phosphofructokinase/glucose catabolism 1053.
Mucor mucedo,
2 alkynoic acid derivatives antifungal activity 7360.
differentiation, role-gamone 5297.
halofumarate ester antifungal activity 7362.
hyphal wall, hexosamine polymers 2440.
hyphal wall, polyanionic polymers 2439.
lipid composition 1090.
morphogenesis, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP 861.
phospholipase A_1/lysophospholipase 4645.
respiration, effect of carbonylcyanide phenylhydrazone 3955.
rot (fruit), *Fragaria* 8913.
single-cell protein production 5172.
soil, nitrogen cycle 3448.
sporopollenin, biosynthesis 6200.
Mucor pusillus,
growth, effect of fungicide 3119.
milk-clotting enzyme 5779.
milk clotting enzyme, cheese manufacture 731.
milk-clotting enzyme, cheese manufacture 6768.
milk-clotting enzyme, differentiation-rennet 3970.
milk-clotting enzyme, effect on α_s-casein 8946.
milk-clotting enzyme, storage stability 8019.
mucormycosis, consequent cutaneous infarction 7588.
mucormycosis, diagnosis 6434.
phospholipase A_1/lysophospholipase 4645.
phylloplane, effect of fungicide 5991.
proteinase, casein proteolysis 8018.
proteinase, denaturation-urea 1784.
spoilage/toxicity, foodstuffs 2234.
Mucor racemosus,
dimorphism, glucose metabolism 4721.

***Mucor racemosus*, (continued)**
a-glucosidase, characterization 4617.
a-glucosidase, purification/characterization 4616.
heterokaryon formation/sphaeroplast production 5546.
morphogenesis, protein synthesis 2288, 3616.
morphogenesis, translation rate 8312.
single-cell protein production 5172.
sporangiospore, germination, macromolecular biosynthesis 5918.
***Mucor ramannianus*,**
genital mycosis, ruminant 5020.
***Mucor rouxianus*,**
exo-1,4-*a*-glucosidase, characterization 6053.
***Mucor rouxii*,**
cell wall, chitosan 5418.
single-cell protein production 5172.
sporangiospore, germination, cell wall biosynthesis 5917.
6-phosphofructokinase/glucose catabolism 1053.
***Mucor subtilissimus*,**
phospholipase A_1/lysophospholipase 4645.
***Mucorales*,**
seed-borne fungi, *Arachis hypogaea* 6610.
single-cell protein, production 8045.
Mucormycosis,
case reports/review 9986.
cranial, renal transplant patient 4948.
diagnosis, immunodiffusion 6434.
disseminated, renal involvement, case report 7587.
domestic animals 2055.
immunity (cell-mediated) 9961.
maxilla necrosis, case report 9989.
Mucor pusillus , consequent cutaneous infarction 7588.
pneumonia, immunocompromised patients, diagnosis 6671.
pneumonia, treatment 4150.
pulmonary/rhinocerebral, diabetic patient 625.
rhinocerebral, case report 5608, 6441, 6442.
rhinocerebral, review 2019.
rhinocerebral, *Rhizopus arrhizus* , renal transplant patient 5609.
temporal bone infection 6494.
***Mucrosporium*,**
biodegradation, 2,4-dinitrotoluene 6202.
Mud flat,
tidal, experimental ecosystem 947.
***Muellerena wattsii*,**
taxonomy 4447.
Multioppia wilsoni,
food source-*Aspergillus flavus* 964.
Multiple sclerosis,
associated toxoplasmosis 2151.
Mummy,
Egyptian, fungal biodegradation 3488.

Mus musculus,
Babesia microti babesiosis, Europe 1996.
Musa,
anthracnose/rot (crown) 2860.
Deightoniella torulosa black spot 4231.
post-harvest decay, control 8968.
***Musa sapientum*,**
Mycosphaerella fijiensis /*Mycosphaerella musicola* leafspot 4079.
Mycosphaerella leafspot/speckle 2067.
rot, control 6620.
Trachysphaera fructigena rot 4187.
Musca domestica,
Beauveria bassiana /*Metarrhizium anisopliae* pathogenicity 1416.
***Muscaria*,**
poisoning 9994.
Muscarine,
Amanita muscaria /*Clitocybe* , isolation 9522.
Clitocybe rivulosa , biosynthesis 1162.
Muscimole,
Amanita pantherina , characterization 8449.
***Musculium transversum*,**
symbiosis-*Endosphaerium funiculatum gen.et sp.nov.* 5005.
Mushroom,
Agaricus bisporus , cultivation 5173.
Agaricus bitorquis , *Diehliomyces microsporus* contamination 8049.
aroma, raw/cooked 7292.
aroma compound, characterization 5464.
breeding, biotechnological application 7507.
cadmium, accumulation 1637.
cadmium content 6794.
chemical composition 8935.
compost, preparation 2845.
consumption, Zaire 6754.
cropping, effect of insecticide 6753.
cultivation 8021.
cultivation, casing techniques 5188.
cultivation, effect of gypsum 8020.
cultivation, occupational disease 9996.
dried, *Boletus edulis* , contamination-bromides 2846.
growth, mathematical model 6941.
heavy metal accumulation 5212.
human consumption 8934.
infestation, *Megaselia halterata* 8911.
insecticide levels 10420.
intolerance, role-trehalase deficiency 9997.
Lentinus edodes , organoleptic evaluation 10422.
medicinal uses, Yoruba people, Nigeria 1645.
monophenol monooxygenase, isoelectric focussing 9348.
nutrient composition 8947, 10421.
Pleurotus ostreatus , protein fraction/fibre content 2848.
Pleurotus sapidus , fruit body formation 8215.
preservation 8022.
production, effect of *Arthrobacter* 10419.
saw-dust cultivation 4376.
trace element accumulation/concentration 10423.
virus-like particle, disease 3442.
Volvariella volvacea , submerged culture 2527.
Mushroom poisoning,
Amanita phalloides , rat, fatty liver 2041.
Amanita phalloides , role-bile acid 4950.
case report, coma recovery 6443.
Coprinus atramentarius 5611.
poisoning, case reports 9995.
poisoning, children, review 9993.
poisoning, review 9994.
pregnancy 6444.
***Mushroom worker's lung*,**
Pleurotus florida , diagnosis 9945.
Mussa,
symbiosis-algae 3437.
Must,
concentrated, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* fermentation 5180.
grape, yeast flora 3469.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe deacidification 738.
yeast fermentation 8944.
yeast malic acid biodegradation 10433.

Mustelidae,
crescens /*Emmonsia parva* Emmonsia adiaspiromycosis, Czechoslovakia 3296.
Mutagen,
Aspergillus nidulans uvs mutant sensitivity 4034.
effect on *Aspergillus wentii* amylase biosynthesis 8465.
fungal, detection 9524.
Mutagenesis,
aflatoxin B_1/aflatoxin, *Escherichia coli K12* /*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3052.
Aspergillus nidulans , pesticide 3095.
Aspergillus nidulans , 4-nitroquinoline-1-oxide 3094.
Candida albicans , response-ergosterol 3096.
dithranol, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3099.
ethidium bromide, *Aureobasidium pullulans* 1170.
ethyl methanesulphonate/irradiation (γ), *Chlorella vulgaris* 1265.
food additive, assay-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5516.
fungi, irradiation (ionizing) 9708.
irradiation (u.v.), *Neurospora crassa* , effect of 5-bromouracil 3930.
irradiation (u.v.), yeast, timing 3102.
mycotoxin, mammalian cell line 8098.
Neurospora crassa , nitrofuran 2502.
Neurospora crassa bioassay 9775.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , ethidium mono/diazido analogue 3097.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , irradiation (u.v.) 1173.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , repair 9883.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , reversion system 9697.
spontaneous, *Candida albicans* , 5-fluorocytosine resistance 7491.
spontaneous, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* radiation-sensitive mutant 6334.
yeast , furylfuramide 9698.
Mutagenicity,
aflatoxin B_1/sterigmatocystin, activation-liver enzymes 3863.
Fusarium mycotoxin, *Salmonella typhimurium* 9531.
Mutalomycin,
anticoccidial activity, *Eimeria tenella* 7372.
Mutanase,
Trichoderma harzianum , control-gingivitis 9383.
Mutant,
(tmp3/ade3), *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , one-carbon-group transfer enzyme deficiencies 3807.
aggA, *Polysphondylium violaceum* , differentiation 5295.
Anabaena ambigua , characterization 9845.
Anabaena flos-aquae , gas vacuole-deficient 2566.
arg-7, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* , complementation 5545.
aro7, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , chorismate mutase regulation 2578.
Aspergillus nidulans , α-(1,3)-glucan/melanin/cleistothecium-deficient 1825.
Aspergillus nidulans , acetate metabolism 2571.
Aspergillus nidulans , chloramphenicol/oligomycin-resistant, extranuclear recombination 4035.
Aspergillus nidulans , mitotic recombination frequency 2572.
Aspergillus nidulans , oligomycin resistance, extrachromosomal factor 1961.
auxotrophic, *Kluyveromyces* , isolation method 4826.
auxotrophy, *Aspergillus niger* , citric acid biosynthesis 8571.
auxotrophy, *Dictyostelium discoideum* , isolation method 7476.
auxotrophy, *Hansenula polymorpha* , enrichment 4037.
ban, *Neurospora crassa* , ascosporogenesis/meiosis 4525.
catR, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , catalase anabolism 9902.
CCR80, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , mitochondrial enzymes 5555.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii , abnormal neutral phosphatase 9852.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii , streptomycin-resistant/dependent, chloroplast ribosomal protein 7078.
circadian clock, *Neurospora crassa* , characteristics 7486.
cl_1, *Paramecium tetraurelia* , mitochondrion 5566.
clock, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* 9849.
cni-1, *Neurospora crassa* , electron transport 7257.
colchicine/vinblastine, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* , genetic analysis 4019.
cold-sensitive, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 6329.
cot1, *Neurospora crassa* , growth, effect of temperature 1167.
Dictyostelium discoideum , spore germination-defective 4866.
ebr A, *Dictyostelium discoideum* , ethidium bromide resistance 1266.
erg, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , sterol, biosynthesis 1089.
ery-M1, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* , erythromycin resistance suppression 3167.
ethionine-resistant, *Plectonema boryanum* 5544.
Euglena gracilis , plastid, structure/function 4864.
fatty acid-resistant, *Trichophyton rubrum* 4874.
flagellar, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* , cryopreservation 2514.
gas vacuole-less, *Anabaena aphanizomenoides* , isolation/characterization 2565.
glycolysis-deficient, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5558.
Hansenula miso , selection-aniline blue 3184.
histidine/recombination/repair, *Neurospora crassa* 9868.
inositol starved, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , sphaeroplast, osmotic imbalance 4737.
killer factor-resistant, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 6721.
lts, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* , pigmentation 4021.
mi-1, *Neurospora crassa* , respiration 1864.
mitochondrion, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , cytochrome c oxidase 9901.
morphological, *Nostoc linckia* , characterization 4862.
nar, *Eudorina elegans* , nitrate reductase activity 7471.
Neurospora , glutamate dehydrogenase ($NADP^+$)-deficient 1958.
Neurospora crassa , ethionine-resistant, unstable S-adenosylmethionine synthase 3791.
Neurospora crassa , polysaccharide alteration 7484.
nit-2, *Neurospora crassa* , purine transport 9863.
nitrate assimilation, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* 9862.
nonsense, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , protein 9466.
Paramecium caudatum , abnormal swimming behaviour 9633.
perithecium development, *Neurospora crassa* 5547.
petite, *Kluyveromyces lactis* , chromosomal/mitochondrial inheritance 5553.
petite, *Kluyveromyces lactis* , isolation 2573.
petite, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , induction-methoxypsoralen 3100.
PHO 1, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , phantom adenosinetriphosphatase 3191.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus , rapid selection method 2524.
Physarum polycephalum , nucleolar vacuolization 1267.
Physarum polycephalum , plasmodium asexual development 4024.
Physarum polycephalum , plasmodium pigmentation, characterization 4025.
Podospora anserina , cycloheximide-resistant, ribosomal protein 2985.

Mutant,(continued)
poky, *Neurospora crassa* , mitochondriogenesis 9864.
poky, *Neurospora crassa* , mitochondrion adenosinetriphosphatase 9337.
putrescine-requiring, *Neurospora crassa* , isolation 3172.
rad, yeast, radiosensitivity 7505.
radiation-sensitive, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , spontaneous mutagenesis 6334.
radiation-sensitive, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , pyrimidine dimer repair 6335.
radiosensitive, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , lethality induction 4046.
radiosensitive, *Saccharomyces paradoxus* 6340.
respiratory-deficient, *Candida slooffii* , petite 7492.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , acyl-CoA synthetase-deficient 1976.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , carbon catabolite inactivation 4042.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , catalase/cytochrome-deficient mutant, haem biosynthesis 4045.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , cryptopleurine-resistant 3193.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , ergosterol biosynthesis-deficient 2579.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , glucosephosphate isomerase-deficient 2577.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , Janus green resistance 7499.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , lanosterol C-32 removal-deficient 3846.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , lipid/fatty acid composition 7214.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , methyl methanesulphonate-sensitive, mitotic segregation 3187.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , nystatin-resistant, sensitivity-polyene antibiotic 2581.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , radiosensitivity 6332.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae nystatin-resistant, genetic analysis 3186.
Scenedesmus obliquus , carotenoid composition 2468.
Schizophyllum commune / *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , selection-cycloheximide 4056.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe , chloramphenicol/erythromycin-resistant, extrachromosomal inheritance 2586.
sF⁻, *Aspergillus nidulans* , reduced sulphur metabolite auxotrophy 3181.
smooth colony, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 8576.
temperature-sensitive, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* , phosphatase regulation 4863.
temperature-sensitive, *Physarum polycephalum* , isolation/screening 4026.
temperature-sensitive, *Physarum polycephalum* , characterization 9860.
temperature-sensitive, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , methionine content 8575.
temperature-sensitive, *Tetrahymena pyriformis* , RNA/protein biosynthesis 4609.
tmp1, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , thymidylate synthetase deficiency 1277.
u.v.-sensitive, *Neurospora crassa* , duplication deletion 9867.
uvs, *Aspergillus nidulans* , sensitivity-mutagen 4034.
Mutant (mo),
Tetrahymena pyriformis , cell division 1284.
Mutant (nis5),
Aspergillus nidulans , nitrite reductase regulation 1274.
Mutant (pk),
Neurospora crassa , morphology 1269.
Mutant (rad),
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , effect of ethidium bromide 1279.
Mutant (tsm),
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1283.
Mutinus curtisii,
occurrence, India 5986.
Muzigadial,
antifungal activity 7363.
Mycangium,
Dendroctonus fragilis , basidiomycete SJB-122, volatile constituents 2486.
Mycelium,
Agaricus bisporus , glycogen 9484.
Catenaria auxiliaris , parasitism, *Heterodera schachtii* 2042.
Clitopilus passeckerianus , single-cell protein 3460.
Mucor javanicus , nucleic acid-related substance leakage 8310, 8311.
Poria vaillantii , growth, effect of *Picea excelsa* metabolite 2927.
Taphrina deformans , localization-leaf-curl, *Prunus persica* 2704.
Mycena pura,
α-methylene-γ-aminobutyric acid, isolation/characterization 2430.
Mycena rugulosiceps,
taxonomy 9050.
Mycena vulgaris,
fungal flora, *Tsuga/Betula-Abies* 969.
Mycetoma,
black grain, *Madurella mycetomi* , case report 3255.
immunity (cell-mediated) 3256.
Madurella mycetomi , mass spectrophotometry-tissue grain 4127.
Madurella mycetomi , GFR 5640.
pulmonary, *Coccidioides immitis* , case report 5606.
Sudan, review 2039.
Mycetophyllia,
symbiosis-algae 3437.
Mychonastes ruminatus gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/ultrastructure/life cycle 8130.
Myco-decidine,
treatment-dermatomycosis 7664.
Myco-ultralan,
treatment-dermatosis 4977.
Mycoarachis inversa,
characteristics 3550.
Mycobacillin,
antifungal activity, *Aspergillus niger* 9713.
derivatives, antifungal activity 9748.
Mycobiont,
Pertusaria pertusa , morphogenesis 2298.
Mycocalia reticulata,
bicyclofarnesane sesquiterpenes, characterization 4681.
occurrence/distribution, Hawaiian Islands 3715.
Mycocentrospora acerina,
conidium, survival, soil 10218.
infection, first report 3258.
rot, *Daucus carota* 4082.
Mycochrome,
Fungi Imperfecti, role-conidiogenesis 6947.
Mycoglaena filicina sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6840.
Mycoleptodiscus sphaericus,
rot (root), *Glycine max* 6599.
Mycoleptodiscus terrestris,
rot (root), *Glycine max* 6599.
Mycoparasitism,
see **Hyperparasitism**
Mycophenolic acid,
Penicillium brevicompactum , biosynthesis 6203, 6204, 6205.

***Mycophenolic acid,* (continued)**
9667.

Mycorrhiza,
bibliography 10414, 10415.
Cenococcum graniforme /Suillus luteus , stripmine spoil revegetation 2193.
effect on plant disease 6749.
Endogone fasciculatus , *Lolium perenne /Holcus lanatus* 1602.
Eucalyptus , surface structure 6752.
forest tree 10270.
Gigaspora /Glomus , *Zea mays* 3456.
Gigaspora margarita , *Lolium perenne* 8930.
Glomus , dunes 6746.
Glomus fasciculatus , *Persea gratissima* 10411.
Glomus fasciculatus /Gigaspora calospora , *Fragaria ananassa* 10410.
Glomus mosseae , *Glycine max* , effect of pesticides 8009.
Glomus mosseae , *Medicago sativa* 3458.
Glomus mosseae /Glomus fasciculatus , Pisum sativum 8010.
hill-country soil, New Zealand 8006.
Paxillus involutus /Pisolithus arhiza , formation-plant cuttings 10412.
Pinus sylvestris , auxin biosynthesis 1606.
role-forest management/silviculture 8011.
Trifolium /Lolium 8932.
Trifolium repens , effect on host phosphorus uptake 8007.
Trifolium repens /Gramineae 10409.
Tsuga/Betula-Abies 969.

Mycorrhiza (ecto),
inoculation, nurseries 2195.
ME, USA 1605.
Pinus nigra subsp.nigricans , role-host calcium carbonate tolerance 1607.
Pinus sylvestris /Picea abies , effect of trifluralin 8014.
Pisolithus tinctorius , *Pinus* 4371.
Pisolithus tinctorius /Cenococcum graniforme , *Pinus taeda* 6750.

Mycorrhiza (endo),
Endogone , distribution, Nigeria 3454.
Endogone , *Medicago sativa* 8928.
Gigaspora margarita , *Euphorbia pulcherrima* 8005.
Gigaspora margarita , *Gossypium hirsutum* , interaction-*Meloidogyne incognita* 3457.
Gigaspora margarita , *Gossypium hirsutum* 8004.
Ornithogalum umbellatum , plastid 8015.

Mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular),
Acaulospora laevis , *Metrosideros umbellata /Leptospermum scoparium* 5170.
Annona coriacea 10416.
effect of fungicide 8927.
effect on plant growth 8931.
effect on *Rhizoctonia solani* damping-off, *Brassica napus* 8803.
Elaeagnus angustifolia 8012.

Endogene , phosphorus solubilization 5765.

Endogonaceae, vegetable crops 2844.
Endogone , *Helianthus annuus* 8929.
Endogone , *Triticum* 3455.
endophyte, distribution, soil, Western Australia 8013.
Glomus /Sclerocystis rubiformis , *Trifolium repens* 5767.
Glomus , *Trifolium repens* 5766.
Glomus mosseae , *Arachis hypogaea* 1603.
Glomus mosseae , lipid composition 6747.
Glomus mosseae , *Trifolium subterraneum Trifolium subterraneum* , *Glomus mosseae* mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular) 2192.
Glomus mosseae , acid phosphatase/dehydrogenases, occurrence 6052.
Glomus mosseae , *Allium cepa* , alkaline phosphatase 8008.
Glomus mosseae , *Allium cepa* , polyphosphate 6748.
Glycine max , micas weathering 10417.
heath, Australia 10408.
Hordeum vulgare , growth stimulation 2194.
host growth, effect of bacteria 8933.
Lilium longiflorum 4369.
Triticum aestivum , effect of fertilizers 6751.

Mycosis,
animal-man transmission 5570.
bone/joint, Kuwait 8710.
cancer patient 5636, 6496.
cancer patients 10054.
cancer patients, paediatrics 5000.
Candida albicans , serodiagnosis 1386.
cattle 8713.
children 5003.
children, treatment-5-fluorocytosine 4153.
Chrysosporium /Paecilomyces , mouse 5011.
compromised patients 5637.
cutaneous, diagnosis 4156.
deep, review 644.
deep, treatment 7672.
deep, *Trichophyton violaceum /Trichophyton crateriforme* 4134.
deep visceral, review 7659.
diagnosis 6498.
disseminated, *Trichosporon capitatum* , immunosuppressed patient 1400.
exotic, GFR 5640.
feet, treatment 7667.
genital, ruminant 5020.
guttural pouch, epistaxis, horse, surgical treatment 6527.
guttural pouch, horse 8720.
hepatic, treatment 2141.
Microsporum audouinii , association-defective immunity (cell-mediated) 4088.
mould, man 5641.
nosocomial, internal disease clinic 642.
occupational infection, review 5622.
ocular, case report 3286.
ocular, intraocular implant patients 5643.
opportunistic, diagnosis 4148.
opportunistic, immunology 4102.
Paecilomyces , monkey (rhesus) 652.
predisposing factors, review 2665.
prevention, review 7671.
Psittacidae, mortality/pathology 2674.
pulmonary, *Rhizopus* , Psittacidae 2043.
pyrexia, leukaemia patients 8705.
respiratory, chicken, prevalence, India 3212.
skin/genital, treatment/diagnosis 1656.
Somerset, UK 6350.
Sudan, review 2039.
temporal bone infection 6494.
treatment 4157, 6499, 7675, 10050.
Trichophyton , foot, immunoglobulin levels 6394.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes , pathogenesis 4959.
Trichophyton rubrum , immune response 1315.
Trichophyton rubrum /Trichophyton interdigitale , foot, concurrent psoriasis 6459.
Trichosporon /Fusarium , *Crocodylus niloticus* 5022.
USSR, year study 641.

Mycosis,(continued)
veterinary practitioners, incidence 6351.
yeast, haemoblastosis patients 4974.
Mycosphaerella angulata,
infection, *Vitis rotundifolia* / *Vitis labrusca* 4254.
Mycosphaerella areola,
mildew (grey), *Gossypium* 2701.
Mycosphaerella fijiensis,
leafspot, *Musa sapientum* 4079.
Mycosphaerella musae,
speckle, *Musa sapientum* 2067.
Mycosphaerella musicola,
leafspot, *Musa sapientum* 2067, 4079.
Mycostatin,
effect on *Allium sativum* rhizosphere microflora 1600.
Mycosylva clarkii,
occurrence, peat bog, USA, Wisconsin 9247.
Mycotoxicosis,
Aspergillus ochraceus , mouse 3293.
cattle 8713.
citrinin, guinea-pig 5652.
domestic animal, review 4174.
man/animals, foodstuffs 2237.
man/animals, review 4136.
ochratoxin A, guinea-pig 8736.
Phomopsis , chicken 1422.
review 3298.
Stachybotrys alternans , mouse, effect on immune system 4090.
Mycotoxin,
see also **specific types**
Aspergillus 1836.
Aspergillus , review 1838.
Aspergillus / *Penicillium* , contamination, cheese 10455.
Aspergillus flavus , toxicity testing, chick embryo 8533.
Aspergillus fumigatus , contamination, silage 3047.
biosynthesis, inhibition-Fumispore 2227.
contamination, baby food 6785.
contamination, bread 4403.
contamination, breadcrumbs 8963.
contamination, cheese 2224.
contamination, foodstuffs 2235, 8065, 8966.
contamination, foodstuffs, analysis 10469.
contamination, foodstuffs, analysis methods 2226.
contamination, foodstuffs, detection 8543, 8544.
contamination, foodstuffs/feed 2213, 2214.
contamination, pasta-products 6774.
contamination, tinned foodstuffs 5197.
contamination, *Zea mays* 5793, 8053, 8060.
detection/in vivo effect, review 9547.
detection/resolution, high-pressure liquid chromatography 2533.
Diplodia maydis , toxicity, duck/rat 655.
Fusarium , mutagenicity-*Salmonella typhimurium* 9531.
Fusarium , role-multiple tumour development 5649.
Fusarium / *Stachybotrys* , chemistry/biology 1107.
Fusarium graminearum , contamination, *Zea mays* 5194.
Fusarium poae / *Fusarium sporotrichioides* , toxicity, chicken 7691.
Fusarium tricinctum , trichothecene derivative, characterization 2461.
Helminthosporium / *Drechslera* , review 1846.
mammal, mammalian cell line 8098.
mode of action, review 9546.
mutagenic activity, *Salmonella typhimurium* / *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 4703.
Myrothecium / *Fusarium roseum* , toxicity-*Tenebrio molitor* 5012.
oestrogenic, contamination, foodstuffs 5615.
Penicillium , contamination, foodstuffs/feed 2215.
review 3298.
spoilage, animal feed 2216.
spoilage, foodstuffs 2237.
spoilage, foodstuffs, stability 2207.
spoilage, foodstuffs/feed, detection methods 2233.
spoilage, grain 5795.
symposium 1653.
Third International IUPAC symposium 8987.
toxicity, *Artemia salina* larvae 1425.
toxicity testing, use of *Colpidium campylum* 9825.
tremorgen, review 1841.
Mycotypha microspora,
ethylene, biosynthesis 1593.
Myocarditis,
Chagas' disease 5103, 6629.
children, aetiology 5639.
Trypanosoma rhodesiense trypanosomiasis, Kenya 4277.
Myocastor coypus,
bacterial/fungal dermatitis 4177.
Myosin,
Acanthamoeba , adenosinetriphosphatase, activation-actin 3821.
Dictyostelium discoideum , gelation/contraction 7285.
Nitella flexilis , purification/characterization 2422.
Physarum polycephalum , biosynthesis/transport 3826.
Myosin II,
Acanthamoeba castellanii , purification/properties 3830.
Myosin kinase,
requirement-*Acanthamoeba* myosin adenosinetriphosphatase actin activation 3821.
Myriogenospora atramentosa,
morphology/taxonomy 801.
Myriogramma minuta,
pit connection, ultrastructure 3521.
Myriotrichia repens,
morphology/occurrence, fjord, Norway 3679.
Myroridin,
Myrothecium , isolation/characterization 2462.
Myrothecium,
Glycine max seed, fumigation 3369.
mycotoxin, toxicity-*Tenebrio molitor* 5012.
myroridin, isolation/characterization 2462.
soil, Egypt 7989.
Myrothecium leucotricha,
seed-borne infection, tropical Leguminaceae 4252.
Myrothecium roridum,
culture, orange peel 9777.
infection, aquatic weeds 2772.
leafspot, *Glycine max* 10219.
leafspot, *Kalanchoe* 7795.
Myrothecium verrucaria,
2-alkynoic acid derivatives antifungal activity 7360.
biodegradation, paper 5200.
carbon source-*Mangifera indica* 7407.
cellulose biodegradation 4410.
respiration 8437.
single-cell protein, production-*Beta:vulgaris* pulp 3479.
spore, enzymatic hydrolysis 535.
utilization, rum distilling slops 1225.
verrucarin, crystal structure 9666.
verrucarin K, structure 4758.
Mytilus edulis,
competition, intertidal zone, *Fucus vesiculosus* 3680.

Myxamoeba,
Echinostelium minutum , nuclear fusion 3612.
Myxidium macrocapsulare,
infection, fishes, USA, Iowa 6691.
Myxobolus,
disease, ornamental fish 661.
infection, fishes, USA, Iowa 6691.
Myxobolus exiguus,
life cycle, in vitro 886.
Myxobolus insidiosus,
infection, *Onycorhynchus tshawytscha* 5140.
Myxobolus kisutchi,
infection, *Onycorhynchus kisutchi* 5140.
Myxobolus latipinnacola sp.nov.,
taxonomy 9083.
Myxomycetes,
aggregation, chemical communication 3606.
amoeba, cell coat 5243.
Argentina, taxonomy/distribution 3528.
bark culture, occurrence, India 5980.
differentiation, Turing's 5911.
distribution, Scandinavia 4574.
identification, thin-layer chromatography 5509.
occurrence, Finland 7041.
spore, preparation-scanning electron microscopy 5510.
spore-like body, morphology/cytology 6833.
structure/biology, review 6832.
taxonomy 5246.
taxonomy/distribution, Argentina 2256.
Myxophyceae,
Mediterranean Sea 2332.
Myxoproteus,
taxonomy 828.
Myxoproteus abyssus,
parasitism, Macruridae 4323.
transfer-*Conispora abyssa comb.nov.* 828.
Myxoproteus californicus,
parasitism, Macruridae 4323.
Myxoproteus hubbsi sp.nov.,
taxonomy/parasitism, Macruridae 4323.
Myxoproteus inexpectatus,
parasitism, Macruridae 4323.
Myxoproteus rosenblatti sp.nov.,
taxonomy/parasitism, Macruridae 4323.
Myxosoma,
disease, ornamental fish 661.
Myxosoma cerebralis,
whirling disease, *Salmo gairdneri* , transmission-birds 6370.
Myxosoma funduli,
infection, *Fundulus kansae* 1302.
Myxosoma notropis,
spore, morphology 6895.
Myxosporida,
infection, *Lepomis gibbosus* 2178.
spore size/shape, selection 2300.
taxonomy/reproduction 5894.
Myxosporidiosis,
Kudoa , *Chaetodon* 5737.

N-Serve,
effect on soil nitrogen cycle 3448.
NADH oxidase,
Candida albicans , cytochemical localisation 1034.
NADH:sideramine oxidoreductase,
Neurospora crassa , iron liberation 1788.
NADP,
yeast, regulation 555.
NADPH,
electron donor, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* nitrate reductase 4613.
NADPH-cytochrome reductase,
yeast, purification/characterization 6088.
Nadsonia commutata,
DNA, base composition, taxonomic significance 6873.
Nadsonia elongata,
DNA, base composition, taxonomic significance 6873.
Naegleria,
amoebiasis 2138.
amoebiasis, diagnosis 7445.
inhibition-desiccation/temperature/chlorine/iodine 4772.
meningoencephalitis, review 5706.
meningoencephalitis, transmission, role-lake water 2595.
primary amoebic meningoencephalitis, case report 8856.
viability, swimming pool/water supply 7524.
Naegleria fowleri,
concanavalin A-induced agglutination 9630.
culture, large-scale 1242.
growth, effect of temperature 1894.
infection, immunity 624.
membrane-bound black body 9075.
meningoencephalitis, mouse 1552.
meningoencephalitis, mouse, innate resistance 7935.
meningoencephalitis, transmission, role-power plant discharge 2594.
occurrence, frozen swimming pool 4064.
pathogenicity, indicator-cell culture 5533.
phagocytosis behaviour-yeast 6321.
primary amoebic meningoencephalitis, mouse, immunity 8637.
virulence, effect of culture 1551.
Naegleria gruberi,
amoeba, cell coat 5243.
cell shape regulation/motility 3644.
cell surface, anionic sites 5456.
concanavalin A-induced agglutination 9630.
cyst, electron microscopy, fixation/embedding 9811.
differentiation 6964.
differentiation, thymidine kinase activity 6963.
growth, effect of temperature 1894.
infection, immunity 624.
locomotion, cell-substrate association 4422.
membrane-bound black body 9075.
occurrence, frozen swimming pool 4064.
pathogenicity, indicator-cell culture 5533.
phagocytosis behaviour-yeast 6321.
transformation, RNA biosynthesis 8334.
virus-like particle, induction-5-bromodeoxyuridine 1584.
Naegleria jadini,
membrane-bound black body 9075.
pathogenicity, indicator-cell culture 5533.
Naemacyclus minor,
needlecast, *Pinus sylvestris* 6553.
Naevala perexigua comb.nov.,
taxonomy 6840.
Nalidixic acid,
effect on *Candida krusei* cytochrome c 7258.
Nannfeldtia phegopteridis sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6840.
Nannizzia,
dermatophyte fungi, classification 461.
taxonomy 5872.

Nannizzia persicolor,
Microsporum persicolor perfect state 5259.
Nannocyte,
Microcystis life cycle 840.
Nannoplankton,
biostratigraphy, Tertiary period, Australia 3651.
carbon fixation, diurnal variations, lake Taupo, New Zealand 494.
communities, estuary, Australia 9216.
fossil, Mesozoic era 5941.
numerical taxonomy, classification system 4452.
primary production, estuary, India 7013.
seasonal/diurnal variations, Sevastopol bay 3688.
species composition, Gulf of Elat 9239.
Naphthalene,
chlorinated derivatives, toxicity, marine algae 4413.
Cunninghamella elegans , 1,4- 558.
Cunninghamella elegans metabolism 5463.
effect on *Chlamydomonas angulosa* cellular composition 4784.
Naphthazarin,
pigment, *Fusarium solani* , biosynthesis 1108.
Nappy rash,
aetiology/treatment 8708.
Candida 7615.
Candida albicans 7627.
Candida albicans , diagnosis 10021.
Candida albicans , treatment 10020.
Narasin,
antifungal/anticoccidial activity 9721.
Narcissus,
Fusarium rot (bulb) 10206.
Narcissus poeticus,
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. narcissi wilt 681.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.narcissi rot (root) 8784.
Penicillium /*Botrytis cinerea* /*Gliocladium* isolation/ benomyl tolerance 5675.
Naringinase,
Aspergillus niger , immobilization 3800.
Nasal infection,
Aspergillus fumigatus , dog 8721.
Aspergillus fumigatus var. ellipticus albino strain 7597.
Leishmania brasiliensis 4267.
Nasopharyngeal infection,
Leishmania donovani , case report 5096.
Nassula aurea,
endocytosis/cytoplasmic streaming 4495.
Natamycin,
treatment-*Trichophyton verrucosum* ringworm, cattle 654.
treatment-vaginal candidiasis 8680.
Natantia,
Phycomycetes infection 3289.
Natural products,
marine, review 2483.
Nautococcus bourrelly sp.nov.,
taxonomy/occurrence, pond, Austria 4449.
Nautococcus mammilatus,
ultrastructure 5238.
Naval personnel,
infectious disease, incidence 5124.
Navicula,
association-*Calanus plumchrus* 8278.
colonization, hard substratum 3692.
frustule, quartz 5459.
occurrence, effluent, India 1726.
occurrence, mangrove swamps, Venezuela 923.
pond, USA 9189.
Navicula amphipleuroides,
identification, bog, Norway 5823.
Navicula arenaria,
culture, cell division, effect of orthophosphate 473.
estuary, ecosystem 8263.
Navicula cohnii,
taxonomy/distribution 5824.
Navicula cryptolyra,
identification, bog, Norway 5823.
Navicula digito-radiata,
estuary, ecosystem 8263.
Navicula gallica,
taxonomy/frustule ultrastructure 2250.
Navicula goeppertiana,
taxonomy/distribution 5824.
Navicula grevillei,
Mirounga angustirostris ectoparasites 2825.
Navicula imbricata,
taxonomy/distribution 5824.
Navicula incerta,
nitrogen source-phenylalanine/tyrosine 5539.
Navicula maliana sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation-river Niger, Mali 2953.
Navicula muralis,
association-*Flavobacterium* 3435.
Navicula mutica,
taxonomy/distribution 5824.
thermal effluent, River Vistula/Skawinka, Poland 1742.
Navicula pelliculosa,
cell wall, development 4503, 4504.
ecology, Black Forest, GFR 2941.
Navicula saxophila,
taxonomy/distribution 5824.
Navicula seminulum var.hustedtii,
continuous flow culture 5503.
Navicula subsulcatoides,
taxonomy/frustule ultrastructure 2250.
Navicula viridula var.avenacea,
thermal effluent, River Vistula/Skawinka, Poland 1742.
Nebela,
taxonomic revision 3593.
Nectria,
metabolite/pigment, taxonomic significance 9042.
Nectria cinnabarina,
canker (stem), *Euonymus alatus* 4204.
Nectria coccinea,
DNA, determination-flow cytometry 6257.
Nectria fuckeliana,
colonization, *Picea abies* stumps 5993.
Nectria galligena,
canker, *Malus* 8760.
canker, *Malus pumila* 8819.
Nectria haematococca,
physiology mutant, differentiation 7480.
Nectria inventa,
Brassica campestris /*Brassica napus* phylloplane 7061.
Nectria lucida,
triphenyl phenol derivatives, isolation/properties 7219.
Nectriella tenuispora sp.nov.,
taxonomy 8148.
Needlecast,
Dothistroma pini , *Pinus radiata* 7807, 7808, 7809.
Fabrella tsugae , *Tsuga canadensis* 2698.
Lophodermium pinastri , *Pinus sylvestris* 2700, 4202, 4203, 10160.
Lophodermium pinastri /*Phacidium infestans* , *Pinus sylvestris* 10161.

IRL©1979

***Needlecast,* (continued)**
Naemacyclus minor , *Pinus sylvestris* 6553.
Phacidium infestans /*Lophodermium pinastri* , *Pinus contorta* 10260.
Phaeocryptopus gaeumannii , *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 7749.
Rhabdocline weirii , *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 2702.
Rhizosphaera kalkhoffii , *Picea pungens* 5676.
Nelumbo nucifera,
Erysiphe polygoni mildew (powdery) 1439.
Nemalion helminthoides,
pit connection, ultrastructure 3521.
Nematicide,
effect on phytopathogens 1911.
Nematoctonus,
perfect state-*Hohenbuehelia* 3545.
Nematoctonus leiosporus,
hypha, ultrastructure 807.
Nematoctonus robustus,
nematotoxin 3856.
Nematocystis bunmii sp.nov.,
taxonomy/infection-earthworm 8174.
Nematode,
food source-*Botrytis cinerea* 965.
Nematoctonus infection 3545.
Xanthoria aureola -inhabiting 2347, 6001.
Nematode trapping organ,
Arthrobotrys oligospora , morphogenesis, induction 6948.
Dactylaria brochophaga , ultrastructure/function 3568.
Dactylaria candida , ultrastructure/function 3569, 3570.
Dactylella brochopaga , biometrical analysis 6865.
Nematophagous fungi,
hyperparasitism-*Schizophyllum commune* 8912.
isolation, soil 8545.
Nematotoxin,
Nematoctonus robustus 3856.
Neoagardhiella,
aquaculture, grazing-*Idotea baltica* /*Ampithoe valida* 3128.
Neoagardhiella baileyi,
taxonomy 8139.
Neoagardhiella gaudichaudii comb.nov.,
taxonomy 8139.
Neobulgaria pura,
occurrence, Philippines 961.
Neocallimastix frontalis,
zoospore, chemotaxis, rumen 4417.
Neoconcinndiol hydroperoxide,
Laurencia synderiae , structure 1877.
Neocosmospora africana,
asexual nuclear division 7481.
Neocosmospora vasinfecta,
asexual nuclear division 7481.
Neoechinulin,
derivatives, *Aspergillus amstelodami* , characterization 3908.
Neofusca,
taxonomy 9067.
Neogloboquadrina pachyderma,
palaeoecology, Indian Ocean 7071.
taxonomy/geographical distribution, Indian Ocean 5373.
Neogrifolin,
Albatrellus , structure 4709.
Neohalosacciocolax aleutica gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy 8140.
Neomesomermis flumenalis,
Pleuropedium tricladioides growth 6514.
Neomys anomalus,
Babesia microti babesiosis, Europe 1996.
Neonatal infection,
clinical aspects/prophylaxis 6661.
Neonate,
Candida albicans meningitis 4982, 10017.
Candida albicans septicaemia 4973.
Candida albicans urinary infection, miconazole resistance 3277.
Candida oral colonization 2652.
candidiasis 7631.
candidiasis, diagnosis 10025.
chicken, *Plasmodium gallinaceum* virulence 1566.
fungal endocarditis, parenteral hyperalimentation 2664.
immunity, milk/colostrum antimicrobial activity 6389.
intrauterine/intrapartum candidiasis 6474.
Microsporum audouini /*Microsporum canis* dermatomycosis 1367.
monocyte function, toxoplasmosis 7584.
nosocomial infection 8688.
nosocomial infection, prophylaxis 5644.
Plasmodium vivax connatal malaria 4290.
Plasmodium vivax malaria, transfusion-induced 2147.
Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia, interstitial 1516.
Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia, pathogenesis 1522.
Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia, treatment 1527, 1528.
Neovossia indica,
bunt, *Triticum aestivum* 668.
Nepal,
soil, Ascomycetes isolation 7984.
Nephrochloris salina,
primary production, evaluation 6245.
Nephroma arcticum,
effect of fluorine/sulphur dioxide 1642.
Nephroma helveticum,
occurrence-*Populus tremuloides* , Canada 516.
Nephropathy,
malaria/trypanosomiasis 6431.
Penicillium viridicatum , domestic animal 4174.
Nephrotic syndrome,
role-*Plasmodium malariae* 2017.
Nereocystis luetkeana,
community modification, *Strongylocentrotus droebachiensis* grazing 949.
mucilage duct system, development/ultrastructure 2915.
Nervous system,
parasitic diseases 707.
toxoplasmosis 2151.
Netherlands,
lake Tjeukemeer, diatom flora, silicon depletion 3661.
Netherlands Society for Parasitology,
Autumn Meeting 1976 5228.
1977 spring meeting, proceedings 8110.
Neurospora,
DNA, sequence relatedness 6022.
endoexonuclease, purification/characterization 9336.
glutamate dehydrogenase ($NADP^+$)-deficient mutant 1958.
meiosis, non-disjunction, stimulation-p-fluorophenylalanine 6328.
ornithine-oxo-acid aminotransferase, induction 3001.
poky mutant, mitochondrion DNA 8570.
Neurospora crassa,
ε-N-lysine methyltransferase, purification/characterization 1786.
acetate, transport 2480.
adenine, transport 1143.
aflatoxin B_1 mutagenicity 4776.
ageing 6938, 6939.
al mutant, terpenoid biosynthesis 9866.

IRL©1979

Neurospora crassa,(continued)
amino acid deprivation 4010.
arginase, regulation-nitrogen 3002.
arom multienzyme complex, proteolytic inactivation 9341.
arom multienzyme complex, subunit structure 3790.
ascospore, development, genetics 7483.
ascosporogenesis/meiosis, ban mutant 4525.
aspartate carbamoyltransferase/carbamoyl-phosphate synthase complex, dissociation 3788.
aspartate carbamoyltransferase proteolytic fragment, characterization 3789.
bioassay, mutagenesis 9775.
bread, mould, ultrastructure 2870.
carnitine, biosynthesis 3906.
carotenoid, biosynthesis, nicotinamide coenzymes 7243.
circadian clock mutant, characteristics 7486.
cni-1 mutant, electron transport 7257.
conidiogenesis, microcyclic, ultrastructure 5300.
conidium, germination, AMP (cyclic)/GMP (cyclic) 9133.
conidium, rodlet, function 8154.
cot1 mutant, growth, effect of temperature 1167.
culture, Reader's mineral medium, secondary colony formation 3990.
cytochrome c oxidase, subunit purification 1015.
cytoplasm protein, transport-mitochondrion 3071, 3072.
cytoplasmic initiator tRNA, nucleotide sequence 3765.
DNA, composition/nucleotide sequence 987.
DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), isolation/characterization 7132.
effect of freezing 3923.
ethionine-resistant mutant, unstable S-adenosylmethionine synthase 3791.
genome, transcription, effect of ethylene glycol 8464.
glutamate dehydrogenase, cyanogen bromide fragments amino acid sequence 3794, 3795, 3797.
glutamate dehydrogenase, maleylated tryptic peptides amino acid sequence 3796.
glutamate dehydrogenase ($NADP^+$) variant/hybrid, affinity chromatography 1787.
glutamate dehydrogenase, C-terminus amino acid sequence 3792.
glutamate dehydrogenase, tryptic peptides amino acid sequence 3793.
glutamine auxotrophy 9865.
glutamine synthetase, biosynthesis, regulation 3003.
glutamine synthetase, regulation 2371.
glutamine synthetase, regulation, role-nitrogen 8353.
glycine/serine/formate incorporation 6314.
glycogen, biosynthesis 6116.
glycogen (starch) synthase, purification/characterization 6058.
histidine/recombination/repair mutant 9868.
histone, primary structure 4605.
hydroxamate-sensitive respiration, induction, genetics 7482.
hyphal tip, growth 5310.
hyphal tip growth 2296.
inl gene, transformation 3173.
irradiation (u.v.) mutagenesis, effect of 5-bromouracil 3930.
isocitrate dehydrogenase (NAD^+), kinetic properties 7131.
2-isopropylmalate dehydratase, regulation 4868.
2-isopropylmalate dehydratase, subunit structure 4869.
mandelic acid, metabolism 1160.
mating type gene, comparison-*Neurospora sitophila* 4870.
mating type locus, mutation 7485.
membrane, cytochrome b localization 4661.
membrane, electrical properties 3881.
membrane, properties 7264.
membrane potential, control-AMP (cyclic) 4733.
mi-1 mutant, respiration 1864.
mitochondriogenesis, poky mutant 9864.
mitochondrion, adenosinetriphosphatase 9337.
monophenol monooxygenase, amino acid sequence 9340.
monophenol monooxygenase, copper content 8351.
mutant (pk), morphology 1269.
mutant, polysaccharide alteration 7484.
NADH:sideramine oxidoreductase, iron liberation 1788.
nit-2 mutant, purine transport 9863.
nitrate reductase, decay 6056.
nitrate reductase (NAD(P)H), molybdenum cofactor 6055.
nitrate reductase (NAD(P)H), regulation 2372.
nitrate reductase (NADPH), induction/repression 4620.
nitrate reductase (NADPH), purification/properties 7134.
nitrate reductase inactivator 6057.
nitrate reduction 9671.
nitrite reduction 9672.
nitrofuran, mutagenesis 2592.
nitrogen accumulation 4011.
nuclease, purification/characterization 4621.
nuclease, substrate specificity/mechanism of action 4622.
nuclease/ribonuclease, control 7135.
perithecium development mutant 5547.
phosphate, transport, kinetics 1144, 1145.
phosphate transport 9605.
phospholipase A_1/lysophospholipase 4645.
plasma membrane, electrical activity 7263.
polyamine/S-adenosylmethionine decarboxylase activity 6208.
pretyrosine, isolation 2427.
protein synthesis, effect of low temperature 9279.
putrescine-requiring mutant, isolation 3172.
pyruvate kinase, kinetics 9338.
qa gene, enzyme biosynthesis 1014.
quinate dehydrogenase, purification/characterization 7133.
respiration, effect of carbonylcyanide phenylhydrazone 3955.
ribosome, association factor/dissociation factor 4606.
RNA, biosynthesis, conidium germination 6023.
tRNA, sequence analysis 5377.
mRNA, 5'-terminal structure 7089.
tRNA Met, initiator, structure/function 3766.
RNA methylase, poly (A)-containing RNA methylation 9339.
senescence, lipofuscin accumulation 9132.
slime variant, growth/morphology 3618.
small stable RNA 5376.
spore, wall/surface, lipid composition 3847.
sterol composition 6126.
terpene, biosynthesis 543.
ε-N-trimethyllysine L-amino oxidase, purification/characterization 9342.
u.v.-sensitive mutants, duplication deletion 9867.
virus-like particle, mitochondrion evolution 3441.
Neurospora intermedia,
DNA, composition/nucleotide sequence 987.
Neurospora sitophila,
DNA, composition/nucleotide sequence 987.
mating type gene, comparison-*Neurospora crassa* 4870.
Neurospora tetrasperma,
DNA, composition/nucleotide sequence 987.
isolation-soil/cellulolytic enzyme 1590.
Neutral red,
antifungal activity, dermatophyte fungi 7350.
Neutrophil,
chicken, interaction-*Eimeria tenella* 4941.
function defect, chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis 4094.
milk, phagocytosis-*Candida albicans* 9955.

New records,
benthos, algae 7016.
New species,
taxonomy 9259.
New York Bay,
bloom, association-hypertrophication, USA 919.
hypertrophication, association-bloom, USA 919.
Massartia rotundata , bloom, USA 919.
Olisthodiscus luteus , bloom, USA 919.
phytoplankton, bloom, USA 919.
Prorocentrum micans , bloom, USA 919.
USA, bloom, association-hypertrophication 919.
New York Bight,
USA, phytoplankton photosynthesis 931.
New Zealand,
Cladia occurrence 819.
coastal waters, diatom distribution 9232.
lake Taupo, nannoplankton carbon fixation, diurnal variations 494.
Niacin,
Aspergillus nidulans , conversion-pyridoxine 3910.
Nicotiana,
Erysiphe cichoracearum mildew (powdery) 7738.
Peronosora tabacina mould (blue) 3315.
Peronospora tabacina mould (blue) 5036.
Phytophthora parasitica var. nicotianae black shank 5036.
Nicotiana longiflora,
Phytophthora parasitica var.nicotianae black shank 5035.
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia,
Phytophthora parasitica var.nicotianae black shank 5035.
Nicotiana tabacum,
Peronospora tabacina bluemould 3316.
Peronospora tabacina mildew (downy) 10124, 10125.
Peronospora tabacina mould (blue) 2061, 2680, 6531, 10126.
Phytophthera parasitica var. nicotianae black shank 3321.
Phytophthora nicotianae f.sp.nicotianae black shank 2061.
Phytophthora parasitica var.nicotianae black shank 4186, 5034, 5035.
protoplast, *Anabaena variabilis* introduction 8907.
Pythium aphanidermatum damping-off 2689.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum + *Botrytis cinerea* infection 6617.
Nienbergia prolifera,
ultrastructure 3523.
Nieslíella,
taxonomic revision 4465.
Niesslia mulleri,
occurrence, *Celastrus paniculata* 6838.
Nifurtimox,
effect on immunity (cell-mediated), Chagas' disease 4109.
treatment-African trypanosomiasis 7880.
treatment-*Trypanosoma cruzi* trypanosomiasis, mouse 10320.
Nigeran,
Aspergillus niger /Aspergillus awamori hyphal wall 1078.
Nigeria,
Endogone mycorrhiza (endo), distribution 3454.
Yoruba people, mushroom medicinal uses 1645.
Nigroporus niger comb.nov,
taxonomic revision 3555.
Nigrospora,
protein, beer-gushing property 536.
rot, *Saccharum officinale* 5075.
Nigrospora sacchari,
seed-borne disease, *Triticum aestivum* 1486.
Nigrospora sphaerica,
rot (crown), *Musa* 2860.
Nimorazole,
control-*Trichomonas vaginalis* experimental infection, mouse 2801.
treatment-giardiasis 7862.
Niptera indica sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation-India 2261.
Nitella,
effect of quinone/polyphenol 3110.
membrane, excitability 6181.
membrane, lectin binding sites 1869.
Nitella axillaris,
membrane potential, control 9586.
Nitella cristata,
distribution, New Zealand 2252.
Nitella cristata var.microcephala comb.nov.,
taxonomy/distribution, New Zealand 2252.
Nitella flexilis,
distribution, New Zealand 2252.
electrical activity, effect of calcium deficiency 9593.
myosin, purification/characterization 2422.
Nitella hookeri var.masonae var.nov.,
taxonomy/distribution, New Zealand 2252.
Nitella hookeri var.tricellularis comb.nov.,
taxonomy/distribution, New Zealand 2252.
Nitella hyalina,
distribution, New Zealand 2252.
Nitella mucronata,
membrane potential, effect of light 8440.
Nitella pseudoflabellata var.conformis stat.et comb.nov.,
taxonomy/distribution, New Zealand 2252.
Nitella pulchella,
membrane potential, control 9586.
Nitella translucens,
membrane potential, effect of light 8440.
Nitrapyrin,
control-*Diplodia maydis /Colletotrichum graminicola* rot (stalk), *Zea mays* 7805.
Nitrate,
algae reduction 9648.
Anabaena cylindrica uptake, inhibition-ammonia 1868.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii assimilation mutant 9862.
effect on *Chlorella pyrenoidosa* pigment composition 7241.
fungi reduction 9671.
marine phytoplankton utilisation 756.
phytoplankton, nutrition 1255.
Nitrate reductase,
algae 9648.
Anabaena ambigua , induction 9322.
Aspergillus nidulans , effect of reducing agents 7137.
Aspergillus niger , effect of culture conditions 8357.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii , electron donor-NADPH 4613.
Chlorophyta, post-transcriptional control 7117.
Eudorina elegans nar mutant 7471.
fungi 9671.
Hanseniaspora /Kloeckera , taxonomic significance 5879.
inactivator, *Neurospora crassa* 6057.
Neurospora crassa , decay 6056.
Platymonas striata , purification/properties 8345.
Nitrate reductase (NAD(P)H),
Ankistrodesmus braunii , regulation 3780.
Neurospora crassa , molybdenum cofactor 6055.
Neurospora crassa , regulation 2372.
Nitrate reductase (NADPH),
Neurospora crassa , induction/repression 4620.
Neurospora crassa , purification/properties 7134.
Nitric acid,
inhibition-*Saccharomyces* , effect of chloramphenicol/

IRL©1979

Nitric acid,(continued)
erythromycin 6234.
Nitric-oxide reductase,
Anabaena , acetylene stimulation 8341.
Anabaena , nitrogen fixation 7116.
Anabaena , purification 5385.
Anabaena cylindrica 1002.
Anabaena cylindrica , interaction-*Clostridium pasteurianum* enzyme 7115.
Anabaena cylindrica /*Plectonema boryanum* , effect of temperature 7114.
Ankistrodesmus braunii /*Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* , assay 4612.
Cyanophyta, relationship-ATP 4611.
fungi 9672.
Hanseniaspora /*Kloeckera* , taxonomic significance 5879.
lichen, effect of herbicide 7366.
lichen, measurement 6286.
Nostoc linckia , effect of AMP (cyclic) 9096.
Nostocaceae heterocyst, biosynthesis 6040.
Plectonema boryanum , biosynthesis 6042.
Nitrilase,
Fusarium solani , benzonitrile cleavage 2384.
Nitrite,
effect on *Lentinus edodes* growth/development 3943.
fungi reduction 9672.
phytoplankton excretion, tropical Atlantic Ocean 4570.
reduction-*Bumilleriopsis filiformis* chloroplast photosynthesis/electron transport chain 3060.
Nitrite ion,
high concentration, diatom tolerance, estuary 2873.
Nitrite reductase,
Aspergillus nidulans , regulation 1274.
Platymonas striata , purification/properties 8345.
Nitroalkane oxidase,
Fusarium oxysporum , purification/characterization 3803.
2-Nitrobenzofuran,
polymethoxylated derivative, antiprotozoal activity 3960.
Nitroblue tetrazolium test,
diagnosis, febrile infection, children 3396.
Nitrofuran,
mutagenesis, *Neurospora crassa* 2502.
mutagenic activity, *Euglena gracilis* 8463.
Nitrogen,
α-amino, wort, yeast (brewer's) fermentation 5183.
Aspergillus nidulans , metabolism 1965.
Aspergillus nidulans , metabolism, regulation 1966.
Aspergillus nidulans metabolism, mutations 8572.
assimilation, dermatophyte fungi 3912.
Candida utilis nutrition 4016.
control-*Diplodia maydis* /*Colletotrichum graminicola* rot (stalk), *Zea mays* 7805.
dissolved, correlation-phytoplankton, Baltic Sea 5363.
effect on algal standing crop 9759.
fertilizer, effect on mildew (powdery), *Triticum aestivum* 2693.
inorganic, *Rhizoctonia oryzae* /*Rhizoctonia solani* , utilization 1258.
Neurospora crassa accumulation 4011.
nutrition, phytoplankton 4857.
nutrition, phytoplankton, Chesapeake Bay, USA 4855.
phytoplankton uptake, measurement 2521.
Polyporus hirsutus nutrition 9833.
regeneration, plankton, coastal waters, Canada 8272.
Rhodotorula gracilis starvation recovery, effect on respiration/metabolism 4724.
rumen microflora, sheep 7315.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae starvation, growth/cell division 879.
Scenedesmus obliquus nutrition 9830.
Selenastrum capricornutum , nutrition 8553.
soil microflora transformations, effect of reforestation 5761.
Nitrogen compound,
Rhodymenia palmata content, seasonal variations 6197.
Nitrogen cycle,
lake, Canada 9201.
plankton food chain, effect of copper 2336.
soil microflora, effect of N-Serve 3448.
Nitrogen fixation,
Anabaena 3076.
Anabaena , nitric-oxide reductase activity 7116.
Anabaena aphanizomenoides gas vacuole-less mutant 2565.
Anabaena -*Azolla* association 6722.
Anabaena azollae , symbiosis-*Azolla* 1644.
Anabaena cylindrica 1002.
Anabaena cylindrica /*Anabaena catenula* , effect of azatryptophan 3510.
Anabaena cylindrica heterocyst 7247.
Anabaena cylindrica /*Plectonema boryanum* , effect of temperature 7114.
Anabaena flos-aquae /*Anabaena oscillarioides* , oxygen-supersaturated water 5442.
Anabaena subcylindrica , effect of aliphatic amine 9758.
Anabaenopsis raciborskii , D 2,4- 760.
aquatic microorganisms, review 3901.
bacteria/Cyanophyta, review 1881.
Cyanophyta 6189.
Cyanophyta, Arctic 10385.
Cyanophyta, lava field, Iceland 8246.
Cyanophyta, non-legume plant 5458.
Cyanophyta, physiology 7462.
Cyanophyta, protein source 5768.
Cyanophyta, soil 729, 5753.
Cyanophyta, soil, rice fields 6723.
Cyanophyta, soil crusts 724.
Cyanophyta, stimulation-*Oryza sativa* yield 5754.
effect of nutrition, lake Ontario 2558.
forest, effect of acid rainfall 2877.
Gloeocapsa , relationship-fluoroacetate metabolism 7277.
intertidal zone 9225.
lake, USSR 4745.
lake, WA, USA 2316.
lichen, biomass/habitat 519.
lichen, oak forest 520.
Nostoc , *Peltigera aphthosa* phycobiont 3584.
Nostoc muscorum , mutants 9847.
Nostoc muscorum /*Anabaena cylindrica* , role-hydrogenase 2364.
Peltigera canina , USA, New Mexico 8300.
phytoplankton, physiology, Pacific Ocean 2556.
review 9642, 9643.
Sargassum community 2966.
Ulva /Chlorophyta, mangrove swamps 5947.
Nitrogen source,
Cyanidium caldarium 1952.
Cyanophyta, effect on growth 7462.
Dunaliella , effect on photosynthesis 9565.
effect on *Monascus* sporulation/pigment biosynthesis 1256.
effect on *Phaeodactylum tricornutum* proline accumulation 4653.
effect on *Platymonas subcordiformis* cell composition/amino acid uptake 4854.
Euglena gracilis , effect on greening 8554.
Hymenomonas , effect on calcification 8185.

Nitrogen source,(continued)
inhibition-*Sclerotium rolfsii* sclerotium germination 7347.
Navicula incerta /*Isochrysis galbana* , phenylalanine/ tyrosine 5539.
Rivulariaceae, effect on morphology 5816.
Nitroimidazole,
derivative, antiprotozoal activity, *Entamoeba histolytica* 2804.
derivative, control-*Trichomonas vaginalis*- experimental infection, mouse 2801.
derivatives, antiprotozoal activity 7966.
treatment-urogenital trichomoniasis 5696.
Tritrichomonas foetus resistance, assay conditions 3994.
5-Nitronicotinamide,
derivatives, anticoccidial activity, *Eimeria tenella* 7373.
o-Nitrophenol,
fungicidal activity, evaluation-Warburg apparatus 4828.
4-Nitrophthalylamino acid,
antimicrobial activity 3951.
2-Nitropropane dioxygenase,
Hansenula mrakii , characterization 8366.
β-Nitropropionic acid,
fungal filtrates, quantitation 3046.
Penicillium /*Arthrinium* , toxicity-*Bombyx mori* larvae 5021.
4-Nitroquinolineoxide,
Aspergillus nidulans mutagenesis 3094.
Nitrosamine,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae /*Saccharomycopsis lipolytica* , formation 6206.
Nitrosoguanidine,
induction-*Nostoc linckia* morphological mutant 4862.
mutagenic activity, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 9701.
p-Nitrosomethylaniline,
antimicrobial activity 3953.
N-Nitrosomethylphenylamine,
antimicrobial activity 3953.
Nitrosourea,
mutagenic activity, *Scenedesmus acutus* 6215.
Nitrous acid,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , mutagenesis 1173.
Saccharomyces sensitivity, quantitation 6273.
Nitroxoline,
derivative, treatment, *Candida albicans* diarrhoea 1387.

Nitzschia,
chlorinated naphthalene derivatives toxicity 4413.
Closterium, coastal waters, UK 5970.
ecology, Peru coastal current 2964.
fossil, sediments, Lake George, Uganda 3650.
growth, effect of mercury/temperature 8972.
occurrence, effluent, India 1726.
pond, USA 9189.
taxonomy 766.

Nitzschia acicularis,
distribution, Cedar River, IA, USA 916.
ecology, stream, USA 2319.
Lake Balaton, seasonal variations 2312.
Nitzschia alba,
cell wall, development 4504.
hexosemonophosphate shunt 6166.
sterol analysis, identification-24-methylene cholesterol 6121.
Nitzschia closterium,
Acartia tonsa food source 497.
estuary, ecosystem 8263.
Nitzschia frustulum,
occurrence, Norway 2956.
Nitzschia palea,
ecology, Black Forest, GFR 2941.
photosynthesis, effect of oil/hydrocarbon 9728.
Nitzschia rousselinii sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation-river Niger, Mali 2953.
Nitzschia seriata,
standing crop, Adriatic Sea 2335.
Nitzschia tenuis f.valdepunctata f.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation-river Niger, Mali 2953.
Nocodazole,
effect on *Physarum polycephalum* 9732.
Noctiluca miliaris,
biomass, effect of nutrition 3690.
red tide, harbour, Yugoslavia 9218.
ultrastructure 8135.
Noctuidae,
microbial infection 4337.
Nodularia spumigena,
poisoning, sheep 6715.
Nomenclature,
fungi 467.
Nomuraea rileyi,
biological control, *Heliothis zea* 8729, 10078.
biological control, insects 6508.
infection, *Heliothis zea* 4163, 10077.
infection, *Helithis zea* 10076.
infection, *Plusia* /*Anticarsia gemmatalis* 3300.
infection, *Spodoptera litura* 1420.
infection, *Trichoplusia ni* 1301.
infection/toxicity, *Lymantria dispar* 8728.
irradiation, inactivation 564.
Nonadecanoic acid,
Hypomyces chlorinus plasmalemma 9500.
Nonhistone protein,
Spirogyra chromatin 7080.
Noradrenalin,
effect on *Gymnodinium splendens* phototaxis 1180.
Norbotryal acetate,
Botrytis cinerea , isolation 1888.
Nordivaricatic acid,
Heterodea beaugleholei , isolation/structure 4760.
Norfolk broads,
UK, phytoplankton distribution 3677.
Normandina,
occurrence, Argentina 7068.
Normandina pulchella,
occurrence, Central Africa 7067.
Norsolorinic acid,
mutagenic activity, *Salmonella typhimurium* 3051.
B-Norsteroid,
oxygenation-*Beauveria bassiana* 3040.
North Sea,
dinoflagellate cyst distribution 5979.
nitrogen diagenesis, kinetic models 3655.
phytoplankton, population dynamics 8279.
phytoplankton, primary production 930.
phytoplankton primary production 7039.
plankton, effect of mercury 951.
Northern Ireland,
Lough Neagh, lake, UK, phytoplankton-phosphate growth 906.
Norwegian Sea,
fossil Foraminifera/palaeoclimatology 983.
Nosema,
infection, Penaeidae 10351.
irradiation, inactivation 564.
ocular infection, cat 1559.

Nosema algerae,
biological control, *Anopheles albimanus* 8892.
taxonomy 8175.
Nosema apis,
infection, *Apis mellifera* 1537, 1563.
nosematosis, *Apis mellifera* , control 7942.
nosematosis, *Apis mellifera* , epidemiology 5576.
Nosema bombycis,
taxonomy 8175.
Nosema cuniculi,
polyarteritis/cataract, fox 1560.
Nosema disstriae,
infection, *Malacosoma disstria* , biological control 715.
Nosema fumiferanae,
infection, *Choristoneura fumiferana* , biological control-
Pleistophora schubergi 8897.
Nosema gigantica,
taxonomy/parasitism, *Allocreadium fasciatusi* 2909.
Nosema heliothidis,
nosematosis, *Heliothis zea* , control 7943.
Nosema hermannia sp.nov.,
taxonomy/infection, *Hermannia gibba* 2277.
Nosema heterosporum,
infection, Lepidoptera 4898.
Nosema kingi,
infection, *Drosophila willistoni* 4324, 6694.
Nosema locustae,
nosematosis, *Apis mellifera* 8893.
Nosema necatrix,
biological control, insects 6508.
taxonomy 8175.
Nosema parkeri,
sporogony, ultrastructure 8176.
Nosema plodiae,
taxonomy 8175.
Nosema telengae sp. nov.,
taxonomy/infection-*Laspeyresia pyrivora* 6896.
Nosema whitei,
nosematosis, *Tribolium castaneum* 10330.
Nosema yponomeutae sp. nov.,
taxonomy/infection-*Yponomeuta* 830.
Nosematosis,
blue fox, intrauterine inoculation 7940.
Dioryctria abietella 7941.
Nosema apis , *Apis mellifera* , control 7942.
Nosema apis , *Apis mellifera* , epidemiology 5576.
Nosema heliothidis , *Heliothis zea* , control 7943.
Nosema locustae , *Apis mellifera* 8893.
Nosema whitei , *Tribolium castaneum* 10330.
polyarteritis/cataract, fox 1560.
Nosemoides simocephali sp.nov.,
taxonomy/ultrastructure 3596.
Nosocomial infection,
Candida parapsilosis septicaemia 4884.
control 7680.
control, review 10055.
incidence, internal disease clinic 642.
management 7673.
neonate 8688.
neonate, prophylaxis 5644.
Pneumocystis carinii , children 7531.
Pneumocystis carinii , treatment 5718.
prediction-underlying disease severity 7679.
prevention/control 7614.
prophylaxis, review 7669.
recognition/control 7681.
review 1407.
septicaemia, morbidity/mortality 4969.
source/control 5569.
transmission, hygiene risks 1984.
Nostoc,
allophycocyanin, isolation/characterization 9548.
citrate (si)-synthase, regulation-succinyl coenzyme A 2363.
ferredoxin, isolation/characterization 8382.
ferredoxin, midpoint redox potential 2475.
ferredoxin/flavodoxin activity 9451.
heterotrophy 9829.
lichen phycobiont, differentiation 4534.
magic spot nucleotide, role-RNA biosynthesis 2351.
nitrogen fixation, lava field, Iceland 8246.
nitrogen fixation, non-legume plant 5458.
Peltigera aphthosa phycobiont, nitrogen fixation 3584.
Peltigera canina phycobiont, haemagglutinin 4762.
rRNA, evolutionary significance 8119.
taxonomy/morphology 8994.
vitamin B_{12}/pantothenic acid, excretion 3895.
Nostoc carneum,
effect of fertilizer 8470.
Nostoc commune,
Leptogium cyanescens phycobiont, ultrastructure 3582.
nitrogen fixation, physiology 7462.
soil crusts, nitrogen fixation 724.
Nostoc linckia,
effect of diquat-dibromide 8475.
growth/differentiation/nitric-oxide reductase, effect of AMP (cyclic) 9096.
growth/heterocyst formation 9725.
heterocyst development, genetic control 2567.
morphological mutant, characterization 4862.
toxicity-*Paramecium caudatum* 10354.
Nostoc muscorum,
acid excretion, taxonomic significance 8120.
δ-aminolevulinic acid, biosynthesis 9639.
cyanophage N-1, adsorption 6719.
effect of fertilizer 8470.
glutathione, isolation 6190.
glyoxylate dehydrogenase, role-photosynthesis/respiration 7248.
heterocyst development, genetic control 2567.
hydrogenase, characterization 6041.
hydrogenase, induction/role-nitrogen fixation 2364.
kerogen/isoprenoid hydrocarbon formation 4746.
nitrogen fixation, lava field, Iceland 8246.
nitrogen fixation/heterocyst mutants 9847.
nutrition, nitrogen, genetic determinant 9846.
photosynthetic apparatus, liquid nitrogen fluorescence 1119.
photosynthetic electron transport 3870.
phycoerythrin, chromophore content 6149.
sulphur-containing peptide-nucleotide complex, isolation/activity 3825.
virus N-1, lysogeny 10366.
virus N-1, one-step growth 3440.
Nostoc paludosum,
effect of diquat-dibromide 8475.
Nostoc pruniforme,
subarctic stream, ecology 910.
Nostoc punctiforme,
Dioon edule roots, ultrastructure 6817.
heterocyst, carbon fixation/lipid biosynthesis 8430.
Nostocaceae,
heterocyst, nitric-oxide reductase biosynthesis 6040.
Nothofagus,
Mikronegeria alba rust 5054.

Nowakowskiella,
isolation-FL, USA 958.
Nuarimol,
control-*Claviceps purpurea* ergot, *Lolium perenne* 2692.
Nuclear behaviour,
Protomycopsis patelii /*Protomycopsis thirumalacharii* , chlamydospore development 3619.
Rhodosporidium toruloides 4532.
Nuclear cycle,
Echinostelium minutum , DNA content 9271.
Nuclear division,
Acetabularia mediterranea /*Acetabularia cliftonii* 2911.
Ankistrodesmus gracilis , control 842.
asexual, *Neocosmospora* 7481.
Cibicides lobatulus 9159.
Peridinium 4865.
Physarum polycephalum , protein synthesis 3762.
Physarum polycephalum , tRNA biosynthesis 2354.
Prorocentrum micans , role-microtubule 846.
Pyronema domesticum , nucleolus behaviour 864.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , relation-radiosensitivity 9898.
Saprolegnia furcata gametangium 3617.
Vahlkampfia lobospinosa , rod-like body 5316.
Valonia ventricosa 9107.
Nuclear envelope,
Euglena /*Scenedesmus* , effect of temperature 1893.
Nuclear fusion,
Echinostelium minutum myxamoeba 3612.
Nuclear protein,
Stylonychia mytilus , characterization 998.
Nuclease,
Aspergillus niger , effect of irradiation (γ) 9694.
Neurospora crassa , control 7135.
Neurospora crassa , purification/characterization 4621.
Neurospora crassa , substrate specificity/mechanism of action 4622.
Penicillium , effect of endo-β-N-acetylglucosaminidase H 3006.
Nuclease P_1,
Penicillium , occurrence/characterization 1026.

Penicillium citrinum , biosynthesis 1027.
Nucleic acid,
Achlya metabolism, sporulation 8309.
Aspergillus nidulans putrescine auxotroph, biosynthesis 7091.
Candida utilis , effect of heat 9682.
Ciliata macronucleus 9317.
Mucor bacilliformis sporangiophore, content 7088.
Plasmodium , metabolism 9312.
precursor, *Babesia* uptake 9308.
related substance, *Mucor javanicus* mycelium, leakage 8310, 8311.
Nucleic acid composition,
Toxoplasma gondii 5274.
Nucleolus,
Acetabularia mediterranea , development 6908.
Crithidia oncopelti , RNA polymerase 6092.
Physarum polycephalum , chromatin, structure 9275.
Physarum polycephalum , RNA biosynthesis 2353.
Physarum polycephalum , RNA transcription, control 6327.
Physarum polycephalum , ultrastructure, effect of cadmium 9731.
Pyronema domesticum , behaviour-nuclear division 864.
Nucleoprotein,
catalatic, yeast, purification/characterization 5379.
Nucleosidase,
Asperigillus niger , purification/characterization 8358.
Nucleoside,
pyridine, *Clitocybe acromelalga* , isolation/characterization 1769.
transport, *Achlya* 7086.
Nucleoside phosphorylase,
Tetrahymena pyriformis cell cycle 3024.
Nucleoside triphosphate,
Tetrahymena pyriformis , regulation-cell division 2306.
Nucleosidediphosphatase,
Entamoeba histolytica , characterization 9444.
Nucleotide,
adenine, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , mitochondrion membrane transport 7270.
Ascomycetes, pools, polysaccharide biosynthesis 2984.
complex-peptide, algae, isolation/activity 3825.
hypermodified, *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* rRNA, biosynthesis 2986.
magic spot, Cyanophyta, role-RNA biosynthesis 2351.
Physarum polycephalum chemotaxis 2919.
Plasmodium berghei , isolation/analysis 523.
Plasmodium berghei , metabolism 9313.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , anion-exchange chromatography 1773.
yeast, characterization 8319.
Nucleotide pyrophosphatase,
Pichia guilliermondii , flavin adenine dinucleotide hydrolysis 2494.
Saccharomyces, zinc content/requirement 1800.
Nucleus,
Amoeba proteus , actin polymerization 8390.
Amoeba proteus , association-actin 2436.
Aspergillus niger , cell distribution 5866.
Bursaria truncatella conjugation, activity 9163.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii , fusion 4508.
Ciliata, review 9317.
Dictyostelium , actin bundles 4656.
Dictyostelium discoideum , ribonucleoprotein, isolation/characterization 986.
Didinium nasutum , degeneration during conjugation 889.
dinoflagellate, mesokaryotic/eukaryotic 6326.
Entamoeba histolytica trophozoite, ultrastructure 2906.
Euglena gracilis , vitamin B_{12}-deprived, ultrastructure 9014.
fungi, staining 5519.
Glaucocystis nostochinearum , rodlet, ultrastructure/function 4438.
Gymnosporangium asiaticum , behaviour, teliospore/sporidium germination 867.
lichen, stain, rapid method 1941.
macro, *Bursaria truncatella* , chromatin, structure 2990.
membrane, *Amoeba* , interaction-endoplasmic reticulum 6186.
membrane, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , cell cycle 9618.
Microsporium gypseum conidium, distribution 1692.
Mucor bacilliformis sporangiophore, content 7088.
Oudemansiella mucida monokaryon/dikaryon, ratios 2926.
Paramecium caudatum , function 9167.
Paramecium caudatum , migration, conjugation 553.
Physarum polycephalum , β-galactan, structure 3833.
Physarum polycephalum , RNA biosynthesis 2353.
Physarum polycephalum , RNA transcription, control 6327.
protozoa, genetics/biochemistry 9321.
Stylonychia mytilus , ribonucleoprotein 8336.
Trachelonema sulcata , DNA content 8340.
Nucleus-associated organelle,
Aspergillus nidulans , effect of methylbenzimidazol-2-

Nucleus-associated organelle,(continued)
ylcarbamate 1902.
Numida meleagris,
Eimeria grenieri coccidiosis 3646.
Nut products,
aflatoxin contamination, Finland 1618.
Nutrient,
Cryptomonas ovata uptake 5475.
Na^+-independent transport, *Tetrahymena* 9636.
phytoplankton uptake, lake, Israel 6982.
Nutrition,
Acanthamoeba castellanii, food source-*Mycobacterium* 5543.
Beauveria bassiana /*Metarrhizium anisopliae*, growth/sporulation 8556.
Bipolaris maydis, effect on sporulation 2290.
Candida albicans, effect on growth 6320.
Candida utilis, magnesium/nitrogen/phosphorus 4016.
carbohydrate/hydrocarbon, *Candida tropicalis* 9835.
carbon/nitrogen, *Metarrhizium anisopliae* 4860.
Ceratium hirundinella, defined medium 1951.
Chlorella pyrenoidosa culture 3123.
Ciliata, reservoir, USSR 8565.
Coprinus cinereus, effect on sporulation 7465.
Crithidia, temperature range 2273.
cultivated mushroom 2845.
Cyanidium caldarium 1953.
ectomycorrhizal/saprophytic Hymenomycetes 1954.
effect on *Aspergillus nidulans* p-fluorophenylalanine resistance 7489.
effect on *Cercospora cruenta* spore germination 6949.
effect on *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* growth 4506.
effect on Entomophthorales conidium germination 5296.
effect on nitrogen fixation, lake Ontario 2558.
effect on Rivulariaceae hair formation 1249.
effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitosis 6961.
effect on Sporormiella 2289.
effect on *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* arthrospore germination 1259.
Endomycopsis fibuliger, hydrocarbon nutrition 2561.
Endomycopsis fibuliger, starch/ethanol 2560.
Eudiplodinium maggii, carbohydrate metabolism 9842.
Euplotes vannus 2349.
Fucus edentatus embryo 1254.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.albedinis, disaccharide utilization 6318.
Fusarium solani f.sp.pisi, cutinase 4859.
glucose, *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, synchronization 1719.
glycine, phytoplankton 2557.
Golenkinia minutissima, heterotrophy 4853.
Gyrodinium nelsonii 6311.
Hansenula polymorpha, glucose, alcohol oxidase/catalase activity 4637.
Helminthosporium maydis 10216.
heterotrophy, effect on *Chlorella protothecoides* cyropreservation 1892.
Isochrysis galbana /*Phaeodactylum tricornutum*, effect of iron deficiency 5537.
Isotricha intestinalis /*Isotricha prostoma*, rumen 6322.
Leishmania, glucose/amino acid 1261.
Macrophomina phaseolina, amino acid 8558.
Macrophomina phaseolina, amino acid utilization 1955.
marine algae, organotrophy 9831.
marine diatoms, chemical composition 1949.
marine diatoms, uptake kinetics 1950.
Marssonina brunnea 5540.
Melanospora zamiae 8555.
methanol/ethanol, *Torulopsis*, effect on cell wall composition 602.
mineral, phytoplankton, lake, USSR 4009.
Neurospora crassa, amino acid deprivation 4010.
Neurospora crassa, glycine/serine/formate incorporation 6314.
Neurospora crassa, nitrogen accumulation 4011.
nitrogen, *Nostoc muscorum*, genetic determinant 9846.
nitrogen, phytoplankton 4857.
nitrogen, phytoplankton, Chesapeake Bay, USA 4855.
nitrogen source, *Cyanidium caldarium* 1952.
Nostoc, heterotrophy 9829.
Oscillatoria rubescens, vitamin B_{12} 2555.
Parauronema acutum, synthetic medium 1957.
Penicillium rubrum, effect on rubratoxin biosynthesis 4700.
Pestalotia mangiferae 5541.
phosphorus, phytoplankton, Chesapeake Bay, USA 4856.
phytopathogenic fungi, specificity 6316.
phytoplankton, coast upwelling, Africa 501.
phytoplankton, effect on succession 3690.
phytoplankton, lake, Denmark 6984.
phytoplankton, lake, Rhodesia 9194.
phytoplankton, lake, USA 6312.
phytoplankton, Lake Bonney, Antarctica 3158.
phytoplankton, nitrate/nitrite 1255.
phytoplankton, population dynamics 9182.
phytoplankton, quantitation, growth model 1924.
phytoplankton, Rhode River estuary 2321.
phytoplankton, Strangford Lough, Northern Ireland, UK 2959.
phytoplankton continuous culture, equations 5506.
Plasmodium, erythrocyte infection 9838.
Plasmodium knowlesi, erythrocyte infection 9840.
Pleuropedium tricladioides 6514.
Polyporus hirsutus, nitrogen 9833.
protozoa, conversion efficiency 3165.
Puccinia poarum 2559.
Rhizoctonia oryzae /*Rhizoctonia solani* 1258.
rumen microflora, effect of tannic acid 3164.
Scenedesmus obliquus, heterotrophy, sewage pond 4007.
Scenedesmus obliquus, nitrogen 9830.
Schizophyllum commune, role-slime accumulation control 3179.
Sclerotinia fructigena, galacturonic acid/glucuronic acid 3882.
Selenastrum capricornutum, nitrogen 8553.
Skeletonema costatum /*Asterionella japonica*, Narragansett Bay, USA 1251.
Skeletonema costatum /*Pavlova lutheri*, effect on chemical composition 4006.
soil microflora, effect of clay minerals 6742.
Stigeoclonium tenue /*Chaetophora incrassata* deficiency, effect on hair formation 6310.
stimulation-*Fusarium graminearum* virulence 6315.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, amino acid requirements 9843.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, effect on growth 8237.
Tokophrya infusionum, ferritin transport 9844.
Torulopsis colliculosa, acetoin biosynthesis 7468.
Trebouxia /*Pseudotrebouxia* 1252.
Trichothecium roseum 8559.
yeast, carbohydrate, Kluyver effect 8562.
yeast, effect on RNA biosynthesis 3773.
Zalerion maritimum batch culture 9785.
Nuts,
aflatoxin contamination, Finland 1618.
Nuttalia danii,
culture, tick salivary glands 8549.

***Nyctotherus marina*,**
commensalism-*Nausitora hedleyi* /*Teredo furcifera* 6718.
***Nymphaea alba*,**
Colletotrichum nymphaeae comb.nov. leafspot 10202.
Nystatin,
antifungal activity 8510.
Candida albicans resistance, relation-lipid composition 9506.
Candida albicans sensitivity 5483.
combination-metronidazole/oxytetracyline/fluocinolone, treatment-vaginal infection 10282.
effect on *Chlorella vulgaris* , irradiation (γ) 7322.
effect on *Geotrichum candidum* proteolytic activity 6263.
effect on keratinophilic fungi spore germination 7325.
Hansenula beijerinckii recovery 5484.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae resistant mutant, sensitivity-polyene antibiotic 2581.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae resistant mutant, genetic analysis 3186.
treatment-*Geotrichum candidum* black hairy tongue 627.
treatment-yeast vaginitis 4147.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes spore resistance 4767.
Nystatin + neomycin + fluocortolone,
treatment-superinfected dermatomycosis 8675.

Obtusifoliol,
Ochromonas malhamensis conversion-poriferasterol 2442.
Occupational disease,
Entamoeba histolytica , sewage workers 3394.
mushroom cultivation 9996.
Occupational infection,
Aspergillus fumigatus , sugar mill workers 2613.
mycosis, review 5622.
Oceanitis scuticella gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation-deep sea 818.
Ocellularia americana,
occurrence, TX, USA 517.
Ochratoxin,
Aspergillus , review 1838.
Aspergillus ochraceus /*Penicillium viridicatum* , review 1844.
contamination, foodstuffs, detection 8543.
toxicity, pig, pregnancy 2050.
Ochratoxin A,
acute toxicity, rat 1424.
Aspergillus ochraceus 1836.
Aspergillus ochraceus , inhibition-*Bacillus subtilis* tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase 2456.
Aspergillus ochraceus , biosynthesis, *Zizania aquatica* substrate 3854.
Aspergillus ochraceus , distribution/excretion, rat 648.
Aspergillus ochraceus , effect on chicken blood 3294.
Aspergillus ochraceus , teratogenesis, mouse 10070.
Aspergillus ochraceus , toxicity/histopathology, mouse 3293.
chromatography, comparison of methods 7409.
contamination, cheese 10455.
contamination, meat 2867.
contamination, *Zea mays* 5791.
detection/resolution, high-pressure liquid chromatography 2533.
induction-*Bacillus subtilis* autolysis 9542.
inhibition-*Streptococcus faecalis* protein synthesis 8417.
mycotoxicosis, guinea-pig 8736.
spoilage, animal feed 2216.
Stachybotrys atra, Dendrodochium toxicum 2048.
toxicity, chicken 10096.
toxicity, Japanese quail 10092.
toxicity, rat 10089.
toxicity, rat, pharmacokinetics 2672.
toxicity, ruminants 10098.
Ochroconis constrictum,
oral infection, effect of denture 1404.
Ochrolechia androgyna var.saxorum,
new record, North America 2346.
Ochromonas danica,
acid phosphatase, biosynthesis 1009, 4778.
cell surface/Golgi apparatus, ultrastructure 9004.
sterol composition, effect of temperature 3035.
***Ochromonas malhamensis*,**
cell surface/Golgi apparatus, ultrastructure 9004.
flagellum root/microtubule ultrastructure, taxonomic significance 453.
obtusifoliol conversion-poriferasterol 2442.
24-ethylidene sterol conversion-poriferasterol 2443.
***Ochromonas sociabilis*,**
cell surface/Golgi apparatus, ultrastructure 9004.
***Ochromonas tuberculata*,**
cyst, formation/ultrastructure 5897.
***Ocimum*,**
essential oils, antimicrobial activity 7359.
***Ocrase*,**
Aspergillus ochraceus , thrombolytic activity, experimental animal 9365.
Octatriene,
derivative, *Plocamium cartilagineum* /*Plocamium coccineum* 2444.
Octene-3-one,
polyhalogenated, *Bonnemaisonia asparagoides* , isolation/characterization/antibacterial activity 2453.
Octomitus,
disease, ornamental fish 661.
infection, Pisces, aquaria 2823.
Octospora humosa,
occurrence, Philippines 961.
Octosporea muscaedomesticae,
infection, *Phormia regina* , effect of irradiation (u.v.) 3104.
1-Octyn-4-ol,
Rhizopus oryzae transformation 1785.
Ocular infection,
Aspergillus flavus , case report 8670.
Aspergillus /*Fusarium* 7592.
Blastomyces dermatitidis , dog 6520.
Candida albicans , duck 5016.
Candida albicans , rabbit, experimental model 3308.
Candida tropicalis /*Fusarium* , soft contact lens wearer 1405.
Coccidioides immitis , case report 8666.
Cryptococcus , cat 5017.
Cryptococcus neoformans , dog 3310.
Cryptococcus neoformans , review 3278.
Encephalitozoon , cat 1559.
fungal, case report 3286.
fungi, immunosuppressed patient 7647.
Helminthosporium , case reports 10006.
Histoplasma , fluorescein angiography 5632.
Histoplasma , haemorrhagic peripapillary lesions 1394.
Histoplasma capsulatum 2035.
Histoplasma capsulatum , treatment 3280.
Histoplasma capsulatum , choroidal neovascularization 637.
histoplasmosis, clinicopathology 8702.
histoplasmosis/toxoplasmosis 7650.
mycosis, intraocular implant patients 5643.
presumed histoplasmosis 3279.
Toxoplasma gondii 5119.
Toxoplasma gondii , Hodgkin's disease patients 6667.

Ocular infection,(continued)
virus/fungi/protozoa, immunosuppression 1322.
OD 507 + triamcinolone,
treatment-dermatomycosis 1365.
Odocoileus hemionus hemionus,
Sarcocystis hemionilatrantis sarcosporidiosis 2173.
Odocoileus virginianus,
Entamoeba coli/*Entamoeba bovis* ultrastructure 4488.
Trypanosoma cervi isolation 7931.
Odonthalia corymbifera,
galactan, structural analysis 4670.
Odour compound,
Ceratocystis variospora , biosynthesis 9499.
marine algae 1879.
Oedocladium,
cell division/branching evolution 844.
Oedogonium,
taxonomy, use of pyrolysis-gas-liquid chromatography 5843.
Oedogonium cardiacum,
fatty acid, taxonomic significance 6122.
Oesophageal infection,
Candida , polypoid lesion 7620.
Candida albicans , stricture 6476.
chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis 7616.
Oestrobium,
boring algae, carbonates substratum infestation 1727.
Oidium,
infection, *Vitis* 5089.
mildew (powdery), host list 4191.
mildew (powdery), *Lagenaria siceraria* 5658.
mildew (powdery), *Sesamum indicum* 5679.
Oidium begoniae,
mildew (powdery), *Begonia* 6343.
Oidium hardenbergiae sp.nov.,
taxonomy/conidial state 5846.
Oidium helichrysi sp.nov.,
taxonomy/conidial state 5846.
Oidium viciae-fabae,
taxonomy 7045.
Oil,
aviation turbine fuel, contamination, fungi 2859.
Candida tropicalis /*Candida petrophilum* emulsification 8560.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii , toxicity testing 9761.
crude, biodegradation, soil microflora 2189.
crude, effect on *Chlamydomonas angulosa* cellular composition 4784.
crude, effect on marine Arctic phytoplankton primary production 8091.
crude/refined, toxicity-marine algae 8092.
diesel, *Candida guilliermondii* culture 2537.
diesel, organosulphur fractions, antimicrobial activity 3961.
dispersants, effect on *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* / *Dunaliella marina* 10493.
effect on *Nitzschia palea* photosynthesis 9728.
gas, *Trichoderma harzianum* utilization 3161.
Helianthus annuus , spoilage, seed-borne fungi 5797.
pollution, effect on soil microflora 5214.
Oil (essential),
Ceratocystis virescens , taxonomic significance 7288.
Oilseed,
aflatoxin contamination 8056.
aflatoxin contamination, detection methods 2225.
Olea europaea,
Cylindrocarpon destructans infection 1467.
Oleic acid,
Candida tropicalis utilization, effect of gibberellic acid 4015.
effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* membrane pyruvate permeability 9625.
Oligomycin,
antialgal activity, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* 1179.
Aspergillus nidulans resistance mutant, extrachromosomal factor 1961.
Aspergillus nidulans resistant mutant, extranuclear recombination 4035.
inhibition-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondrion adenosinetriphosphatase 1133.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae gene 9896.
Oligosaccharide,
dolichyl phosphate-linked, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , biosynthesis 9489.
Oligotrichina,
seasonal variations, Mediterranean Sea 3749.
succession, coastal waters, France 3751.
Oligotrophy,
sea, measurement 3131.
Olisthodiscus,
food source-*Brachionus plicatilis* 6797.
Olisthodiscus luteus,
bloom, New York Bay, USA 919.
Olive,
debittering-*Candida veronae* 5175.
fermentation, yeast 743.
Olive oil,
induction-*Candida* triacylglycerol lipase 7149.
Olivomycin,
deacetylation-*Whetzelinia sclerotiorum* 4755.
Olpidiopsis achlyae,
taxonomy/morphology 2257.
Olpidiopsis aphanomycis,
taxonomy/morphology 2257.
Olpidiopsis fusiformis,
taxonomy/morphology 2257.
Olpidiopsis pythii,
taxonomy/morphology 2257.
Olpidiopsis saprolegniae var.saprolegniae,
occurrence, Lake Radnor, TN, USA 957.
taxonomy/morphology 2257.
Olpidiopsis varians,
taxonomy/morphology 2257.
Olpidiopsis vexans,
taxonomy/morphology 2257.
Olpidium,
phytopathogenic virus transmission 2829.
Olpidium brassicae,
life cycle, *Brassica oleracea var.capitata* infection 2922.
seedling disease, *Brassica oleracea var.brassicae* 7711.
transmission-tobacco necrosis virus/association-rusty-root disease, iDaucus carota 10123.
vector, *Lactuca sativa* big-vein disease 10370, 10371.
zoospore, ultrastructure 4457.
Olpidium cucurbitacearum,
synonymy-*Olpidium radicale* 1683.
zoospore, ultrastructure 4458.
Olpidium nematodeae,
taxonomy 787.
Olpidium radicale,
taxonomy/life cycle 1683.
Olpidium sparrowii sp.nov.,
taxonomy/infection-*Lecane* egg 5844.
Omadine,
control-*Corticium rolfsii* seed-borne disease, *Zea mays* 1445.
treatment-tinea pedis 10009.

IRL©1979

Omphalina chrysophylla,
occurrence, India 7050.
Omphalina galericolor,
occurrence, Norway 3724.
Omphalotus olearius,
occurrence, UK 2967.
Oncobasidium theobromae,
dieback, *Theobroma cacao* 10175.
Oncopeltus fasciatus,
Leptomonas oncopelti infection 5728.
Onia solani,
rot (seed), *seedling disease* 1478.
Onychiurus quadriocellatus,
grazing-fungi, *Glomeris marginata* faecal pellets 8744.
Onychodromus grandis,
cytology/cell cycle 9165.
Onychomycosis,
Aspergillus terreus , 4 case reports 6451.
athletes 4151.
fungal flora 2036.
mould, man 5641.
role-blood circulation 4998.
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis 8674.
treatment 629, 6463.
Trichophyton rubrum 1375.
Trichophyton rubrum / *Candida albicans* , renal transplant patients 4997.
Onychonema,
occurrence, Argentina 4545.
Onycorhynchus kisutchi,
Myxobolus kisutchi infection 5140.
Onycorhynchus tshawytscha,
Myxobolus insidiosus infection 5140.
Oocyst,
coccidial, faeces, quantitation method 3998.
Eimeria , effect of sodium chloride 8519.
Eimeria , sporulation, effect of anticoccidial drugs 1202.
Eimeria , sporulation, effect of arprinocid 8517.
Eimeria brunetti , sporulation 6965, 9162.
Eimeria nieschulzi , preparation-light microscopy 4847.
Eimeria pellita , morphology 835.
Eimeria tenella , irradiation (565.
Eimeria tenella , isolation method, Seinhorst filter 1247.
Eimeria tenella , separation method 1945.
shell, *Eimeria necatrix* , morphogenesis 3647.
Toxoplasma , infectivity, horse 5146.
Oocystis eremosphaeria,
occurrence, Orenburg, USSR 914.
Oocystis solitaria,
microtubule/microfibril orientation 6823.
single-cell protein production/wastewater treatment 5778.
Oocystis submarina var.mucosa var.nov.,
taxonomy/occurrence, pond, Austria 4449.
Oodinium,
infection, fish 5729.
skin infection, Pisces 2822.
Oogenesis,
Bremia lactucae , ultrastructure 4518.
Oogoniol-1,
Achlya , structure 9650.
Ookinete,
Plasmodium berghei , production method 599.
Oomycetes,
cellulolytic activity 7464.
Oospora,
contamination, cheese 2221.
Oospore,
Albugo candida , development/ultrastructure 859.
Bremia lactucae , development/ultrastructure 4518.
Phytophthora , formation, stimulation-*Trichoderma* 8914.
Phytophthora fragariae , isolation method/germination 2523.
Phytophthora nicotianae var.parasitica , production 4521.
Pythium porphyrae , germination 10359.
Oosporogenesis,
Saprolegnia diclina 8212.
Opegrapha,
distribution, New Zealand, Moturoa Islands 9257.
Opegrapha vermicellifera,
conidium, germination 882.
Opegraphaceae,
New Zealand, taxonomy 4483.
Ophiobolin,
Cochliobolus miyabeanus , biosynthesis 9520.
Ophiobolus graminis,
culture 1223.
take all, cereals 7793.
Ophiostoma stenoceras,
occurrence, wood, mine 10472.
Ophiostoma triangulosporum sp. nov.,
taxonomy/blue stain, *Araucaria angustifolia* 9043.
Ophryoscolex,
sheep rumen, diurnal variations 5745.
Ophryoscolex caudatus,
sheep rumen, defaunation 1579.
Oppia sticta,
food source-*Aspergillus flavus* 964.
Opportunist infection,
association-immunodeficiency 10307.
cancer patients 7617.
eye, aetiology/control 8709.
fungi, cancer patients 10045.
fungi, lupus erythematosus 10044.
Fusarium / *Curvularia* , immunologically subnormal patients 9947.
pneumonia, immunocompromised patients, geriatrics 10001.

Opsonin,
diagnosis-disseminated candidiasis 9953.

Opsonization,
assay, use of yeast 7420.
Oral infection,
Candida , detection, strip test 585.
Candida , immunosuppressed renal transplant patients 2648.
Candida , lupus erythematosus 10044.
Candida , neonate 2652.
Candida , treatment 3265.
Candida , association-leukoplakia/lichen planus 1383.
Candida albicans 9915.
Candida albicans , denture wearers 7638.
Candida albicans , leukaemia patients 1389.
Candida albicans , nutritional deficiency 1388.
Candida albicans , review 10030.
Candida albicans , treatment 2033, 8696.
children 10014.
effect of denture 1404.
review 7683.
Orange juice,
chilled reconstituted, spoilage, yeast 1632.
Orbilia,
ascus, apical apparatus, ultrastructure 1685.
Orbilia fimicola sp.nov.,
taxonomy 1684.

Orbitoides,
biostratigraphy, Cretaceous period, Pakistan 5374.
Orbitolites,
fossil, reef, Cenozoic, palaeoecology 3736.
Orbopercularia corlissi sp.nov.,
taxonomy 4496.
Orbopercularia finleyi sp.nov.,
taxonomy 4496.
Orbulinoides beckmanni,
isolation-Japan 981.
Organelle,
Uromyces phaseoli var.vignae , movement 5930.
Organic acid,
phytoplankton, sediment, Baltic Sea/Black Sea 3900.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes , metabolism 5468.
Organic matter,
biodegradation, soil fungi 5763.
Organomercurial fungicide,
antifungal activity, *Fusarium oxysporum f.sp..lentis* 1906.
Organomercury compound,
control-*Septoria nodorum* seed-borne infection, *Triticum aestivum* 2766.
Organophosphorus thiolate,
derivative, *Pyricularia oryzae* resistance 8506.
fungicidal activity, *Pyricularia oryzae* , comparison-isoprothiolane 2099.
Oriental sore,
eyelid, case report 2127.
Orientation,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii 3498.
Ornidazole,
control-*Trichomonas vaginalis* experimental infection, mouse 2801.
treatment-amoebiasis 697.
treatment-amoebiasis/giardiasis 8870.
treatment-genital trichomoniasis 1494.
treatment-vaginal trichomoniasis 8840, 8841.
Ornithine carbamoyltransferase,
Crithidia deanei / *Crithidia oncopelti* symbiont 5163.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , localization 1040.
yeast, biosynthesis, effect of irradiation (u.v.) 9705.
Ornithine decarboxylase,
Euglena gracilis cell cycle 6048.
Ornithine-oxo-acid aminotransferase,
Neurospora , induction 3001.
Ornithogalum umbellatum,
mycorrhiza (endo), plastid 8015.
Oropharyngeal colonization,
Cryptococcus neoformans 2658.
Oropharyngeal infection,
Candida , association-triamcinolone acetonide application 3270.
Orostachys spinosa,
rhizosphere, diatom 725.
Orotate phosphoribosyltransferase,
Euglena gracilis , properties 6047.
yeast (baker's), purification 9419.
Orotidine-5′-phosphate decarboxylase,
Euglena gracilis , properties 6047.
yeast (baker's), purification 9419.
Orthophosphate,
effect on *Navicula arenaria* cell division, culture 473.
phytoplankton uptake, relation-cell size, estuary 5346.
Orthosan MB,
antialgal activity 5787.
Orthriosiphon saskatchewanense subsp.pyrenaicum subsp.nov.,
taxonomy 6830.
Oryza sativa,
Acrocylindrium oryzae rot (sheath) 3347, 10185.
aflatoxin contamination 6789.
disease, effect of herbicide 2675.
disease control 3374.
diseases, CA, USA 2107.
Drechslera oryzae brown spot 4232.
Epicoccum nigrum blotch 2101.
foliar diseases, control 1476.
fungal disease, USA, Louisiana 10266.
Fusarium moniliforme bakanae 7816.
Helminthosporium oryzae brown spot 7824, 7825.
Helminthosporium oryzae leafspot 685.
Helminthosporium oryzae seed-borne disease 2745.
Helminthosporium oryzae / *Trichoconis padwickii* seed-borne disease 1472.
leafspot, control 4260.
post-harvest decay 5794.
Pyricularia oryzae blast 1477, 2099, 2292, 2752, 3366, 4205, 4206, 7835, 8796, 8797, 8798, 8799, 9146, 10225, 10226.
Rhizoctonia solani blight (sheath) 7839.
rot (sheath), *Acrocylindrium oryzae* 1458.
Sclerotium hydrophilum rot (stem) 2101.
Sclerotium infection 6604.
Sclerotium oryzae rot (stem) 2763, 6732, 7839.
seed-borne fungi, enumeration 2721.
wax/cuticle, protection, fungal penetration 3348.
yield, stimulation-Cyanophyta nitrogen fixation 5754.
Oryzias latipes,
aflatoxin B_1 bioassay 3141.
Oscillatoria,
colony, association-hydroid polyps 5748.
distribution/seasonal variations, South Atlantic Bight 5362.
interaction-bacteria 899.
irradiance, measurement 7385.
nitrogen fixation, intertidal zone 9225.
occurrence, effluent, India 1726.
occurrence, sulphur spring, USSR 8257.
seasonal variations, pond, Belgium 5324.
single-cell protein production, large-scale culture 5776.
Oscillatoria agardhii,
C-phycocyanin, chromophoric peptides, amino acid sequence 9549.
sediment, lake, Netherlands 5335.
sheath, formation 8995.
Oscillatoria agardhii var. isothrix,
biodegradation, diagenesis simulation 1733.
Oscillatoria articulata,
distribution, Argentina 1728.
Oscillatoria chalybea,
photosystem II, sensitivity-dichlorophenyl-dimethylurea 4715.
Oscillatoria chlorina,
isolation-hot spring, India 9209.
Oscillatoria curviceps,
bloom, lake Volta, Ghana 2315.
Oscillatoria geitleri,
distribution, Argentina 1728.
Oscillatoria jasorvensis,
vitamin B_{12}/pantothenic acid, excretion 3895.
Oscillatoria limnetica,
distribution/primary production, Solar Lake, Sinai 907.
ferredoxin, midpoint redox potential 2475.

Oscillatoria limnetica,(continued)
growth/photoautotrophy 6165.
hydrogen metabolism 4716.
Oscillatoria margaritifera,
occurrence, Philippines, Manila Bay 5972.
Oscillatoria nigroviridis,
abundance/seasonal variations, harbour, India 5347.
Oscillatoria princeps,
bloom, lake Volta, Ghana 2315.
Oscillatoria redekei,
excretion, lake, eutrophication 9197.
isolation/culture 7379.
Oscillatoria rubescens,
isolation/culture 7379.
nutrition, vitamin B_{12} 2555.
vertical distribution, lake, Japan 6983.
Oscillatoria sancta,
isolation-hot spring, India 9209.
Oscillatoria tenuis,
sediment, lake, Netherlands 5335.
Oscillatoria tenuis f.uralensis,
occurrence, Orenburg, USSR 914.
Oscillatoriaceae,
toxin, isolation/identification 7217.
Osidase,
Hanseniaspora /Kloeckera , taxonomic significance 5879.
Osmophilic fungi,
isolation-salt marsh, Egypt 4588.
Osmoregulation,
Acanthamoeba castellanii 4742.
algae 1871.
Codium decorticatum , chloride role in 3877.
Cyanophora paradoxa photosynthesis 1120.
Dunaliella 1155.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae /Saccharomyces rouxii , physiology 3887.
single cells 7272.
Vacuolaria virescens , contractile vacuole/Golgi apparatus 9594.
Osmotic potential,
soil, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* rot (root), *Persea indica* 3318.
Osmotic pressure,
effect on *Dictyostelium discoideum* spore germination 3092.
Osmotic shock,
effect on *Anacystis nidulans* sulphate transport 1134.
Osmotic stress,
effect on *Phaeodactylum tricornutum* proline accumulation 4652.
Osteomyelitis,
Allescheria boydii , postoperative infection 1361.
Aspergillus flavus /Candida albicans , case report 3282.
Aspergillus terreus , case report 626.
Candida albicans , case report 4145.
frontal, *Blastomyces dermatitidis* , child, case report 6464.
Rhizopus , case report 9988.
Otamodyl,
treatment-mycotic abortion, cattle 3313.
Otitis,
mycotic, treatment 7621.
Pityrosporum canis , dog 6523.
Otitis externa,
Pityrosporum + *Streptococcus pyogenes* , dog 10105.
Sporothrix schenckii , dog 8730.
treatment 10043.
Otitis media,
Candida albicans , paediatrics 7628.
Oudemansiella brunneomarginata,
occurrence, Japan 5369.
Oudemansiella mucida,
life cycle/fruiting 869.
monokaryon/dikaryon, nucleus ratios 2926.
Ovalipes ocellatus,
Hematodinium perezi infection 5157.
Ovularia peltigerae,
transfer-*Refractohilum gen.nov.* 4480.
Oxalic acid,
Sclerotium rolfsii , role-pathogenicity 7841.
Oxalis latifolia,
Puccinia oxidalis rust 7542.
Oxaphosphorine-6-sulphide,
derivative, antifungal activity 1912.
Oxidase,
Trypanosoma mega , oxygen kinetics 2478.
Oxidative phosphorylation,
Candida utilis continuous culture 1129.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondrion, effect of fatty acid depletion 1147.
Tetrahymena pyriformis /Candida utilis , homoeostasis 7260.
2-Oxoglutarate,
Candida lipolytica , biosynthesis, control-adenine nucleotides 5469.
Oxycarboxin,
antifungal activity, *Fusarium oxysporum f.sp..lentis* 1906.
cytological effect on fungi/plants 8509.
Oxydesmus granulosus,
Stenophora oxydesmi infection 4494.
Oxygen,
Anacystis nidulans pigment uptake, light dependent 1858.
demand, *Candida /Rhodotorula gracilis* continuous culture 593.
effect on *Candida mycoderma* electron transport chain 1865.
effect on *Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.vasinfectum* carotenoid biosynthesis 6157.
evolution, *Chlorella /Scenedesmus* photosynthesis 1859.
evolution, Chlorophyta photosynthesis 6169.
evolution, *Scenedesmus /Chlorella* photosynthesis 3064.
kinetics, *Trypanosoma mega* electron transport chain 2478.
periphyton, release 1725.
Selenastrum capricornutum production, effect of zinc sulphide 9730.
Oxygen tension,
dissolved, effect on yeast respiration 3876.
lichen, measurement technique 4728.
Oxytetracyline,
combination-metronidazole/nystatin/fluocinolone, treatment-vaginal infection 10282.
Oxytricha,
DNA, terminal sequence 3778.
histone, characterization 997.
macronucleus, DNA, inverted terminal repeat sequence 8335.
symbiosis, *Bunodosoma cavernata* 4345.
Oxytricha hymenostoma,
conjugation 6971.
Ozone,
effect on *Botrytis cinerea* mould (grey), *Pelargonium hortorum* 6576.
effect on *Botrytis cinerea* sporulation 5062.
effect on lichen 8512.
interaction-*Botrytis* dieback, *Allium cepa* 2089.
toxicity, *Crithidia fasciculata* , protection-antioxidant 3956.

Pachydictyol A,
Dictyota dichotoma , structure 1083.
Pachykytospora tuberculosa,
spore wall, development 5927.
Pachymeniopsis yendoi,
Laminaria bed, standing crop/community 927.
Pachyphiale cornea,
ascocarp, morphogenesis 2297.
Pachyphloeus citrinus,
taxonomy/distribution 3541.
Pachyphloia exilis,
palaeoecology, Permian period, Poland 3747.
Pacific Ocean,
Coscinodiscus nodulifer size distribution, stratigraphy/ecology 3653.
lagoon, phytoplankton ecology 4559.
phytoplankton, functional characteristics 9241.
phytoplankton, photosynthesis 933.
phytoplankton nitrogen fixation, physiology 2556.
phytoplankton primary production 7040.
phytoplankton primary production, effect of light 2337.
USA coast, phytoplankton growth/nutrient distribution 9234.
Padina pavonica,
mineral constituents/ion-exchange properties 5460.
Paecilomyces,
contamination, bread 4403.
contamination, breadcrumbs 8963.
contamination, cereal 4408.
ecology, salt marsh, Egypt 2836.
mould (blue)/sapstain, wood 1626.
mycosis, monkey (rhesus) 652.
oil, cellulolytic activity 6727.
poilage, cereals, brewing 2236.
poilage, grain 5795.
aecilomyces carneus,
ingle-cell protein, preservation 6760.
aecilomyces elegans,
tilization, rum distilling slops 1225.
aecilomyces farinosus,
hagocytosis, *Galleria mellonella* haemocyte 619.
aecilomyces fumoso-roseus,
athogenicity, Insecta 1421.
aecilomyces lilacinus,
ssociation-*Arachis hypogaea* pod/kernel 1594.
ermatomycosis, case report 4957.
ycosis, mouse 5011.
aecilomyces marquandii,
ycosis, mouse 5011.
aecilomyces varioti,
ntibiotic SC-30532, properties 3859.
ontamination, aviation turbine fuel 2859.
-trans-2,3-epoxysuccinic/succinic acid, biosynthesis 7300.
icrocycle conidiogenesis 3635.
linomycin antifungal activity 7326.
ngle-cell protein, nucleic acid content 742.
ngle-cell protein, Pekilo process 10442.
oilage, hay 5789.
oilage/toxicity, foodstuffs 2234.
aecilomyces victoriae,
ycosis, mouse 5011.
ediatrics,
ergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis, diagnosis 3219.
aspergillosis/candidiasis, cancer patients 5634.
Basidiobolus meristosporus phycomycosis, case report 2632.
Blastomyces dermatitidis frontal osteomyelitis, case report 6464.
cancer patient, mycosis 6496.
cancer patients, infections 8706.
Candida albicans /*Candida parapsilosis* candidiasis, vena cava obstruction 4984.
Candida albicans candidiasis, renal pelvic obstruction 4983.
Candida albicans dermatitis 6452.
Candida albicans meningitis, case report 6480.
Candida nappy rash 7615.
congenital toxoplasmosis, brain damage 5713.
cutaneous candidiasis, treatment 4979.
dermatomycosis, incidence, Algeria 6344.
dermatomycosis, Nigeria 1287.
disseminated coccidioidomycosis 6436.
ear microflora, effect of antibiotic therapy 3268.
endocarditis/myocarditis/pericarditis, aetiology 5639.
Entamoeba coli /*Giardia lamblia* /*Entamoeba histolytica* intestinal infection, Iraq 3207.
Entamoeba histolytica amoebiasis 2136.
febrile infection, diagnosis, nitroblue tetrazolium test 3396.
fungi skin infection 8707.
gastroenteritis/malaria, relation-malnutrition 7920.
Giardia lamblia /*Entamoeba coli* infestation, day-institutions, Denmark 3209.
Giardia lamblia gastrointestinal disease, Australia 7518.
Giardia lamblia giardiasis, clinical picture 1491.
Giardia lamblia infestation, day-institutions, Denmark 3210.
giardiasis, day-care centre, transmission 2590.
giardiasis, pathology 5689.
giardiasis, relationship-malabsorption 2780.
giardiasis, symptomatology 5095.
giardiasis, treatment 3378, 3379, 4265, 5688.
immunocompromised patients, pneumonia 1531.
immunodeficiency, *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia 1515.
infectious diarrhoea 3380.
infectious disease, effect on nutritional status 3408.
intestinal parasitism, incidence, Iran 6361.
leucosis, complication-sepsis 4143.
malaria, effect on nutritional status 4285.
malaria, epidemiology, Indonesia 7526.
malaria, lymphocyte transformation 4114.
malaria, Philippines 7533.
malaria, UK 2789, 2793.
Monosporium apiospermum arthritis 2024.
mycosis 5003.
mycosis, cancer patients 5000.
mycosis, treatment-5-fluorocytosine 4153.
nappy rash, treatment 10020.
normal/immunosuppressed children, *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia incidence 5573.
nosocomial infection, treatment 5718.
oral infection 10014.
perineo-gluteal candidiasis 6470.
Plasmodium falciparum malaria, effect of diet 5112.
Plasmodium falciparum malaria, immune response 1344.
Plasmodium vivax malaria 2791.
Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia 4296.
Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia, epidemiology 7531.
Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia, immunosuppressed children 2798.
Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia, leukaemia patients 3406.
pneumonia, diagnosis 2649.
prolapsed rectum, amoebiasis aetiology 2137.
sepsis, review 2656.

Paediatrics,(continued)
skin infection, aetilogy/treatment 3272.
Staphylococcus aureus + *Candida albicans* nappy rash 5629.
trypanosomiasis 4276.
urogenital trichomoniasis, epidemiology 6354.
vulvovaginitis 3267.
vulvovaginitis, treatment 2657.
PAFS method,
diagnosis, intestinal parasite, comparison-Teleman method 2553.
Pahlavi Mordab,
Iran, phytoplankton, seasonal variation 2944.
Paint,
fungi biodegradation 2228.
Palaemonetes kadiakensis,
Lagenophrys infection 5152.
Palaeoclimatology,
Norwegian/Greenland Sea 983.
Palaeoecology,
fossil fungi/algae, Holocene peat bog 5994.
Palaeophoma intertrappea gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy 5874.
Palaeosclerotium,
taxonomy 1688.
Palaeotemperatures,
fossil diatom, isotope analysis 4806.
Palatinella cyrtophora,
occurrence, lake, Sweden 8251.
Palm kernels,
Elaeis guineensis , spoilage, mould 1631.
Palmaria palmata,
lipid body, ultrastructure 781.
Palmella,
Euglena , mucilage 5834.
Palmitic acid,
Trichoderma hamatum , isolation/characterization 2492.
Palmitoyl-CoA desaturase,
Tetrahymena membrane 3890.
Tetrahymena pyriformis , effect of temperature 6187.
Palmogloea,
taxonomy 9007.
Palmotoxin,
Aspergillus flavus , fluorescence characteristics 4691.
Panaeolus,
baeocystin, biosynthesis 6201.
Panaeolus subbalteatus,
poisoning, case report 2638.
Panama,
lake Gatun/Madden,, phytoplankton photosynthesis, regulation 1735.
Pancarditis,
association-African trypanosomiasis 1496.
Pancreatitis,
Plasmodium falciparum malaria complication 702.
Pandorina morum,
colonization, fish pond 5325.
cytogenetic polymorphism 772.
isoenzyme, variation 6825.
seasonal variations, Abbot's pond, UK 2308.
seasonal variations, lake Kortowskie, Poland 2946.
Panellus mitis,
colonization, *Picea abies* stumps 5993.
Panellus serotinus,
pigment, 3-methylriboflavine, characterization 7244.
Panicum repens,
Pyricularia infection 4242.
Panidazole,
treatment-amoebiasis/vaginal trichomoniasis 4298.
Pannaria leucosticta,
nitrogen fixation/biomass/habitat 519.
oak forest, biomass/habitat 520.
Panstrongylus megistus,
Chagas' disease vector, control 8848.
role-trypanosomiases epidemiology 4886.
use for trypanosomiasis xenodiagnosis 4275.
Pantothenic acid,
Cyanophyta, excretion 3895.
Papanicolaou stain,
diagnosis-placenta infection, *Candida* / *Toxoplasma* 2028.
Papaver somniferum,
Dendryphion penicillatum seed-borne disease 7802.
Paper,
fungal biodegradation 5200.
Papulaspora,
Glycine max seed, fumigation 3369.
Papulaspora anomala,
detection, mesosphere 4589.
Paracibicides edomica gen.nov. sp.nov.,
taxonomy/structure 4450.
Paracoccidioides,
pulmonary infection 1402.
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis,
blastomycosis (South American), CNS involvement 4947.
blastomycosis (South American), diagnosis 8530.
blastomycosis (South American), GFR 5640.
cell wall, chemical structure, relation-virulence 2896.
intestinal blastomycosis (South American), radiological findings 9987.
paracoccidioidomycosis, diagnosis 7424.
paracoccidioidomycosis, epidemiology, role-*Artibeus lituratus* 3211.
paracoccidioidomycosis, *Saimiri sciureus* 646.
pulmonary paracoccidioidomycosis, case reports 6438.
virulence, role-cell wall polysaccharide 3246.
Paracoccidioidomycosis,
diagnosis, double diffusion microtechnique 7424.
epidemiology, role-*Artibeus lituratus* 3211.
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis , *Saimiri sciureus* 646.
pulmonary, case reports 6438.
Paradichlorobenzene,
anticoccidial activity, *Eimeria* 9755.
Paradileptus,
feeding, reservoir, USSR 8565.
Paradisaea raggiana,
Eimeria paradisaeai sp.nov. / *Isospora raggianai sp.nov.* infection 834.
Paraeuplotes,
symbiosis, *Bunodosoma cavernata* 4345.
Paraffin,
Candida culture 1608.
Candida brumptii utilization 3913.
Candida citrica sp.nov. fermentation, citric acid biosynthesis 2850.
Candida guilliermondii culture, quantitation 9788.
single cell protein production, *Candida lipolytica* 733.
Paraflagellar body,
Euglena gracilis , pigment, microspectrofluorometry 1852.
Paraformaldehyde,
microbiocidal activity, medical instrument sterilization 7361.
Paralytic shellfish poisoning,
Canada 2181.
Gonyaulax catenella , Japan 5156.
Gonyaulax catenella red tide, Chile 9235.

Paralytic shellfish poisoning,(continued)
Gonyaulax tamarensis , seabirds 10358.
review 4342.
Paralytic shellfish toxin,
quantitation 7387.
Paramecium,
antibiotic resistance 8580.
contamination, poultry water supply 8078.
exocytosis 9166.
fusion rosette, function 9631.
isolation method 8552.
learning, genetics 8581.
paranoiac mutant, ciliature ultrastructure 8181.
silverline system, ultrastructure 4497.
Paramecium aurelia,
ageing, morphology changes 5936.
axenic culture 5534.
chromatin repeat unit, analysis 2991.
effect of cytochalasin B/dimethylsulphoxide 1917.
excitable membrane, chemical modification 9632.
mitochondrion, DNA, characterization 7108.
mitochondrion, DNA, restriction enzyme analysis 9315.
mitochondrion DNA, replication 5383.
slowing agent-poly(ethylene oxide) 1947.
Paramecium biaurelia,
esterase C, effect of acetate 9447.
Paramecium bursaria,
bacteria infection 10384.
reproduction, cilium degeneration 9168.
symbiosis-zoochlorella, virus-like particle infection 8921.
Paramecium calkinsi,
axenic culture 5534.
Paramecium caudatum,
axenic culture 5534.
cilium membrane, mating substance 1151.
conjugation 9169.
conjugation, nucleus migration 553.
Cyanophyta toxicity 10354.
effect of irradiation (near u.v.)/light 7320.
excretory apparatus, membrane/microtubule 837.
indicator species, aquatic environment 3216.
living cells, fixation, fibrin gel 1920.
mating, cell recognition 8234.
mating substance, cilium membrane 4543.
membrane, calcium channels 8444.
membrane potential, calcium transport 8443.
nucleus, function 9167.
reproduction, cilium degeneration 9168.
spindle trichocyst, properties/structure in vitro 838.
swimming behaviour mutant, defective membrane
electrogenesis 9633.
symbiosis-bacteria 8922.
thermotaxis 2500.
toxicity testing 9826.
Paramecium jenningsi,
axenic culture 5534.
Paramecium multimicronucleatum,
axenic culture 5534.
conjugation 9169.
effect of peroxidizing rat liver microsome 1203.
ood vacuole/mating reactivity 6323.
eproduction, cilium degeneration 9168.
Paramecium octaurelia,
sterase C, effect of acetate 9447.
Paramecium pentaurelia,
sterase C, effect of acetate 9447.
Paramecium primaurelia,
allelic exclusion, surface antigen expression 8582.
esterase C, effect of acetate 9447.
Paramecium putrinum,
cilium, membranous system 8182.
Paramecium tetraurelia,
ageing, micronuclear damage/repair 2938.
cell cycle, DNA content 7509.
cell cycle, DNA/protein content 9170.
chemotaxis, sensory-motor pathway 8100.
cilium, ultrastructure 9092.
cl_1 mutant, mitochondrion 5566.
esterase C, effect of acetate 9447.
kappa particle, maintenance 7982.
membrane, regenerative hyperpolarization 1152.
reproduction, cilium degeneration 9168.
saltatory motility, genetics 9908.
tetrazolium salt resistance 9909.
trichocyst/mitochondrion, saltatory motility 2278.
Paramecium trichium,
reproduction, cilium degeneration 9168.
Paramylon,
Euglena gracilis , biosynthesis 9479.
Paranectria,
taxonomy 802.
Paranectria oropensis comb.nov.,
taxonomic revision 802.
Paranectriella,
synonymy with *Poeltiella* 802.
Paraphysomonas vestita,
scale formation 8186.
Paraquat,
control-*Rhynchosporium secalis* inoculum, *Hordeum vulgare*
2760.
herbicide, effect on *Aspergillus niger* /*Mucor hiemalis*
ultrastructure 1908.
herbicide, effect on soil microflora 10396.
Parasitaemia,
Trypanosoma brucei , mouse, detection method 1240.
Parasite,
host cell penetration 6677.
Parasitic disease,
anaemia, review 5725.
control 5747.
mortality, Singapore 4299.
pathogenesis, review 5722.
protozoa, pathogenesis, review 5726.
Parasitic infection,
animals, current appraisal 3434.
immunity (cell-mediated), review 8661.
immunology, workshop 6810.
intestinal, diagnosis/epidemiology 1534.
laboratory animals 8906.
Parasitism,
Apis mellifera 658.
host-fungus relationship 1630.
Microsporida, *Rana pipiens* reproductive system 8903.
nonpathogenic *Trypanosoma* , mammals 5731.
obligate, *Puccinia coronata* , physiology 7769.
protozoa, control 7923, 7924.
regulation-host population growth 6714.
Parasympodiella clarkii sp.nov.,
taxonomy 9059.
Parathion insecticide,
biodegradation, soil microflora 4361.
Parauronema,
infection, Penaeidae 10351.

Parauronema acutum,
nutrition, synthetic medium 1957.
Paraurostyla hymenophora,
ventral ciliature, ultrastructure/morphogenesis 5937.
Parmelia,
distribution, New Zealand, Moturoa Islands 9257.
isolation-imported timber, Denmark 972.
Parmelia borreri,
taxonomy/distribution, East Africa 2339.
Parmelia borrerioides,
taxonomy/distribution, East Africa 2339.
Parmelia caperata,
culture in vitro 2546.
indicator organism, chromium pollution 1643.
indicator organism, sulphur dioxide air pollution 748.
Parmelia chlorochroa,
calcium oxalate, high ash yields 7309.
element, content, regional variation 7308.
element content, effect of power plant 4415.
Parmelia cumberlandia,
growth, relocation to new environment 488.
Parmelia dissecta,
5-O-methylhiascic acid, isolation/structure 4761.
Parmelia horrescens,
5-O-methylhiascic acid, isolation/structure 4761.
Parmelia hypoleucina,
protein banding, taxonomic significance 3583.
Parmelia hypoleucites,
taxonomy/distribution, East Africa 2339.
Parmelia hypotropa,
protein banding, taxonomic significance 3583.
Parmelia loxodes,
Lepraria epiphyte 518.
Parmelia perforata,
protein banding, taxonomic significance 3583.
Parmelia perlata,
occurrence, Norway 521.
Parmelia plittii,
distribution, Norway 7069.
Parmelia praesignis,
taxonomy/distribution, East Africa 2339.
Parmelia protomatrae,
distribution, Europe 7070.
Parmelia pseudofatiscens,
5-O-methylhiascic acid, isolation/structure 4761.
Parmelia punctilla sp.nov.,
taxonomy/distribution, East Africa 2339.
Parmelia rudecta,
indicator organism, chromium pollution 1643.
Parmelia scabrosa,
growth glass 976.
Parmelia subpraesignis,
taxonomy/distribution, East Africa 2339.
Parmelia subrudecta,
culture in vitro 2546.
occurrence, Norway 521.
Parmelia sulcata,
allergy 4104.
culture in vitro 2546.
Parmelia trabeculata,
occurrence-*Populus tremuloides* , Canada 516.
Parmelia verruculifera,
Lepraria epiphyte 518.
Parmeliopsis,
isolation-imported timber, Denmark 972.
Parmotrema,
distribution, New Zealand, Moturoa Islands 9257.
Parmotrema endosulphureum,
occurrence, TX, USA 517.
Parmotrema haitiense,
occurrence, TX, USA 517.
Parmotrema kamatii sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6884.
Parmotrema robustum,
occurrence, TX, USA 517.
Parodiella hedysari,
occurrence, India 5990.
Paromamine,
induction-*Tetrahymena thermophila* mistranslation 6220.
Particulate organic matter,
production/decomposition, Japan, Funka Bay 9228.
Pasmo,
Septoria linicola , *Linum usitatissimum* 10239.
Paspalinine,
tremorgenic metabolite, *Claviceps paspali* , isolation/structure 4689.
Paspalum dilatatum,
Claviceps paspali ergot 3325.
Pasteurisation,
irradiation (γ), foodstuffs 5203.
Patal,
Colletotrichum lagenarium anthracnose 8814.
Patella paludosa,
occurrence, Philippines 961.
Patellina corrugata,
meiosis, ultrastructure 1117.
Pathogenesis,
dermatomycosis, role-fatty acid 2026.
Pathogenicity,
arthroaleuriosporous fungi, mouse 5006.
Ceratocystis ulmi , relation-synnema production 7398.
Conidiobolus coronatus , Insecta 1410.
Cronartium fusiforme , variability 2707.
Fusarium , *Pisum sativum* 5672.
Fusarium oxysporum 3634.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.lycopersici , *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3359.
Helminthosporium sativum 1474.
Macrophomina phaseolina , evaluation method 3138.
Naegleria /Acanthamoeba , indicator-cell culture 5533.
Paecilomyces fumoso-roseus , Insecta 1421.
Pyrenophora teres /Pyrenophora graminea , genetics 1271.
Rhizoctonia solani , *Solanum tuberosum* 10234.
Sclerotium rolfsii , role-oxalic acid 7841.
Septoria avenae f.sp.triticea , *Hordeum vulgare /Secale cereale /Triticum aestivum* 2102.
Septoria lycopersici , *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2764.
Thielaviopsis basicola , test methods 4819.
Pathology,
Pneumocystis jiroveci sp.nov. 1511.
Patinella tenebricosa sp.nov.,
taxonomy 792.
Patulin,
absorption/excretion, rat 8739.
Aspergillus 1836.
Aspergillus clavatus , biosynthesis, *Zizania aquatica* substrate 3854.
Aspergillus /Penicillium , biosynthesis/properties 1839.
Aspergillus /Penicillium , toxicity, monkey 1414.
Byssochlamys fulva /Byssochlamys nivea , contamination, fruit juice 3490.
contamination, cereals 2212.
detection/resolution, high-pressure liquid chromatography 2533.

Patulin,(continued)
effect on *Triticum aestivum* 4360.
identification, thin-layer chromatography 9544.
inhibition-adenosinetriphosphatase, mouse 10095.
mycotoxin, foodstuffs, detection 8544.
Penicillium /Aspergillus , biosynthesis 7231.
Penicillium roqueforti , biosynthesis 4702.
Penicillium roqueforti , biosynthesis, cheese 3485.
Penicillium urticae , analysis, apple juice product 4817.
Penicillium urticae , biosynthesis 7234.
spoilage, animal feed 2216.
spoilage, foodstuffs, stability 2207.
toxicity, mouse/*Escherichia coli* 9545.
Patura,
Cercospora abelmoschi blight (leaf) 8814.
Pavlova lutheri,
carotenoid, mass spectrometric identification 3057.
chemical composition, effect of nutrition 4006.
Pavo cristatus,
Plasmodium durae malaria 5271.
Paxillus involutus,
basidiospore, germination 6945.
mycorrhiza, formation-plant cuttings 10412.
poisoning, treatment-haemoperfusion 2637.
toxicity, rat 3291.
Peach,
canned, *Byssochlamys fulva* spoilage 3482.
Sphaerotheca pannosa var. persicae mildew (powdery) 2069.
Peanut,
aflatoxin contamination, determination 3981.
aflatoxin contamination, FDA guidelines 4405.
Peat bog,
Ethiopia, fossil diatom 5321.
France, lichen flora 3729.
Holocene, palaeoecology-fossil fungi/algae 5994.
Pectic enzyme,
Fusarium oxysporum , biosynthesis 3634.
Pectin,
utilization-ectomycorrhizal/saprophytic Hymenomycetes 1954.
Pectin lyase,
Monilinia , taxonomic significance 2260.
Pectinesterase,
Aspergillus awamori /Aspergillus foetidus , subunit structure 9355.
Corticium rolfsii , purification/properties 8354.
Monilinia , taxonomic significance 2260.
Pectinolytic enzyme,
Aspergillus foetidus /Aspergillus niger , preservation 2378.
Aspergillus niger , effect of temperature 1793.
Corynespora cassiicola , role-virulence 10203.
Curvularia lunata , biosynthesis 9372.
ectomycorrhizal/saprophytic Hymenomycetes 1954.
Penicillium , culture-waste 9379.
Saccharomyces fragilis , biosynthesis 9412.
stimulation factor, *Aspergillus japonicus* , purification/ characterization 560.
Pectinomyces tricola,
ergoline alkaloid, biosynthesis 7236.
Pectofoetidin,
Aspergillus foetidus , plant polysaccharide degradation 9358.
Pediastrum,
algal assemblage, effect of Arochlor 1232 2242.
Pediastrum tetras,
aggregation/horizontal distribution, pond 6978.
Pedinomonas,
glycollate oxidase, evolutionary significance 5239.
Pedinomonas noctilucae,
symbiosis-*Noctiluca miliaris* 8135.
Peethambara sundara gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6846.
Pelagococcus subviridis gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/morphology/pigment composition 5233.
Pelargonium hortorum,
Botrytis cinerea infection 5062.
Botrytis cinerea mould (grey) 6576.
Pythium splendens rot (root)/blackleg 10137.
Pelargonium zonale,
Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis rust 3341.
Pellatispira,
fossil, reef, Cenozoic, palaeoecology 3736.
Pellicle,
coccidia, ultrastructure 5893.
Eimeria nieschulzi sporozoite, ultrastructure 9087.
Pellicularia filamentosa,
cellulase, properties 4625.
Pellicularia filamentosa f.sp.sasakii,
inorganic nitrogen/sugar utilization 1258.
Pellicularia sasakii,
polyoxin C/polyoxin L analogues antifungal activity 3107.
Peltasta australis,
morphology/life cycle 6826.
β-Peltatin,
effect on *Schizophyllum commune* clamp connection development 870.
Peltigera aphthosa,
carbon dioxide fixation/nitric-oxide reductase, effect of herbicide 7366.
morphology/physiology 3584.
oxygen tension, measurement technique 4728.
reindeer grazing 973.
Peltigera canina,
haemagglutinin 4762.
nitrogen fixation, USA, New Mexico 8300.
nitrogen fixation/biomass/habitat 519.
oak forest, biomass/habitat 520.
occurrence, Philippines 5372.
oxygen tension, measurement technique 4728.
photosynthesis/respiration, measurement 9577.
Peltigera canina var.praetextata,
carbon dioxide exchange/nitric-oxide reductase, measurement 6286.
Peltigera polydactyla,
haemagglutinin 4762.
oxygen tension, measurement technique 4728.
Pelvetia canaliculata,
alginate 5-epimerase/alginate lyase, ionic requirements 7121.
apex growth, effect of light 2283.
distribution/zonation, littoral, Rias Bajas, Spain 505.
growth, effect of temperature 3922.
photorespiration, CO_2 compensation point 1862.
Pelvetia wrightii,
nomenclature/taxonomy 4451.
Penicillic acid,
Aspergillus ochraceus , toxicity/histopathology, mouse 3293.
Aspergillus /Penicillium , biosynthesis, submerged culture 2528.
Aspergillus /Penicillium , biosynthesis/properties 1839.
Aspergillus /Penicillium , effect on *Tetrahymena pyriformis* 1111.
detection/resolution, high-pressure liquid chromatography 2533.
effect on mouse foetus 3305.
mycotoxin, foodstuffs, detection 8544.

Penicillic acid,(continued)
Penicillium roqueforti , biosynthesis 4702.
Penicillium roqueforti , biosynthesis, cheese 3485.
spoilage, foodstuffs, stability 2207.
Penicillin,
Aspergillus nidulans , biosynthesis, genetics 1273.
benzyl, *Penicillium chrysogenum* , biosynthesis 9535.
biosynthesis 7227.
biosynthesis, review 5433.
effect on *Chlorella vulgaris* , irradiation (γ) 7322.
fermentation, model system 5508.
inhibition-*Anabaena doliolum* / *Scenedesmus incrassatulus* 9712.
methyl esters, *Penicillium chrysogenum* , gas-liquid chromatography 8414.
Penicillium chrysogenum , biosynthesis 547, 3113, 4699.
Penicillium chrysogenum , biosynthesis, lysine effect 7229.
Penicillium chrysogenum , butyl acetate extraction 3979.
Penicillium chrysogenum , occurrence-meat product 4418.
review 8412.
stimulation-*Blakeslea trispora* carotene biosynthesis 1113.
Penicillium,
abortion, cattle 3313.
Ailuropoda melanoleuca dung 4176.
antibiotic O185 antifungal activity 7331.
antibody, farm workers, UK 3199.
biodegradation, paint 2228.
biodegradation, straw 5759.
biodeterioration, *Brassica juncea* seed 746.
biological control, *Verticillium dahliae* wilt, *Fragaria* 8812.
cervical/vaginal microflora, cattle 10107.
citreoviridin, inhibition-adenosinetriphosphatase 6138.
concurrent-*Trichophyton rubrum* dermatomycosis 8676.
contamination, air 8075.
contamination, baby food 6772.
contamination, bread 4403.
contamination, cereal 4408.
contamination, cheese 2221.
contamination, cheese rind 2223.
contamination, chicken litter 10473.
contamination, dried fish 10462.
contamination, feed 3487.
contamination, foodstuffs 10458.
contamination, foodstuffs, quantitative detection 6277.
contamination, meat product 2231.
contamination, mink/rat feed 5201.
contamination, pharmaceutical tablet 2217.
contamination, tablet 4399.
contamination, *Triticum aestivum* 10456.
contamination, wood 8956.
dermatomycosis, treatment 7664.
ecology, scrub jungle/dry waste land soil 10390.
enzyme, immobilization 5396.
gentian violet antifungal activity 8487.
geocarposphere/rhizosphere, *Arachis hypogaea* 2747.
inulinase, purification/properties 9376.
isolation, poultry brooder house 6367.
isolation-anorectum 639.
isolation-coagulated egg 1934.
isolation discoloured cassava root 8072.
β-lactam antibiotics, biosynthesis 5433.
lignin decomposition 4017.
mould (blue)/sapstain, wood 1626.
mycotoxin, contamination, cheese 10455.
mycotoxin, contamination, foodstuffs 8966.
mycotoxin, contamination, foodstuffs/feed 2215.
nomenclature 5875.
nuclease, effect of endo-β-N-acetylglucosaminidase H 3006.
opportunist infection, cancer patients 10045.
patulin, toxicity, monkey 1414.
patulin/penicillic acid, biosynthesis/properties 1839.
penicillic acid, effect on *Tetrahymena pyriformis* 1111.
penicillin fermentation, model system 5508.
pesticide biodegradation 5392.
Phaseolus vulgaris seed, fungicide control 4256.
post-harvest decay, *Citrus* 8967.
post-harvest decay, *Cocos nucifera* 10454.
post-harvest decay, *Malus pumila* 2861.
protein, electrophoresis 7196.
proteinase, biosynthesis 9351.
pulmonary infection 1402.
radiclonic acid, biosynthesis 5466.
role-petroleum prospecting 10388.
seed-borne, *Oryza sativa* , enumeration 2721.
seed-borne disease, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2095.
seed-borne fungi, *Arachis hypogaea* 6610.
series *Expansa* , taxonomy 6870.
single-cell protein, production-waste 5784.
soil, cellulose biodegradation 5758.
soil, effect of soil burning 4359.
soil, Egypt 7986, 7989.
soil, phosphorus transformation 5472.
spoilage, cereals, brewing 2236.
spoilage/toxicity, foodstuffs 2234.
triacylglycerol lipase, characterization 9375.
triacylglycerol lipase, hydrolysis-polyester 3819.
triacylglycerol lipase, isolation 9377.
trimethylamine utilization, salted fish 10474.
utilization, rum distilling slops 1225.
wood soil, distribution 5165.
Penicillium baarnense,
penicillic acid, biosynthesis, submerged culture 2528.
Penicillium brefeldianum,
brefeldin A, biosynthesis 7228.
Penicillium brevi-compactum,
isolation-*Narcissus poeticus* , benomyl tolerance 5675.
mycophenolic acid, biosynthesis 6203, 6204, 6205, 9667.
ribonuclease, cytidine-2′,3′-monophosphate cleavage 3804.
soil, morphology 5165.
xerophilic, relation-house dust mites 5992.
Penicillium camemberti,
cheese ripening, cyclopiazonic acid biosynthesis 10426.
taxonomy 5260.
toxin, biosynthesis 4698.
Penicillium casei,
synonym-*Penicillium verrucosum var.cyclopium* 5260.
Penicillium caseicolum,
proteinase, characterization 2386.
proteinase, cheese ripening 6756.
ripening, soybean milk curd 4378.
synonym-*Penicillium camemberti* 5260.
toxin, biosynthesis 4698.
Penicillium charlesii,
glycopeptide, N,N-dimethylethanolamine residue 1079.
Penicillium chrysogenum,
antigen, species cross-reactivity 1314.
benzyl penicillin, biosynthesis 9535.
citrinin, contamination, bread 1617.
effect of lysine analogues 3113.
enzyme, immobilization 5396.
hypha, ultrastructure 6869.
interspecific hybridization-*Penicillium cyaneo-fulvum* 4036.
penicillin, biosynthesis 547, 4699.
penicillin, biosynthesis, lysine effect 7229.

Penicillium chrysogenum,(continued)
penicillin, butyl acetate extraction 3979.
penicillin methyl esters, gas-liquid chromatography 8414.
penicillin mycelium residue, chicken feed 10427.
penicillin-producing, occurrence-meat product 4418.
rubonuclease, purification/characterization 1017.
seed-borne disease, *Cannabis sativa* 4400.
soil, antagonism-*Helminthosporium sorokinianum* 6731.
soil, effect of volatile compounds 7988.
taxonomy 2268.
triacylglycerol lipase, biosynthesis, factors affecting 3007.
virus RNA terminal structure 1582.
Penicillium citreo-viride,
citreoviridin, contamination, cheese 10455.
citreoviridin, structure 6139.
Penicillium citrinum,
antigen, species cross-reactivity 1314.
citrinin, binding-albumin 1101.
citrinin, biosynthesis, effect of pesticide 7230.
citrinin, Stachybotrys atra, Dendrodochium toxicum 2048.
infection, *Arachis hypogaea* 2748.
mycotoxin, contamination, pasta products 6774.
nuclease P_1, biosynthesis 1027.
polysaccharide, biosynthesis, nucleotide pools 2984.
Triticum aestivum phylloplane, antagonism-pathogenic fungi 7845.
virus, double-stranded RNA 6720.
Penicillium claviforme,
culture-waste, hydrolytic enzymes 9379.
hypha, end-to-side fusions 6953.
patulin, biosynthesis 7231.
ribonuclease, isolation/characterization 9378.
Penicillium concavo-rugulosum,
indole alkaloid, biosynthesis 3857.
Penicillium corymbiferum,
infection, *Iris* 686.
rot, *Iris* 2749.
Penicillium crustosum,
carbon source-*Mangifera indica* 7407.
penitrem A, staggers, sheep 10079.
Penicillium cyaneo-fulvum,
D-gluconolactone dehydrogenase, ascorbic acid analogue biosynthesis 4631.
D-gluconolactone dehydrogenase, flavin prosthetic group, characterization 4632.
interspecific hybridization-*Penicillium chrysogenum* 4036.
synonym-*Penicillium chrysogenum* 2268.
Penicillium cyclopium,
amino acid pool, relation-mercury resistance 1817.
biodegradation, propachlor herbicide 6319.
contamination, breadcrumbs 8963.
dehydrocyclopeptine epoxidase, characterization 2385.
development, glucose repression 9145.
Glycine max seed, fumigation 3369.
inhibition-triethyltin chloride 4790.
Leguminosae rhizosphere, tundra soil 10391.
mycotoxin, contamination, pasta products 6774.
parasitism, Apis mellifera 658.
penicillic acid, biosynthesis, submerged culture 2528.
Penicillium viridicatum, Stachybotrys atra, Dendrodochium toxicum 2048.
respiration, effect of carbonylcyanide phenylhydrazone 3955.
Stachybotrys atra, Dendrodochium toxicum 2048.
toxicity-*Bombyx mori* larvae 5021.
tremorgen, toxicity, sheep/cattle 10108.
triacylglycerol lipase, glyceride biosynthesis 3818.
Penicillium cyclopium var.echinulatum,
parasitism, *Apis mellifera* 658.
Penicillium decumbens,
4-androstene-3,17-dione transformation-5α androstane-3,17-dione 8404.
Penicillium digitatum,
conidium, effect of *Fusarium acuminatum* antibiotic 3050.
conidium germination, effect of nonanal 8220.
culture-waste, hydrolytic enzymes 9379.
ethylene, biosynthesis, effect of temperature 1163.
ethylene, biosynthesis, role-phosphate 8451.
ethylene, biosynthesis inhibition 9668.
interhyphal space, measurement-blue dextran 6279.
mould (green), *Citrus* 2862.
mould (green), *Citrus limon* 6778.
Ocimum essential oils antimicrobial activity 7359.
polymethylgalacturonase, biosynthesis 2387.
Penicillium duponti,
6-phosphofructokinase/glucose catabolism 1053.
Penicillium expansum,
amino acid pool, relation-mercury resistance 1817.
bread, mould, ultrastructure 2870.
effect of formaldehyde 6230.
mould (blue), *Malus /Pyrus* 8062.
nuclease P_1, occurrence/characterization 1026.
patulin, biosynthesis 7231.
polyamine/S-adenosylmethionine decarboxylase activity 6208.
storage rot, *Malus pumila* 5796.
tolerance-chlorothalonil/captan 1188.
Penicillium fagi sp.nov.,
taxonomy 5876.
Penicillium fennellii,
penicillic acid, biosynthesis, submerged culture 2528.
Penicillium frequentans,
irradiation (u.v.) antimicrobial activity 6219.
occurrence, littoral, Black Sea 970, 1660.
seed-borne disease, *Cannabis sativa* 4400.
soil, antagonism-*Helminthosporium sorokinianum* 6731.
Penicillium funiculosum,
biological control, *Pythium splendens* rot (root)/blackleg, *Pelargonium hortorum* 10137.
culture/cellulase biosynthesis 6265.
dextranase, purification/characterization 9380.
polyamine/S-adenosylmethionine decarboxylase activity 6208.
soil, antagonism-*Helminthosporium sorokinianum* 6731.
Penicillium glaucum,
aminal substituted formaldehyde antimicrobial activity 570.
chloromethyliso-propylphenol microbistatic activity 1909.
soil, nitrogen cycle 3448.
Penicillium granulatum,
patulin, biosynthesis 7231.
Penicillium herquei,
herqueichrysin, purification/properties 5440.
Penicillium islandicum,
cyclochlorotine/simatoxin, biosynthesis 9536.
cyclochlorotine/simatoxin, detection 8415.
luteoskyrin, hepatotoxicity, mouse 2670.
luteoskyrin/pibasterol, biosynthesis 6140.
Penicillium italicum,
antigen, species cross-reactivity 1314.
conidium germination, effect of nonanal 8220.
effect of choline/betaine/wheat-germ extract 6316.
β-1,3-glucanase system, regulation 4633, 4634.
growth, inhibition-lectin 6231.
mould (blue), *Citrus reticulata* 5195.

Penicillium italicum,(continued)
mould (green), *Citrus* 2862.
patulin, biosynthesis 7231.
respiration, effect of carbonylcyanide phenylhydrazone 3955.
Penicillium janthinellum,
antagonism *Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.narcissi* rot (root), *Narcissus poeticus* 8784.
Arctic soil, growth temperature 7990.
carboxypeptidase, stabilization 2388.
Penicillium jenseni,
infection, *Arachis hypogaea* 2748.
Penicillium lanosum,
Leguminosae rhizosphere, tundra soil 10391.
Penicillium lilacinum,
biodegradation, propachlor herbicide 6319.
food source *Caloglyphus berlesei* 1646.
phthalate ester biodegradation 7301.
progesterone side-chain degrading enzyme 7144.
proteinase, purification/characterization 7143.
Penicillium madriti,
penicillic acid, biosynthesis, submerged culture 2528.
Penicillium martensii,
penicillic acid, biosynthesis, submerged culture 2528.
Penicillium meleagrinum,
nuclease P_1, occurrence/characterization 1026.
synonym-*Penicillium chrysogenum* 2268.
Penicillium multicolor,
isolation-*Narcissus poeticus* , benomyl tolerance 5675.
Penicillium nigricans,
polyamine/S-adenosylmethionine decarboxylase activity 6208.
tolerance-heavy metal, effect of pH 852.
Penicillium notatum,
antigen, species cross-reactivity 1314.
culture-waste, hydrolytic enzymes 9379.
dermatomycosis, treatment 2644.
detection, mesosphere 4589.
ecology, salt marsh, Egypt 2836.
lapachol oxidation 6141.
microanalysis, irradiation (X) 6267.
nuclease P_1, occurrence/characterization 1026.
occurrence, salt marsh 6733.
osmophilic, isolation-salt marsh, Egypt 4588.
phospholipase A_1/lysophospholipase 4645.
phospholipase B, substrate specificity 6067.
pigment, resistance-irradiation (u.v.) 3869.
seed-borne disease, *Triticum aestivum /Zea mays /Sorghum* 8790.
synonym-*Penicillium chrysogenum* 2268.
6-phosphofructokinase/glucose catabolism 1053.
Penicillium oxalicum,
α-glucosidase, purification/characterization 2390.
biological control, rot (root), *Pisum sativum* 10254.
exo-1,4-α-glucosidase, purification/properties 2389.
exo-1,4-α-glucosidase, substrate specificity 2391.
isolation-*Narcissus poeticus* , benomyl tolerance 5675.
mutagenic activity, detection 9524.
Penicillium patulum,
spoilage, foodstuffs, stability 2207.
Penicillium paxilli,
isolation-*Narcissus poeticus* , benomyl tolerance 5675.
Penicillium piscarium,
biodegradation, propanil herbicide 5467.
verruculogen/fumitremorgin B, staggers, sheep 10079.
Penicillium puberulum,
contamination, breadcrumbs 8963.
penicillic acid, biosynthesis, submerged culture 2528.
toxicity-*Bombyx mori* larvae 5021.
Penicillium purpurogenum,
association-*Arachis hypogaea* pod/kernel 1594.
biodegradation, propachlor herbicides 6319.
dextranase, purification/substrate specificity 1028.
rubratoxin A/rubratoxin B, quantitation, chromatography 9784.
soil, morphology 5165.
Stachybotrys atra, Dendrodochium toxicum 2048.
Penicillium roqueforti,
β-nitropropionic acid, quantitation 3046.
aminopeptidase, alkaline, purification/properties 6068.
antigen, species cross-reactivity 1314.
cheese manufacture 2849.
eremofortin C, isolation/characterization 7232.
lipid composition, effect of culture age/temperature 3041.
patulin/penicillic acid, biosynthesis 3485.
penicillic acid, biosynthesis, submerged culture 2528.
penicillic acid/patulin, biosynthesis 4702.
phospholipase A_1/lysophospholipase 4645.
PR toxin, biological properties, effect of monovalent cations 3114.
PR toxin, biosynthesis 6143.
PR toxin, inhibition-rat liver protein synthesis 9537.
proteinase, cheese ripening 6756.
roquefortine C, isolation/identification 6142.
spoilage, cheese 8964.
taxonomy 5260.
toxicity testing, use of *Colpidium campylum* 9825.
toxin, biosynthesis 4698.
toxin/eremofortin A, metabolism, rat liver 4701.
Penicillium rubrum,
rubratoxin, biodegradation 8416.
rubratoxin, biosynthesis 2463, 4700.
rubratoxin, biosynthesis, culture medium 3139.
rubratoxin A/rubratoxin B, quantitation, chromatography 9784.
rubratoxin B, toxicity, mouse 10080.
Stachybotrys atra, Dendrodochium toxicum 2048.
Penicillium rugulosom,
rugulin, isolation/characterization 6158.
Penicillium sclerotiorum,
biodegradation, propachlor herbicide 6319.
Penicillium simplicissimum,
isolation-*Narcissus poeticus* , benomyl tolerance 5675.
Penicillium steckii,
nuclease P_1, occurrence/characterization 1026.
Penicillium stoloniferum,
virus, replication 10375.
Penicillium thomii,
induction-*Sphaerostilbe repens* synnema/rhizomorph formation 3620.
patulin, biosynthesis 7231.
Penicillium turbatum,
antibiotic, purification/properties 7233.
Penicillium urticae,
griseofulvin, biosynthesis 7235.
mycotoxin, contamination, pasta products 6774.
patulin, analysis, apple juice product 4817.
patulin, biosynthesis 7231, 7234.
soil, effect on *Triticum aestivum* 4360.
Penicillium verrucosum,
mould (blue), *Malus /Pyrus* 8062.
Penicillium verrucosum var.cyclopium,
isolation-*Narcissus poeticus* , benomyl tolerance 5675.
taxonomy 5260.

IRL©1979

Penicillium viridicatum,
citrinin/Penicillium viridicatum, Stachybotrys atra, Dendrodochium toxicum 2048.
food source-*Caloglyphus berlesei* 1646.
Glycine max seed, fumigation 3369.
nephropathy, domestic animal 4174.
ochratoxin, review 1844.
Stachybotrys atra, Dendrodochium toxicum 2048.
Penicillium vitale,
catalase, prosthetic group spectral properties 7145.
catalase/glucose oxidase biosynthesis/ultrastructure 2269.
electroretention 9802.
glucose oxidase, biosynthesis 1798.
glucose oxidase, immobilization 6069.
Penicillium waksmani,
biological control, American foulbrood disease, *Apis mellifera* 10363.
treatment-*Apis mellifera* American foulbrook disease 1647.
Penicillium wortmanni,
exo-1,4-β-xylosidase, purification/characterization 6070.
Penicillus capitatus,
association-*Thalassia* community, estuary lagoon 3678.
Penicillus dumetosum,
β-1,3-xylan, electron diffraction 6107.
Penioflavin,
Peniophora sanguinea , characterization 9556.
Peniophora abietis,
typification 5254.
Peniophora albobadia,
taxonomic key 3560.
Peniophora bonariensis,
taxonomic key 3560.
Peniophora clematitis,
typification 5254.
Peniophora confusa,
taxonomic key 3560.
Peniophora gigantea,
biological control, *Fomes annosus* rot (root), *Pinus* 3333.
biological control, plant disease 8916.
Peniophora laxitexta,
taxonomic key 3560.
Peniophora lycii,
taxonomic key 3560.
Peniophora multicystidiata,
taxonomic key 3560.
Peniophora pithya,
colonization, *Picea abies* stumps 5993.
Peniophora polygonia,
decay/discolouration, *Populus tremuloides* 1447.
Peniophora sanguinea,
penioflavin, characterization 9556.
xylerythrin pigment, biosynthesis 2471.
xylerythrin/pigment, biosynthesis 2472.
Peniophora velutina,
taxonomy 808.
Penitrem A,
effect on mouse foetus 3305.
neurobehavioural studies 10085.
Penicillium crustosum , staggers, sheep 10079.
structure 1841.
Penium spirostriolatum var.amplificatum,
microfibril aggregations 4440.
Pennisetum americanum,
Puccinia substriata rust 3345.
Pennisetum typhoides,
Sclerospora graminicola mildew (downy) 6542.
seed, aflatoxin B_1 contamination 10457.
Pennisetum typhoideum,
Sclerospora graminicola mildew (downy) 10140.
Pentachloronitrobenzene,
antifungal activity, *Sclerotium rolfsii* 5496.
control *Rhizoctonia solani* damping-off, *Raphanus sativus* 10229.
control-*Rhizoctonia solani* rot (fruit), *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2758.
control-*Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* drop, *Lactuca sativa* 3330.
Pentachlorophenol,
antifungal activity 5493.
control-wood decay 8080.
Pentamidine,
prophylaxis-trypanosomiasis, mouse 8880.
treatment-*Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia 1523.
treatment-*Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia, neonate 1527.
treatment-*Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia, rat 7964.
treatment-*Trypanosoma rhodesiense* trypanosomiasis, renal insufficiency 5703.
Pentamidine isethionate,
treatment-*Pneumocystis carinii* penumonia 6673.
treatment-*Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia 1524, 1526.
Pentatrichomonas hominis,
infestation, children, day-institutions, Denmark 3209, 3210.
Pentostam,
treatment-*Leishmania donovani* leishmaniasis 4302.
Peptidase,
Aspergillus oryzae hyperproductive mutant 1022.
Peptide,
complex-nucleotide, algae, isolation/activity 3825.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , transport 1146.
Peptido-rhamnomannan,
Sporothrix schenckii cell surface, concanavalin A receptor 5423.
Peptidoglycan,
Pyricularia oryzae , isolation/structure 3837.
Pyricularia oryzae , structure 3838.
Peptidyl transferase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae ribosome, binding site 9291.
Perca fluviatilis,
fungal skin infection 4160.
Performic acid,
antimicrobial activity, *Aspergillus flavus* 1182.
Perfume,
antimicrobial activity 2512.
Pericarditis,
children, aetiology 5639.
Periconia abyssa sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation-deep sea 818.
Periconia circinata,
milo disease, *Sorghum bicolor* 3363.
toxin, *Sorghum bicolor* tolerance 2096.
Peridiniales,
fossil, taxonomy 9015.
Peridinin,
chlorophyll a-protein complex, dinoflagellate, properties 3867.
complex with chlorophyll a/protein, *Amphidinium carterae* 2470.
Peridinium,
biomass, Sweden coast 3683.
Peridinium balticum,
chromatin, isolation, characterization 3760.
nuclear division/chromosome/karyotype 4865.
pigment composition 5437.
Peridinium bipes f. apoda,
ultrastructure/taxonomy 1674.

Peridinium cinctum,
aggregation/horizontal distribution, lake 6978.
flagellum, fixation, scanning electron microscopy 4810.
Peridinium depressum,
vertical migration, coastal waters, USA, California 7029.
Peridinium faeroense,
ultrastructure/life cycle/distribution 775.
Peridinium loeblichii,
ultrastructure/distribution 775.
Peridinium tabulatum,
nuclear division/chromosome/karyotype 4865.
Peridinium trochoideum,
meiosis 6325.
nuclear division/chromosome/karyotype 4865.
Perineal microflora,
pregnancy, changes 6479.
Periphyton,
community composition, effect of Dichlorvos insecticide 1738.
community composition, reservoir, Tanzania 5958.
community composition, USA, California, Sacramento R. 4554.
decomposition, river 9211.
diversity/biomass, stream, USA 7009.
effect of methoxychlor, stream 3492.
effect of thermal pollution, river Narew, Poland 3494.
primary production/oxygen release 1725.
relationship-phytoplankton, stream, USA 2319.
species composition, river, India 9210.
staining 8527.
toxicity bioassays, method 1207.
Periplaneta americana,
intestinal microflora, effect of formaldehyde 5024.
Periplast,
Hemiselmis /Chroomonas /Cryptomonas , ultrastructure 776.
Perithecium,
Ceratocystis stenoceras , development 480.
Erysiphe /Sphaerotheca , ultrastructure 3542.
Neurospora crassa , development mutant 5547.
Peritonitis,
Candida albicans , diagnosis 7629.
Candida albicans , peritoneal dialysis patient 8698.
Candida albicans , treatment 10028.
Entamoeba histolytica , treatment 4283.
Entamoeba histolytica , 2 case reports 6633.
Peritricha carchesium,
feeding, reservoir, USSR 8565.
Perkinsia,
new class, taxonomy 8177.
Perkinsus marinus gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy 8177.
Perlatolic acid,
Glossodium aversum /Glossodium japonicum 8457.
Stereocaulon rivulorum , chemical strain 1891.
Permanganate,
stain, fungi cell wall 7425.
Permeability,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , rehydration 9622.
Permease,
Saccharomycopsis lipolytica , lysine transport 4740.
Peronophythora litchii,
taxonomy 8145.
Peronophythoraceae fam.nov.,
taxonomy 8145.
Peronospora,
fluorinated isocyanate derivatives antifungal activity 8476.
infection, *Vitis* 5089.
mildew (downy), *Brassica oleracea* 5026.
Peronospora aestivalis,
occurrence, India 5990.
Peronospora manshurica,
mildew (downy), *Glycine max* 2057.
Peronospora parasitica,
leafspot, *Brassica rapa* 6613.
mildew (downy), *Brassica oleracea var.botrytis /var.capitata* 7712.
mildew (downy), *Matthiola incana* 7713.
Peronospora pisi,
mildew (downy), *Pisum sativum* 5025.
Peronospora ranunculi-peduncularis sp.nov.,
taxonomy 7062.
Peronospora tabacina,
bluemould, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3316.
mildew (downy), *Nicotiana tabacum* 10124, 10125.
mould (blue), *Nicotiana* 3315, 5036.
mould (blue), *Nicotiana tabacum* 2061.
mould (blue), *Nicotiana tabacum* 2680, 6531, 10126.
Peronospora trifoliorum,
infection, *Medicago sativa* 2113.
mildew (downy), *Medicago sativa* 3373.
Peronosporaceae,
fluorinated isocyanate derivatives antifungal activity 8476.
Peroxidase,
Bipolaris maydis 2290.
Entophlyctis variabilis , ultrastructural localization 1783.
Macromycetes, occurrence 6059.
Peroxisome,
Hansenula polymorpha , effect of glucose nutrition 4637.
methylotrophic yeast, development/function 6082.
Trypanosoma cruzi epimastigote 6889.
Persea americana,
Fusarium post-harvest decay 2211.
Phytophthora cinnamomi rot (root) 2601, 4183.
Persea borbonia,
Phytophthora cinnamomi rot (root) 4183.
Persea gratissima,
anthracnose/rot (stem end) 10256.
Diplodia natalensis rot (stem) 7806.
Dothiorella gregaria rot (fruit) 7806.
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhiza 10411.
Phytophthora cinnamomi rot (root) 7715, 10411.
Persea indica,
Phytophthora cinnamomi rot (root) 3318, 3319, 4183.
Persea pachypoda,
Phytophthora cinnamomi rot (root) 4183.
Personatum,
Leptosphaerulina , *Arachis hypogaea* 5680.
Pertusaria,
distribution, New Zealand, Moturoa Islands 9257.
Pertusaria pertusa,
mycobiont, morphogenesis 2298.
Pertusaria sulphurata,
xanthone, isolation 7310.
Peru,
coastal current, plankton, ecosystem 2964.
Pestalotia,
benz(1,2)isoxazole antifungal activity 578.
isoxazolo(7,8-d)flavone antifungal activity 8481.
Leguminosae rhizosphere, tundra soil 10391.
post-harvest decay, *Cocos nucifera* 10454.
Pestalotia mangiferae,
inhibition-aureofungin 3935.
nutrition 5541.

Pestalotia sapota,
inhibition-aureofungin 3935.
Pestalotiopsis,
disease, *Elaeis guineensis* 5085.
Platanus acerifolia phylloplane, effect of heavy metal 3495.
Pestalotiopsis cruenta,
infection, aquatic weeds 2772.
Pestalotiopsis funerea,
leafspot, *Eucalyptus globulus* 10220.
Pestalotiopsis palmarum,
infection, aquatic weeds 2772.
Pesticide,
acylanilide, *Aspergillus niger* biodegradation 1886.
aldrin/dieldrin, effect on *Zalerion maritimum* 10491.
benzenehexachloride, detoxication-*Anabaenopsis raciborskii* / *Anabaena aphanizomenoides* 5205.
effect on *Penicillium citrinum* citrinin biosynthesis 7230.
microbial biodegradation 5392.
mutagenesis, *Aspergillus nidulans* 3095.
organophosphate, effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* catalase induction/respiration 573.
polymerization-*Rhizoctonia solani* monophenol monooxygenase 3008.
Pestilotium,
ethylene, biosynthesis 1593.
Petasites japonicus,
Puccinia caricis-petasitidis sp.nov. taxonomy 809.
Petite mutant,
Candida slooffii 7492.
Kluyveromyces lactis , isolation 2573.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , formation 8583.
Petriella,
isolation, poultry brooder house 6367.
Petriella setifera,
occurrence, wood, mine 10472.
Petriellidiosis,
disseminated, pathology 8673.
Petriellidium,
cellulolytic activity 10407.
Petriellidium boydii,
disseminated petriellidiosis, pathology 8673.
infection, diagnosis-haemagglutination (indirect) 4103.
maduromycosis, foot 3247.
virulence, mouse 10065.
Petrocelis,
λ-carrageenan, purification/properties 8392.
Petrocelis cruenta,
typification 5839.
Petroleum,
prospecting, role-fungi 10388.
Pezicula,
ascus, apical apparatus, ultrastructure 1685.
post-harvest decay, *Malus pumila* 2861, 10448.
rot (bitter), *Malus pumila* 8819.
Pezicula alba,
post-harvest decay, *Malus* 8950.
Pezicula malicorticis,
post-harvest decay, *Malus* 8950.
Pezicula subcarnes,
taxonomy/occurrence, Taiwan 4577.
Peziza,
occurrence, Greenland 9244.
occurrence, Spain 7047.
type studies 9044.
Peziza cornea,
taxonomy 4465.
Peziza lechithina,
taxonomy 6845.
Peziza ostracoderma,
synonymy 9045.
Peziza ovilla,
taxonomy 6844.
Peziza proteana,
occurrence, Philippines 961.
Peziza repanda,
occurrence, Philippines 961.
Peziza umbilicata,
synonymy 9045.
Pezizales,
checklist 9242.
Pezizella vulgaris,
Stictis pachyspora, occurrence 7048.
pH,
effect on aquatic hyphomycete sporulation 2498.
effect on *Aureobasidium pullulans* glycolipid content 8403.
effect on *Aureobasidium pullulans* pullulan biosynthesis 5421.
effect on *Bartalinia robillardoides* conidium morphology 5478.
effect on *Candida albicans* germ tube development 3948.
effect on *Candida guilliermondii* culture, diesel oil 2537.
effect on *Candida utilis* chemostat culture 9791.
effect on *Candida utilis* flotation 9683.
effect on *Candida utilis* growth, chemostat culture 6272.
effect on *Candida utilis* RNA/protein biosynthesis 8316.
effect on *Carpophyllum* photosynthesis/dark respiration 1123.
effect on cellulose biodegradation, fungi 4410.
effect on *Cephalosporium lecanii* 2529.
effect on *Entamoeba histolytica* 3928.
effect on Entomophthorales conidium germination 5296.
effect on *Penicillium nigricans* heavy metal tolerance 852.
effect on *Rhizopus cohnii* growth/protein synthesis 4766.
effect on *Saccharomyces bailii* / *Saccharomyces acidifaciens* culture 3147.
effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* sporulation 487.
effect on *Sphaerostilbe repens* morphogenesis 6940.
effect on Sporormiella 2289.
effect on *Westiellopsis prolifica* growth/branching 9097.
hard/soft water, desmid growth 4546.
stimulation-*Plasmodium gallinaceum* gametogenesis 3645.
Phacidium infestans,
needlecast, *Pinus contorta* 10260.
needlecast, *Pinus sylvestris* 10161.
Phaeoclavulinoides,
taxonomy 806.
Phaeocollybia,
taxonomy/distribution 6859.
Phaeocryptopus gaeumannii,
needlecast, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 7749.
Phaeodactylum tricornutum,
chlorophyll a, variations 2338.
chlorophyllase, properties/activity 6049.
culture in situ 583.
effect of iron deficiency 5537.
food source-*Crassostrea virginica* 1753.
large-scale culture, productivity 5504.
pigment-protein complex, isolation/characterization 2467.
proline accumulation, effect of nitrogen source 4653.
proline accumulation, effect of osmotic stress 4652.
ultrastructure 8125.
Phaeodothis cladonema,
transfer-*Clypeococcum gen.nov.* 4480.

Phaeographina arechavaletae,
occurrence, New Zealand 4483.
Phaeographis australiensis,
occurrence, New Zealand 4483.
Phaeographis exaltata,
occurrence, New Zealand 4483.
Phaeohyphomycosis,
Scolecobasidium humicola , *Salmo gairdneri* 3301.
Phaeoisaria clematidis,
occurrence, India 7059.
Phaeolus schweinitzii,
rot (root), *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 5058.
Phaeophyscia,
taxonomy/morphology/distribution 5881.
Phaeophyscia ciliata comb.nov.,
taxonomic revision 5881.
Phaeophyscia constipata comb.nov.,
taxonomic revision 5881.
Phaeophyscia endococcina comb.nov.,
taxonomic revision 5881.
Phaeophyscia endophoenicea comb.nov.,
taxonomic revision 5881.
Phaeophyscia kairamoi comb.nov.,
taxonomic revision 5881.
Phaeophyscia nigricans comb.nov.,
taxonomic revision 5881.
Phaeophyscia orbicularis comb.nov.,
taxonomic revision 5881.
Phaeophyscia sciastra comb.nov.,
taxonomic revision 5881.
Phaeophyta,
coastal waters, USA, North Carolina, checklist 8268.
littoral, Seattle, WA, USA 496.
marine, checklist, Tanzania 5354.
marine, Oshika Peninsula, Japan 1754.
Mediterranean Sea 2332.
occurrence, Mariana Islands 928.
Phaeoplaca thallosa,
systematics/morphology 6819.
Phaeoseptoria,
occurrence, Gramineae, Finland 8286.
Phaffia rhodozyma,
astaxanthin, isolation methodology 9795.
Phage,
see also **Cyanophage**
AS-1, *Anacystis nidulans* , receptor material 10365.
Phage AC-1,
Anacystis nidulans 2184.
Phagocytosis,
Acanthamoeba castellanii , comparison-pinocytosis 3162.
behaviour, *Naegleria fowleri* / *Naegleria gruberi* , yeast 6321.
Candida albicans , mouse 2616.
Candida albicans , inhibition-amphotericin B 5587.
defect, chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis 5586.
Dictyostelium discoideum 1142.
Dictyostelium discoideum , membrane turnover 1141.
human milk macrophage/neutrophil, *Candida albicans* 9955.
intracellular killing, chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis 4920.
macrophage, evaluation, use of *Toxoplasma gondii* 6298.
Plasmodium berghei , mouse macrophage 3238.
Pseudomicrothorax dubius , effect of colchicine/cytochalasin B 2562.
review 9981.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , man 6398.
Tetrahymena pyriformis , effect of cytochalasin B 1918.
Trypanosoma brucei , mouse macrophage 6409.
Trypanosoma dionisii epimastigote 9969.
Trypanosoma gambiense , antigen involvement 9971.
Trypanosoma musculi , mouse macrophage 6419.
Phakopsora,
taxonomy 810.

Phakopsora pachyrhizi,
rust, *Glycine max* 2713, 6614. 8766.

Phalaris arundinacea,
Helminthosporium catenarium leafspot 3367.
Helminthosporium catenarium / *Stagonospora foliicola* leafspot 8788.
Physoderma gerhardti infection 788.
Stagonospora foliicola blotch (tawny) 2768, 3367.

Phalloidin,
Amanita phalloides , interaction-actin 9523.
Amanita phalloides , poisoning, role-bile acid 4950.

Amanita phalloides , structure-activity studies 1100.

Phallotoxin,
Amanita phalloides , assay 6134.
Amanita phalloides , effect on actin proteolysis 7220.
Phanerochaete,
biodegradation, wood 5191.
taxonomy 808.
Phanerochaete chrysorhizon,
taxonomy 9055.
Phanerochaete chrysosporium,
betulachrysoquinone hemiketal, biosynthesis 3086.
culture, colony growth/replica plating 7401.
inhibition-polyurethane foam test tube plugs 3121.
Pharmaceutical,
fungi contamination 8086.
yeast/fungi contamination 8070.
Phaseollidin,
antifungal activity 1184.
Phaseollin,
antifungal activity 1184.
Phaseolus vulgaris , biosynthesis, induction-*Botrytis cinerea* 5063.
phytoalexin antifungal activity 1184.
role-plant disease 2115.

Septoria nodorum , detoxification 1890.
Phaseollinisoflavin,
antifungal activity 1184.
Phaseolus aureus,
Colletotrichum truncatum seed-borne disease 2900.
Rhizoctonia solani damping-off 6602, 10230.
Phaseolus lunatus,
Macrophomina phaseoli rot (collar) 5074.
Phaseolus mungo,
Cercospora canescens blight (leaf) 8814.
Colletotrichum truncatum seed-borne disease 2900.
seed, spoilage, fungi 1628.
Phaseolus radiatus var.aurea,
Cephalosporium gregatum gregatin wilt 1104.
Phaseolus vulgaris,
Alternaria alternata pod fleck 4220.
Botrytis cinerea infection 7783, 10193.
cell wall, *Trichoderma pseudokoningii* biodegradation 1799.
Colletotrichum hypersensitivity 5067.
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum anthracnose 8781.
Colletrichum lindemuthianum anthracnose 6583.
Fusarium solani f.sp.phaseoli rot (foot) 8786.
Fusarium solani f.sp.phaseoli rot (foot/root) 1186.
Fusarium solani f.sp.pisi rot (foot) 3361.

***Phaseolus vulgaris*, (continued)**
Glomus mycorrhiza, dunes 6746.
phaseollin, biosynthesis, induction-*Botrytis cinerea* 5063.
Pythium blight 1430.
Pythium ultimum rot (root) 7726.
rot (root) 10212, 10227.
rot (root), fungal interactions 6612.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum mould (white) 6386, 6605.
seed-borne fungi, fungicide control 4256.
Uromyces phaseoli rust 758.
Uromyces phaseoli rust 2719, 5053.
Uromyces phaseoli var.typica rust 2718.
Phellamurin,
Aspergillus niger degradation 2489.
***Phellinus*,**
occurrence, Spain 7051.
***Phellinus badius*,**
decay, wood 8952.
***Phellinus noxius*,**
disease, *Elaeis guineensis* 5085.
***Phellinus pomaceus*,**
taxonomy/distribution-Fennoscandia 6860.
***Phellinus tremulae*,**
occurrence, Turkey/Iran 7053.
***Phellinus weirii*,**
rot (root), *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 7856.
Phenamiphos,
nematicide, effect on phytopathogens 1911.
1,10-Phenanthroline,
yeast alcohol dehydrogenase inhibition 1047.
Phenol,
Ascophyllum nodosum /*Fucus vesiculosus* , content 6192.
derivative, microbicidal activity 1910.
derivative, microbistatic activity 1909.
derivative, toxicity-phytoplankton 1181.
disinfectant, antimicrobial activity 2511.
ether derivatives, *Sargassum muticum* , isolation 7280.
triphenyl derivatives, *Nectria lucida* , isolation/properties 7219.
***Phenol compound*,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , beer off-flavour 8068.
Phenol sulphotransferase,
Aspergillus oryzae , kinetics 1024.
Phenol 2-monooxygenase,
white rot fungi, wood biodegradation 5191.
Phenolic compound,
Citrus aurantium , effect on *Phoma tracheiphila* enzyme activity 2751.
Phenology,
Plumaria elegans , Canada 4512.
Phenothiazine,
phototoxicity-*Candida albicans* 1193.
Phenotype,
Dictyostelium discoideum , ω-aminocarboxylic acid sensitivity 9857.
Tetrahymena pyriformis , transformation 6904.
Phenoxy acids,
effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 7358.
Phenoxymethyl-penicillin,
effect on *Chlorella vulgaris* , irradiation (γ) 7322.
Phenthoate,
insecticide, biodegradation, soil microflora 2838.
2-Phenyl-thionaphthene,
prophylaxis-trypanosomiasis, mouse 8880.
Phenylacetic acid,
Anacystis nidulans , biosynthesis, role-L-amino acid oxidase 3077.
Aspergillus fumigatus , metabolism 3087.
growth regulation-*Fucus spiralis* 4811.
Phenylalanine,
nitrogen source-*Navicula incerta* /*Isochrysis galbana* 5539.
***Phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase*,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , tRNA recognition site 6032.
Tetrahymena pyriformis , regulation 1814.
yeast, aminoacylation-tRNA Phe 9422.
yeast (baker's), subunit amino acid sequence 3813.
yeast, interaction-tRNA Phe 9302.
yeast, recognition-tRNA Phe 9300.
Phenylpyruvate,
effect on yeast tRNA aminoacylation 1775.
Phenylsulphonylacetone,
yeast (baker's) reduction 9670.
Phenylthioacetone,
yeast (baker's) reduction 9670.
***Phialea spicarum*,**
Stictis pachyspora, occurrence 7048.
***Phialea strobilina*,**
Stictis pachyspora, occurrence 7048.
Phialide,
Aspergillus , development 5304.
Aspergillus tamarii , ultrastructure 463.
neck, *Metarrhizium anisopliae* conidiogenesis, microtubule 4529.
***Phialophora*,**
chromoblastomycosis, case report 4129.
chromomycosis, Amphibia 2049.
decay/discolouration, *Liquidambar styraciflua* / *Liriodendron tulipifera* 8817.
Phialophora asteris,
wilt, *Aster novi-belgii* 687.
***Phialophora bubakii*,**
colonization, *Liquidambar styraciflua* /*Liriodendron tulipifera* wood 7850.
Phialophora malorum,
rot (side), *Pyrus communis* 2863.
***Phialophora melinii*,**
colonization, *Liquidambar styraciflua* /*Liriodendron tulipifera* wood 7850.
wound infection, *Acer rubrum* 2750.
Phialophora radicicola,
isolation/culture 1223.
Phialophora radicicola var.graminicola,
biological control, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* take-all, cereals 8758.
biological control, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* take-all, *Triticum aestivum* 8759, 10154.
infection, *Zea mays* /Gramineae 8787.
interaction-*Gaeumannomyces graminis* take-all, *Triticum aestivum* 8756.
***Phialophora radicicola var.radicicola*,**
infection, *Zea mays* /Gramineae 8787.
interaction-*Gaeumannomyces graminis* take-all, *Triticum aestivum* 8756.
Phialophora verrucosa,
chromoblastomycosis, case report 2643.
Platanus acerifolia phylloplane, effect of heavy metal 3495.
Philippine Sea,
zooplankton distribution 4596.
Philippines,
Cercospora occurrence 966.
Colletotrichum occurrence 968.
Discomycetes occurrence 961.
lake Lanao, phytoplankton population dynamics/community structure 2310.

Philippines,(continued)
malaria, paediatrics 7533.
Termitomyces occurrence 963.
Phillipsia domingensis,
occurrence, Philippines 961.
Phillipsia guatemalensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy 3551.
Phillipsia hartmannii,
occurrence, Philippines 961.
Phillipsia rugospora sp.nov.,
taxonomy 3551.
Phlebia gigantea,
colonization, *Picea abies* stumps 5993.
Phlebia radiata,
biodegradation, wood 5191.
Phlebia subserialis,
colonization, *Picea abies* stumps 5993.
Phlebitis,
postinfusion, prophylaxis-povidone-iodine 1408.

Phlebotominae,
leishmaniasis transmission, Italy 1291.
vector, cutaneous leishmaniasis 6368.

Phleospora aenigmatica sp.nov.,
taxonomy 7062.
Phleospora idahoensis,
morphology/occurrence-Sweden 4578.
Phloeosinus,
Coryneum cardinale relationships 5068.
Phloroacetophenone,
derivative, *Pseudevernia furfuracea* 5473.
Phloroglucinol,
antibiotic, *Fucus vesiculosus* , isolation/characterization 1096.
antibiotic, *Halidrys siliquosa* , isolation/characterization 1095.
Cystophora torulosa , isolation/structure 3899.
Phlorotannin,
derivatives, *Cystoseira baccata* , isolation 9517.
Phlyctochytrium aestuarii,
zoospore, ultrastructure 3530.
Phlyctochytrium macrosporum sp. nov.,
taxonomy 9035.
Pholiota,
psychoactive metabolite, characterization 8449.
Pholiota aurivella,
decay/discolouration, *Populus tremuloides* 1447.
Pholiota spectabilis,
decay/discolouration, *Populus tremuloides* 1447.
Pholiota squarrosa,
decay/discolouration, *Populus tremuloides* 1447.
Pholiota terrestris,
basidium, meiosis 9140.
Phoma,
contamination, vegetables, harvest time 8073.
ecology, scrub jungle/dry waste land soil 10390.
Glycine max seed, fumigation 3369.
infection, *Cichorium intybus* 7855.
infection, *Manihot esculenta* 10195.
leafspot, *Manihot esculenta* 10222.
pycnidiospore, collection-automatic spore trap 1926.
rot, *Solanum tuberosum* 3368.
seed borne disease, *Beta vulgaris* 10205.
Phoma arcuata,
leafspot, *Terminalia chebula* 2097.
Phoma exigua,
gangrene, *Solanum tuberosum* 3364.
prevalence-soil/*Solanum tuberosum* , measurement 3980.
Phoma exigua var foveata,
gangrene, *Solanum tuberosum* 6779, 10223, 10465.
Phoma glomerata,
occurrence, soil, India, Rajasthan, Bansipaharpur 10397.
Phoma herbarum,
Arctic soil, growth temperature 7990.
benz(1,2)isoxazole antifungal activity 578.
Phoma macrostoma,
post-harvest decay, grape 745.
Phoma medicaginis,
effect of *Rhizobium* volatile metabolite 3946.
infection, *Medicago sativa* 2113.
Phoma sorghina,
Gossypium phylloplane 8282.
seed-borne disease, *Macroptilium atropurpureum* 2108.
seed-borne disease, *Triticum aestivum* 1486.
seed-borne infection, tropical Leguminaceae 4252.
Phoma tracheiphila,
mal secco, *Citrus aurantium* 2751.
mal secco, *Citrus limon* 8794.
Phoma triticina,
disease, *Triticum* , Zambia 4083.
Phomopsin A,
Phomopsis leptostromiformis , isolation/characterization 3858.
Phomopsin B,
Phomopsis leptostromiformis , isolation/characterization 3858.
Phomopsis,
Glycine max seed, fumigation 3369.
infection, *Stokesea laevis* 10186.
mycotoxicosis, chicken 1422.
Phaseolus vulgaris seed, fungicide control 4256.
post-harvest decay, *Citrus* 8967.
rot (stem-end), *Citrus* 4240.
seed-borne disease, *Cajanus cajan* 6600.
seed-borne disease, *Glycine max* 7833, 10221.
seed-borne disease, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2095.
seed infection, *Glycine max* 10261.
Phomopsis destructum,
rot (fruit), *Psidium guajava* 4241, 6601.
Phomopsis elaeagni,
dieback, *Juglans nigra* 1475.
Phomopsis leptostromiformis,
lupinosis, sheep 7693.
phomopsin A/phomopsin B, isolation/characterization 3858.
toxicity, rat 10081.
Phomopsis sclerotioides,
rot (root), *Cucumis sativus* 2741, 8791, 8792, 8793.
Phomopsis vaccinii,
canker, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 3365.
Phomopsis viticola,
mould (grey), *Vitis vinifera* 671.
sulphur elemental accumulation 7302.
Phorbin,
fossil, Little Round Lake, Ontario, Canada 9185, 9186.
Phormia regina,
Beauveria bassiana /*Metarrhizium anisopliae* pathogenicity 1416.
Octosporea muscaedomesticae infection, effect of irradiation (u.v.) 3104.
Phormidium,
cyanophage, monitoring, wastewater treatment 2828.
DNA hybridization, taxonomic significance 1664.
herbicide diquat toxicity, assay 4804.
ingestion-*Nassula aurea* 4495.

Phormidium alaskense,
distribution, Argentina 1728.
Phormidium ambiguum,
isolation hot spring, India 9209.
Phormidium autumnale,
phycoerythrin, chromophore content 6149.
Phormidium foveolarum,
effect of diquat dibromide 8475.
Phormidium frigidum,
soil, taxonomy, Argentina 726.
Phormidium inundatum,
contamination, swimming pool, algicide efficiency 3481.
Phormidium luridum,
effect of *Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus* 9726.
Phormidium minnesotense,
distribution, Argentina 1728.
Phormidium papyraceum,
soil, taxonomy, Argentina 726.
Phormidium persicinum,
phycoerythrin, chromophore content 6149.
Phormidium rubriterricola,
soil, taxonomy, Argentina 726.
Phormidium subtruncatum,
soil, taxonomy, Argentina 726.
Phormidium uncinatum,
photophobic reaction, effect of electric field 1136.
photophobic reaction, mathematical model 8977.
phycobilin, evolutionary significance 9550.
Phormidium valderianum,
distribution, Argentina 1728.
Phormostichoartus fistula sp.nov.,
taxonomy 4489.
Phosfon D,
antifungal activity, yeast/dermatophyte fungi 6229.
Phosphagen,
Ciliaa , ecological monitoring, aquatic environment 3216.
Phosphatase,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii temperature-sensitive mutant, regulation 4863.
neutral, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* , genetic regulation 3166.
neutral, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* , genetics 9851.
neutral, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* mutant 9852.
Toxoplasma gondii cystozoite 3034.
Phosphate,
effect on *Aspergillus fumigatus* ergot alkaloid biosynthesis 3045.
high concentration, diatom tolerance, estuary 2873.
interaction-yeast monovalent cation transport 1149.
metabolism, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , effect of amino acid 3117.
Neurospora crassa transport, kinetics 1144, 1145.
Plectonema boryanum metabolism 9641.
role-*Penicillium digitatum* ethylene biosynthesis 8451.
stimulation-*Ochromonas danica* acid phosphatase biosynthesis 1009.
transport, *Chlorella fusca* 9591.
transport, *Neurospora crassa* 9605.
transport, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondrion 3888, 9615.
Phosphatidic acid,
Saccharomyces sake , biosynthesis 6083.
Phosphatidylcholine,
depletion, effect on *Neurospora crassa* membrane properties 7264.
Tetrahymena pyriformis membrane, transfer 9634.
yeast, composition/structure 4686.
Phosphatidylethanolamine,
yeast, composition/structure 4686.
3'-Phosphoadenosine5'-Phosphosulphate sulphotransferase,
Synechococcus , characterization 9324.
Phosphodiesterase II,
Dictyostelium discoideum , role differentiation 6920.
5'Phosphodiesterase,
Aspergillus niger purification/mechanism of action 527.
Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (ATP),
Trypanosoma cruzi , activity 1057.
Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxytransphosphorylase,
Entamoeba histolytica 6094.
Phosphofructokinase,
Chlorella pyrenoidosa , regulation 1781.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis , glycolytic oscillations 1039.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , activation-phosphate 5406.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , MgATP binding 9402.
6-Phosphofructokinase,
Mucor /Penicillium 1053.
yeast, allosteric properties 2408.
yeast, AMP/ATP binding 5410.
yeast (baker's), physicochemical properties/subunit composition 7166.
yeast (baker's), quaternary structure 9416.
yeast (baker's), X-ray scattering 1045.
yeast, fructose-6-phosphate binding 3815.
Phosphoglucomutase,
Entamoeba histolytica , localization/characterization 1060.
Phosphogluconate dehydrogenase,
Candida utilis /yeast (baker's), purification 6076.
Phosphogluconate dehydrogenase (decarboxylating),
Candida utilis , active site 7151.
Candida utilis , active site modification 5402.
Phosphoglycerate kinase,
yeast, anion binding 7174.
yeast (baker's), structure elucidation 3812.
yeast, effect of urea 1049.
yeast, inactivation, phenylglyoxal 6881.
yeast, inhibition-salicylates 5411.
yeast, kinetics 7173.

yeast, thermal unfolding 2417.
Phosphoglyceromutase,
yeast, effect of nucleotides 5408.
yeast, essential arginyl residues 2410.
Phospko-2-Keto-3-Deoxy-heptonate aldolase,
Hansenula henricii , purification/characterization 9392.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe , purification 3810.
Phosphoketolase,
Rhodotorula graminis , properties 2400.
Phospholipase,
fungi, cytochemical localization 6089.
Phospholipase A,
Trichophyton rubrum , properties 5398.
Phospholipase A_1,
filamentous fungi 4645.
Phospholipase B,
Penicillium notatum , substrate specificity 6067.
Phospholipid,
Cryptococcus neoformans , metabolism 2446.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , metabolism 1132.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , degradation, autolysis 9509.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , effect of inositol deprivation 3042.
Trypanosoma cruzi , quantitation/metabolism 2448.
Phosphomannan,
Candida ingens , isolation/characterization 9487.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae /Hansenula holstii , effect on

Phosphomannan,(continued)
fibroblast 9490.
Phosphonic acid,
Tetrahymena pyriformis , biosynthesis 4765.
Phosphonolipid,
Tetrahymena pyriformis , biosynthesis 4765.
Phosphorodithiolate,
control-*Pyricularia oryzae* blast, *Oryza sativa* 3366.
Phosphorus,
Candida utilis nutrition 4016.
effect on algal standing crop 9759.
nutrition, phytoplankton, Chesapeake Bay, USA 4856.
role-eutrophication, lake, model 6991.
solubilization-mycorrhiza 5765.
solubilization-soil microflora 5167.
source-apatite, bacteria/algae 9832.
transformation-soil microflora 5472.
translocation, *Laminaria digitata* , effect of cycloheximide 6193.
Phosphorus cycle,
lake, UK 5334.
Phosphorylase,
Entamoeba histolytica , localization/characterization 1059.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , glycogen biodegradation 9491.
Photoautotrophy,
Oscillatoria limnetica 6165.
Photolysis,
Cyanophyta, hydrogen production 5777.
Photophobic reaction,
Phormidium uncinatum , effect of electric field 1136.
Photophosphorylation,
Anacystis nidulans , quantum requirement 4714.
Bumilleriopsis filiformis , role-cytochrome c 4717.
Photoreceptor,
Dinobryon cylindricum var.alpinum , ultrastructure 2249.
Euglena gracilis var.bacillaris 2878.
Haematococcus pluvialis , electric potential 8439.
Photorespiration,
Euglena gracilis , glycollate dehydrogenase 9569.
littoral algae, CO_2 compensation point 1862.
Photosynthesis,
Acetabularia mediterranea circadian rhythm 4718.
Alaria esculenta , effect of auxin/non-auxin 3109.
algae, hydrogen production 5774.
algae, measurement, photobioluminator 9764.
algae, oxygen production, quantitation 7390.
algae, role-cytochrome 1863.
algae, symbiosis-*Diplosoma virens* 5158.
algae, waste water treatment 3499.
algae culture 6171.
Anabaena cylindrica heterocyst 7247.
Anacystis nidulans , role-glycollate metabolism 9559.
Aphanocapsa , inorganic carbon fixation 6164.
Ascophyllum nodosum , seasonal variations 3872.
Ascophyllum nodosum / Fucus vesiculosus , effect of habitat/ water depth 1122.
benthic algae 6170.
benthic algae, subtidal sediment 9224.
Bryopsis maxima , circadian rhythm 9563.
Bumilleriopsis filiformis chloroplast, nitrite reduction 3060.
Carpophyllum , effect of pH 1123.
Caulerpa simpliciuscula , storage products 6106.
Cetraria cucullata , diurnal patterns, USA, Alaska 8297.
Chlamydomonas , plastocyanin/cytochrome c-552 9564.
Chlorella , effect of temperature 6167.
Chlorella ellipsoidea / Anabaena subcylindrica , effect of aliphatic amine 9758.
Chlorella emersonii , effect of quaternary amine Aliquat 336 1178.
Chlorella fusca , chlorophyll-deficient mutant 3864.
Chlorella fusca , development 8434.
Chlorella fusca orange strain 5435.
Chlorella / Scenedesmus , oxygen evolution 1859.
Chlorella vulgaris , carbon dioxide fixation 3063.
Chlorella vulgaris , carbon metabolism 7252.
Chlorella vulgaris , effect of detergent 9729.
Chlorella vulgaris , effect of dye 8472.
Chlorella vulgaris , effect of polychlorinated biphenyl 4786.
Chlorogloea fritschii , effect of dark-light transition 5443.
Chlorophyta, measurement, rapid method 2516.
Chlorophyta, oxygen evolution 6169.
Cladina rangiferina , effect of sulphur dioxide 1640.
Cladonia mitis ,) irradiation (/effect on winter 556.
coastal phytoplankton, diel variations 502.
Codium fragile chloroplast, relationship-purity 552.
Cyanidium , Hill reaction measurement 8436.
Cyanophora paradoxa , osmoregulation 1120.
Cyanophyta, effect of pollution 8089.
Cyanophyta, lake, USA 7002.
Cyanophyta, role-glyoxylate dehydrogenase 7248.
deep-water Chlorophyta 3871.
diatom 9562.
dinoflagellate, circadian rhythms 3066.
Dunaliella , effect of nitrogen source 9565.
Eucheuma uncinatum 3068.
Euglena gracilis , dichlorophenyl-dimethylurea-resistant strain 3065.
Euglena gracilis , role-carbonate dehydratase 9328.
Fucus vesiculosus / Ulva lactuca , seasonal variations 3873.
Gonyaulax polyedra , circardian rhythms 3067.
Gonyaulax polyedra / Glenodinium 7253.
Gymnodinium microadriaticum + Acropora scandens symbiosis 1121.
Laminaria japonica var.ochotensis sporophyte 9570.
Laminaria longicruris , seasonal variations 3874.
large marine algae, measuring 2520.
Lauderia borealis , effect of light intensity 8280.
lichen, measurement 9577.
Microcystis firma / Synechocystis aquatilis , effect of salinity 9561.
Nitzschia palea , effect of oil/hydrocarbon 9728.
Nostoc muscorum , electron transport 3870.
phytoplankton, ecology 3649.
phytoplankton, effect of light 7255.
phytoplankton, effect of pollution, lake Mikolajskie, Poland 2875.
phytoplankton, effect on fish production 952.
phytoplankton, estimation method 597.
phytoplankton, lake 6982.
phytoplankton, Lake Kinneret, Israel 1732.
phytoplankton, Lough Neagh, UK 3665.
phytoplankton, New York Bight, USA 931.
phytoplankton, Pacific Ocean 933.
phytoplankton, regulation, lake Gatun/Madden,, Panama 1735.
phytoplankton, relation-vertical movement 8238.
phytoplankton products, tracer technique 8526.
Porphyra leucosticta plastid 1681.
prokaryote, evolution 5441.
Scenedesmus / Chlorella , oxygen evolution 3064.
Scenedesmus obliquus , effect of light intensity 9566, 9567.
Synechococcus lividus , thermophile 8431, 8432.
Photosynthetic apparatus,
Cyanophyta, liquid nitrogen fluorescence 1119.

IRL©197

Photosystem I,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii , energy transfer 7250.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii , protein/lipid composition 9590.
Chlorella pyrenoidosa , ferredoxin-NADP$^+$ reductase, kinetics 6168.
Porphyridium cruentum , energy transfer 2474.
Photosystem II,
Anabaena variabilis , carotenoid photobleaching 1118.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii 8433.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii , protein/lipid composition 9590.
Oscillatoria chalybea , sensitivity-dichlorophenyl-dimethylurea 4715.
Porphyridium cruentum , energy transfer 2474.
Phototaxis,
Euglena gracilis var.bacillaris , photoreceptor system 2878.
Gymnodinium splendens , effect of neurochemicals 1180.
Haematococcus pluvialis , electric potential 9592.
Haematococcus pluvialis , photoreceptor electric potential 8439.
Phototrophic microorganisms,
rradiance, measurement 7385.
Phototropism,
Griffithsia pacifica 850.
Phycomyces , quantitative model 5218.
Phragmidium mucronatum,
dispersal, role-mucilage 3725.
Phragmidium potentillae,
occurrence, GDR 2973.
Phragmidium violaceum,
ust, *Rubus* 10176.
Phthalate,
ster, *Penicillium lilacinum* biodegradation 7301.
Phycobilin,
Cyanophyta, evolutionary significance 9550.
Phycobiliprotein,
Cyanidium caldarium , bilin apoprotein linkage 2423.
Cyanophyta/Rhodophyta, structure/molecular organization 5438.
Fremyella diplosiphon , biosynthesis, action spectrum 7240.
Phycobilisome,
nacystis nidulans , energy transfer-thylakoid 9560.
Nostoc , allophycocyanin, isolation/characterization 9548.
Porphyrideum purpureum , structure 4708.
Porphyridium cruentum , energy transfer 4707.
hodella violacea , biliprotein assembly/ultrastructure 2893.
hycochrome d,
Tolypothrix distorta , purification/properties 7238.
hycocolloid,
Corynomorpha prismatica , characterization 2437.
Halymenia venusta , characterisation 1823.
aurencia papillosa , properties 3030.
hycocyanin,
nabaena variabilis , X-ray diffraction 6154.
nacystis nidulans , biosynthesis/degradation 4705.
nacystis nidulans , photoelectrochemical properties 8426.
ryptomonad, energy transfer studies 8424.
yanidium caldarium , bilin-apoprotein linkage 2423.
yanophyta/Chlorophyta, fluorescence, enumeration 3965.
yanophyta/Rhodophyta, structure/molecular organization 5438.
pirulina platensis , conformation 1112.
-Phycocyanin,
yanophyta, amino acid sequence 8421.
scillatoria agardhii , chromophoric peptides, amino acid sequence 9549.
nechococcus , bilin-containing peptides, amino acid sequence 8419.
Synechococcus , β-subunit amino acid sequence 8420.
R-Phycocyanin,
Cyanophyta, amino acid sequence 8421.
Porphyridium cruentum , energy transfer 4706.
Phycocyanobilin,
Cyanidium caldarium , biosynthesis 8425.
Phycoerythrin,
Ceramium rubrum , photoelectrochemical properties 8426.
Chondrus crispus , light response 550.
cryptomonad, energy transfer studies 8424.
Cyanophyta, chromophore content 6149.
Cyanophyta/Rhodophyta, structure/molecular organization 5438.
Porphyrideum purpureum phycobilisome 4708.
Porphyridium cruentum , X-ray diffraction 6154.
Tolypothrix tenuis , biosynthesis, control 7239.
B-Phycoerythrin,
Porphyridium cruentum , quaternary structure 1855.
Porphyridium cruentum , energy transfer 4706.
Phycoerythrocyanin,
Cyanophyta, amino acid sequence 8421.
Phycomyces,
behavioural genetics, review 7478.
life cycle, genetics 3170.
phototropism, quantitative model 5218.
pyrexia, granulocytopenia 7660, 7661.
sporangiophore, growth, avoidance response 6930.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus,
carotene, biosynthesis 9555.
chitin synthase, properties 9331.
germination, chitin synthase, characterization 6054.
hyphal tip, growth 5310.
hyphal tip growth 2296.
indoleacetic acid oxidase activity 7126.
light-stimulated carbon dioxide fixation 5445.
membrane, cytochrome b localization 4661.
morphogenesis, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP 861.
mutant, rapid selection method 2524.
sporangiophore, differentiation, role-blue light 5919.
sporangiospore, germination 6931.
spore, amino acid extraction 2426.
sporopollenin, biosynthesis 6200.
sporopollenin, localization 7208.
tryptophan synthase, role-development 1013.
Phycomyces delbrucki,
growth, soil, measurement 596.
Phycomyces nitens,
sporangiospore, germination 6931.
Phycomycetes,
freshwater, Taiwan 5365.
infection, cancer patient 5636.
infection, organ transplant patient 7657.
pulmonary infection, immunocompromised patients 6495.
saprophytic development on *Carcinus maenas* 5219.
Phycomycosis,
Basidiobolus meristosporus , child, case report 2632.
burn infection, case reports 7589.
cattle, association-bacterial encephalitis 2044.
enteritis, chameleon 6504.
Hyphomyces destruens , horse 10060.
Lampropelitis triangulum syspila , case report 6505.
meningoencephalitis, cattle, case report 7687.
opportunistic, immunology 4102.
pulmonary, diabetes mellitus patient 1360.
rhinocerebral, diabetic patients 2636.
rhinocerebral, 2 case reports 2020.
subcutaneous, horse 647.

Phycopeltis epiphyton,
cell wall, sporopollenin 5830.
Phyllachora sorghi,
infection, *Sorghum* 3329.
Phyllactinia,
mildew (powdery), host list 4191.
occurrence, Ontario, Canada 960.
Phyllactinia corylea,
conidium, Brownian movement 798.
mildew (powdery), *Fouquieria splendens* 2068.
Phyllactinia dalbergiae,
mildew (powdery), India 7752.
Phyllactinia guttata,
dispersal, role-mucilage 3725.
Phyllaria reniformis,
ecology/distribution, Mediterranean Sea 2333.
Phyllobium sphagnicolum,
occurrence, India 9196.
Phyllophora brodiaei,
biochemical composition 9646.
Phyllophora nervosa,
carrageenan, structure 7200.
Phyllophora truncata,
primary production, effect of crude oil, Arctic 8091.
Phylloplane,
Colletotrichum acutatum appressorium formation 5668.
Colletotrichum graminicola appressorium location 7796.
Phylloplane fungi,
Acer platanoides , inhibition 7063.
Brassica campestris /*Brassica napus* 7061.
conifer 9250.
Gossypium 8282.
Quercus robur 8290.
thermophilous, effect of fungicide 5991.
Triticum aestivum , antagonism-pathogenic fungi 7845.
Phylloplane microflora,
nutrient competition 8293.
Pseudotsuga menziesii 9249.
Phyllosphere fungi,
cereals, antagonism-phytopathogenic fungi 8828.
Eucalyptus globulus , competition-*Pestalotiopsis funerea* 10220.
urban tree, trace metal toxicity 5213.
Phyllosphere microflora,
virus-infected *Arachis hypogaea* 7993.
Phyllosticta,
infection, *Stokesea laevis* 10186.
leafspot, *Glycine max* 688.
Phyllosticta antirrhini,
pycnidium, development 6954.
Phyllosticta cryptomeriae,
blight (needle), *Cryptomeria japonica* 7834.
Phyllosticta glycines,
infection, *Glycine max* 6614.
Phyllostine,
Penicillium urticae , patulin intermediate 7234.
Phymatotrichum omnivorum,
plant disease, effect of monoculture 2112.
Physalospora eucalypti sp.nov.,
taxonomy 5848.
Physarum,
cytoplasmic streaming, control loops 853.
differentiation, RNA polymerase modification 8348.
protoplasmic streaming, registration technique 9767.
Physarum bogoriense,
sporulation, culture induction 1217.
Physarum flavicomum,
microcyst/microsclerotium, cell wall, chemical analysis 3032.
plasmodium slime, effect on respiration 6172.
Physarum nicaraguense,
sporulation, culture induction 1217.
Physarum polycephalum,
β-N-acetylhexosaminidase, comparison-vegetative/spherulation phase 2367.
acid phosphatase/β-galactosidase, purification/characterization 9330.
actin, isolation/polymerization 1068.
actin, labelling method 4664.
actin, purification/characterization 2425.
adenylate cyclase, assay method 2368.
adherence, changes-chemoreception 858.
amoeba, cell coat 5243.
chemotaxis towards carbohydrate/amino acid/nucleotide 2919.
chromatin, structure 7085.
cryopreservation, freeze-substitution 4771.
culture, axenic medium, genetics 9858.
differentiation, amino acid pool/protein turnover 6924.
differentiation, RNA polymerase II activity 3613.
DNA, foldback sequence, organization 9273.
DNA, netropsin analysis 4602.
DNA, replication 9274.
DNA polymerase, purification/heterogeneity 6051.
effect of antimicrotubular drugs 9732.
endonuclease, purification/characterization 2998.
griseofulvin 125-iodine-labelled derivative antifungal activity 7323.
life cycle, rac gene 4027.
membrane potential, chemotaxis 9600.
mitochondrion, division 9125.
mitochondrion, DNA, biosynthesis/distribution 9272.
mitosis, cycloheximide induced delay 6926.
mitosis, effect of electromagnetic field 9680.
mitosis, onset 9859.
mitosis, onset regulation 2920.
mitosis, RNA, isolation/properties 7083.
mitosis induction 6925.
motility, role-actomyosin 1710.
myosin, biosynthesis/transport 3826.
nuclear division, protein synthesis 3762.
nucleolar vacuolization mutant 1267.
nucleolus, chromatin, structure 9275.
nucleus, β-galactan, structure 3833.
nucleus/nucleolus, RNA transcription, control 6327.
nucleus/nucleolus/chromatin, RNA biosynthesis 2353.
plasmodium, asexual development, mutant 4024.
plasmodium, pigmentation mutant, characterization 4025.
plasmodium, protoplasmic streaming 8142, 9029.
plasmodium/sclerotium, ultrastructure, effect of cytochalasin A 7340.
plasmodium strand, contraction-relaxation cycle 478.
polyribosome, preparation 2356.
resistance-bromodeoxyuridine, genetics/biochemistry 2568.
resistance-trichodermin/anisomycin 1898.
ribonuclease, isolation/characterization 9329.
ribonuclease I, use-RNA sequencing 1012.
rRNA, gene localization 7084.
RNA biosynthesis/nucleolus ultrastructure, effect of cadmium 9731.
rRNA gene, chromatin structure 3763.
rRNA gene, stability 8308.
RNA polymerase B, purification 7125.
rRNA gene, replication 2355.

IRL©1979

Physarum polycephalum,(continued)
spherule, wall, development 1711.
spherule wall, α-D-galactosaminoglycan, structure 4671.
temperature-sensitive mutant, characterization 9860.
temperature-sensitive mutant, isolation/screening 4026.
tRNA, biosynthesis, nuclear division 2354.
Physarum serpula,
occurrence, Scandinavia 4574.
Physcia,
isolation-imported timber, Denmark 972.
occurrence, Japan 6885.
taxonomy/morphology/distribution 5881.
Physcia semipinnata comb.nov.,
taxonomic revision 5881.
Physcia setosa f.virella,
occurrence-*Populus tremuloides* , Canada 516.
Physcia tenella,
allergy 4104.
Physciopsis,
taxonomy/morphology/distribution 5881.
Physconia,
occurrence, Japan 6885.
taxonomy/morphology/distribution 5881.
Physconia perisidiosa comb.nov.,
taxonomic revision 5881.
Physiology,
Acrocystis nana , intertidal zone 5967.
Bipolaris maydis races O/T 811.
Entomophthora virulenta sporogenesis 860.
Eucheuma uncinatum 3068.
Euglena gracilis , effect of ultrasonics 3091.
Fucus , effect of salinity 2322.
fungi, hyperparasitism 8915.
Fusarium moniliforme 3571.
Halosphaeria mediosetigera / Trichocladium achrasporium 5923.
mutant, *Nectria haematococca* , differentiation 7480.
Peltigera aphthosa 3584.
phytoplankton nitrogen fixation, Pacific Ocean 2556.
Pleuropedium tricladioides 6514.
Pneumocystis jiroveci sp.nov. 1511.
Puccinia coronata obligate parasitism 7769.
Physocytium indicum,
description 9010.
Physoderma alfalfae,
infection, *Medicago sativa* 2113.
Physoderma gerhardti,
morphology/infection, *Phalaris arundinacea* 788.
Physoderma hydrocotylidis,
ultrastructure/development 3531.
Physoderma maydis,
brown spot, *Zea mays* 7714.
Physopella ampelopsidis,
infection, *Vitis rotundifolia / Vitis labrusca* 4254.
Phytalide,
control-*Pyricularia oryzae* blast, *Oryza sativa* 3366.
6-Phytase,
Aspergillus niger , purification/properties 6064.
Phytex,
treatment-dermatomycosis 7664.
Phytin,
stimulation-*Penicillium citrinum* nuclease P_1 biosynthesis 1027.
Phytoalexin,
antifungal activity 1184.
antifungal activity, *Phytophthora infestans* , cholesterol protection 1428.
effect on *Stemphylium botryosum* germ tube elongation 7348.
elicitor, *Rhizopus stolonifer* , purification/characterization 9459.
interaction-fungi 8824.
kievitone, antifungal activity 4251.
Malus pumila , antifungal activity 2094.
phaseollin, *Septoria nodorum* detoxification 1890.
pisatin, *Fusarium* biodegradation 9665.
Solanum tuberosum , effect on Oomycetes zoospore 2505.
Solanum tuberosum , elicitation-Oomycetes/Hyphomycetes 2773.
Solanum tuberosum , induction-*Phytophthora infestans* 4184.
Solanum tuberosum , toxicity-man 2117.
toxicity-man 2116.
Vicia faba , induction-*Botrytis cinerea / Botrytis fabae* 5667.
Phytochrome,
Acrochaetium daviesii , biosynthesis 9554.
Phytoconis,
single-cell protein production/wastewater treatment 5778.
Phytoene,
Scenedesmus obliquus , biosynthesis 549.
Scenedesmus obliquus , effect of light 2469.
Phytofluene,
Scenedesmus obliquus , biosynthesis 549.
Phytomonas,
culture, medium RE III 7439.
wilt, *Cocos nucifera* 5752.
Phytopathogenic fungi,
antagonism-soil microflora 10404.
appressorium/spore production/survival 6242.
diploidy 1979.
effect of choline/betaine/wheat-germ extract 6316.
growth, effect of temperature 2499.
host-parasite interaction, RNA metabolism 6035.
hyperparasitism-*Schizophyllum commune* 8912.
inhibition-*Catharanthus roseus* extract 7345.
microbody, morphology/function/enzyme content 1721.
Netherlands, check-list 3504.
resistance-fungicide 5686.
Phytophthora,
antagonism-*Trichoderma* , oospore formation 8914.
fluorinated isocyanate derivatives antifungal activity 8476.
identification, method 4459.
rot (collar)/rot (fruit), *Malus pumila* 8819.
rot (foot), *Cucumis sativus* 5027.
rot (root), *Medicago sativa* 2111.
rot (trunk), *Castanea crenata* 5027.
zoospore, effect of surfactant/*Solanum tuberosum* phytoalexin 2505.
Phytophthora cactorum,
identification, method 4459.
infection, *Cichorium intybus* 7855.
occurrence, irrigation water supply 2002.
propagule density levels, orchard soil 1589.
rot (crown), *Malus pumila* 2060.
sporangium, germination, water/salt relations 6932.
Phytophthora cajani sp.nov.,
taxonomy 8146.
Phytophthora cambivora,
morphology 9036.
Phytophthora capsici,
blight, *Capsicum annuum* 2774.
non-pectolytic protein, characterization 1069.
rot (fruit), *Cucurbita moschata* 6534.
Phytophthora cinnamomi,
antagonism-soil bacteria 2831.

Phytophthora cinnamomi,(continued)
association-*Metrosideros collina* decline 6532.
damping-off, *Pinus* 5029.
effect of *Eucalyptus* root exudate 7341.
growth, effect of isolation method 7394.
identification, method 4459.
inoculation, tree roots 7393.
inoculation method, tree roots 6255.
isolation-lupin baiting, use of glass distilled water 1925.
morphology 789.
occurrence, forest soil/quarry/road surface material 3217.
occurrence, irrigation water supply 2002.
plant disease, effect of monoculture 2112.
population density, forest soil 7539.
reproduction (sexual), hormone regulation 8211.
rot (collar), *Juglans regia* 6533.
rot (root), *Eucalyptus* 5028, 7717.
rot (root), *Persea* 4183.
rot (root), *Persea americana* 2601.
rot (root), *Persea gratissima* 7715, 10411.
rot (root), *Persea indica* 3318, 3319.
rot (root), *Rhododendron occidentale /Gaultheria shallon* 7716.
rot (root), silviculture 1427.
rot (root)/rot (heart), *Ananas comosus* 3317.
rot (root/crown), *Juniperus conferta* 2058.
seasonal variation, forest soil 5164.
sporangium, formation, effect of *Pinus radiata* bark 9733.
spore, biology, soil 7538.
sterol, biosynthesis 3848, 3849.
Phytophthora citrophthora,
rot (collar), *Juglans regia* 6533.
Phytophthora cryptogea,
occurrence, irrigation water supply 2002.
rot (pink), *Solanum tuberosum* 2681.
rot (root/stem), *Carthamus tinctorius* 2059.
zoospore discharge, effect of water potential 7537.
Phytophthora drechsleri,
damping-off, *Pinus* 5029.
rot (root/stem), *Carthamus tinctorius* 2059.
Phytophthora erythroseptica,
electron transport 1125.
lipoamide dehydrogenase (NADH), kinetics, comparison-*Pythium ultimum* 2999.
rot (pink), *Solanum tuberosum* 2681.
wilt, *Senecio cruentus* 5030.
Phytophthora fragariae,
oospore, isolation method/germination 2523.
plant disease, effect of monoculture 2112.
red core, *Fragaria* 2682.
Phytophthora infestans,
blight (late), *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2684, 6537, 8745.
blight (late), *Solanum tuberosum* 1429, 2117, 2683, 2685, 5031, 5032, 5084, 5656, 6376, 6535, 6536, 7718, 7719, 7720, 8746, 10128.
calcium transport 9602.
cholesterol, protection-phytoalexin antifungal activity 1428.
culture, stability 9769.
electron transport, additional pathway 1125.
induction-*Solanum tuberosum* rishitin 4184.
infection, *Solanum tuberosum* 8816.
Malus pumila phytoalexin induction 2094.
oxaphosphorine-6-sulphide derivative antifungal activity 1912.
phytotoxic metabolites, isolation/characterization 4688.
plant disease, phytoalexin production 2116.
rishitin/lubimin elicitation, *Solanum tuberosum* 2773.
saponin antifungal activity 9746.
serological relationships-*Solanum tuberosum* 10127.
sporulation, sterol requirement 6933.
toxicity, chick embryo 6526.
Phytophthora megasperma,
blight (stem), *Rosa* 7722.
β-fructofuranosidase, glycoprotein structure 8349.
infection, *Medicago sativa* 2113.
occurrence, irrigation water supply 2002.
rot (root), *Glycine max* 10129.
rot (root), *Medicago sativa* 5033, 7721, 7852, 10130.
zoospore discharge, effect of water potential 7537.
Phytophthora megasperma var.sojae,
rot (root), *Glycine max* 6538.

Phytophthora nicotianae,
rot (brown), *Citrus aurantiifolia* 3320.

Phytophthora nicotianae var.nicotianae,
black shank, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4185. 2061.

Phytophthora nicotianae var.parasitica,
oospore, production 4521.
rot (buckeye), *Lycopersicon esculentum* 6539.
rot (root), *Saintpaulia ionantha* 7723.
rot (root/crown), *Juniperus conferta* 2058.

Phytophthora palmivora,
black pod, *Theobroma cacao* 2687, 2688, 10131.
plant disease, Jamaica 5682.
reproduction (sexual), hormone regulation 8211.
rot (fruit), *Carica papaya* 2869.
zoospore, chemattractant 5809.
zoospore encystment 6934.

Phytophthora parasitica,
black shank, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3321.
blight, *Catharanthus roseus* 7724.
canker, *Cajanus cajan* 10132.
enzyme, biosynthesis 4618.
inhibition-flavone 9747.
reproduction (sexual), hormone regulation 8211.
rishitin/lubimin elicitation, *Solanum tuberosum* 2773.
rot (foot), *Citrus paradisi /Citrus sinensis* 2686.
rot (root/stem), *Carthamus tinctorius* 2059.

Phytophthora parasitica var.nicotianae,
black shank, *Nicotiana* 5036.
black shank, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4186, 5034, 5035.
enzyme, biosynthesis 4618.
race differentiation, kestose biosynthesis 790.
zoospore, rapid production technique 9770.
Phytophthora primulae,
plant disease, New Zealand 10249.
Phytophthora syringae,
rot, *Malus pumila* 6769.
Phytoplankter HR-1,
pigment composition 6152.
Phytoplankton,
see also **Nannoplankton**
algal associations, river, Hungary 5343.
Arctic marine, primary production, effect of crude oil 8091.
asexual reproduction, fission rates, Black Sea 1707.
attached algae, population dynamics, stream, UK 2952.
biomass, Aegean Sea 3686.
biomass, comparison-zooplankton, lake 6980.
biomass, measuring technique 4812.
biomass, quantitation methods 1923.
biomass, relation-ionic composition, saline lake, Canada 5338.

Phytoplankton,(continued)
biomass/diversity, Lake La Caldera, Spain 900.
biomass/primary production, Amu Darya flood plain, Russia 901.
biomass/primary production, bay, Villefranche-sur-Mer, France 2328.
biomass/primary production, river Ricklean, Sweden 1741.
biomass/production, lake, New Zealand 9199.
bloom, Baltic Sea 2329.
bloom, coastal waters, USA, Rhode Island 9229.
bloom, New York Bay, USA 919.
bloom, nutrient loading, reservoir, Poland 2318.
carbohydrates, coast upwelling, Africa 500.
carbon fixation, diurnal variations, lake Taupo, New Zealand 494.
cell size, relation-orthophosphate uptake, estuary 5346.
cell volume, measuring technique 4812.
checklist, lake, India 9193.
chlorophyll, separation, high-pressure liquid chromatography 6251.
chlorophyll a, variations 2338.
chlorophyll a/fluorescence relationship, Atlantic Ocean 5978.
chlorophyll content, Baltic Sea 7031.
coastal, photosynthesis, diel variations 502.
collection, methodology 3967.
colonization, fish pond 5325.
communities, estuary, Australia 9216.
community composition, coastal waters, Mauritania 7021.
community composition, coastal waters, UK 5970.
community composition, eutrophication restoration, lake, Sweden 5954.
community composition, reservoir, Tanzania 5958.
community composition, Suez Canal 4563.
community composition, USA, California, Sacramento R. 4554.
community composition/biomass, lake, Philippines 6997.
composition/distribution, river Don, USSR 508.
continuous culture, nutrition equations 5506.
correlation-dissolved nitrogen, Baltic Sea 5363.
count/biomass, lake, Hungary 5956.
culture, cages 3966.
Cyanophyta, carbohydrate content variation, lake, UK 6998.
development, river, GFR 8252.
diatom distribution, estuary, USA 5963.
dinoflagellate/diatom, population dynamics 934.
distribution, estuary, Australia 9217.
distribution, Norfolk broads, UK 3677.
distribution, Philippine Sea/Celebes Sea 4596.
distribution, river Danube, Czechoslovakia 1743.
distribution, upwelling, north-west Africa coast 2958.
diversity/biomass, stream, USA 7009.
ecological distribution, marsh 2307.
ecological distribution, Mediterranean Sea 7038.
ecology, effect of heavy metal, Chesapeake Bay, Atlantic Ocean 5210.
ecology, lagoon, Pacific Ocean 4559.
ecology, lake, Poland 8250.
ecology, lake, UK 3663.
ecology, lake Chad 4550, 4551.
ecology, Lynx lake, USA 904.
ecology, reservoir, Ivory Coast 3670.
ecology, reservoir, USSR 7007.
ecology/primary production, French Polynesia 5938.
ecology/primary production, Mediterranean Basin 7035.
ecology/species composition, lake, USSR 903.
ecosystem, steady-state phenomena 945.
ecosystem analysis, lake, France 7000.
ecosystems, Sweden coast 3683.
effect of aquatic weed decomposition 9202.
effect of entrainment, power stations 1746.
effect of eutrophication, reservoir, Czechosovakia 2314.
effect of fertilizer 5489.
effect of mercury pollution 8095.
effect of mercury pollution, marine environment 10487.
effect of Mytilidae metabolites, White Sea 2326.
effect of pollution, Adriatic Sea 1756.
effect of polychlorinated biphenyl pollution 2240.
effect of radioactive pollution, France 5804.
effect of sewage pollution, Aegean Sea 1755.
effect of thermal pollution, marine environment, France 10481.
effect of thermal pollution, river Narew, Poland 3493.
effect of water motion 9176.
effect of zinc sulphate 953.
energy/nitrogen/phosphorus exchange, Sea of Japan 941.
enrichment studies, use of isolation column 3132.
environmental effects, eutrophication, lake 5328.
estuarine, effect of chlordane/polychlorinated biphenyl 8973.
eutrophication, lake, UK 6979.
excretion, lake, eutrophication 9197.
fluid mount preparation 1213.
food chain, marine ecosystem 1757.
food source-benthic meiofauna 935.
food source-Cyprinidae 6798.
food source-*Daphnia* , reservoir 1737.
food source-fish 7034.
food source-*Halodeima atra* , lagoon, Society Is. 7022.
food source-Vibrionaceae, coastal waters 5352.
food source-zooplankton, lake, Venezuela 7003.
freshwater, mounting medium 9765.
functional characteristics, Pacific ocean 9241.
glycine uptake, competition 2557.
glycollic acid, excretion/trophic role 3080.
growth, effect of temperature 2497.
growth model/nutrition quantitation 1924.
growth/nutrient distribution, Pacific Ocean, USA coast 9234.
growth/succession, reservoir, UK 3672.
indicator species, distribution, World Ocean 5976.
lake, USSR, ecology/species composition 903.
large-scale culture, productivity 5504.
limnochemistry, reservoir, Tanzania 5957.
limnology, lake, New Zealand 9198.
marine, colour measurement 3129.
marine, sinking rate 3694.
marine, urea/ammonium/nitrate utilisation 756.
marine ecosystem, multivariate analysis 943.
metal accumulation, Baltic Sea 3691.
mineral nutrition, lake, USSR 4009.
models/loading plots, lake 492.
nitrate uptake/excretion, lake, Canada 9201.
nitrogen fixation, physiology, Pacific Ocean 2556.
nitrogen nutrition 4857.
nitrogen nutrition, Chesapeake Bay, USA 4855.
nutrient cycle, lake, Denmark 6984.
nutrient uptake/photosynthesis, lake, Israel 6982.
nutrient uptake rate, coast upwelling, Africa 501.
nutrition, effect on succession 3690.
nutrition, lake, Rhodesia 9194.
nutrition, lake, USA 6312.
nutrition, Lake Bonney, Antarctica 3158.
nutrition, nitrate/nitrite 1255.
nutrition, population dynamics 9182.
nutrition/metabolism, Rhode River estuary 2321.
nutritional requirements, lake, USA 9204.

Phytoplankton,(continued)
nycthemeral variations, tropical Atlantic Ocean 4567.
occurrence, India 1726.
on thermal pollution, lake 6793.
organic acids, sediment, Baltic Sea/Black Sea 3900.
organic matter release, Lake Kinneret, Israel 1732.
organic matter source, seawater 5360.
organic matter sources, seawater 5359.
periodicity, lake 5337.
phosphorus nutrition, Chesapeake Bay, USA 4856.
photoacoustic spectroscopy 1215.
photosynthesis, ecology 3649.
photosynthesis, ecology, lake Ontario, Canada 2945.
photosynthesis, effect of pollution, lake Mikolajskie, Poland 2875.
photosynthesis, effect on fish production 952.
photosynthesis, Lough Neagh, UK 3665.
photosynthesis, New York Bight, USA 931.
photosynthesis, Pacific Ocean 933.
photosynthesis, regulation, lake Gatun/Madden,, Panama 1735.
photosynthesis, relation-vertical movement 8238.
photosynthesis products, tracer technique 8526.
photosynthesis/respiration, effect of light 7255.
pigment distribution, lagoon, Ivory Coast 4558.
pigment diversity, lake, Netherlands 5279.
pigment/primary production, diurnal variations, coastal waters, India 5351.
pollution effects thermal pollution, river Narew, Poland 3674.
polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon, fluorimetric determination 3081.
pond, Austria 4449.
pond, Peru 8131.
population density, effect on *Mytilus edulis* growth rate, upwelling, Alaska 9231.
population dynamics, lake, Israel 8255.
population dynamics/community structure, lake Lanao, Philippines 2310.
primary production, Atlantic Ocean 7033.
primary production, coast upwelling, Africa 498, 499.
primary production, coastal waters, Australia 7030.
primary production, coastal waters, Thailand, Surin Islands 8270.
primary production, dissolved organic carbon release 920.
primary production, dune pond 3657.
primary production, effect of chemical pollution, marine environment, France 10488.
primary production, effect of ice, lake, Canada 3658.
primary production, effect of light, Pacific Ocean 2337.
primary production, effect of thermal pollution 10485.
primary production, estimation method 597.
primary production, estuary, India 7013.
primary production, evaluation 6245.
primary production, Japan, Akkeshi Bay 4565.
primary production, lagoon, Mexico 8274.
primary production, lake, Hungary 5960.
primary production, lake, model 6986.
primary production, lake, Poland 5327.
primary production, lake, UK 9200.
primary production, lake Balaton, Hungary 3668.
primary production, lake Kortowskie, Poland 2947.
primary production, measurement, lake 3968.
primary production, mountain lake, Canada 5952.
primary production, North Sea 930, 7039.
primary production, Norwegian Sea 5974.
primary production, Nova Scotia coast, Canada 1748, 1749.
primary production, pelagic ecosystems 942.
primary production, reservoir, Cuba 7006.
primary production, role-particulate matter 932.
primary production, salt marsh, NY, USA 495.
primary production, seasonal variation, Lake Ohrid, Yugoslavia 1730.
primary production, thermocline, Celtic Sea 9238.
primary production, tropical Atlantic Ocean 4568, 4569.
primary production, upwelling, Pacific Ocean 7040.
primary production, White Sea 503.
primary production/nitrite excretion, tropical Atlantic Ocean 4570.
primary production/nitrogen uptake, measurement 2521.
primary prodution, lake, India 6985.
quantitative distribution, sea 3698.
rank distribution, White Sea 3693.
relationship-periphyton, stream, USA 2319.
respiration, Lough Neagh, UK 902.
role-macrophyte decline, lake 2949.
seasonal/diurnal variations, Sevastopol bay 3688.
seasonal variation, Lake Kinneret, Israel 493.
seasonal variation, Pahlavi Mordab, Iran 2944.
seasonal variations, bay, Japan 2963.
seasonal variations, coastal waters, USA, Massachusetts 7026.
seasonal variations, coastal waters, USA, North Carolina 8275.
seasonal variations, lake, USA 5949.
seasonal variations, lake, USSR 3660.
seasonal variations, lake Balaton, Hungary 2312.
seasonal variations, lake Sibaya, South Africa 2313.
seasonal variations, pond, Belgium 5324.
seasonal variations, river, UK 5959.
seasonal variations, river, USA, Oklahoma 8259.
seasonal variations/distribution, Suez Canal 3685.
seasonal variations/primary production, coastal waters, USA, Massachusetts 7025.
seasonal variations/primary production, pond, USA, Oklahoma 9191.
short-term variations, estuary, Canada 9213.
sorting, affinity chromatography 3126.
spatial distribution, coastal waters, USA, New York 7027.
spatial distribution, lake, UK 6995.
species composition, Mediterranean Sea 2331.
species composition, Peruvian upwelling 5975.
species composition, river, Hungary 5342, 5961.
species composition, river, India 9210.
species composition, river, USA 8261.
species composition/seasonal variations, lake Kortowskie, Poland 2946.
species composition/succession, lake, GFR 8254.
spring development, Lake Erken, Sweden 905.
staining 8527.
standing crop, Adriatic Sea 2335.
standing crop/primary production, Lake Bysjon, Sweden 1734.
succession, coastal waters, France 3751.
summer bloom, Saanich Inlet, Canada 9221.
temperature effects, lake Volta, Ghana 2311.
toxicity-disinfectant 1181.
trophic levels, lake, New Zealand 3664.
urea utilization, Strangford Lough, Northern Ireland, UK 2959.
vertical distribution, lake, Japan 6983.
vertical migrations, primary production misestimates, lake, USA 5955.
vitamin B_{12}, distribution, lake, Italy 9203.
vitamin B_{12} uptake, Lake Washington, USA 507.

Phytoplankton,(continued)
water samplers, incomplete extraction 9175.
zooplankton grazing, measuring techniques 7389.
Phytosphingosin,
Hansenula ciferrii , purification/properties 8405.
Pibasterol,
Penicillium islandicum , biosynthesis 6140.
Picea abies,
mycorrhiza (ecto), effect of trifluralin 8014.
Rhizina undulata infection 7751.
stumps, fungal flora 5993.
Picea excelsa,
Armillaria mellea infection 5051.
metabolite, effect on *Poria vaillantii* mycelium growth 2927.
Picea glauca,
Polyporus tomentosus decay 7766.
Picea mariana,
Chrysomyxa arctostaphyli rust 10173.
Picea pungens,
Rhizosphaera kalkhoffii needlecast 5676.
Picea sitchensis,
diseases/pests, Eire 3334.
Geniculodendron pyriforme seed-borne disease 7546.
rhizosphere fungi 7710.
Sirococcus blight (shoot) 7847.
Pichia,
contamination, air 8075.
fermentation, Lambic/Gueuze beer 4381.
identification, Minitek-system 6269.
killer factor, occurrence 3503.
methanol metabolism 3465.
single-cell protein production 1609.
Pichia cactophila sp.nov.,
taxonomy 9063.
Pichia guilliermondii,
alkaline phosphatase, properties 7153.
flavinogenesis, flavin adenine dinucleotide biosynthesis/hydrolysis 2494.
radioresistance, role of endogenous substances 9878.
Pichia heedii sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6876.
Pichia membranaefaciens,
amino acid composition, taxonomic significance 6878.
fermentation, cacao 10431.
fermentation, olive 743.
Pichia methanothermo,
taxonomy/single-cell protein production 9064.
Pichia mogii,
nucleotide, characterization 8319.
Pichia nonfermentans,
isolation, defatted soya bean flakes 1623.
Pichia pinus,
decay, wood, association-basidiomycetes/bacteria 8951.
enhancement-*Dendroctonus frontalis* pheromone production 7305.
mating type, genetics 5554.
Picnoporus cinnabarinus,
morphology/cell wall composition, effect of carbon source 483.
Picropodophyllotoxin,
effect on *Schizophyllum commune* clamp connection development 870.
Pig,
abortion, aetiology 6528.
abortion, *Fusarium tricinctum* T-2 toxin 8727.
aflatoxin, effect on immunity (acquired)-erysipelas 8735.
Balantidium coli infection 720.
coccidiosis 7949.
congenital toxoplasmosis 2176.
Eimeria /Isospora life cycle schizont/morphology 887.
feed, *Kluyveromyces fragilis* + *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* single-cell protein 4388.
feed additive, *Saccharomyces* 1610.
Gibberella zeae deoxynivalenol emetic activity 2856.
kidney, ochratoxin A contamination 2867.
miniature, *Trichophyton* bezoar 6516.
parasitic infection, India 10341.
pregnancy, ochratoxin toxicity 2050.
Sarcocystis suicanis sp.nov. /Sarcocystis suihominis sarcosporidiosis 4330.
Sarcocystis suihominis cyst development 1723.
Sarcocystis suihominis /Sarcocystis suicanis sarcosporidiosis 6709.
Stachybotrys atra, Dendrodochium toxicum 2048.
toxoplasmosis, Brazil 3424.
toxoplasmosis, Philippines 7684.
Pigeon,
coccidia/toxoplasmosis parasitism 6703.
Pigment,
Acetabularia , biosynthesis 9552.
Anacystis nidulans , light dependent oxygen uptake 1858.
Anacystis nidulans , photooxidative loss 9581.
Ascophyllum nodosum /Fucus vesiculosus , effect of habitat/water depth 1122.
astaxanthin, *Phaffia rhodozyma* , isolation 9795.
Chlorella pyrenoidosa chloroplast, fluorescence 3865.
Cladonia pleurota , characterization 4711.
complex-protein, *pigment-protein* , isolation/characterization 2467.
Cryptococcus , biosynthesis 7246.
Cyanophyta/Chlorophyta, fluorescence, enumeration 3965.
deep-water Chlorophyta 3871.
Drechslera sorokiniana cell wall 1115.
erythroglaucin, *Alternaria porri* , isolation/identification 5439.
Euglena gracilis paraflagellar body, microspectrofluorometry 1852.
farnesylphenol, *Albatrellus* , structure 4709.
fungi, resistance-irradiation (u.v.) 3869.
herqueichrysin, *Penicillium herquei* , purification/properties 5440.
humus-like, *Eurotium echinulatum* , characterization 7242.
Hypoxylon , taxonomic significance 457.
marine algae, effect of blue-green light 5477.
melanin, *Torula jaapi* , biosynthesis/properties 1856.
Monascus , biosynthesis, effect of nitrogen source 1256.
Monascus , use for food colouring 5527.
naphthazarin, *Fusarium solani* , biosynthesis 1108.
photosynthetic, Chlorophyta, paper chromatography 1851.
phycochrome d, *Tolypothrix distorta* , purification/properties 7238.
phytoplankton, distribution, lagoon, Ivory Coast 4558.
phytoplankton, diurnal variations, coastal waters, India 5351.
phytoplankton, diversity, lake, Netherlands 5279.
Porphyra leucosticta plastid 1681.
Porphyridium cruentum , energy transfer 4706.
Protoperidinium ovatum , characterization 6153.
Scenedesmus obliquus , effect of light 2469.
Scenedesmus obliquus , effect of light intensity 9566.
Stephanopyxis turris , effect of blue-green light 5476.
Synechococcus lividus , effect of carbon dioxide 9551.
tenellin/bassianin, *Beauveria* , structure 4710.
Trichiaceae, taxonomic significance 9028.
xylerythrin, *Peniophora sanguinea* , biosynthesis 2471, 2472.

***Pigment*, (continued)**
3-methylriboflavine, *Panellus serotinus* , characterization 7244.
***Pigment composition*,**
Chlorella pyrenoidosa , effect of nitrate 7241.
Cyanidium caldarium , comparison-forma A/forma B 1854.
Dunaliella salina , effect of copper/lead 1633.
Peridinium balticum 5437.
phytoplankter HR-1 6152.
Prochloron , taxonomic significance 6151.
***Pigment PCL-1*,**
Verticillium dahliae , characterization 6160.
Verticillium dahliae , relation-virulence 6159.
Pigmentation,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii lts mutant 4021.
Chondrus crispus , light response 550.
dinoflagellate, circadian rhythms 3066.
Pilobolus kleinii,
growth, cattle dung 1720.
Pimaricin,
antifungal activity 8510.
control-*Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.narcissi* rot (root), *Narcissus poeticus* 8784.
control-mould spoilage, meat product 2232.
Pimelinic acid,
Candida guilliermondii , biosynthesis 7303.
Pinal,
treatment-dermatomycosis 6463.
***Pineapple disease*,**
Ceratocystis paradoxa , *Saccharum officinale* 10268.
***Pinnularia*,**
fossil, peat bog, Ethiopia 5321.
Pinnularia graciloides f.simplex f.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation-river Niger, Mali 2953.
Pinocytosis,
Acanthamoeba castellanii , comparison-phagocytosis 3162.
Dictyostelium discoideum 9597.
Pinus,
association-*Amylostereum* + *Sirex* symbiosis 2045.
Cronartium comandrae rust (blister) 5052.
Cronartium flaccidum rust (blister) 10170.
Fomes annosus infection 7762.
Fomes annosus rot (root) 2106.
Fomes annosus rot (root), biological control-*Peniophora gigantea* 3333.
Gremmeniella abietina canker/dieback 2699.
Phytophthora cinnamomi /*Phytophthora drechsleri* damping-off 5029.
Verticicladiella procera infection 2106.
***Pinus banksiana*,**
Cronartium comptoniae rust (blister) 10169.
***Pinus caribaea*,**
Fusarium moniliforme var.subglutinans canker 7815.
***Pinus clausa var.immuginata*,**
Pisolithus tinctorius mycorrhiza (ecto) 4371.
Pinus contorta,
Crumenula sororia canker 613.
Phacidium infestans /*Lophodermium pinastri* needlecast 10260.
***Pinus echinata*,**
Fusarium moniliforme var.subglutinans canker 7815.
***Pinus elliottii*,**
Fusarium moniliforme var.subglutinans canker (pitch) 4081.
Pinus elliottii var.elliottii,
Cronartium fusiforme rust (fusiform) 1446.
Cronartium fusiforme rust 2072.
Cronartium fusiforme rust (fusiform) 7758, 10171.
Fomes annosus rot (root) 2710.
Fusarium lateritium /*Fusarium moniliforme* canker (pitch) 1468.
Pisolithus tinctorius mycorrhiza (ecto) 4371.
Pinus monticola,
Cronartium ribicola rust (blister) 2709.
Pinus nigra,
Cronartium flaccidum Pinus 666.
Scleroderris lagerbergii canker 1442.
Pinus nigra subsp.nigricans,
mycorrhiza (ecto), role-host calcium carbonate tolerance 1607.
***Pinus palustris*,**
Fusarium damping-off 7813.
Fusarium moniliforme var.subglutinans canker (pitch) 4081.
Pinus pinaster,
Cronartium flaccidum Pinus 666.
Pinus pinea,
Cronartium flaccidum Pinus 666.
***Pinus ponderosa*,**
Acremonium /*Graphium* decay 8955.
Armillaria mellea rot (root) 6557.
Armilleria mellea , control ponderosa, root rot 3332.
Cronartium comandrae rust 7756.
Scleroderris lagerbergii canker 1442.
Verticicladiella wagenerii wilt 10246.
Pinus radiata,
Armillariella novae-zelandiae /*Armillariella limonea* rot (root) 2771.
Dothistroma pini blight (needle) 2771.
Dothistroma pini needlecast 7807, 7808, 7809.
***Pinus resinosa*,**
Armillaria mellea rot (root) 4208.
Suillus luteus mycorrhiza 2193.
***Pinus serotina*,**
Cronartium fusiforme rust 4209.
Pinus strobus,
Cenococcum graniforme mycorrhiza 2193.
Cronartium ribicola rust (blister), artificial inoculation 2708.
Pisolithus tinctorius mycorrhiza (ecto) 4371.
Pinus sylvestris,
Lophodermium pinastri needlecast 2700, 4202, 4203, 10160.
mycorrhiza, auxin biosynthesis 1606.
mycorrhiza (ecto), effect of trifluralin 8014.
Naemacyclus minor needlecast 6553.
needlecast/canker 10161.
stumps, *Polyporus schweinitzii* /*Sparassis crispa* stumps 2588.
wood, mould (blue)/sapstain 1626.
Pinus taeda,
canker (pitch) 10275.
Ceratocystis minor blue stain 3324.
Cronartium fusiforme rust 2072.
Cronartium fusiforme rust (fusiform) 1446, 2707, 6559, 7758, 7759, 10171.
Fusarium moniliforme var.subglutinans canker 7815.
Pisolithus tinctorius /*Cenococcum graniforme* mycorrhiza (ecto) 6750.
Pisolithus tinctorius mycorrhiza (ecto) 4371.
***Pinus virginiana*,**
Fusarium moniliforme var.subglutinans canker 7815.
Pisolithus tinctorius mycorrhiza (ecto) 4371.
Piomycin,
control-*Helminthosporium oryzae* seed-borne disease, *Oryza sativa* 2745.
Piperazine,
derivative, antiprotozoal activity, *Entamoeba histolytica*

Piperazine,(continued)
4802.
Piperidine,
derivative, antimicrobial activity 5501.
Piptocephalis,
hyperparasitism-fungi 6717.
Piptocephalis pseudocephala sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6836.
Piptocephalis tieghemiana,
zygospore, ultrastructure/development 862.
Piptocephalis virginiana,
hyperparasitism-*Choranephoa cucurbitarum* 8909.
Pisatin,
antifungal activity 1184.
antifungal agent 1184.
Pisces,
aquaria, internal organ diseases 2823.
disease, treatment/prophylaxis 2824.
Epistylis niagarae infection 2819.
ornamental fish, disease 661.
parasitism-Myxosporida 2300.
Phycomycetes infection 3289.
skin infection, clinical aspects 2822.
Trypanosoma murmanensis trypanosomiasis 10324.
Pisolithus arhiza,
mycorrhiza, formation-plant cuttings 10412.
Pisolithus tinctorius,
mycorrhiza (ecto), *Pinus* 4371.
mycorrhiza (ecto), *Pinus taeda* 6750.
mycorrhiza, stripmine spoil revegetation 2193.
Pisum sativum,
Aphanomyces euteiches rot (root) 2678.
Cephalosporium infection 6578.
Erysiphe pisi mildew (powdery) 8755.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.pisi wilt 10253.
Fusarium pathogenicity 5672.
Fusarium solani f. sp.pisi rot (root)/wilt 683.
Fusarium solani f.sp.pisi rot (root) 3362, 6385.
Fusarium solani infection, nuclear changes 6595.
Glomus mosseae /Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhiza 8010.
Peronospora pisi mildew (downy) 5025.
Pythium paroecandrum damping-off 10228.
Pythium ultimum damping-off 10138, 10139.
rhizosphere, *Fusarium* sporulation/growth 3447.
rot (root), biological control 10254.
Pit connection,
Griffithsia flosculosa , ultrastructure 3522.
Harveyella mirabilis , ultrastructure 780.
Rhodophyta, ultrastructure 3521.
Pit plug,
Chondrococcus hornemannii , ultrastructure 1677.
Pithomyces chartarum,
association-*Brachiaria decumbens* -mediated
photosensitization, cattle 6512, 6513.
eczema (facial), cattle, photosensitization 7696.
facial eczema, cattle, diagnosis 7694.
facial eczema, horse 7695.
nfection, aquatic weeds 2772.
nycotoxicosis, review 3298.
Stachybotrys atra, Dendrodochium toxicum 2048.
oxicity, animals 10083.
oxicity, rabbit 10082.
Pityriasis,
reatment 10053.

Pityriasis versicolor,
diagnosis 4156.
Malassezia furfur , clinical study 3259.
Malassezia furfur , foot 4955.
Malassezia furfur , Iran 7665.
Malassezia furfur , predisposing factors 4993.
Malassezia furfur , renal transplant patients 4997.
Malassezia furfur , treatment 4152, 4999, 5633.
Pityrosporum , dimorphism 3637.
Pityrosporum orbiculare , acneiform eruptions 1397.
Pityrosporum orbiculare , pigmentation 2660.
treatment 1366, 4154, 8671.
Pityrosporum,
+ *Streptococcus pyogenes* , otitis externa, dog 10105.
Pityrosporum canis,
dermatitis/otitis, dog 6523.
Pityrosporum furfur,
pityriasis versicolor, clinical study 3259.
Pityrosporum orbiculare,
dacryolith infection 4146.
dimorphism 3637.
dimorphism, in vitro induction 6958.
pityriasis versicolor, acneiform eruptions 1397.
pityriasis versicolor, pigmentation 2660.
tinea versicolor, treatment 7662.
tinea versicolor, treatment, benzoyl peroxide 4958.
Pityrosporum ovale,
dimorphism 3637.
role-acne 7652.
Pityrosporum pachydermatis,
infection, *Ursus americanus* 6524.
Placenta infection,
Candida /Toxoplasma , diagnosis 2028.
Placopsis gelida,
oxygen tension, measurement technique 4728.
Placopsis parellina,
occurrence, Central Africa 7067.
Placynthium nigrum,
occurrence, Australia 6000.
Placynthium subradiatinum,
occurrence, Australia 6000.
Plagiotomidae,
taxonomy/ultrastructure 2279.
Plague,
Aphanomyces astaci , *Astacus astacus* 10057.
Plankton,
see also **Phytoplankton, Zooplankton, Nannoplankton**
biochemical composition, reservoir, USSR 1736.
calcium carbonate, seasonal variations, Caribbean 6008.
chlorophyll a content/water transparency, Secci plate method
3962.
collecting net 7459.
community, development-plastic bags 3969.
community structure 4572.
dissolved organic carbon release, lake 7001.
diurnal variations, reservoir, Hungary 5340.
ecology, polluted pond, Canada 5323.
ecosystem, Peru coastal current 2964.
ecosystems, Sweden coast 3683.
effect of acid mine waste 761.
effect of dredging 5805.
effect of mercury, North Sea 951.
effect of river Nile damming, Mediterranean Sea 3699.
food chain, nitrogen cycle, effect of copper 2336.
grazing, mathematical model 8262.
heterotrophy, estimation 939.
lagoon, community composition 7028.

Plankton,(continued)
marine, pollution, iron-55 radioisotope 4414.
marine ecosystem, mathematical models 944.
mercury, accumulation, San Francisco Bay estuary, USA 1636.
mercury/hydrocarbon bioaccumulation, lake, Finland 10489.
nitrogen regeneration, coastal waters 8272.
oxygen consumption, estuary, UK 9214.
population dynamics, estuary, Australia 4556.
primary production, lagoon 7023.
primary production/ecology, Eastern Mediterranean Sea 7036.
sedimentation, lake, Guatemala 5322.
sedimentation, lake, Switzerland 5330.
sediments, origin, lake, Israel 5329.
species composition, brackish lagoon 5965.
species composition/seasonal variation, Bothnian Sea 940.
Planktoniella sol,
wing, variations 5825.
Plant disease,
Arachis hypogaea , control 5684.
Beta vulgaris 5683.
biological control-rhizosphere microflora 8827.
books-Plant disease - an advanced treatise 5222.
control, FAO research programmes 10115.
control, review 7858.
control-antibiotic 4263.
control programmes 5090.
control-triadimefon 8823.
diagnosis 2778.
effect of acidic rainfall 5053.
effect of monoculture 2112.
epidemiology 6388.
epidemiology, relation-fungicide action 8608.
epidemiology, simulation analysis 1490.
epidemiology/control 2119.
forest 10257.
forest, disease control 7860.
fungi, forest tree 10270.
fungi, interaction-phytoalexin 8824.
fungi, vessel disruption 7859.
horizontal resistance 10271.
horizontal resistance, International Programme 10273.
iatrogenic 8829.
Jamaica 5682.
mathematical model 10116, 10117.
Medicago sativa , Canada, Quebec 7857.
mildew (powdery), India 7752.
New Zealand 10249.
ornamental plants, USSR 10274.
parasitic fitness, measurement 5687.
phytoalexin production 2116.
phytopathogens, scanning electron microscopy 1234.
Phytophthora cinnamomi , forest 7539.
reduced tillage systems 4255.
resistance 2779.
resistance, effect of magnesium 5091.
resistance, role-secondary products 7861.
resistance, role-vessel endings 2121.
resistance breeding 4259.
response-vascular gelation 1482.
role-phaseollin 2115.
use of fungicide, Netherlands 8821.
Plant extract,
antifungal activity 8483.
effect on *Botryotrichum piluliferum* /*Botrytis cinerea* spore germination 1183.
Lawsonia inermis , antifungal activity, *Helminthosporium oryzae* 4789.
medicinal, antifungal activity 7344.
Plant protection,
soil, *Armilleria mellea* , control ponderosa 3332.
Plant residues,
biodegradation, soil 5169.
Plasma membrane,
Acanthamoeba castellanii , calcium-dependent deposits 5455.
Candida albicans , mannan-protein 9607.
Dictyostelium discoideum , concanavalin A receptors 1140.
Dictyostelium discoideum , isolation 9596.
Dictyostelium discoideum , protein, phosphorylation 7262.
Dictyostelium discoideum , protein/glycoprotein, effect of proteinase 4732.
Hypomyces chlorinus , isolation/properties 9604.
Neurospora crassa , electrical activity 7263.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , isolation/characterization 5453.
yeast, lysis-surfactant 9627.
Plasmalemma,
Chara australis , hydraulic conductivity 9585.
Chara corallina , low-frequency impedance 9587.
Dunaliella parva , cation transport 3878.
Hypomyces chlorinus , lipid composition 9500.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , structure/composition 5452.
Plasmalemmasome,
Trichophyton mentagrophytes , development 9147.
Plasmid,
killer factor, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , mak gene 4050.
killer factor, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , requirement-mak gene 8578.
Podospora anserina , DNA characterization 10373.
psi, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , small circular DNA 2574.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , DNA, replication, control 3190.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , DNA characterization 10377.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , DNA sequence 3443.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , killer factor, replication 4049.
Plasmid ColE1,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae transformation 7981.
Plasmodiophora brassicae,
clubroot, *Brassica oleracea* 4182, 5655, 10119, 10120.
clubroot, *Brassica oleracea var.capitata* 2676.
clubroot, *Brassica rapa* 5654.
resting spore, extraction, soil 9768.
single spore inoculation, *Brassica napus var.napus* 2062.
Plasmodium,
Aedeomyia squamipennis , sporozoite index 8550.
amino acid metabolism/protein synthesis 9841.
biology/culture, workshop 10503.
cofactor/vitamin requirement 9839.
cryopreservation 9813.
Didymium iridis , formation 8206.
Echinostelium minutum , binary fission 9123.
erythrocyte invasion/antigen variation 9977.
exoerythrocytic body, culture, antigen source 9820.
folate, metabolism 9676.
gastroenteritis, recent advances 1532.
identification, blood smear, virus eliminatio 3997.
importation, Canada 1300.
infection, Aves 2180.
infection, birds 7937.
infection, birds, USA, New Jersey/Maryland 8604.
infection, erythrocyte, nutrition 9838.
infection, migrant birds, UK 7965.
isolation/fractionation 9815.
lipid, metabolism 9514.
malaria, diagnosis 2144, 5709.

***Plasmodium*, (continued)**
malaria, epidemiology, review 6645.
malaria, eradication/epidemiology, USSR 4066, 4067.
malaria, hints for the practitioner 6652.
malaria, immunity 6433.
malaria, immunity, review 6646.
malaria, immunity mechanism 3233.
malaria, immunology, review 1339.
malaria, Japan 4287.
malaria, multiple infection-helminths, Chad/Peru 8595.
malaria, prophylaxis/treatment, review 6651.
malaria, review 8592.
malaria, splenomegaly 6650.
malaria, transfusion-induced 4286.
malaria vaccination 3231.
nucleic acid, metabolism 9312.
Physarum polycephalum , asexual development, mutant 4024.
Physarum polycephalum , mitosis, onset regulation 2920.
Physarum polycephalum , pigmentation mutant, characterization 4025.
Physarum polycephalum , protoplasmic streaming 8142, 9029.
pulmonary infection 1402.
reptiles, checklist/bibliography 5738.
strain differentiation 9817.
strand, *Physarum polycephalum* , contraction-relaxation cycle 478.
ultrastructure/organelle function 9084.
***Plasmodium balli*,**
infection, *Anolis fuscoauratus* 5153.
malaria, Sauria, Central America 1303.
***Plasmodium berghei*,**
aplasmomycin antimalarial activity 4783.
Azadirachta indica antimalarial activity 8514.
blood, stain 9821.
chloroquine + erythromycin antimalarial activity 7370.
cryopreservation 2554.
culture, Friend erythroleukaemia cells 9819.
delayed hypersensitivity, mouse 6423.
enzyme variation, taxonomic significance 9085.
infected erythrocyte, delayed hypersensitivity, mouse 3236.
infection, mouse erythrocyte 1565.
malaria, chloroquine resistance 6695.
malaria, mouse 2811, 2812, 4325.
malaria, mouse, effect of undernutrition 2145.
malaria, mouse, effect on concomitant Chagas' disease 2803.
malaria, mouse, erythrocyte morphology 6696.
malaria, mouse, host metabolism 1564.
malaria, mouse, immune response 8653.
malaria, mouse, immunity 3237, 4113.
malaria, mouse, immunity fading 6420.
malaria, mouse, immunization 1340.
malaria, mouse, immunosuppression 1342.
malaria, mouse, lymphocyte (B) activation 7575.
malaria, mouse, macrophage phagocytosis 3238.
malaria, mouse, parasite biological variation 10331.
malaria, mouse, susceptibility, effect of polychlorinated biphenyl 8651.
malaria, mouse, treatment 10332.
malaria, mouse, vaccination 4939.
malaria, rat, cytophilic antibody 4935.
malaria, rat, immune response 4936.
malaria, rat, immunization 1341.
malaria, rat, parasitic crisis 2810.
malaria, rat, pregnancy, immune response 8654.
malaria, rodents, transmission 2813.
nucleotide, isolation/analysis 523.
nucleotide, metabolism 9313.
ookinete, production method 599.
parasitized erythrocyte, mouse, separation method 1244, 1245.
quinazoline derivatives antimalarial activity 9753.
sporozoite, purification-anion exchangers 6295.
sporozoite, separation method 4845.
taxonomy 6897, 6898.
***Plasmodium berghei berghei*,**
malaria, mouse, effect of temperature 6697, 7944.
malaria, mouse, immune response 8652.
***Plasmodium berghei yoelii*,**
malaria, mouse, immune response 7574.
Plasmodium brasilianum,
malaria, Malaysian aborigines 608.
***Plasmodium chabaudi*,**
culture, Friend erythroleukaemia cells 9819.
enzyme variation, taxonomic significance 9085.
interaction-erythrocyte membrane/serum albumin 9816.
malaria, mouse, drug resistance 5141.
malaria, mouse, immune response 7576.
malaria, rat, antigen/antibody 3239.
malaria, situation in 1976 3401.
taxonomy 6897.
***Plasmodium chiricahuae*,**
malaria, lizards 7945.
***Plasmodium cynomolgi*,**
malaria, monkey, treatment 5142, 10332.
malaria, monkey, treatment-pyrimethamine + sulphonamide 4326.
malaria, treatment 7902.
sporozoite, purification-anion exchangers 6295.
***Plasmodium durae*,**
taxonomy/malaria-*Pavo cristatus* 5271.
***Plasmodium falciparum*,**
amino acid metabolism/protein synthesis 9841.
antibody, identification 1345.
antigen, production method 6297.
blood, stain 9821.
chloroquine sensitivity, drug screening test 3156.
continuous culture 9818, 9822.
cryopreservation 9812.
culture, candle jar method 1246.
culture, gametogenesis 6296.
culture, malaria vaccine production 3232.
culture/antigen preparation 4937.
erythrocyte invasion/development 10299.
erythrocyte receptor 6659.
erythrocyte surface receptor 5114.
gametocyte, effect of chloroquine 3959.
infected erythrocytes, isolation method 4846.
S-isobutyl adenosine antimalarial activity 6237.
malaria, airport-transmission 10297.
malaria, Australia 6657.
malaria, children, effect of diet 5112.
malaria, children, immune response 1344.
malaria, children, lymphocyte transformation 4114.
malaria, children, UK 2789, 2793.
malaria, chloroquine resistance 2146, 2788, 10298.
malaria, chloroquine resistance, Papua New Guinea 3400.
malaria, clinical aspects, France 6647.
malaria, complication-pancreatitis 702.
malaria, diagnosis 6676.
malaria, diagnosis, immunoassay 1248.
malaria, effect of chloroquine, in vivo/in vitro 3398.
malaria, effect of undernutrition 2145.
malaria, epidemiology 1295.

***Plasmodium falciparum*, (continued)**
malaria, epidemiology, Europe 618.
malaria, epidemiology/control, Africa 1294.
malaria, exophilic transmission-*Anopheles funestus* 6358.
malaria, glomerulonephritis 6649.
malaria, immune response 2628.
malaria, immune response, lymphocyte (T) 2627.
malaria, importation, USSR 1995, 5572.
malaria, imported, Italy 6357.
malaria, imported, recrudescence 3399.
malaria, incidence, Indians, Brazil 6359.
malaria, infection duration 6644.
malaria, laboratory worker 10295.
malaria, macular lesion 8862.
malaria, Malaysian aborigines 608.
malaria, monkey, treatment-pyrimethamine + sulphonamide 4326.
malaria, pernicious syndrome 6648.
malaria, Poland 4289.
malaria, prophylaxis 5115, 7904.
malaria, quinine resistance 5143.
malaria, recrudescence, India 4888.
malaria, relation-pyridoxal kinase activity 7901.
malaria, renal insufficiency 701, 9992.
malaria, renal insufficiency, pregnancy 6655.
malaria, role-anaemia, pregnancy 7903.
malaria, semi-immune individual, immune response 6424.
malaria, serum protein changes 1501.
malaria, serum protein patterns 6658.
malaria, sickle cell resistance 6656.
malaria, situation in 1976 3401.
malaria, Sudan 9927.
malaria, Switzerland 5712.
malaria, symptoms 10300.
malaria, transfusion-induced 10296.
malaria, transmission-*Anopheles* , USSR 6360.
malaria, transmission-*Anopheles maculipennis* 9923.
malaria, transmission-*Anopheles nuneztovari* 4887.
malaria, transmission-Diptera 3202.
malaria, treatment 1502, 5113, 7902, 10294.
malaria, tropical splenomegaly syndrome 1343.
malaria, vaccine, inactivated sporozoite 3234.
passage, monkey 8894.
Plasmodium vivax, lymphocyte mitogenic factor 8863.
protein, interaction-membrane 9474.
quinolinemethanolamine antimalarial activity 8515.
strain differentiation 9817.
vaccination 8646.
Plasmodium fieldi,
antibody, identification 1345.
Plasmodium floridense,
malaria, Sauria, Central America 1303.
reptiles, checklist/bibliography 5738.
Plasmodium gallinaceum,
chick embryo culture, exoerythrocytic body, development 600.
gametocyte, exflagellation induction 9161.
gametogenesis, stimulation-pH 3645.
malaria, chicken, vaccination 1346.
novoldiamine containing compound antimalarial activity 8516.
virulence, chick embryo/neonate chicken 1566.
***Plasmodium hexamerium*,**
infection, dove 7938.
***Plasmodium knowlesi*,**
amino acid metabolism/protein synthesis 9841.
antigenic characteristics 4115.
cryopreservation 9814.
culture, protein release 9979.
erythrocyte invasion mechanism 10333, 10334.
erythrocyte receptor 6659.
erythrocyte surface receptor 5114.
infection, erythrocyte, nutrition 9840.
infection, monkey erythrocyte, effect on glycoprotein 9978.
interaction-erythrocyte 10335.
interaction-monkey erythrocyte 8895.
malaria, Duffy blood group 7905.
malaria, man/monkey, Duffy blood group determinants 1503.
malaria, merozoite vaccine 3235.
malaria, monkey (cynomolgus) 716.
malaria, monkey (rhesus) 5144.
malaria, monkey (rhesus), vaccination 7577.
malaria, situation in 1976 3401.
sporozoite, purification-anion exchangers 6295.
vaccination, development 8647, 8648.
***Plasmodium lophurae*,**
amino acid metabolism/protein synthesis 9841.
membrane, interaction-erythrocyte 10336.
membrane, stain, cationized ferritin 9823.
Plasmodium malariae,
antibody, identification 1345.
antigen, production method 6297.
malaria, children, UK 2789.
malaria, diagnosis 6676.
malaria, epidemiology, Peru 4889.
malaria, epidemiology, USSR 9924.
malaria, eradication, India 1992.
malaria, glomerulonephritis 6649.
malaria, incidence, Indians, Brazil 6359.
malaria, infection duration 6644.
malaria, Malaysian aborigines 608.
malaria, Sudan 9927.
malaria, symptoms 10300.
malaria, tropical splenomegaly syndrome 1343.
malaria, USA 1296.
role-nephrotic syndrome 2017.
***Plasmodium mexicanum*,**
reptiles, checklist/bibliography 5738.
Plasmodium ovale,
antibody, identification 1345.
malaria, diagnosis 6676.
malaria, transfusion-induced, Canada 3402.
malaria, transmission-*Anopheles* , USSR 6360.
***Plasmodium pedioecetii*,**
infection, *Centrocercus urophasianus* 4076.
***Plasmodium pessoai sp.nov.*,**
taxonomy/isolation-snakes 5890.
Plasmodium praecox,
cryopreservation 2554.
Plasmodium relictum,
infection, Strigiformes/Falconiformes 3214.
parasitism, Aves, Mascarene Islands 2000.
***Plasmodium tropiduri*,**
infection, *Anolis fuscoauratus* 5153.
malaria, Sauria, Central America 1303.
Plasmodium vaughani,
parasitism, Aves, Mascarene Islands 2000.
sporogony/transmission-Culicinae 5577.
***Plasmodium vinckei*,**
6-aminoquinoline antimalarial activity 7371.
aminoquinoline derivative antimalarial activity 6238.
enzyme variation, taxonomic significance 9085.
heterologous immunity *Babesia microti* , mouse 4938.
malaria, mouse 2629.

***Plasmodium vinckei*, (continued)**
taxonomy 6897.
Plasmodium vivax,
antibody, identification 1345.
antigen, production method 6297.
congenital malaria 704.
connatal malaria 4290.
erythrocyte receptor 6659.
infestation, immigrants, GDR 2800.
malaria, antibody, transplacental transfer 6425.
malaria, child 2791.
malaria, children, UK 2789, 2793.
malaria, diagnosis 6676.
malaria, diagnosis, immunoassay 1248.
malaria, Duffy blood group determinants 1503.
malaria, epidemiology 1295, 7529, 7530.
malaria, epidemiology, Peru 4889.
malaria, erythrocyte multiple infection 2792.
malaria, hepatitis 4291.
malaria, importation, USSR 5572.
malaria, imported, Italy 6357.
malaria, incidence, Indians, Brazil 6359.
malaria, infection duration 6644.
malaria, Malaysian aborigines 608.
malaria, monkey, Duffy blood group 8896.
malaria, monkey, treatment-pyrimethamine + sulphonamide 4326.
malaria, neonate, transfusion-induced 2147.
malaria, Poland 4289.
malaria, prophylaxis 5115.
malaria, recrudescence, India 4888.
malaria, resistance, FyFy phenotype 1504.
malaria, Sudan 9927.
malaria, symptoms 10300.
malaria, transmission-*Anopheles* 1297.
malaria, transmission-*Anopheles* , USSR 6360.
malaria, transmission-*Anopheles atroparvus* 10301.
malaria, transmission-Diptera 3202.
malaria, treatment 5113, 7902, 8864.
malaria, treatment-chloroquine + primaquine 2790.
malaria, tropical splenomegaly syndrome 1343.
malaria, USA 1296.
Plasmodium falciparum , lymphocyte mitogenic factor 8863.
vaccination 8646.
***Plasmodium yoelii*,**
culture, Friend erythroleukaemia cells 9819.
enzyme variation, taxonomic significance 9085.
malaria, mouse 2629.
malaria, mouse, immune response 9980.
malaria, mouse, lymphocyte (B) activation 7575.
malaria, mouse, vaccination 4939.
taxonomy 6897, 6898.
Plasmodium yoelii nigeriensis,
microgametogenesis, macromolecular biosynthesis 2301.
***Plasmopara*,**
fluorinated isocyanate derivatives antifungal activity 8476.
***Plasmopara halstedii*,**
mildew (downy), *Helianthus annuus* 6540, 10133.
***Plasmopara viticola*,**
infection, *Vitis labrusca* 4254.
mildew (downy), *Vitis* 8747.
Plastic,
poly-ε-caprolactone, Hyphomycetes biodegradation 9834.
***Plastid*,**
Euglena gracilis , autonomy 8567.
Euglena gracilis mutant, structure/function 4864.
Porphyra leucosticta , pigment/photosynthesis 1681.
Plastocyanin,
Chlamydomonas , photosynthesis/electron transport 9564.
Chlorella pyrenoidosa , oxidation kinetics 2473.
Chlorella pyrenoidosa , reduction kinetics 4720.
Scenedesmus acutus , electron transfer-cytochrome c553 9452.
Scenedesmus acutus , reciprocal formation-cytochrome c-553 6099.
Platanus,
Cryptostroma corticale sooty bark 1466.
Platanus acerifolia,
phylloplane fungi, effect of heavy metal 3495.
phyllosphere fungi, trace metal toxicity 5213.
***Platanus occidentalis*,**
Botryodiplodia theobromae canker 6577, 7791.
Ceratocystis fimbriata f.platani canker 4188.
Platenocidin,
antifungal activity, *Candida* 567.
***Platoma marginifera*,**
morphology/taxonomy 6829.
***Platymonas*,**
glycollate oxidase, evolutionary significance 5239.
silicon accumulation 6191.
***Platymonas convolutae*,**
culture, symbiosis-vertebrate tissue 6247.
Platymonas impellucida,
asexual reproduction, fission rates, Black Sea 1707.
cell division 6918.
***Platymonas striata*,**
cell cycle, chemical changes 6912.
nitrate reductase/nitrite reductase, purification/properties 8345.
***Platymonas subcordiformis*,**
amino acid, metabolism 5538.
cell composition/amino acid uptake, effect of nitrogen source 4854.
Platymonas suecica,
culture in situ 583.
Plectonema,
cyanophage, monitoring, wastewater treatment 2828.
DNA hybridization, taxonomic significance 1664.
Plectonema boryanum,
alkaline phosphatase, localization 2995.
citrate (si)-synthase, regulation-succinyl coenzyme A 2363.
cyanophage LPP-1, effect of ribavirin 10367.
cytochrome f, purification/primary structure 1066.
ethionine-resistant mutant 5544.
manganese mutagenic activity 9688.
nitric-oxide reductase, biosynthesis 6042.
nitric-oxide reductase, effect of temperature 7114.
nitrogen fixation 6189.
phosphate metabolism 9641.
rRNA, maturation 6015.
Plectonema gracilimum,
soil, taxonomy, Argentina 726.
***Pleiotropy*,**
Dictyostelium discoideum , biochemical analysis 9856.
***Pleistophora*,**
infection, Penaeidae 10351.
Pleistophora crangoni
infection, *Crangon* 3419.
***Pleistophora grossa sp.nov.*,**
taxonomy/infection, *Chrysomella grossa* 9086.
***Pleistophora schubergi*,**
biological control, *Nosema fumiferanae* -infected *Choristoneura fumiferana* 8897.
infection, *Malacosoma disstria* , biological control 715.

***Pleodorina californica*,**
colony, differentiation 9104.
***Pleonosporium pinnatum*,**
nomenclature/taxonomy 4451.
***Pleonosporium segawae*,**
nomenclature/taxonomy 4451.
***Pleospora bjoerlingii*,**
seed-borne disease, *Beta vulgaris* 10163.
***Pleospora scirpicola*,**
dispersal, role-mucilage 3725.
Pleotrachelus bornovanus,
synonymy-*Olpidium radicale* 1683.
Pleural infection,
amoebiasis, diagnosis 8850.
Aspergillus fumigatus , 2 case reports 6449.
Entamoeba histolytica , treatment 8854.
***Pleurasiga sphyrelata elatensis subsp.nov.*,**
taxonomy 9239.
***Pleurastrum*,**
taxonomy, use of pyrolysis-gas-liquid chromatography 5843.
***Pleurastrum erumpens*,**
pyrenoid, ultrastructure 9011.
***Pleurastrum obovatum*,**
pyrenoid, ultrastructure 9011.
***Pleurastrum paucicellulare*,**
pyrenoid, ultrastructure 9011.
***Pleurastrum sarcinoideum*,**
pyrenoid, ultrastructure 9011.
***Pleurastrum terrestre*,**
pyrenoid, ultrastructure 9011.
***Pleurastrum terrestre var.indicum*,**
pyrenoid, ultrastructure 9011.
***Pleurocapsa*,**
association-*Calothrix* , hot spring 8258.
Pleurocapsales,
growth/cell division 6907.
***Pleurococcus*,**
food source *Forficula auricularia* 5217.
soil, taxonomy, Argentina 726.
Pleuronectes platessa,
Trypanosoma platessae infection 3415.
***Pleuropedium tricladioides*,**
growth, *Neomesomermis flumenalis* 6514.
Pleurophomella,
Platanus acerifolia phylloplane, effect of heavy metal 3495.
urban tree phyllosphere, trace metal toxicity 5213.
Pleurosigma,
occurrence, mangrove swamps, Venezuela 923.
***Pleurotricha*,**
encystment, ultrastructure 8235.
***Pleurotus calyptratus*,**
occurrence, Yugoslavia 3717.
***Pleurotus columbinus*,**
taxonomy 5256.
Pleurotus eous,
edible mushroom, cultivation 2847.
***Pleurotus eryngii*,**
fruiting, culture conditions 8531.
***Pleurotus florida*,**
mushroom worker's lung, diagnosis 9945.
***Pleurotus ostreatus*,**
biodegradation, wood 5191.
colonization, *Liquidambar styraciflua* /*Liriodendron tulipifera* wood 7850.
decay/discolouration, *Populus tremuloides* 1447.
fruit body formation 9137.
growth, role growth regulator 5928.
nutrient composition 10421.
nutritive value 5780.
protein fraction/fibre content 2848.
taxonomy 5256.
Pleurotus palmatus,
rot, *Ulmus procera* wood 2858.
***Pleurotus pulmonarius*,**
occurrence, India 3716.
taxonomy 5256.
***Pleurotus sapidus*,**
culture, fruit body formation 8215.
rot, *Ulmus procera* wood 2858.
***Plistophora*,**
infection, Noctuidae 4337.
infection, Pisces, aquaria 2823.
Plocamium cartilagineum,
octatriene derivative 2444.
polyhalogenated monoterpene, characterization 9497.
polyhalogenated terpenoid, structure 4752.
Plocamium coccineum,
octatriene derivative 2444.
***Plocamium mertensii*,**
polyhalogenated terpenoid, structure 4752.
Plocamium oregonum,
polyhalogenated monoterpene compounds, isolation/characterization 3036.
***Plocamium ovicornis*,**
nomenclature/taxonomy 4451.
Plocamium violaceum,
acyclic polyhalogenated terpene 1084.
metabolites, chemical composition 4753.
violacene, structure 7282.
***Plocoglottis sakiensis*,**
Uredo phaji rust (leaf) 8771.
Ploidy,
Tetrahymena thermophila macronucleus subunit 4057.
yeast (brewer's) 6341.
***Plumaria elegans*,**
distribution, coastal waters, Ireland 4560.
phenology/ecology, Canada 4512.
Plusia,
Nomuraea rileyi infection 3300.
***Pluteus aurantiopustulatus sp.nov.*,**
taxonomy 6861.
***Pluteus conizatus var.africanus var.nov.*,**
taxonomy 6861.
***Pluteus glaucotinctus sp.nov.*,**
taxonomy 6861.
***Pluteus phaeoleucus sp.nov.*,**
taxonomy 6861.
Pneumoconiosis,
exacerbation-microbial infection, review 3309.
***Pneumocystis*,**
infection, cancer patients 10054.
Pneumocystis carinii,
acute interstitial pneumonia 759.
carrier-cytomegalovirus 10309.
cell culture 4004, 7457.
infection, cancer patients, children 8706.
infection, historical review 1510.
infection, leukaemia, children 7655.
infection, organ transplant patient 7657.
infection, symposium 1652.
interaction-macrophage/fibroblast 4946.
life cycle 6972.
nosocomial infection, treatment 5718.
opportunist infection, association-immunodeficiency 10307.

Pneumocystis carinii,(continued)
opportunistic infection, lupus erythematosus 10044.
penumonia, treatment 6673.
pneumocystosis, marmoset 7963.
pneumonia, atypical radiographic findings 2154.
pneumonia, cancer patients 1512.
pneumonia, cancer patients, children 7915.
pneumonia, case report 6670.
pneumonia, chemoprophylaxis 5123.
pneumonia, children 4296.
pneumonia, children, epidemiology 7531.
pneumonia, children, leukaemia patients 3406.
pneumonia, diagnosis 1518, 1519, 1520, 1521, 2152, 2156, 7911, 7913, 7914, 7916.
pneumonia, diagnosis/epidemiology 1517.
pneumonia, diagnosis/treatment 7708.
pneumonia, epidemiology/diagnosis 1514.
pneumonia, haematologically compromised patients 6672.
pneumonia, immunocompromised children 1531.
pneumonia, immunocompromised patients, diagnosis 6671.
pneumonia, immunodeficiency, children 1515.
pneumonia, immunosuppressed children 2798.
pneumonia, incidence, normal/immunosuppressed children 5573.
pneumonia, interstitial, neonate 1516.
pneumonia, management 1529.
pneumonia, morphology 1530.
pneumonia, neonate, pathogenesis 1522.
pneumonia, pulmonary support 1525.
pneumonia, rat 4336.
pneumonia, rat, treatment 7964.
pneumonia, renal transplant recipients 1513.
pneumonia, review 4297, 5723.
pneumonia, serology 2155.
pneumonia, symptomatology/pathophysiology 2153.
pneumonia, T lymphocyte level 5603.
pneumonia, treatment 1523, 1524, 1526, 1527, 1528, 2157, 2158, 4150, 7912, 7917, 10308.
pneumonia, Zellweger syndrome patients 10306.
pulmonary infection 1402.
pulmonary infection, acquisition/response 640.
pulmonary infection, immunocompromised patients, diagnosis 5635.
pulmonary infection, immunocompromised patients 6495.
pulmonary infection, renal transplant patients 8872.
tissue, staining 9801.
Pneumocystis jiroveci sp.nov.,
morphology/physiology/pathology 1511.
Pneumocystosis,
Pneumocystis carinii , marmoset 7963.
Pneumonia,
acute interstitial, review 759.
Aspergillus , leukaemia patient 7656.
Aspergillus , sheep 1415.
Aspergillus , 4-case cluster 3250.
Candida , children, diagnosis 2649.
Cryptococcus , allergy, case report 1320.
Cryptococcus neoformans , diagnosis 7648.
ungi/protozoa, treatment 4150.
mmunocompromised patients, diagnosis 6671.
nterstitial, *Pneumocystis carinii* , neonate 1516.
opportunist infection, immunocompromised patients, geriatrics 10001.
opportunistic infection, lupus erythematosus 10044.
Pneumocystis carinii , T lymphocyte level 5603.
Pneumocystis carinii , atypical radiographic findings 2154.
Pneumocystis carinii , cancer patients 1512.
Pneumocystis carinii , cancer patients, children 7915.
Pneumocystis carinii , case report 6670.
Pneumocystis carinii , chemoprophylaxis 5123.
Pneumocystis carinii , children 4296.
Pneumocystis carinii , children, epidemiology 7531.
Pneumocystis carinii , children, leukaemia patients 3406.
Pneumocystis carinii , diagnosis 1518, 1519, 1520, 1521, 2152, 2156, 7911, 7913, 7916.
Pneumocystis carinii , diagnosis/epidemiology 1517.
Pneumocystis carinii , epidemiology/diagnosis 1514.
Pneumocystis carinii , haematologically compromised patients 6672.
Pneumocystis carinii , immunocompromised children 1531.
Pneumocystis carinii , immunodeficiency, children 1515.
Pneumocystis carinii , immunosuppressed children 2798.
Pneumocystis carinii , incidence, normal/immunosuppressed children 5573.
Pneumocystis carinii , management 1529.
Pneumocystis carinii , morphology 1530.
Pneumocystis carinii , neonate, pathogenesis 1522.
Pneumocystis carinii , pulmonary support 1525.
Pneumocystis carinii , rat 4336.
Pneumocystis carinii , rat, treatment 7964.
Pneumocystis carinii , renal transplant recipients 1513.
Pneumocystis carinii , review 4297, 5723.
Pneumocystis carinii , serology 2155.
Pneumocystis carinii , symptomatology/pathophysiology 2153.
Pneumocystis carinii , treatment 1523, 1524, 1526, 1527, 1528, 2157, 2158, 6673, 7912, 7917, 10308.
Pneumocystis carinii , Zellweger syndrome patients 10306.
review 7708.
treatment, geriatrics 6497.
Pneumonitis,
hypersensitivity, *Aspergillus terreus* , rabbit 4910.
Poa compressa,
Puccinia striiformis f.sp.poae rust (stripe) 669.
Poa pratensis,
Drechslera poae /Fusarium roseum seed-borne disease 3356.
Drechslera sorokiniana infection 2091.
Drechslera sorokiniana leafspot 7810.
Entyloma dactylidis smut (blister) 6560.
Fusarium roseum blight 2740.
Helminthosporium leafspot 684.
low temperature basidiomycete snow mould 5666.
Puccinia poarum rust 6566.
Puccinia striiformis f.sp.poae rust (stripe) 669.
Rhizoctonia solani brown patch 2754.
Rhizoctonia solani -like fungus infection 5077.
Ustilago striiformis var.poae smut (stripe) 2720.
Poculum crocatum comb.nov.,
taxonomy 8152.
Pod blackening,
Botryodiplodia theobromae , *Theobroma cacao* 4227, 7790.
Pod fleck,
Alternaria alternata , *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4220.
Pod spot,
Ascochyta fabae , *Vicia faba* 6574.
Podofomes trogii,
occurrence, Turkey/Iran 7053.
Podophyllotoxin,
derivative, effect on *Schizophyllum commune* clamp connection development 870.
Podosira,
ecology, Peru coastal current 2964.
Podosordaria jugoyasan comb.nov.,
taxonomy/occurrence-Japan 3537.

Podosphaera,
mildew (powdery), *Viburnum plicatum* 1439.
occurrence, Ontario, Canada 960.
Podosphaera leucotricha,
conidial state, identification 5846.
infection, fruit crops 10255.
mildew, *Malus pumila* 8819.
mildew (powdery), *Malus* 4362, 8750.
mildew (powdery), *Malus pumila* 10165.
mildw (powdery), *Malus* 10164.
rusty spot, *Prunus persica* 10118.
Podospora anserina,
caryogamy/meiosis, genetics 9870.
cell lysis, suppression-mod gene 3174.
cycloheximide-resistant mutant, ribosomal protein 2985.
gene modA, protoplasmic incompatibility 9869.
mitochondrion, DNA, purification/properties 9280.
monophenol monooxygenase, biosynthesis, genetic control 3175.
monophenol monooxygenase, biosynthesis, posttranscriptional control 3176.
plasmid DNA 10373.
ribosomal protein, quantitative variation 6024.
ribosomal protein, translation control 7090.
ribosome suppressor/antisuppressor 1270.
senescence, genetics 9871.
senescence, lipofuscin accumulation 9134.
Podospora fimiseda,
dispersal, role-mucilage 3725.
Podospora inaequalis,
occurrence, Iraq 962.
Podoxythium trichothecium,
concentric body, ultrastructure 803.
Poeltiella,
synonymy with *Paranectriella* 802.
Pogotrichum filiforme,
taxonomy/life cycle 5836.
Poisoning,
Amanita , case report, coma recovery 6443.
Amanita phalloides , pregnancy 6444.
Amanita phalloides , treatment/review 7591.
Amanita phalloides /*Paxillus involutus* , treatment-haemoperfusion 2637.
Amanita virosa , case reports 9995.
mushroom, children, review 9993.
mushroom, review 9994.
Nodularia spumigena , sheep 6715.
Panaeolus subbalteatus , case report 2638.
phalloidin, role-bile acid 4950.
Pokorninella strigosa gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6830.
Poland,
lake Poland, phytoplankton photosynthesis, effect of pollution 2875.
reservoir, nutrient loading, phytoplankton bloom 2318.
River Vistula/Skawinka, thermal effluent/algae 1742.
Polianthes tuberosa,
Alternaria leafspot 670.
Pollution,
acid mine, effect of lime neutralization, stream 5206.
acid mine waste, effect on aquatic ecosystem 761.
acidified rain, effect on plant disease 758.
air, effect on airborne microorganisms 9252.
aldrin/dieldrin, effect on *Zalerion maritimum* 10491.
arsenic, coastal waters, effect on algae primary production 7024.
atmosphere, effect of nitrogen fixation, forest 2877.
atmospheric, lichen indicator organisms 8976.
beaches, USA, indicator organism, yeast 8093.
bisulphite-sulphite/nitrite, effect on Cyanophyta/fungi 8089.
cadmium, accumulation, *Agaricus* 1637.
cadmium, *Chlorella pyrenoidosa* toxicity/bioaccumulation 5207.
cadmium, *Porphyra umbilicalis* bioaccumulation 5208.
chemical/thermal, effect on algae, food webs 10484.
chlorinated naphthalene derivatives, toxicity, marine algae 4413.
chlorination, effect on *Stigeoclonium subsecundum* 10483.
chromium, *Parmelia caperata* /*Parmelia rudecta* indicator organism 1643.
Colpidium campylum bioassay 4850.
control, microbial aspects 752.
copper, *Cyclotella meneghiniana* /*Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* sorption/release 5803.
copper, inhibition-dinoflagellate growth 5490.
effect on algal flora, fjord, Norway 5964.
effect on phytoplankton, Adriatic Sea 1756.
effect on phytoplankton photosynthesis, lake Mikolajskie, Poland 2875.
effect on *Scenedesmus quadricauda* , growth inhibition test 1635.
effect on zinc toxicity, *Hormidium rivulare* 3941.
effects on lichen flora, Brisbane, Australia 1762.
estuary, diatom tolerance 2873.
fluorine, effect on fungi 10492.
fluorine/sulphur dioxide, effect on *Pinus sylvestris* /lichens 1642.
gold smelting, effect on lichen 8094.
heavy metal, benthic algae indicator organisms, fjord, Norway 8090.
heavy metal, effect on *Dunaliella salina* 1633.
heavy metal, effect on phytoplankton ecology, Chesapeake Bay, Atlantic Ocean 5210.
heavy metal, effect on *Platanus acerifolia* phylloplane fungi 3495.
indicator-yeast flora, river Ota/Uragami sea area, Japan 2971.
industrial effluents, effect on algae, pond 10486.
iron-55 radioisotope, marine plankton 4414.
mercury, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* metabolism 10482.
mercury, effect of phytoplankton 8095.
mercury, effect on phytoplankton, marine environment 10487.
mercury, effect on plankton, North Sea 951.
mercury, plankton, accumulation, San Francisco Bay estuary, USA 1636.
mercury, *Synedra* accumulation/intracellular localization 2239.
mercury derivatives, effect on *Euglena gracilis* 2874.
mercury/temperature, effect on phytoplankton growth 8972.
methoxychlor, effect on periphyton, stream 3492.
oil, effect on soil microflora 5214.
pesticides/polychlorinated/heavy metal, effect on *Acanthamoeba castellanii* 3496.
Poland, Narew R., effect on phytoplankton, river Narew, Poland 3674.
polychlorinated biphenyl, effect on phytoplankton 2240.
pond, Canada, plankton ecology 5323.
quinone/polyphenol, effect of aquatic plants 3110.
radioactive, effect on phytoplankton, France 5804.
relation-seaweed ecology, Mediterranean Sea 3687.
river, diatom flora 2954.
river, indicator species 8975.
sewage, effect on phytoplankton, Aegean Sea 1755.

Pollution,(continued)
soil, microbial biodegradation 5762.
sulphur dioxide, effect on *Cladina rangiferina* photosynthesis/potassium efflux 1640.
sulphur dioxide, effect on lichen potassium efflux 1639.
sulphur dioxide, indicator organism-lichen 748.
sulphur dioxide, lichen indicator organism 1641.
thermal, effect on aquatic organisms sensitivity-toxicants 5209.
thermal, effect on Cyanophyta, lake, USA 8971.
thermal, effect on ectoparasitic protozoa, river, USA 7075.
thermal, effect on periphyton, river Narew, Poland 3494.
thermal, effect on phytoplankton, marine environment, France 10481.
thermal, effect on phytoplankton, river Narew, Poland 3493.
thermal, effect on phytoplankton primary production 10485.
thermal, effect on phytoplankton primary production, marine environment, France 10488.
thermal, effect on zooplankton, USA, Texas, Lyndon B. Johnson L. 5215.
thermal, lake, effect plankton 6793.
trace metal, indicator organisms, algae 2243.
trace metal, toxicity-urban tree phyllosphere fungi 5213.
wastewater treatment-algae 8974.
water, indicator species, Ciliata 4416.
zinc, *Hormidium* tolerance 1634.
zinc sulphate, effect on phytoplankton 953.
Poly(ethylene oxide),
protozoa slowing agent 1947.
Polyacetylene,
derivative, *Camarophyllus virgineus* , biosynthesis 1161.
Polyalcohol,
ointment base, antimicrobial activity, *Candida albicans* 2508.
Polyamine,
Anacystis nidulans metabolism 9640.
fungi 6208.
levels, *Rhizopus stolonifer /Botryodiplodia theobromae* spore germination 6962.
stimulation-*Aspergillus nidulans* putrescine auxotroph macromolecular biosynthesis 7091.
Polyarteritis,
Encephalitozoon cuniculi , fox 1560.
Poly-ε-Caprolactone,
Hyphomycetes biodegradation 9834.
Polychlorinated,
effect on *Acanthamoeba castellanii* 3496.
Polychlorinated biphenyl,
bioaccumulation-zooplankton, Pacific Ocean 5204.
effect on algal assemblage primary production 2242.
effect on *Chlorella vulgaris* photosynthesis/respiration 4786.
ffect on estuarine phytoplankton 8973.
ffect on *Euglena gracilis* 7338.
ffect on malaria susceptibility, mouse 8651.
ollution, effect on phytoplankton 2240.
Polychromophilus melanipherus,
nfection, bat 7946.
Polychromophilus murinus,
nfection, bat 7946.
Polycoccum trypethelioides,
axonomy 8148.
olyene,
Cystophora torulosa , isolation/structure 3899.
olyene antibiotic,
ntifungal activity, *Candida albicans* 9716.
Candida albicans fatty acid auxotroph, sensitivity 3883.
andida susceptibility test, effect of medium 1930.
effect on *Candida albicans* membrane sterol 2503.
sensitivity-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* nystatin-resistant mutant 2581.
synergism-5-fluorocytosine, antifungal activity 9715.
X-63, treatment-candidiasis, mouse 10104.
Polyene macrolide antibiotics,
antifungal activity 5486.
Polyester,
hydrolysis-*Rhizopus delemar* triacylglycerol lipase 3819.
Polyether antibiotics,
anticoccidial activity 10340.
Polygalacturonase,
Aspergillus , immobilization 9349.
Aspergillus awamori /Aspergillus foetidus , subunit structure 9355.
Aspergillus niger , biosynthesis/industrial importance 1795.
Botrytis inerea 8360.
Byssochlamys fulva , production, effect of fruit acids 6935.
fungi, carbon source-*Mangifera indica* 7407.
Monilinia , taxonomic significance 2260.
Penicillium , culture-waste 9379.
Rhizoctonia solani , infection, *Brassica oleracea var.botrytis* 6603.
Rhizoctonia solani , isoenzyme, characterization 7146.
Trichoderma koningii , purification/properties 4635.
Polykrikos kofoidii,
vertical migration, coastal waters, USA, California 7029.
Polykrikos schwartzii,
cyst, distribution, Atlantic Ocean/North Sea 5979.
Polymastigidan,
colonization, cervical mucus 2134.
Polymer,
Candida ingens , isolation/characterization 9487.
Polymethylgalacturonase,
Penicillium digitatum , biosynthesis 2387.
Polymorphism,
cytogenetic, *Pandorina morum* 772.
Sorastrum 6913.
Polymyxa,
phytopathogenic virus transmission 2829.
Polymyxa betae,
Rhizomania, *Beta vulgaris* 5037.
rot (root), *Beta vulgaris* 2056.
Polymyxa graminis,
transmission-wheat spindle streak mosaic virus 7977.
Polyoxin,
resistance 8507.
Polyoxin C,
analogues, antifungal activity 3107.
Polyoxin D,
effect on *Achlya radiosa* 4779.
Polyoxin L,
analogues, antifungal activity 3107.
Polypeptide,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii , biosynthesis, zygote differentiation 9101.
Polyphenol,
effect of aquatic plants 3110.
Polyphosphate,
Codium fragile , biosynthesis/breakdown, symbiosis-*Elysia viridis* 6716.
Glomus mosseae mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), *Allium cepa* 6748.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis , biosynthesis 7205.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , localization-vacuole 5471.
Polyplastron multivesiculatum,
rumen, sheep, effect of feeding frequency 2179.

Polyplastron multivesiculatum,(continued)
sheep rumen, defaunation 1579.
Polyploidy,
Aureobasidium pullulans 7490.
Polyporaceae,
distribution/morphology, France 2968.
taxonomy 3555.
Polyporus betulinus,
incompatibility, natural distribution 1959.
Polyporus dichrous,
biodegradation, wood 5191.
Polyporus dryophilus,
decay/discolouration, *Populus tremuloides* 1447.
Polyporus hirsutus,
nitrogen nutrition 9833.
Polyporus palustris,
gedunin antifungal activity 3111.
Polyporus schweinitzii,
isolation-*Pinus sylvestris* stumps 2588.
Polyporus tomentosus,
decay, *Picea glauca* 7766.
Polyporus tulipiferae,
cellulolytic enzyme, biosynthesis 9345.
cellulolytic enzyme, properties 9346.
decay, *Acer saccharinum* 4396.
pentachlorophenol antifungal activity 5493.
Polyporus versicolor,
decay, *Acer saccharinum* 4396.
gedunin antifungal activity 3111.
rot (white), *Betula alleghaniensis* 6558.
Polyprenol,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , isolation/properties 4682.
Polyprenyl,
derivatives, yeast glycosyl transfer reaction 9493.
Polyprenyl chroman,
Cystophora torulosa , isolation/structure 3899.
Polyribosome,
Physarum polycephalum , preparation 2356.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , rRNA/mRNA transport 9288.
Polysaccharide,
algae, stain, Alcian Blue 6253.
Ascomycetes, biosynthesis, nucleotide pools 2984.
Bangia fuscopurpurea , isolation/structure 4669.
Candida tropicalis /*Candida arborea* , characterization/antiviral activity 9488.
Candida tropicalis cell surface, complex-fatty acid, role-hydrocarbon transport 4736.
Candida tropicalis cell surface, effect of n-alkane substrate 4674.
Colletotrichum , induction-hypersensitivity, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5067.
Coprinus macrorhizus cell wall composition, stipe elongation 4673.
Cryptococcus neoformans , mouse, immune response 4101.
Enteromorpha , localization 4666.
exocellular, *Pullularia pullulans* , biosynthesis 6119.
extracellular, *Aspergillus nidulans* , characterization 3836.
extracellular, *Dipodascopsis uninucleata* , structure 3834.
fucose-containing, *Ascophyllum nodosum* , structure 6111.
fucose-containing, *Ascophyllum nodosum* /*Fucus vesiculosus* 6110.
Fucus serratus , sulphation, role-Golgi apparatus 9109.
granule, *Eimeria brunetti* , localisation 490.
Lampteromyces japonicus , purification/properties 6118.
Lipomyces tetrasporus , structure 8396.
mannanofucogalactan, *Flammulina velutipes* , isolation/characterization 9485.
mannose-rich, *Eudorina californica* , isolation/characterization 9477.
Neurospora crassa mutant, alteration 7484.
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis cell wall, role-virulence 3246.
Rhodymenia stenogona , isolation/structure 4668.
Sargassum fulvellum , antitumour activity 1820.
sulphated, *Dictyota dichotoma* , characterization 9480.
Toxoplasma gondii cystozoite 3034.
Trichothecium roseum , antiviral activity 9541.
yeast, inhibition-tobacco mosaic virus/potato virus X 5422.
yeast cell wall, structure 3839.
Polysaccharide composition,
Toxoplasma gondii intestinal stage 5275.
Ulva mutabilis lumpy mutant 9478.
Polyschema variabilis sp.nov.,
taxonomy 2270.
Polyscytalum gracilisporum comb.nov.,
taxonomy 814.
Polyscytalum truncatum sp.nov.,
taxonomy 814.
Polyscytalum verrucosum sp.nov.,
taxonomy 9059.
Polysiphonia,
seasonal variation/distribution, intertidal zone, Senegal 7015.
Polysiphonia denudata,
growth/reproduction 9111.
Polysiphonia ferulacea,
cytology 9023.
growth/reproduction 9111.
life cycle, asexual propagules 6917.
Polysiphonia harveyi var.arietina,
cytology 9023.
Polysiphonia harveyi var.olneyi,
cytology 9023.
Polysiphonia lanosa,
photoassimilates translocation 6196.
Polysiphonia nigrescens,
bromochlorophenol/brominated diphenylmethane, extraction/identification 5462.
Polysiphonia sertularioides,
interaction-fauna, lake, India 9205.
Polysiphonia urceolata,
growth/reproduction 9111.
Polysome,
Paramecium aurelia , formation, ageing 5936.
Polysphondylium candidum,
distribution, mountain, Japan 3700.
Polysphondylium pallidum,
aggregation, chemical communication 3606.
aggregation, contact site 6927.
aggregation, effect of light/ATP 3611.
cyst germination, RNA/protein biosynthesis 6020.
distribution, forest soil 3445.
intercellular adhesion 9126.
Polysphondylium violaceum,
aggregation, effect of light/ATP 3611.
cell cohesion, interspecific aggregation 9121.
differentiation, regulation factor 5295.
differentiation, role-chemoattractant 5294.
distribution, forest soil 3445.
distribution, mountain, Japan 3700.
Polystictus sanguineus,
decay, wood 744.
Polytomella agilis,
bioconvection 6800.
Polytretus reinboldii,
culture, life cycle 5908.

Polyurethane elastomer,
spoilage fungi 6782.
Polyurethane foam,
test tube plugs, *Phanerochaete chrysosporium* inhibition 3121.
Pomatomus saltatrix,
Henneguya infection 2168.
Pond,
algae, effect of industrial effluents pollution 10486.
algae population dynamics 6977.
Argentina, zooplankton, seasonal variations 1768.
argillotrophic, India, zooplankton 6014.
Austria, phytoplankton 4449.
Belgium, phytoplankton, seasonal variations 5324.
Canada, pollution, plankton ecology 5323.
Chara vulgaris , succession 2309.
diatom, vertical migration 4548.
dune, primary production/ecosystem metabolism 3657.
Pandorina morum , seasonal variations 2308.
Peru, phytoplankton 8131.
phytoplankton, aggregation/horizontal distribution 6978.
temporary vernal, detritus decomposition, fungi 5996.
USA, diatom flora 9189.
USA, Oklahoma, phytoplankton seasonal variations/primary production 9191.
USA, Texas, *Cyanomonas americana* bloom 9192.
Pongo pygmaeus,
Hepatocystis infection 4318.
Population dynamics,
unicellular microorganisms, mathematical model 9156.
Population genetics,
Aspergillus nidulans 1973.
Populus,
Marssonina leafspot 7831, 7832.
rust, *Melampsora larici-populina* /*Melampsora medusae* 3338.
Populus alba,
Melampsora medusae rust 667.
Populus balsamifera,
Septoria musiva /*Septoria populicola* canker/leafspot 8805.
Populus canescens,
Melampsora aecidioides rust 7765.
Populus grandidentata,
Hypoxylon mammatum canker 10157.
Populus nigra var. italica,
Melampsora larici-populina rust 10362.
Populus tremuloides,
fungal decay 1447.
Hypoxylon mammatum canker 10156, 10157.
lichen flora, Canada 516.
Seimatosporium etheridgei hypertrophy 10238.
Pore,
Euglena /*Scenedesmus* nuclear envelope, effect of temperature 1893.
Hypocrea schweinitzii septum, ultrastructure 3547.
Poria carbonica,
decay, wood 5800.
Poria carnegiea,
heterothallism 4030.
Poria incrassata,
decay, wood, attractant-*Reticulitermes flavipes* 6801, 6802.
Poria monticola,
rot (brown), *Betula alleghaniensis* 6558.
Poria placenta,
decay, wood 1615.
decay, wood, association-bacteria/yeast 8951.
decay, wood, control 8051.
pentachlorophenol antifungal activity 5493.
rot (brown), *Betula alleghaniensis* 6558.
tolerance-quaternary ammonium compound/copper-chrome-arsenate 5190.
Poria subacida,
single-cell protein, production-waste 5786.
Poria vaillantii,
growth, effect of *Picea excelsa* metabolite 2927.
Poriferasterol,
obtusifoliol conversion, *Ochromonas malhamensis* 2442.
24-ethylidene sterol conversion, *Ochromonas malhamensis* 2443.
Porina,
occurrence, Hawaiian Islands 7066.
Porina atrocoerulea,
occurrence, Reunion Island, Indian Ocean 4594.
Porina chlorotica var.persicina,
new record, North America 2346.
Porina rufula,
occurrence, Reunion Island, Indian Ocean 4594.
Porphobilinogen,
Euglena gracilis , cyclotetramerization 3898.
Porphobilinogen synthase,
Euglena gracilis , purification 9326.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , derepression 9886.
Porphridium cruentum,
superoxide dismutase, purification/characterization 5388.
Porphyra,
chromosome numbers 7475.
effect of tritium 9692.
Pythium rot (red) 4460.
Porphyra angusta,
occurrence, Taiwan 4566.
Porphyra capensis,
isolation-Cape Peninsula coast, South Africa 929.
Porphyra crispata,
occurrence, Taiwan 4566.
Porphyra dentata,
occurrence, Taiwan 4566.
Porphyra gardneri comb.nov.,
taxonomy 4448.
Porphyra leucosticta,
plastid, pigment/photosynthesis 1681.
Porphyra subobiculata,
occurrence, Taiwan 4566.
Porphyra umbilicalis,
cadmium bioaccumulation 5208.
ferredoxin, amino acid sequence 9454.
ferredoxin, midpoint redox potential 2475.
intertidal, effect of sand movement, NH, USA 924.
photorespiration, CO_2 compensation point 1862.
Porphyra yezoensis,
chlorophyll a, isolation 6155.
Pythium porphyrae rot (red) 10359.
Pythium porphyrae sp.nov. rot (red) 3532.
Porphyrella gardneri,
transfer-*Porphyra* 4448.
Porphyridium aerugineum,
ferredoxin, midpoint redox potential 2475.
phycobiliprotein, amino acid sequence 8421.
Porphyridium cruentum,
B- phycoerythrin, quaternary structure 1855.
ferredoxin, midpoint redox potential 2475.
Photosystem I/Photosystem II, energy transfer 2474.
phycobiliprotein, amino acid sequence 8421.
phycobilisome, energy transfer 4707.
phycobilisome, structure 4708.

Porphyridium cruentum,(continued)
phycoerythrin, X-ray diffraction 6154.
pigment, energy transfer 4706.
Porphyridium purpureum,
phycobilisome, structure 4708.
Porphyrin,
Euglena gracilis , biosynthesis 3898.
Porphyrosiphon fuscus,
distribution, Argentina 1728.
Post-harvest decay,
see also **Contamination, Spoilage**
Aspergillus flavus , *Triticum aestivum* 2208.
Aspergillus niger /*Alternaria tenuis* , apple 2209.
Aspergillus niger /*Cephalosporium curtipes* , *Allium cepa* 8055.
Aspergillus terreus , *Prunus armemiaca* 1616.
Botrytis allii , *Allium cepa* 10464.
Botrytis cinerea , *Daucus carota* 8057.
Botrytis cinerea , *Malus pumila* 10194.
Botrytis cinerea , *Rubus idaeus* fruits 3484.
Botrytis cinerea /*Rhizopus* , *Fragaria* 1625.
Carica papaya , control 2869.
Citrus 8967.
Citrus , control 2862.
Citrus paradisi 1629.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides , *Citrus reticulata var.deliciosa* 8059.
control programmes 5090.
Drechslera halodes , *Cucurbita moschata* 8965.
Elaeis guineensis palm kernels 1631.
fruit/vegetables, host-fungus relationship 1630.
fungi, *Citrus* fruit 8085.
fungi, *Cocos nucifera* 10454.
fungi, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 8061.
fungi, *Zea mays* , control 8082.
Fusarium , *Persea americana* 2211.
Gloeosporium , *Malus pumila* 2861, 4402.
hay, chemical prevention, testing methods 4829.
Hordeum vulgare , storage 10478.
Malus pumila 5796.
Manihot esculenta 10479.
Musa 2860.
Musa , control 8968.
Oryza sativa 5794.
Penicillium expansum /*Penicillium verrucosum* , *Malus* / *Pyrus* 8062.
Penicillium italicum , *Citrus reticulata* 5195.
Pezicula , *Malus pumila* 10448.
Pezicula alba /*Pezicula malicorticis* , *Malus* 8950.
Phialophora malorum , *Pyrus communis* 2863.
Phoma exigua var.foveata , *Solanum tuberosum* 6779.
Phoma exigua var.foveata , Solanum tuberosum 10465.
Phoma macrostoma/Cladosporium tenuissimum, grape 745.
Phytophthora syringae , *Malus pumila* 6769.
Rhizoctonia solani /*Sclerotium rolfsii* , *Arachis hypogaea* 7836.
Solanum tuberosum , control-fungicide misting machines 2218.
Solanum tuberosum , effect of irrigation/fertilizer applications 8079.
Triticum aestivum /*Zea mays* 4411.
Vaccinium corymbosum 8081.
vegetables, control 2868.
Postoperative infection,
Allescheria boydii osteomyelitis, interdigital neuroma patient 1361.
Candida albicans , prophylaxis/treatment 2029.
cardiac surgery, prophylaxis 10013.
catheterization-associated, effect of irradiation (γ) 5638.
control, review 10055.
renal transplant patient 7623.
Postoperative wound infection,
intestinal surgery, prophylaxis 8691.
pleural aspergillosis 9999.
Potassium,
Candida utilis , transport/function 2481.
Candida utilis requirement, continuous culture 2539.
efflux, *Cladina rangiferina* , effect of sulphur dioxide 1640.
efflux, lichen, effect of sulphur dioxide 1639.
Potassium chlorate,
effect on rumen fermentation, sheep 10349.
Potato virus X,
inhibition-yeast polysaccharide 5422.
Potential,
electric, *Haematococcus pluvialis* photoreceptor, phototaxis 8439.
electric, *Haematococcus pluvialis* phototaxis 9592.
membrane, *Anacystis nidulans* 1134.
membrane, *Candida lipolytica* mitochondrion 7265.
membrane, *Chara australis* , control 9586.
membrane, *Halicystis parvula* 1139.
membrane, *Neurospora crassa* , control-AMP (cyclic) 4733.
redox, effect on *Achlya flagellata* asexual reproduction 1712.
water, role-wood decay 2083.
Poteriochromonas malhamensis,
cytokinesis, inhibition-tetraethyl lead/triethyl lead 3939.
Poterioochromonas malhamensis,
flagellum root/microtubule ultrastructure, taxonomic significance 453.
Poultry,
see also **Chicken, Turkey, etc.**
brooder house, fungal flora 6367.
coccidiosis, control 5740, 7951.
coccidiosis, drug screening test 3999.
coccidiosis, intensive farming units 6699.
coccidiosis, treatment 4327.
Eimeria maxima /*Eimeria acervulina* , coccidiosis 1348.
Eimeria tenella coccidiosis 1573.
feed, *Kluyveromyces fragilis* + *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* single-cell protein 4386.
infectious disease, incidence, Canada 6503.
waste, fungal treatment 750.
water supply, fungi/algae/protozoa/bacteria contamination 8078.
Povidone-iodine,
prophylaxis-postinfusion phlebitis 1408.
Power plant,
effect on *Parmelia chlorochroa* element content 4415.
Power stations,
phytoplankton entrainment 1746.
Powysia bassettii gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy 4445.
PR toxin,
Penicillium roqueforti , biological properties, effect of monovalent cations 3114.
Penicillium roqueforti , biosynthesis 6143.
Penicillium roqueforti , inhibition-rat liver protein synthesis 9537.
Prasiolus,
isolation-imported timber, Denmark 972.
Pratylenchus penetrans,
interaction-*Verticillium* wilt, Linum usitatissimum 2103.
Precipitin,
Aspergillus fumigatus , production 1222.

Precipitin,(continued)
diagnosis, *Candida* burn infection 2651.
Precipitin test,
cellulose acetate membrane, amoebiasis 4842.
Predaea feldmannii,
occurrence, Caribbean Sea 954.
Predation,
protozoa-bacteria/fungi, review 4018.
Pregnancy,
Amanita phalloides poisoning 6444.
amoebiasis 7885.
anaemia, role-*Plasmodium falciparum* malaria 7903.
Blastomyces dermatitidis blastomycosis (North American) 1379.
Candida albicans / Candida krusei vaginitis 635.
Chagas' disease 2786.
Entamoeba histolytica hepatic abscess 7883.
genital microflora, postparturition composition 4966.
immunity 2012.
perineal/vaginal microflora, changes 6479.
pig, ochratoxin toxicity 2050.
Plasmodium falciparum malaria, renal insufficiency 6655.
Plasmodium vivax malaria, antibody, transplacental transfer 6425.
rat, *Plasmodium berghei* malaria, immune response 8654.
sheep, *Aspergillus fumigatus* aspergillosis, immune response 6391.
toxoplasmosis 5122.
toxoplasmosis 7908.
toxoplasmosis, diagnosis/treatment 2150.
toxoplasmosis, treatment 4295.
urinary infection 7626.
Premunition,
cattle, babesiosis 8638.
Preservation,
see also **Cryopreservation**
Aspergillus foetidus / Aspergillus niger pectinolytic enzyme 2378.
beverage 2238.
beverage, ascorbic acid/potassium sorbate 10470.
chapati, sorbic acid 2219.
Curvularia lunata / Beauveria culture 9781.
foodstuffs, fungistatic wrapper 10476.
hay, propionic acid 747.
irradiation (γ), microbial single-cell protein 6760.
Leishmania , freeze-drying 4834.
mushroom 8022.
pathogenic microorganisms, freeze-drying, plastic ampoule 1921.
phytoplankton, fluid mount preparation 1213.
propionic acid, grain 5795.
propionic acid/formic acid, hay 5789.
urea, feed 10475.
wood, fungal decay 744.
wood fence posts 10477.
yeast culture, brewing 4394.
Preservative,
control-wood decay 5798, 5799, 5800.
food, *Saccharomyces bailii* resistance 1197.
treatment-wood rot 1927.
wood, antifungal agent, *Trametes versicolor / Coniophora cerebella* 6224.
wood, Basidiomycetes tolerance 5190.
wood rot (soft) 5192.
Pretyrosine,
Neurospora crassa , isolation 2427.
Preussia fleischhakii,
occurrence, Iraq 962.
Preussia isomera,
isolation, soil, Nepal 7984.
taxonomy/occurrence-Japan 3537.
Preussia typharum,
occurrence, Iraq 962.
Primaquine,
2-benzyloxy/2-benzylthio analogues, antimalarial activity 10332.
Primaquine + chloroquine,
treatment-*Plasmodium vivax* malaria 2790, 8864.
Primary ameobic meningoencephalitis,
Naegleria , transmission, role-lake water 2595.
Primary amoebic meningoencephalitis,
Acanthamoeba , case report 5104.
case report, Latin America 6639.
Naegleria , case report 8856.
Naegleria , control 4772.
Naegleria fowleri , mouse, immunity 8637.
Naegleria fowleri , transmission, role-power plant discharge 2594.
review 6638.
Primary production,
algae, dune pond 3657.
algae, energy conversion 5772.
algal assemblage, effect of Arochlor 1232 2242.
Ascophyllum nodosum / Fucus vesiculosus , salt marsh 5348.
benthic algae, littoral sampling, lake 5507.
benthic microflora, tidal flats, Wadden Sea 925.
coastal waters, seasonal variations 4564.
Cyanophya, Solar Lake, Sinai 907.
lake, measuring techniques 8529.
lake Volta, Ghana 2315.
marine Arctic phytoplankton, effect of crude oil 8091.
misestimates, dinoflagellate vertical migrations, lake, USA 5955.
nannoplakton, estuary, India 7013.
periphyton 1725.
phytoplankton, Amu Darya flood plain, Russia 901.
phytoplankton, Atlantic Ocean 7033.
phytoplankton, coast upwelling, Africa 498, 499.
phytoplankton, coastal waters, Australia 7030.
phytoplankton, coastal waters, Thailand, Surin Islands 8270.
phytoplankton, coastal waters, USA, Massachusetts 7025.
phytoplankton, dissolved organic carbon release 920.
phytoplankton, diurnal variations, coastal waters, India 5351.
phytoplankton, Eastern Mediterranean Sea 7036.
phytoplankton, effect of chemical pollution, marine environment, France 10488.
phytoplankton, effect of ice, lake, Canada 3658.
phytoplankton, effect of light, Pacific Ocean 2337.
phytoplankton, effect of thermal pollution 10485.
phytoplankton, estimation method 597.
phytoplankton, evaluation 6245.
phytoplankton, French Polynesia 5938.
phytoplankton, Indian Ocean 7037.
phytoplankton, Japan, Akkeshi Bay 4565.
phytoplankton, lagoon, Ivory Coast 4558.
phytoplankton, lagoon, Mexico 8274.
phytoplankton, lake, Hungary 5960.
phytoplankton, lake, India 6985.
phytoplankton, lake, model 6986.
phytoplankton, lake, Poland 5327.
phytoplankton, lake, UK 9200.
phytoplankton, lake Balaton, Hungary 3668.
phytoplankton, lake Kortowskie, Poland 2947.

Primary production,(continued)
phytoplankton, measurement 2521.
phytoplankton, measurement, lake 3968.
phytoplankton, mountain lake, Canada 5952.
phytoplankton, North Sea 930, 7039.
phytoplankton, Norwegian Sea 5974.
phytoplankton, Nova Scotia coast, Canada 1748, 1749.
phytoplankton, pelagic ecosystems 942.
phytoplankton, pond, USA, Oklahoma 9191.
phytoplankton, reservoir, Cuba 7006.
phytoplankton, river Ricklean, Sweden 1741.
phytoplankton, role-particulate matter 932.
phytoplankton, salt marsh, NY, USA 495.
phytoplankton, seasonal variation, Lake Ohrid, Yugoslavia 1730.
phytoplankton, seawater 5359.
phytoplankton, thermocline, Celtic Sea 9238.
phytoplankton, tropical Atlantic Ocean 4568, 4569, 4570.
phytoplankton, upwelling, Pacific Ocean 7040.
plankton, lagoon 7023.
Sargassum community 2966.
Scenedesmus abundans , culture 2517.
White Sea 503.
Pringsheimiella scutata,
taxonomy 4441.
Pristane,
Candida lipolytica , utilization 4014.
Proceedings,
cassava protection workshop 10505.
parasite infection, immunity 8985.
Prochloron,
pigment composition, taxonomic significance 6151.
taxonomy/symbiosis-*Diplosoma virens* 9012.
Prochlorophyta,
taxonomy 1662.
Prodigiosin,
antibiotic activity, algae 1897.
Proflavine,
antifungal activity, dermatophyte fungi 7350.
Progesterone,
side-chain degrading enzyme, *Penicillium lilacinum* 7144.
Progesterone monooxygenase,
Rhizopus nigricans , induction 8350.
Prokaryote,
anaerobic respiration/photosynthesis, evolution 5441.
Proline,
Phaeodactylum tricornutum accumulation, effect of osmotic stress 4652.
Phaeodactylum tricornutum accumulation, effect of nitrogen source 4653.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae transport 1873.
Proline iminopeptidase,
Histoplasma capsulatum , isolation/purification 7152.
Promastigote,
Leishmania donovani , cytochrome c oxidase/cytochrome c peroxidase localization 1055.
Promutagen,
activation-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* cytochrome P-450 7157.
Propachlor,
herbicide, fungi biodegradation 6319.
Propagation,
Centroceras 847.
Propanil,
herbicide, inhibition-Cyanophyta 7334.
herbicide, microbial biodegradation 5467.
n-Propanol,
induction-*Moniliella tomentosa* cyanide-insensitive respiration 4722.
Prophylaxis,
candidiasis, leukaemia patients 3266.
Plasmodium falciparum /*Plasmodium vivax* malaria 5115.
Propionic acid,
hay preservation 747.
preservation, grain 5795.
preservation, hay 10480.
preservation-hay 5789.
Propolis,
antimicrobial activity 3950.
ascus, apical apparatus, ultrastructure 1685.
Propyl gallate,
effect on amphotericin B antifungal activity, *Candida albicans* 9718.
Propylene oxide,
fumigation, *Glycine max* seed-borne fungi 3369.
Prorocentrum micans,
biomass, effect of nutrition 3690.
bloom, New York Bay, USA 919.
diatom-inhibitory substance, excretion 1834.
DNA, goniometric effect 9268.
effect of zinc sulphate 953.
growth, inhibition-copper 5490.
inhibition-*Asterionella japonica* antibiotic biosynthesis 4571.
nuclear division, role-microtubule 846.
population dynamics 934.
red tide, harbour, Yugoslavia 9218.
vertical migration, coastal waters, USA, California 7029.
Prorodon lencoranicus sp.nov.,
taxonomy 8183.
Prorodon platyodon,
slowing agent-poly(ethylene oxide) 1947.
Prostaglandin,
Entamoeba histolytica , biosynthesis 7313.
Protargol,
staining, *Tetrahymena pyriformis* 3157.
Protein,
Acetabularia cliftonii cell wall, secondary structure 4654.
Acetabularia cliftonii cell wall, solution properties 7187, 7188.
Acremonium , electrophoresis, taxonomic significance 6863.
adenosinetriphosphatase inhibitor, *Candida utilis* , binding properties 6100.
Amoeba proteus , analysis, electrophoresis 8547.
AMP (cyclic)-binding, *Dictyostelium discoideum* , characterization 9456.
Anabaena flos-aquae gas vesicle 2566.
Anacystis nidulans , mediation-irradiation (u.v.) resistance 1065.
Aspergillus nidulans putrescine auxotroph, biosynthesis 7091.
basic, *Trypanosoma cruzi* , localization 8388.
biological value, *Tetrahymena* assay 5535.
Candida albicans , biosynthesis, effect of AMP (cyclic) 2358.
Candida albicans plasma membrane, location/biosynthesis 9607.
Candida utilis , content, culture 1717.
cell, amino acid composition, mathematical model 4662.
Chlamydomonas flagellum, biosynthesis 8384.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii , colchicine binding 1815.
colchicine-binding, *Dictyostelium discoideum* , characterization 4655.
complex-pigment, *pigment-protein* , isolation/characterization 2467.

Protein,(continued)
complex with peridinin/chlorophyll a, *Amphidinium carterae* 2470.
Dictyostelium discoideum , phosphorylation, induction-AMP (cyclic) 9458.
Dictyostelium discoideum plasma membrane 1140.
Dictyostelium discoideum plasma membrane, effect of proteinase 4732.
Dictyostelium discoideum plasma membrane, phosphorylation 7262.
Dictyostelium discoideum stalk 6114.
extracellular, *Botrytis cinerea* 9463.
fungi, electrophoresis 7196.
Glaucocystis nostochinearum / Anacystis nidulans cyanelle 1816.
hexose-binding, *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* , purification/properties 9469.
levels, *Rhizopus stolonifer / Botryodiplodia theobromae* spore germination 6962.
Mucor bacilliformis sporangiophore, content 7088.
Mucor racemosus , biosynthesis, sporangiospore germination 5918.
Neurospora crassa cytoplasm, transport-mitochondrion 3071, 3072.
Nigrospora , beer-gushing property 536.
non-pectolytic, *Phytophthora capsici* , characterization 1069.
nonhistone, *Spirogyra* chromatin 7080.
Paramecium tetraurelia cell cycle, content 9170.
pattern, *Trypanosoma* 5884.
Physarum polycephalum differentiation 6924.
Plasmodium falciparum , interaction-membrane 9474.
Plasmodium knowlesi , release 9979.
Plasmodium yoelii nigeriensis microgametogenesis, biosynthesis 2301.
Pleurotus ostreatus , analysis 2848.
Polysphondylium pallidum , biosynthesis, cyst/germination 6020.
proteinase B inhibitor, *Saccharomyces* , natural occurrence/chemical modification 538.
rumen microflora, biosynthesis, quantitation 2552.
Saccharomyces , biosynthesis, membrane-bound ribosome 9283.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , biosynthesis, cell cycle 9293.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , mitochondrion, proteolysis 6105.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae metabolism, irradiation (X) split-dose recovery 1172.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondrion translation products, half-life determination 4659.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae nonsense mutant 9466.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe sporulation, patterns 9154.
spasmoneme, Ciliata, purification/properties 7197.
stored yeast (baker's), biosynthesis 9299.
Tetrahymena , biosynthesis, cycloheximide adaptation 9316.
Tetrahymena pyriformis , biosynthesis, effect of actinomycin D 5487.
Tetrahymena pyriformis temperature-sensitive mutant, biosynthesis 4609.
Tetrahymena thermophila membrane, purification/properties 9475.
Toxoplasma gondii cyst, content 2989.
yeast, extractability, effect of thiol reagents 9470.
Protein banding,
Parmelia perforata , taxonomic significance 3583.
Protein biosynthesis,
Allomyces macrogynus zygote 9278.
Protein composition,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii , photosystem I/II 9590.
Terfezia hafizi / Terfezia claveryi 2428.
Protein kinase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , purification/characterization 6081.
Trypanosoma gambiense , multiple forms 8381.
Protein synthesis,
Aspergillus nidulans temperature-induced swollen conidium 3767.
Blastocladiella emersonii zoospore, regulation 4028.
Candida utilis , effect of copper/pH 8316.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii thylakoid membrane 6324.
Dictyostelium discoideum differentiation, translation regulation 1708.
Euglena gracilis , labelling, optimal condition 3758.
Kluyveromyces lactis mitochondrion, role-catabolite repression 6330.
Mucor racemosus , during morphogenesis 2288.
Mucor racemosus morphogenesis 3616.
Neurospora crassa , effect of low temperature 9279.
origin, hypothesis 7113.
Physarum polycephalum , nuclear division 3762.
Plasmodium 9841.
Rhizopus cohnii , effect of pH 4766.
rumen microflora, effect of magnesium 7469.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , capacity 6027.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , meiosis 9619.
Stylonychia mytilus , interaction-concanavalin A 3196.
Tetrahymena pyriformis , requirements-conjugation 2305.
yeast, effect of irradiation 7321.
Proteinase,
Armillaria mellea , substrate specificity/inhibition 5390.
Aspergillus candidus , biosynthesis 9356.
Aspergillus ochraceus , thrombolytic activity, experimental animal 9365.
Aspergillus oryzae , biosynthesis/industrial importance 1795.
Aspergillus oryzae , fungal cell wall biodegradation 3984.
Aspergillus oryzae , purification/characterization 6065.
Aspergillus oryzae hyperproductive mutant 1022.
Cladosporium , reaction-glycyl-DL-norleucine methyl ester + cupric ions, fluorescence 7185.
Dictyostelium discoideum , secretion-differentiation 5288.
effect on *Dictyostelium discoideum* plasma membrane protein/glycoprotein 4732.
effect on *Didymium iridis* plasmodium formation 8206.
Endothia parasitica , X-ray diffraction 7130.
Endothia parasitica / Mucor , casein proteolysis 8018.
extracellular, *Saccharomyces lipolytica* , biosynthesis, genetics 4876.
fungal, microbial/chemical contamination 3464.
fungi, biosynthesis 9351.
Mucor miehei / Mucor pusillus , denaturation-urea 1784.
Penicillium , culture-waste 9379.
Penicillium caseicolum , characterization 2386.
Penicillium caseicolum / Penicillium roqueforti , cheese ripening 6756.
Penicillium lilacinum , purification/characterization 7143.
semi-alkaline, *Aspergillus melleus* , inactivation 9359.
Trichothecium roseum , tricholysine, properties 9386.
Proteinase B,
inhibitor, *Saccharomyces* , natural occurrence/chemical modification 538.
Protentella clavaticamerata sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation, English Channel 3738.
Proteoglycan,
Achlya , isolation/analysis 7202.
Proteolipid,
role-phosphate transport, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*

Proteolipid,(continued)
mitochondrion 9615.
Proteolytic activity,
Aspergillus fumigatus , cerebral aspergillosis, mouse 5009.
Geotrichum candidum , effect of nystatin 6263.
Proteolytic enzyme,
Aspergillus , types/regulation 1969.
Aspergillus , effect on photogelatin 9353.
Dictyostelium discoideum , role-differentiation 5913.
Entamoeba histolytica , role-amoebiasis 3389.
Schizophyllum commune , purification/characterization 5391.
Trypanosoma cruzi , activity 2421.
Prothidium,
treatment-*Trypanosoma brucei* trypanosomiasis, mouse 1543.
Prothiocarb,
antifungal activity, mode of action 8497.
control *Pythium* blight, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1430.
Protoblastenia metzleri,
fungus-alga symbiosis 822.
Protocrea latissima sp.nov.,
morphogenesis/taxonomy 4466.
Protohaem,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae petite mutant, biosynthesis 9573.
Protomycopsis patelii,
chlamydospore, development, nuclear behaviour 3619.
taxonomy 6847.
Protomycopsis thirumalacharii,
chlamydospore, development, nuclear behaviour 3619.
taxonomy 6847.
Protoperidinium ovatum,
pigment characterization/ultrastructure 6153.
Protoplasmic streaming,
Physarum , registration technique 9767.
Physarum polycephalum plasmodium 8142, 9029.
Protoplast,
Acetabularia cliftonii , fusion/isolation 9100.
Aspergillus flavus , aflatoxin biosynthesis 3853.
Aspergillus niger , formation 589.
Chlorella saccharophila 9102.
Chlorophyta, preparation/regeneration 4808.
Entomophthora egressa , regeneration/morphogenesis 4519.
Entomophthora egressa life cycle 5914.
Kluyveromyces lactis /*Kluyveromyces fragilis* , fusion 9877.
Kluyveromyces lactis mutants, fusion 4875.
membrane, effect of colicin 5457.
Rhodosporidium toruloides , fusion 4038.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , fusion 7498, 9888.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , fusion, mitochondrion genome transfer 1281.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , fusion method 6275.
Saccharomycopsis lipolytica , fusion 5563.
Spirogyra /*Zygnema extenue* , preparation/culture 4809.
Stauroneis coustaudi , ultrastructure 767.
yeast, effect of surfactant 9744.
yeast, fusion 9876.
yeast, lysis-sodium alkyl sulphate 4800.
Protosiphon botryoides,
extrachloroplastic carotenoprotein 3058.
Protostelium mycophaga var.major,
occurrence, Australia 3701.
Prototheca,
mastitis, cattle 3311.
taxonomy 5831.
taxonomy/relationship-*Chlorella protothecoides* 2890.
Prototheca trispora,
mastitis, cattle 4341.
Prototheca wickerhamii,
protothecosis, renal transplant patient 7971.
Prototheca zopfii,
cellulose, biosynthesis, inhibition-coumarin 6108.
dolichyl phosphate, biosynthesis 9496.
hydrocarbon utilization 6307.
protothecosis, cattle 10357.
starvation 6308.
Protothecosis,
Prototheca wickerhamii , renal transplant patient 7971.
Prototheca zopfii , cattle 10357.
Protozoa,
Anthonomus grandis lipid composition 1535.
association, Echinodermata 7972.
comparison-*Leptospira* 6905.
contamination, poultry water supply 8078.
contamination, public water supply 6787.
cryopreservation 5536.
distribution, Cape Blanc, Africa 3753.
ectoparasitic, effect of thermal pollution, power plants, USA 7075.
effect of aquatic weed decomposition 9202.
filter paper disc method, use for scintillation counting 4852.
gastrointestinal microflora, biochemical activities, review 3919.
gastrointestinal microflora, composition, factors affecting 4179.
host cell penetration 6677.
infection, *Solenopsis* 8904.
infectious disease, *Rana cyanophlyctis* 1357.
interaction-other microorganisms, seawater 5361.
intestinal infection, incidence, Thailand 6365.
isolation method 8552.
nutrition, conversion efficiency 3165.
occurrence, Tibetan Plateau 1767.
opportunist, eye infection 8709.
parasitic, classification 5278.
parasitic, large-scale culture 9828.
parasitism, control 7923, 7924.
predation-bacteria/fungi, review 4018.
rhizosphere/soil, subtropical forest 4368.
role-*Escherichia coli* eradication, Histosol 8003.
role-food chain, marine sediment 7076.
single-cell protein production 4395.
symbiosis, *Leptotermes formosanus* 8876.
taxonomy/evolution 5277.
transmission-parasite ova 6363.
zooplankton, biomass, marsh, Romania 3754.

Prunus,
fungal diseases 8819.

Prunus armeniaca,
Aspergillus terreus post - harvest decay 1616.
Eutypa armeniacae canker 1440.
Eutypa armeniacae dieback 5045, 5047.
fungal diseases 10259.
Prunus avium,
Cytospora leucostoma /*Valsa leucostoma* wilt 5671.
fungal diseases 10259.
Monilinia fructicola rot (brown) 4239.
Prunus besseyi,
Monilia laxa dieback 8165.
Prunus bokhariensis,
Trichothecium roseum rot (pink) 6607.
Prunus domestica,
fungal diseases 10259.

Prunus persica,
Aspergillus flavus contamination 10460.
Coryneum beijerinckii blight 1488.
Cytospora cincta canker 7799.
Cytospora cincta /*Cytospora leucostoma* canker 7800.
diseases, Australia, Queensland 10269.
fungal diseases 10259.
Phytophthora infection 2002.
Podosphaera leucotricha rusty spot 10118.
rusty spot, relation-*Malus pumila* proximity 2705.
Sclerotinia fructicola rot (brown) 6554.
Sphaerotheca pannosa, mildew (powdery) 2069.
Taphrina deformans leaf curl 1488.
Taphrina deformans leaf-curl 2704.
Prunus tomentosa,
Monilia laxa dieback 8165.
Prymnesium parvum,
carotenoid, mass spectrometric identification 3057.
toxin fraction, isolation/properties 6133.
Psalliota bispora,
cultivation , microflora evolution 511.
Pseliodinium vaubanii,
morphology/taxonomy/ecology 9017.
Pseudanabaena catenata,
phycoerythrin, chromophore content 6149.
Pseudanabaena schmidlei,
distribution, Canada 4549.
Pseudephebe,
taxonomic survey/distribution, North America 6883.
Pseudeurotium indicum,
cellulolytic activity 10407.
Pseudeurotium zonatum,
isolation, soil, Nepal 7984.
Pseudevernia furfuracea,
allergy 4104.
phloroacetophenone derivative 5473.
Pseudobryopsis,
synonymy-*Trichosolen* 4442.
Pseudocarchesium,
taxonomy 9259.
Pseudocercospora psophocarpi,
leafspot, *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 5076.
Pseudocercosporella capsellae,
leafspot, *Brassica rapa* 10224.
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides,
eyespot, *Triticum aestivum* 2098.
plant disease, effect of monoculture 2112.
rot (foot), *Secale cereale* 8795.
Pseudocochliobolus nisikadoi gen.et sp.nov.,
Helminthosporium coicis perfect state 5849.
Pseudocolus javanicus,
egg, sporophore emergence 5303.
Pseudocyclammina smouti,
taxonomy/biostratigraphy, Jurassic period, Israel 3589.
Pseudocyphellaria amphisticta,
amphistictinic acid, structure 7311.
Pseudocyphellaria anthraspis comb.nov.,
axonomy 820.
Pseudocyphellaria berberina comb.nov.,
ynonymy/discovery 820.
Pseudocyphellaria hirta comb.nov.,
axonomy 820.
Pseudocyphellaria mougeotiana,
opane triterpenoid, structure 4763.
Pseudodictyosporium wauense,
ccurrence, Japan 3721.
Pseudoectetnomyces zuphiicola gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy 5850.
Pseudokephyrion angulosum,
occurrence, lake, Sweden 8251.
Pseudokephyrion auroreum sp.nov.,
taxonomy/ecology 5235.
Pseudokephyrion gibbosum,
occurrence, lake, Sweden 8251.
Pseudokephyrion taeniatum sp.nov.,
taxonomy/ecology 5235.
Pseudolithophyllum,
taxonomy/type species 5241.
Pseudolynchia canariensis,
Haemoproteus columbae transmission 885.
Pseudomicrothorax dubius,
phagocytosis, effect of colchicine/cytochalasin B 2562.
somatic cortex epiplasm, ultrastructure 6901.
trichocyst, development 890.
Pseudopedinella pyriforme,
ultrastructure 5234.
Pseudopeltis filicum gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6840.
Pseudoperonospora,
fluorinated isocyanate derivatives antifungal activity 8476.
Pseudoperonospora cubensis,
mildew (downy), *Cucumis melo* 2602, 10134, 10135.
mildew (downy), *Cucumis sativus* 5657, 10262.
Pseudoperonospora humuli,
mildew (downy), *Humulus lupulus* 6541.
Pseudopeziza jonesii,
infection, *Medicago sativa* 2113.
Pseudopeziza medicaginis,
infection, *Medicago sativa* 2113.
leafspot, *Medicago sativa* 3373, 4211, 7750.
Pseudoplasmodium,
Dictyostelium discoideum , migration 854.
Pseudostaurastrum,
occurrence, Argentina 4545.
Pseudotetraedron polymorphum gen.et sp.nov.,
soil, occurrence, South Pacific/Malaysia 1587.
Pseudotrebouxia,
nutrition 1252.
Pseudotrichonympha grassii,
symbiosis, *Leptotermes formosanus* 8876.
Pseudotsuga menziesii,
epiphytic lichen flora/microflora 5370.
Phaeocryptopus gaeumannii needlecast 7749.
Phellinus weirii rot (root) 7856.
phylloplane microflora 9249.
Rhabdocline weirii needlecast 2702.
Sparassis radicata rot (root) 5058.
Verticicladiella wagenerii black stain 7856.
Psidium guajava,
Phomopsis destructum rot (fruit) 4241, 6601.
Psilachnum thelypteridis sp.nov.,
taxonomy 792.
Psilocistella lignatilis,
taxonomy 2897.
Psilocistella obsoleta
taxonomy 2897.
Psilocistella quercina
taxonomy/morphology 2897.
Psilocybe,
baeocystin, biosynthesis 6201.
poisoning 9994.
taxonomy 5859.
taxonomy/occurrence, Australia 8158.

Psilocybe argentipes sp.nov.,
taxonomy 3561.
Psilocybe aztecorum,
taxonomy 8157.
Psilocybe baeocystis,
taxonomy 8157.
Psilocybe boneti,
taxonomy 8157.
Psilocybe chionophila sp.nov.,
taxonomy 5860.
Psilocybe cubensis,
baeocystin, biosynthesis 6201.
Psilocybe cyanescens,
baeocystin, biosynthesis 6201.
Psilocybe muscorum,
occurrence, Norway 3724.
Psilocybe semilanceata,
baeocystin, biosynthesis 6201.
Psilopezia babingtonii,
occurrence, mine 2340.
Psittacidae,
mycosis, mortality/pathology 2674.
Rhizopus pulmonary mycosis 2043.
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus,
Macrophomina /Rhizoctonia /Fusarium rot (collar) 6598.
Pseudocercospora psophocarpi leafspot 5076.
Synchytrium psophocarpi false rust 10141.
Psoralen,
derivative, photoreactivity, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 8466.
Psoriasis,
immune pathogenesis, role-*Trichophyton* 8612.
Psychrophilic yeast,
Leucosporidium stokesii , maximum growth temperature 876.
Pterocladia,
taxonomic revision/distribution, Hawaii 5240.
Pterocladia caerulescens,
morphological variation, USA, Hawaii 5841.
Pterocladia capillacea,
ascorbic acid, physiology 9112.
Pterocladia pinnata,
ecology, relation-pollution, Mediterranean Sea 3687.
Pterygophora californica,
gametophyte, growth/reproduction 8197.
Ptilota plumosa,
distribution, coastal waters, Ireland 4560.
Ptilota serrata,
ecology, Atlantic Ocean 5355.
Puccinellia maritima,
Ustilago striiformis smut 3346.
Puccinia,
rust, *Triticum* 5663.
rust, *Triticum aestivum* 3374.
taxonomy 810.
Puccinia abutili,
teliospore, morphology 4471.
Puccinia adoxae,
occurrence, GDR 2973.
Puccinia aethusae,
occurrence, GDR 2972.
Puccinia allii,
rust, *Allium porrum* 6563.
Puccinia antirrhini,
dispersal, Australia-New Zealand 9938.
Puccinia arachidis,
rust, *Arachis hypogaea* 614, 615, 1449, 2109, 6377.
Puccinia asarina,
occurrence, GDR 2973.
Puccinia asparagi,
rust, *Asparagus officinalis* 2076.
Puccinia carici-asterina sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6862.
Puccinia caricis-circaearum sp.nov.,
taxonomy/hosts 8159.
Puccinia caricis-petasitidis sp.nov.,
taxonomy, isolation-*Petasites japonicus /Carex sadoensis* 809.
Puccinia chamaedryos,
occurrence, GDR 2973.
Puccinia coronata,
obligate parasitism, physiology 7769.
rust (crown), *Festuca pratensis* 1451.
rust (crown), *Lolium perenne* 4212, 5055, 7767.
Puccinia coronata f.sp.avenae,
rust (crown), *Avena* 10177.
rust (crown), *Avena sativa* 1450, 3339, 5664, 6564, 7768, 8767, 8768, 9939.
Puccinia dispersa,
teliospore formation, effect of *Aphanocladium album* 722.
Puccinia erianthi,
rust, *Saccharum officinale* 616.
Puccinia graminis,
infection, cereals 1485.
rust, *Secale* 1452.
rust (stem), Canada, 1976 6378.
rust (stem), cereals 6380.
rust (stem), *Hordeum vulgare* 6611.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.avenae,
rust (stem), *Avena sativa* 3339, 6381, 6564, 7772.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.dactylidis,
host specialization, Graminae 6565.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.lolii,
host specialization Graminae 6565.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.phlei-pratensis,
host specialization, Graminae 6565.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.secalis,
rust (stem), *Secale cereale* 6564.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici,
acrolein, induction-infection structure formation 5929.
Canadian isolate, disease reaction, Middle East *Hordeum* 1487.
disease, *Triticum* , Zambia 4083.
dispersal, Australia-New Zealand 9938.
infection structure, differentiation 2077.
rust (stem), *Triticum* 6564.
rust (stem), *Triticum aestivum* 2604, 2715.
rust (stem), *Triticum aestivum* 2714.
rust (stem), *Triticum aestivum* 6379, 7768, 7770, 7771, 10178, 10179.
Secale cereale resistance gene 5056.
teliospore formation, effect of *Aphanocladium album* 722.
virulence, genetics 10180.
Puccinia helianthi,
rust, *Helianthus annuus* 4213.
Puccinia hordei,
infection, cereals 1485.
rust, *Hordeum vulgare* 10263.
rust, *Hordeum vulgare /Triticum aestivum* 3371.
rust (leaf), *Hordeum vulgare* 1453, 3340.
urediniospore collector, mass efficiency 1220.
Puccinia kusanoi,
occurrence, UK 7052.
Puccinia longicornis,
occurrence, UK 7052.

Puccinia oxidalis,
rust, *Oxalis latifolia* 7542.
Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis,
rust, *Pelargonium zonale* 3341.
Puccinia poarum,
amino acid nutrition 2559.
rust, *Poa pratensis* 6566.
Puccinia polysora,
rust, *Zea mays* 7773, 7776, 7853.
Puccinia recondita,
disease, *Triticum* , Zambia 4083.
rust (brown), *Triticum* 6564, 7543.
rust (brown), *Triticum aestivum* 6609.
rust (leaf), Canada, 1976 6378.
rust (leaf), *Triticum* 4214.
rust (leaf), *Triticum aestivum* 1454.
rust (leaf), *Triticum aestivum* 3342, 7771, 7775, 9940, 10181.
rust, *Triticum* 7774.
Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici,
rust (brown), *Triticum aestivum* 4901, 5057.
rust (leaf), *Triticum aestivum* 2716, 6567, 7770.
rust (leaf), *Triticum aestivum /Triticum durum* 2078.
Puccinia ruelliae,
rust, *Ruellia prostrata* 3343.
Puccinia scillae,
distribution Czechoslovakia 2343.
Puccinia sorghi,
rust, *Zea mays* 1455, 2079, 2774, 7776, 8605.
teliospore formation, effect of *Aphanocladium album* 722.
Puccinia sparganioides,
uredospore, spine development 9141.
Puccinia striiformis,
mitosis 4873.
mitosis, ultrastructure 6946.
physiological races, UK 4216.
plant disease, epidemiology 6388.
rust (stripe), *Triticum aestivum* 3344, 4902, 7770, 7771.
rust (yellow), *Triticum* 6564, 7543.
rust (yellow), *Triticum aestivum* 4215, 4901, 5665, 8769.
Puccinia striiformis f.sp.poae,
rust (stripe), *Poa pratensis /Poa compressa* 669.
Puccinia substriata,
rust, *Pennisetum americanum* 3345.
Puccinia triticina,
rust (brown), *Triticum aestivum* 10182.
Puccinia urticae-caricis,
aeciospore, development/ultrastructure 9142.
Puccinia valantiae,
occurrence, GDR 2973.
Pucciniastrum brachybotrydis,
occurrence, Europe 9245.
Pullulan,
Aureobasidium pullulans , biosynthesis 9486.
Aureobasidium pullulans , biosynthesis, effect of pH 5421.
Aureobasidium pullulans , biosynthesis/molecular weight, effect of sucrose 1826.
Pullularia,
exocellular polysaccharide, biosynthesis 6119.
mould (blue)/sapstain, wood 1626.
Pullularia pullulans,
exocellular polysaccharide, biosynthesis 6119.
Pulmonary abscess,
Entamoeba histolytica , case report 8851.
Pulmonary infection,
acquisition/response 640.
Allescheria boydii , case report 1370.
aspergilloma, case report 3251.
Aspergillus 2007.
Aspergillus , diagnosis, bronchial brushing 3249.
Aspergillus , case report 4952.
Aspergillus , chronic granulomatous disease 8668.
Aspergillus , diagnosis, strontium lung scanning 2640.
Aspergillus , postoperative wound infection 9999.
Aspergillus , prognosis 8669.
Aspergillus , treatment 7593, 9998.
Aspergillus , tumour-like 10000.
Aspergillus fumigatus , case reports 7596.
Aspergillus fumigatus , diagnosis 10002.
Aspergillus fumigatus , review 5614.
Aspergillus fumigatus , surgical treatment 1364, 6450.
Aspergillus fumigatus , treatment 10003.
Aspergillus fumigatus , tuberculosis complication 4125.
Aspergillus fumigatus /Geotrichum candidum , hypersensitivity 4908.
Blastomyces dermatitidis , case report 7611.
Blastomyces dermatitidis , diagnosis 1378.
Blastomyces dermatitidis , isolation-*Cryptococcus neoformans* atypical form 7649.
Candida , immunosuppressed patients, radiographic study 4138.
Candida , incidence/pathology 4142.
Coccidioides immitis , mouse, treatment 8714.
Coccidioides immitis , mycetoma 5606.
cryptococcosis + *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 6485.
cryptococcosis, treatment 8700.
Cryptococcus , case report 8701.
Cryptococcus , renal transplant patient 6454.
Curvularia pallescens , case report 4126.
diagnosis 7914.
fungi, review 7682.
fungi/*Nocardia* , diagnosis, fibreoptic bronchoscopy 4992.
fungi/protozoa/actinomycetes 1402.
Histoplasma capsulatum , case report 6492.
Histoplasma capsulatum , dog 7706.
Histoplasma capsulatum , epidemiology 1288.
immunocompromised patients 6495.
immunocompromised patients, diagnosis 5635.
mucormycosis, diabetic patient 625.
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis , case reports 6438.
parasitic, treatment 7917.
renal transplant renal transplantation 8872.
Rhizopus , Psittacidae 2043.
saprophytic, *Sporothrix schenckii* , case report 6456.
Sporothrix schenckii , case report 628.
Sporothrix schenckii , fungus morphology 7604.
Toxoplasma , Czechoslovakia 3404.
USSR, review 3287.
yeast, diagnosis 634.
zoonosis, review 5715.
Pulmonary phycomycosis,
Phycomycetes, diabetes mellitus patient 1360.
Purine,
Aspergillus nidulans , metabolism, regulation 1968.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , transport mechanism 9623.
transport, *Neurospora crassa* nit-2 mutant 9863.
Puromycin,
effect on *Tetrahymena pyriformis* rRNA biosynthesis 1176.
Putrescine,
fungi 6208.
Neurospora crassa mutant, isolation 3172.
stimulation-*Aspergillus nidulans* putrescine auxotroph macromolecular biosynthesis 7091.

Pyarthrosis,
Candida , renal transplant patient 1382.
Pycnidiospore,
Leptosphaeria nodorum , collection-automatic spore trap 1926.
Pycnidium,
Botryodiplodia theobromae , development 3628.
Buellia canescens , development 881.
Cytospora cincta , formation, effect of light 1169.
Macrophomina phaseoli , development 6952.
Macrophomina phaseolina , induction 5924.
Phyllosticta antirrhini , development 6954.
Pycnoporus cinnabarinus,
biodegradation, wood 5191.
glucose metabolism 6173.
Pyelonephritis,
Candida albicans , renal failure 1385.
Pylaiella littoralis,
Eurychasma dicksonii infection 5750.
Pylaiella varia,
Eurychasma dicksonii infection 5750.
Pyodermatitis,
treatment 1365.
Pyracarbolid,
control-*Exobasidium vexans* blight, *Camellia sinensis* 7761.
Pyramimonas amylifera,
ultrastructure 5832.
Pyramimonas disomata,
ultrastructure 5832.
Pyramimonas orientalis,
glycollate oxidase, evolutionary significance 5239.
ultrastructure 5832.
Pyramimonas parkeae,
glycollate oxidase, evolutionary significance 5239.
ultrastructure 5832.
Pyramimonas plurioculata,
ultrastructure 5832.
Pyramimonas virginica,
glycollate oxidase, evolutionary significance 5239.
Pyrazon,
herbicide, effect on soil microflora 7991.
Pyrenochaeta,
antibiotic A32390A, antifungal activity 9540.
antibiotic A32390A, biosynthesis 9538.
antibiotic A32390A, isolation/structure 9539.
Pyrenochaeta glycines,
infection, *Glycine max* 6614.
Pyrenochaeta lycopersici,
plant disease, effect of monoculture 2112.
Pyrenochaeta terrestris,
plant disease, effect of monoculture 2112.
Pyrenoid,
Pleurastrum , ultrastructure 9011.
Schizochlamys gelatinosa , ultrastructure 773.
Pyrenomycetes,
antibiotic activity 1099.
Pyrenopeziza arctii,
Stictis pachyspora, occurrence 7048.
Pyrenopeziza rubi,
Stictis pachyspora, occurrence 7048.
Pyrenopeziza solidaginis,
Stictis pachyspora, occurrence 7048.
Pyrenophora,
taxonomic revision 459.
Pyrenophora avenae,
amino acid pool, relation-mercury resistance 1817.
Pyrenophora graminea,
heterothallism, genetics 4871.
pathogenicity, genetics 1271.
Pyrenophora teres,
blotch (net), *Hordeum vulgare* 2761.
Canadian isolate, disease reaction, Middle East *Hordeum* 1487.
heterothallism, genetics 4871.
pathogenicity, genetics 1271.
Pyrenophora trichostoma,
tan spot, *Triticum aestivum* 7540.
Pyrexia,
children, malnutrition-infection 2161.
granulocytopenia, aetiology/prognosis 7660.
granulocytopenia, treatment 7661.
leukaemia patients 8705.
Theileria annulata East Coast fever, cattle 5744.
unknown origin, diagnosis 7678.
yeast (brewer's), rat 5018.
Pyricularia,
infection, *Panicum repens* 4242.
Pyricularia aquatica,
sporulation, effect of pH 2498.
Pyricularia grisea,
perfect state-*Magnaporthe grisea comb.nov.* 4464.
Pyricularia oryzae,
blast, *Oryza sativa* 1476, 1477, 2099, 2675.
blast, *Oryza sativa* 2752.
blast, *Oryza sativa* 3366, 4205, 4206, 7835, 8796, 8797, 8798, 8799, 10225, 10226, 10266.
blast, *Oryzae sativa* 3374.
blasticidin H antifungal activity 8467.
cellulase, effect of sodium chloride 2392.
conidiogenesis 5931, 9146.
demethylblasticidin S antifungal activity 8468.
exo-1,4-α-glucosidase, purification/characterization 1029.
heterokaryon, production 3183.
hypha, anastomosis 2292.
kasugamycin resistance 8469.
Kitazin P antifungal activity, mode of action 3947.
metabolism, effect of tricyclazole 5495.
peptidoglycan, isolation/structure 3837.
peptidoglycan, structure 3838.
perfect state, mating type 6955.
perfect state formation, culture conditions 1224.
polyoxin C/polyoxin L analogues antifungal activity 3107.
resistance-organophosphorus thiolate derivative 8506.
sporulation, effect of light 3925.
thiazole derivatives antifungal activity 7346.
5-thiopyrazolone derivatives antifungal activity 9737.
Pyridine,
nucleoside, *Clitocybe acromelalga* , isolation/characterization 1769.
Pyridinone hydrazone,
derivative, anticoccidial activity, *Eimeria acervulina* / *Eimeria tenella* 8518.
Pyridoxine,
Aspergillus nidulans , niacin conversion 3910.
Pyrimethamine,
malaria resistance 5141.
Pyrimethamine + pyrimethamine,
chemotherapy-toxoplasmosis, mouse 3241.
Pyrimethamine + sulphadiazine,
treatment-*Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia 1526, 1528.
Pyrimethamine + sulphadoxine,
treatment-*Plasmodium falciparum* /*Plasmodium vivax* malaria 5113.

Pyrimethamine + sulphadoxine,(continued)
treatment-*Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia 1524.
Pyrimethamine + sulphonamide,
treatment-malaria, synergism 4326.
Pyrimidine dimer,
repair, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* radiation-sensitive mutant 6335.
Pyrocystis fusiformis,
swarmer, development 5283.
Pyrocystis pseudonoctiluca,
swarmer, development 5283.
Pyrodinium,
red tide 1760.
Pyrolnitrin,
treatment-dermatomycosis 8671.
Pyronema domesticum,
ascospore liberation, ultrastructure 863.
nuclear division, nucleolus behaviour 864.
translocation/cytoplasmic streaming 5265.
Pyrophosphatase, inorganic,
Entamoeba histolytica metabolism 6094.
Euglena gracilis , properties 1008.
yeast, amino acid sequence 8373.
yeast, role-metal ions 2418.

Pyrophosphate-acetate kinase,
Entamoeba histolytica 6094.

Pyrophosphate-phosphofructokinase,
Entamoeba histolytica 6094.
Pyrophosphatidic acid,
Cryptococcus neoformans , metabolism 2446.
Pyroxychlor,
control-*Phytophthora parasitica* rot (foot), *Citrus paradisi* / iCitrus sinensis 2686.
control-rot (root/crown), *Juniperus conferta* 2058.
effect on *Glomus mosseae* / *Glomus fasciculatus* mycorrhiza, *Pisum sativum* 8010.
Pyrrolnitrin,
treatment-cutaneous mycosis 4154.
treatment-dermatomycosis/tinea 4999.
Pyrus,
Penicillium expansum / *Penicillium verrucosum* mould (blue) 8062.
Pyrus communis,
Penicillium expansum mould (blue) 1188.
Phialophora malorum rot (side) 2863.
Phytophthora infection 2002.
Pyrus serotina,
effect of *Alternaria kikuchiana* AK-toxin 2084.
effect of *Alternaria mali* AM-toxin I 2085.
Pyruvate,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae membrane permeability 9625.
Pyruvate, orthophosphate dikinase,
Entamoeba histolytica 6094.
Pyruvate decarboxylase,
yeast, pH profile 7177.
Pyruvate kinase,
Candida utilis /yeast (baker's), purification 6076.
Chlorella pyrenoidosa , regulation 1781.
Fusarium oxysporum , regulation 2383.
Leishmania donovani / *Leishmania brasiliensis* , function 9441.
Mucor / *Penicillium* 1053.
Neurospora crassa , kinetics 9338.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , gene 4044.
Pythiopsis,
skin infection, *Perca fluviatilis* 4160.
Pythium,
association-*Fragaria chiloensis* roots 5086.
blast, *Elaeis guineensis* 6615.
checklist, Eire 5982.
damping-off, *Gossypium* 6616.
ecology, scrub jungle/dry waste land soil 10390.
growth, effect of canavanine 5038.
infection, *Beta vulgaris* 5683.
infection, Pisces/Natantia 3289.
membrane, effect of saponin 9734.
occurrence, forest soil/quarry/road surface material 3217.
rot (red), *Porphyra* 4460.
rot (root), *Allium cepa* 10265.
rot (root), *Glycine max* 10264.
rot (root), *Phaseolus vulgaris* 10212.
rot (root), *Phaseolus vulgaris* / *Vigna unguiculata* 10227.
rot (seed)/seedling disease, *Oryza sativa* 2107.
soil, effect of mulch/pesticide 10389.
stunt disease, *Fragaria chiloensis var ananassa* 2753.
Vitavax-200 antifungal activity 6232.
Pythium aphanidermatum,
blight, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1430.
damping-off, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2689.
respiration, culture medium 3992.
rishitin/lubimin elicitation, *Solanum tuberosum* 2773.
rot (stem), *Carica papaya* 3375.
serological identification 4460.
wilt, *Euphorbia pulcherrima* 10136.
zoospore encystment/cyst germination 9129.
Pythium arrhenomanes,
blight, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1430.
Pythium butleri,
blight, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1430.
pathogenesis, effect of root exudate 7725.
Pythium debaryanum,
blight, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1430.
damping-off, *Beta vulgaris* 5159.
electron transport 1125.
glycogen content 4672.
serological identification 4460.
Pythium dissoticum,
cellulolytic activity 7464.
Pythium heterothallicum,
blight (seedling), *Gossypium* 8800.
Pythium irregulare,
abundance, *Phaseolus vulgaris* field soil 7983.
association-rusty-root disease, *Daucus carota* 10123.
blight, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1430.
blight (seedling), *Gossypium* 8800.
lipid composition, effect of pH/nitrogen/carbon source 8402.
occurrence, Lake Radnor, TN, USA 957.
root disease, *Brassica campestris subsp.rangifera* 4257.
rot (root), *Phaseolus vulgaris* / *Vigna unguiculata* 10227.
rot (root/crown), *Juniperus conferta* 2058.
Pythium mammillatum,
cellulolytic activity 7464.
Pythium middletonii,
stolon death, *Trifolium repens* 3322.
zoospore, effect of surfactant/*Solanum tuberosum* phytoalexin 2505.
Pythium monospermum,
serological identification 4460.
Pythium myriotylum,
blight, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1430.
Pythium oligandrum,
abundance, *Phaseolus vulgaris* field soil 7983.
antagonism-soil fungi 8910.

***Pythium oligandrum*, (continued)**
biological control-damping-off, *Beta vulgaris* 5159.
Pythium paroecandrum,
acid phosphatase, cytochemical localization 1811.
acid phosphatase, localization 8147.
damping-off, *Pisum sativum* 10228.
***Pythium porphyrae*,**
rot (red), *Porphyra yezoensis* 10359.
serological identification 4460.
***Pythium porphyrae sp.nov.*,**
taxonomy/rot (red), *Porphyra yezoensis* 3532.
Pythium proliferum,
occurrence, Lake Radnor, TN, USA 957.
***Pythium spinosum*,**
serological identification 4460.
***Pythium splendens*,**
disease, *Elaeis guineensis* 5085.
rot (root)/blackleg, *Pelargonium hortorum* 10137.
***Pythium sulcatum*,**
association-rusty-root disease, *Daucus carota* 10123.
***Pythium sylvaticum*,**
blight (seedling), *Gossypium* 8800.
rot (root/crown), *Juniperus conferta* 2058.
***Pythium ultimum*,**
abundance, *Phaseolus vulgaris* field soil 7983.
barley stripe mosaic virus infection 10380.
blight, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1430.
blight (seedling), *Gossypium* 8800.
damping-off, *Beta vulgaris* 5159.
damping-off, *Pisum sativum* 10139, 10138.
effect on *Fusarium oxysporum* wilt, *Pisum sativum* 10253.
lipoamide dehydrogenase (NADH), kinetics, comparison-*Phytophthora erythroseptica* 2999.
rot (root), *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6612, 7726.
soil populations, factors affecting 4355.
virus barley stripe mosaic, infection 5162.
***Pythium vexans*,**
occurrence, washed terrestrial leaf litter 3703.
***Pyxine*,**
occurrence, Argentina 7068.
Pyxinia firmus,
ultrastructure 831.

***Quadrone*,**
Aspergillus terreus , antitumour activity 9529.
Aspergillus terreus , structure 9662.
Quartz,
diatom frustule 5459.
Dimelaena oreina penetration 1166.
Quasicyclammina breviseptum gen. et sp. nov.,
taxonomy 548.
Quasicyclammina compressa gen. et sp. nov.,
taxonomy 548.
Quasicyclammina inflata gen. et sp. nov.,
taxonomy 548.
Quaternary amine,
Aliquat 336, effect on *Chlorella emersonii* growth/photosynthesis 1178.
Quaternary ammonium compound,
Basidiomycetes tolerance 5190.
***Quercus*,**
Ceratocystis fagacearum wilt 4189, 6544.
wood/bark-inhabiting fungi, Sweden 2341.
Quercus cerris,
Inonotus nidus-pici decay 2712.
Quercus falcata var. pagodaefolia,
Cylindrocladium scoparium rot (root) 678.
***Quercus minima*,**
Cronartium fusiforme / *Cronartium strobilinum* rust 7757.
Quercus phellos,
Cronartium fusiforme rust 758, 5053.
***Quercus robur*,**
phylloplane fungi 8290.
Quercus rubra,
Ganoderma resinaceum rot 3335.
Quinacetol sulphate,
control-*Septoria nodorum* seed-borne infection, *Triticum aestivum* 2766.
Quinate dehydrogenase,
Neurospora crassa , biosynthesis 1014.
Neurospora crassa , purification/characterization 7133.
Quinazoline,
derivatives, antimalarial activity, *Plasmodium berghei* 9753.
Quinine,
Plasmodium falciparum resistance 5143.
treatment-malaria 6651.
Quinoline,
alkyl substituted derivatives, antifungal activity 2513.
derivative, coccidiostatic activity, *Eimeria tenella* 4803.
derivative, treatment-dermatomycosis 2642.
derivatives, antimicrobial activity 3954.
4-Quinolinemethanol,
treatment-malaria 7902.
Quinolinemethanolamine,
antimalarial activity 8515.
Quinone,
derivative, *Camarops microspora* , isolation/antibacterial activity 1835.
effect of aquatic plants 3110.
fungal, urine discolouration, cattle 1857.
Quinoxaline,
novoldiamine-containing derivative, antimalarial activity 8516.
Quintozene,
Botrytis cinerea tolerance 1903.
Quinuronium sulphate,
treatment-*Babesia ovis* babesiosis, sheep 4316.

Rabbit,
aflatoxin B_1 hepatotoxicity, immunization 3307.
amoebiasis, immunoglobulin levels 9974.
Candida albicans /bacteria interaction 2655.
Candida albicans endocarditis, ultrastructural study 7704.
Candida albicans endophthalmitis, experimental model 3308.
cryptococcosis, *Cryptococcus neoformans* ultrastructure 5878.
Eimeria intestinalis / *Eimeria pellerdyi* diarrhoea, water metabolism 10342.
Eimeria pellerdyi sp.nov. infection 833.
feed, *Kluyveromyces fragilis* + *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* single-cell protein 4389.
Fusarium keratitis, animal model 650.
Fusarium solani keratitis 8726.
knee, *Allescheria boydii* arthritis 8716.
Leishmania tropica hyperimmune serum production 9965.
parasitic infection 8906.
Pithomyces chartarum toxicity 10082.
specific pathogen-free, *Encephalitozoon cuniculi* infection 10328.
toxoplasmosis 6507.

Rabbit (continued)
Trypanosoma brucei brucei infection, immune response 2623.
Trypanosoma brucei brucei trypanosomiasis 5132.
Trypanosoma brucei bucei trypanosomiasis 5131.
Trypanosoma brucei trypanosomiasis, renal pathology 10318.
Trypanosoma congolense / Trypanosoma brucei trypanosomiasis, anaemia 5732.
Trypanosoma congolense trypanosomiasis, local reactions 10321.
Trypanosoma equiperdum trypanosomiasis, antigen variation 4932.
Trypanosoma ninaekohljakimovae trypanosomiasis, serum protein changes 6687.
trypanosomiasis, IgM isolation 9967.
urine, culture *Encephalitozoon cuniculi* 4844.
Radiation,
see **Irradiation**
Radicinin,
Cochliobolus lunata , isolation/characterization 3905.
Radicinol,
Cochliobolus lunata , isolation/characterization 3905.
Radicicnic acid,
Penicillium , biosynthesis 5466.
Radtigera atrogleba,
taxonomy/occurrence Sweden 4472.
Radtigera fuscogleba,
taxonomy 3562.
Radioactive pollution,
effect on phytoplankton, France 5804.
Radiography,
diagnosis-skeletal coccidioidomycosis 1358.
Radioisotope,
cobalt, *Chlorella vulgaris* uptake/concentration 1138.
iron-55, pollution, marine plankton 4414.
Radiolaria,
fossil, India, Kashmir 6002.
fossil, palaeoecology, Indian Ocean 7071.
fossil, stratigraphy, CA, USA 2348.
fossil, taxonomy/distribution 3592.
taxonomy/occurrence, East China Sea 9077.
Radiometry,
bioassay, *Candida albicans* , amphotericin B 2535.
Radiomyces spectabilis,
zygospore, ornamentation 8143.
Radiorace,
yeast, formation 4055.
Radioresistance,
Pichia guillermondii , role of endogenous substances 9878.
Radiosensitivity,
Anacystis nidulans , intracellular oxygen 8461.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , relation-nuclear division 9898.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , relation-sulphydryl content 6218.
yeast rad mutant 7505.
Radiothermoluminescence,
Chlorella , effect of detergent 7335.
Radulum casearium,
decay/discolouration, *Populus tremuloides* 1447.
Rainfall,
acid, effect on nitrogen fixation, forest 2877.
acidic, effect on plant disease 5053.
effect on fungicide control, *Prunus persica* diseases 1488.
Ramalina,
distribution, New Zealand, Moturoa Islands 9257.
Ramalina baltica,
occurrence, Norway 521.
Ramalina fraxinea,
indicator organism, sulphur dioxide air pollution 748.
Ramalina nodosa sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6887.
Ramalina parva sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6887.
Ramalina rubrotincta sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6887.
Ramalina siliquosa,
chemotype/ecogeography 977.
Ramalina thrausta,
occurrence, North America 3734.
Ramaria apiculata,
occurrence, India 7050.
Ramaria flava,
nutrient composition 10421.
Rana cyanophlyctis,
protozoa infectious disease 1357.
Rana pipiens,
reproductive system, Microsporida parasitism 8903.
Randolph Multitest Mycology Plate,
yeast identification 9786.
Raphanus sativus,
Aphanomyces raphani root (black) 6530.
Rhizoctonia solani damping off 10229.
Raphidiophrys,
axopodial microtubule pattern 1698.
Raphidonema longiseta,
fatty acid, taxonomic significance 6122.
Rasajeyna nannyla,
coccidiosis, *Tipula* 7953.
infection, *Tipula paludosa / Tipula vittata* 1536, 1575.
Rat,
aflatoxin B_1 carcinogenesis 7698.
aflatoxin B_1 hepatic uptake/biliary excretion 2051.
aflatoxin B_1 hepatocarcinogenesis 2671.
aflatoxin toxicity 6519.
Amanita phalloides intoxication, fatty liver 2041.
Aspergillus ochraceus ochratoxin A distribution/excretion 648.
Candida albicans candidiasis, immune response 4921.
candidiasis, effect on immune response 7558.
Chagas' disease, noradrenaline levels 5137.
Diplodia maydis toxicity 655.
disseminated candidiasis, treatment 4168.
Eimeria nieschulzi coccidiosis 8899.
Eimeria nieschulzi coccidiosis, effect on immune response-*Trichinella spiralis* 4940.
Entamoeba histolytica amoebiasis 623.
feed-*Aspergillus fumigatus* 3461.
Giardia lamblia infection 708.
hepatic polyribosome, effect of aflatoxin B_1 2466.
inflammatory response-yeast (brewer's) 5019.
Leishmania mexicana mexicana experimental leishmaniasis 6681.
liver, DNA, interaction-aflatoxin B_1 8733.
liver, *Penicillium roqueforti* toxin metabolism 4701.
liver protein synthesis, inhibition-aflatoxin 8734.
ochratoxin A acute toxicity 1424.
ochratoxin A toxicity 10089.
ochratoxin A toxicity, pharmacokinetics 2672.
patulin absorption/excretion 8739.
Paxillus involutus toxicity 3291.
Phomopsis leptostromiformis lupinosis 3858.
Phomopsis leptostromiformis toxicity 10081.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, cytophilic antibody 4935.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, immune response 4936.

Rat,(continued)
Plasmodium berghei malaria, immunization 1341.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, parasitic crisis 2810.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, pregnancy, immune response 8654.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, transmission 2813.
Plasmodium chabaudi malaria, antigen/antibody 3239.
Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia 4336.
Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia, treatment 7964.
pyridine nucleotide-linked dehydrogenases, effect of aflatoxin B_1 2052.
Sarcocystis cymruensis sp.nov. isolation 5891.
toxoplasmosis 1576.
Trypanosoma brucei trypanosomiasis, immune complex 6415.
Trypanosoma congolense / *Trypanosoma brucei* trypanosomiasis, immune response 3226.
Trypanosoma cruzi trypanosomiasis, effect of *Haemobartonella muris* infection 3413.
Trypanosoma equiperdum trypanosomiasis, endotoxin-induced resistance 8879.
Trypanosoma gambiense trypanosomiasis, immunization/immune response 6416.
Trypanosoma lewisi trypanosomiasis 1546, 1547.
Trypanosoma lewisi trypanosomiasis, immunosuppression 6418.
Trypanosoma lewisi trypanosomiasis, immunity (cell-mediated) 9972.
Trypanosoma lewisi trypanosomiasis, reticulo-endothelial system 8634.
Trypanosoma lewisi trypanosomiasis, susceptibility-*Salmonella typhimurium* infection 4111.
yeast (brewer's) pyrexia 5018.
zearalenone uterotropic activity 7699.
Rebentischia typhae,
taxonomy 1687.
Receptor,
Anacystis nidulans , cyanophage AS-1 10365.
concanavalin A, *Sporothrix schenckii* cell surface 5423.
Recombination,
allelic, *Coprinus cinereus* , frequency 5548.
Ascobolus immersus , allelic frameshift mutants 8569.
extranuclear, *Aspergillus nidulans* chloramphenicol/oligomycin-resistant mutant 4035.
Gracilaria , mitosis 7474.
intragenic, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* cell division 7502.
meiosis, *Aspergillus nidulans* duplication strain 4033.
meiosis/mitosis, *Aspergillus* 1960.
mitotic, *Aspergillus nidulans* mutant 2572.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae ade2 gene 9900.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae petite mutant, DNA organization 2585.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe meiosis, effect of mating type gene 7504.
Red core,
Phytophthora fragariae , *Fragaria* 2682.
Phytophthora fragariae , *Fragaria vesca* 2523.
Red crust,
Trentopohlia aurea , new hosts 5155.
Red root disease,
Ganoderma pseudoferreum , *Hevea* 7541.
Red tide,
dinoflagellate, harbour, Yugoslavia 9218.
dinoflagellates 1760.
Gonyaulax catenella , Chile 9235.
Redox potential,
microbial culture 3988.
Redwater,
Babesia major , *Bison bison* 1558.
Reef,
Cenozoic, fossil foraminifera/algae, palaeoecology 3736.
Hawaii, algae, seasonal growth 2961.
Refractohilum galligenum gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy 4480.
Refractohilum gen.nov.,
taxonomy 4480.
Regeneration,
Ciliata 9173.
Fucus vesiculosus , effect of hormone 3603.
Gelidiella acerosa 6915.
oral/cilium, *Stentor coeruleus* , role-AMP (cyclic) 9171.
Rhodochorton purpureum thallus 9113.
Ulva lactuca 8192.
Regreening,
Chlorella fusca orange strain 5435.
Relative humidity,
see also **Humidity**
effect on airborne microorganisms 9254.
Remiltine,
control-*Plasmopara viticola* mildew (downy), *Vitis* 8747.
Renal failure,
review 10313.
Renal infection,
Aspergillus , case report 2021.
Aspergillus , chronic granulomatous disease 8668.
Aspergillus , 2- case reports 1363.
Candida , diagnosis 8683.
Candida albicans , Hodgkin's disease patient 6481.
Candida albicans , mouse, immunity (cell-mediated) 4918.
Candida albicans , renal failure 1385.
Klossiella equi , horse 714.
Replica plating,
microbial colony, all-metal block 7421.
Reproduction,
Antithamnion cruciatum 2284.
asexual, *Achlya flagellata* 1712.
asexual, *Aspergillus nidulans* , thermoregulation 3627.
asexual, *Centroceras* 847.
asexual, *Frenkelia* , ultrastructure 5320.
asexual, phytoplankton, fission rates, Black Sea 1707.
asexual, protozoa, genetics 9911.
asexual, *Ulva lactuca* 8192.
autogamous/nonautogamous, *Euplotes crassus* , genetics 2935.
Callithamnion byssoides 8198.
Candida utilis , role-intercellular contacts 486.
Ceratocystis ulmi , role-*Tyrophagus putrescentiae* 4523.
Chamaesiphon 4500.
Clastidium setigerum 4501.
Cutleria adspersa 2282.
diatom, pairing behaviour 5896.
Dicranemaceae 6826.
Dunaliella salina subsp.salina f.magna , in vitro 2913.
Emmonsia crescens , in vivo 4161.
Gigartina stellata 5907.
Laminariales gametophyte 8197.
Myxosporida 5894.
Paramecium , cilium degeneration 9168.
Polysiphonia , seaso777 variations 9111.
sexual, *Acrochaetium asparagopsidis* 475.
sexual, *Chytriomyces hyalinus* 2921.
sexual, *Phytophthora*, hormone regulation 8211.
sexual, *Spirogyra majuscula* culture 582.
sexual/asexual, *Aspergillus nidulans* 1962.

Reproduction,(continued)
sexual/parthenogenetic, *Ulva mutabilis* 9106.
Tricholoma matsutake , culture 7402.
Trypanosoma equiperdum , inhibition-urethane 1915.
unicellular microorganisms, mathematical model 9156.
Reptataxis rhizophora gen.et comb.nov.,
taxonomy/morphology/life cycle 6826.
Reptiles,
Plasmodium , checklist/bibliography 5738.
Reservoir,
Cuba, phytoplankton primary production 7006.
Czechoslovakia, Ciliata ecology 6012.
Czechosovakia, eutrophication, effect on phytoplakton 2314.
eutrophication, mathematical models 9207.
Hong Kong, algae, control-*Sarotherodon mossambicus* feeding 2317.
Hong Kong, diatom flora, species composition/seasonal variation 2951.
Hungary, plankton diurnal variations 5340.
Ivory Coast, phytoplankton ecology 3670.
Poland, nutrient loading, phytoplankton bloom 2318.
Tanzania, periphyton community composition 5958.
Tanzania, phytoplankton limnochemistry 5957.
UK, phytoplankton, food source-*Daphnia* 1737.
UK, phytoplankton, growth/succession 3672.
USA, Cyanophyta, effect of iron enrichment 2950.
USSR, algae, vertical distribution 9206.
USSR, phytoplankton ecology 7007.
USSR, plankton, biochemical composition 1736.
water supply, bacteria/protozoa contamination 6787.
Resorcinol,
Cystophora torulosa , isolation/structure 3899.
Respiration,
Acanthamoeba castellanii mitochondrion 9578.
anaerobic, prokaryote, evolution 5441.
Aspergillus niger , effect of carbopol 2476.
Aureobasidium pullulans , effect of ethidium bromide mutagenesis 1170.
benthic algae 6170.
benthic algae, subtidal sediment 9224.
Candida albicans , alternate pathway 4723.
Candida guilliermondii , paraffin culture 9571.
Candida lipolytica mitochondrion, effect of detergent 9572.
Candida mycoderma effect of oxygen/cell physiology 1865.
Candida tropicalis culture 2477.
Candida utilis 2538.
Candida utilis 3875.
Candida utilis , iron-limitation 6175.
Candida utilis , iron-sulphur centres 1128.
Candida utilis continuous culture 1129.
Carpophyllum , effect of pH 1123.
Chlorella vulgaris , effect of polychlorinated biphenyl 4786.
yanide-insensitive, *Acanthamoeba castellanii* 2479.
yanide-insensitive, *Moniliella tomentosa* 4722.
yanide-insensitive, *Saccharomyces lipolytica* , inhibition-hydroxamic acid 3070.
yanide-insensitive, *Saccharomycopsis lipolytica* 1131.
yanide-insensitive, *Saccharomycopsis lipolytica* , non electrogenic function 6176.
yanide-insensitive, *Saccharomycopsis lipolytica* , induction 9576.
yanophyta, role-glyoxylate dehydrogenase 7248.
ictyostelium discoideum , spore 7256.
noflagellate, circadian rhythms 3066.
ndomyces magnusii , effect of antimycin A 1126.
ndomyces magnusii mitochondrion 1866.
ucheuma uncinatum 3068.
Euglena gracilis 9568.
fungi, culture medium 3992.
fungi, effect of carbonylcyanide phenylhydrazone 3955.
Fusidium coccineum 6174.
hydroxamate-sensitive, *Neurospora crassa* , induction, genetics 7482.
Laminaria japonica var.ochotensis sporophyte 9570.
large marine algae, measuring 2520.
Leishmania tarentolae , effect of berenil 575.
lichen, measurement 9577.
marine sediment, measurement 1214.
Microcystis firma / Synechocystis aquatilis , effect of salinity 9561.
Myrothecium verrucaria 8437.
Neurospora crassa mi-1 mutant 1864.
Nitzschia alba 6166.
photosynthesis/respiration, measuring 2520.
Physarum flavicomum , effect of plasmodium slime 6172.
phytoplankton, effect of light 7255.
phytoplankton, Lough Neagh, UK 902.
plankton, estuary, UK 9214.
Prototheca zopfii , effect of starvation 6308.
Rhodotorula gracilis , effect of nitrogen starvation recovery 4724.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1040.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , effect of dichlorvos/trichlorphon 573.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , effect of growth conditions 4726.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, enzymes, catabolite repression 9574.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , gentian violet/camphor-resistant mutant 3069.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae , role-coenzyme Q 1130.

Saccharomycopsis lipolytica , kinetics 9575.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe , adenine nucleotide pool sizes 6177.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe cell cycle 1867.
soil, measuring techniques 5166.
soil fungi 3453.
soil fungi, effect of strip-mining 4366.
soil fungi/microarthropods 6737.
soil microflora 3449.
soil microflora, measurement 7434.
soil microflora, *Picea mariana* forests 6740.
Tetrahymena pyriformis cell cycle 6178.
Toxoplasma gondii , enzyme 5449.
Trypanosoma congolense culture 1241.
yeast, effect of dissolved oxygen tension 3876.
yeast, inhibition-zinc-protoporphyrin 4727.
Respiratory infection,
acquisition/response 640.
Cryptococcus neoformans , infectious particle size 1391.
fungal, chicken, prevalence, India 3212.
recurrent, diagnosis 2040.
USSR, review 3287.
Reticulitermes lucifugus,
Conidiobolus coronatus pathogenicity 1410.
Paecilomyces fumoso-roseus pathogenicity 1421.
Reticulo-endothelial system,
rat, *Trypanosoma lewisi* trypanosomiasis 8634.
Retinochoroiditis,
Toxoplasma gondii 7907.
Toxoplasma gondii , HLA antigen 2630.
Toxoplasma gondii , siblings 8866.

Reucafia,
plant extract antifungal activity 8483.
Reye's syndrome,
association-aflatoxin B_1 4137.
Rhabdocline,
ascus, apical apparatus, ultrastructure 1685.
Rhabdocline weirii,
needlecast, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 2702.
Rhachomyces mirei sp.nov.,
taxonomy 799.
Rhamnomannan,
Sporothrix schenckii , heterogeneity 5420.
Rheology,
microbial culture 7432.
Rhexosporium terrestre gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy 3552.
Rhinitis,
Aspergillus fumigatus , dog 10069.
Rhinocerebral infection,
Absidia , case report 9984.
mucormycosis, case report 5608, 6441, 6442.
mucormycosis, diabetic patient 625.
phycomycosis, diabetic patients 2636.
phycomycosis, 2 case reports 2020.
Rhizopus arrhizus , renal transplant patient 5609.
Rhinosporidiosis,
Rhinosporidium seeberi , *Aix sponsa* 10061.
Rhinosporidium seeberi , bone involvement 6439.
Rhinosporidium seeberi,
rhinosporidiosis, *Aix sponsa* 10061.
rhinosporidiosis, bone involvement 6439.
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus,
Theileria parva life cycle 2934.
transmission-theileriosis, *Taurotragus* 2600.
Rhizidiomycopsis,
hyperparasitism-*Gigaspora margarita* 5160.
Rhizidiomycopsis bullatus sp.nov.,
taxonomy 791.
Rhizidiomycopsis stomatosa sp.nov.,
taxonomy 4461.
Rhizina undulata,
infection, *Picea abies* 7751.
infecton, *Picea sitchensis* 3334.
post-fire seedling disease, USA 2603.
rot (root), conifers 5050.
Rhizobium,
volatile metabolite, effect on phytopathogenic fungi 3946.
Rhizoctonia,
association-*Fragaria chiloensis* roots 5086.
biological control, aquatic weeds 1483.
blast, *Elaeis guineensis* 6615.
blight (web), *Stylosanthes* 2110.
cytology/ultrastructure 804.
infection, *Solanum tuberosum* 7719.
rot (foot), *Secale cereale* 8801.
seed borne, *Oryza sativa* , enumeration 2721.
soil, cellulolytic activity 6727.
wilt, *Solanum tuberosum* 7812.
Rhizoctonia bataticola,
blight (seedling), *Cajanas cajan* 4243.
extracellular enzyme production 1810.
rot (charcoal), *Sesamum* 10233.
Rhizoctonia lamellifera,
disease, *Elaeis guineensis* 5085.
Rhizoctonia leguminicola,
mycotoxicosis, review 3298.
Rhizoctonia nandorii sp.nov.,
fossil, taxonomy 8166.
Rhizoctonia oryzae,
inorganic nitrogen/sugar utilization 1258.
Rhizoctonia solani,
acid phosphatase, cytochemical localization 1811.
blight (aerial), *Glycine max* 2756.
blight (seedling), *Gossypium* 8800.
blight (sheath), *Oryza sativa* 1476, 7839, 10266.
brown patch, *Poa pratensis* 2754.
damping-off, *Arachis hypogaea* 2100, 10251.
damping-off, *Araucaria excelsa* 7837.
damping-off, *Beta vulgaris* 2755.
damping-off, *Brassica napus* 8803.
damping-off, Cucurbitaceae 8802.
damping-off, *Gossypium* 6616.
damping-off, *Gossypium hirsutum* 6581, 7840, 10232.
damping-off, *Phaseolus aureus* 6602, 10230.
damping-off, *Raphanus sativus* 10229.
damping off/rot (pod)/post-harvest decay, *Arachis hypogaea* 7836.
effect of captan 4791.
effect of nematicide 1911.
extracellular enzyme production 1810.
eyespot, *Triticum aestivum* 689, 5677.
fungicide toxicity, reversal 8482.
furamide derivatives antifungal activity 1919.
infection, *Brassica oleracea var.botrytis* 6603.
infection, *Gossypium* 7838.
infection, turfgrass 5077.
inorganic nitrogen/sugar utilization 1258.
kievitone antifungal activity 4251.
monophenol monooxygenase, polymerization-pesticide 3008.
oxaphosphorine-6-sulphide derivative antifungal activity 1912.
pathogenicity, *Solanum tuberosum* 10234.
Phaseolus vulgaris seed, fungicide control 4256.
plant disease, effect of monoculture 2112.
polygalacturonase, isoenzyme, characterization 7146.
resistance-2-(thiocyanomethylthio)-benzothiazole 8508.
respiration, culture medium 3992.
root disease, *Brassica campestris subsp.rangifera* 4257.
rot (collar), *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 6598.
rot (foot), cereals 6261.
rot (foot), *Secale cereale* 8795.
rot (fruit), *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2758.
rot (leaf), *Amaranthus* 8814.
rot (root), *Allium cepa* 10265.
rot (root), *Euphorbia pulcherrima* 2757.
rot (root), *Glycine max* 10264.
rot (root), *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6612, 10212.
rot (root), *Phaseolus vulgaris /Vigna unguiculata* 10227.
rot (root), *Pisum sativum* 10254.
rot (root), *Sorghum bicolor* , association-*Pratylenchus zeae* 7797.
rot (seed), *Gossypium hirsutum* 1478.
rot (stem), *Carica papaya* 3375.
rot(root), *Vicia faba* 7820.
sclerotium, distribution, soil 4905.
scurf (black), *Solanum tuberosum* 5088.
seed borne disease, anastomosis group 4244.
seed-borne disease, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2095.
seed-borne disease, *Triticum aestivum* 1486.
soil, effect of mulch/pesticide 10389.
soil, incidence, effect of crop rotation 2759.
soil populations, quantitation 5513.
soreshin, *Gossypium hirsutum* 10231.

Rhizoctonia solani,(continued)
sterol, biosynthesis 3848, 3849.
virulence, relation-chemical composition 5078.
Rhizoctonia tuliparum,
sclerotium, exudation, effect of desiccation 2186.
sclerotium, survival, soil 2185, 8925.
Rhizoid,
Doratomyces purpureofuscus , morphogenesis 6950.
Rhizomania,
Polymyxa betae , *Beta vulgaris* 5037.
Rhizomorph,
Armillaria , growth, soil 5756.
Armillaria mellea rot (root), *Cryptomeria japonica* 2071.
Endocarpon pusillum , function/role-reproduction 4536.
Sphaerostilbe repens , formation 3620.
Sphaerostilbe repens , ultrastructure 3553.
Rhizophagus tenuis,
distribution, soil, Western Australia 8013.
Rhizophlyctis oceanis var.floridaensis var.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation-FL, USA 958.
Rhizophydium sphaerotheca,
glycogen content 4672.
Rhizophyllus squamariae,
pit connection, ultrastructure 3521.
Rhizoplane fungi,
effect of *Allium cepa* /*Allium sativum* extract 7364.
oil seed/vegetable/medicinal plants 10395.
Rhizopogon,
internal *Azotobacter vinelandii* 7978.
Rhizopus,
abortion, cattle 3313.
contamination, cereal 4408.
2,6-dimethyl pyridine transformation 9673.
ecology, salt marsh, Egypt 2836.
enzyme, immobilization 5396.
exo-1,4-a-glucosidase, use for glycogen determination 7395.
genital mycosis, ruminant 5020.
Glycine max seed, fumigation 3369.
infection, organ transplant patient 7657.
mucormycosis, review 5608.
osteomyelitis, case report 9988.
phycomycosis, immunology 4102.
post-harvest decay, vegetables 2868.
Psittacidae, mycosis 2674.
pulmonary mycosis, Psittacidae 2043.
rot (fruit), *Fragaria* 1625.
rot (head), *Helianthus annuus* 7829.
seed-borne disease, *Arachis hypogaea* 10251.
single-cell protein, production-waste 5784.
soil, Egypt 7986, 7989.
spoilage, cereals, brewing 2236.
tempeh fermentation 3459.
triacylglycerol lipase, purification method 2419.
Rhizopus arrhizus,
culture, semisolid medium 7396.
glucanase, yeast cell wall/fungal spore hydrolysis 535.
glyceride/ester, biosynthesis 7209.
laminarinase, purification/characterization 9332.
laminarinase, substrate specificity 9333.
malic acid, biosynthesis 1159.
mucormycosis, diagnosis 6434.
rhinocerebral mucormycosis, renal transplant patient 5609.
single-cell protein production 5172.
spoilage/toxicity, foodstuffs 2234.
spore, enzymatic hydrolysis 535.
squalene, biosynthesis 7210.
triacylglycerol lipase, hydrolysis-polyester 3819.
Rhizopus cohnii,
growth/protein synthesis, effect of pH 4766.
Rhizopus delemar,
single-cell protein production 5172.
triacylglycerol lipase, acylglycerol/phospholipid preparation 8378.
triacylglycerol lipase, glyceride biosynthesis 3818.
triacylglycerol lipase, hydrolysis-polyester 3819.
Rhizopus formosensis,
single-cell protein production 5172.
Rhizopus japonicus,
biodegradation-fonofos insecticide 3159.
phospholipase A_1/lysophospholipase 4645.
single-cell protein production 5172.
triacylglycerol lipase/isocitrate lyase, effect of sclerin + sodium acetate 3000.
Rhizopus javanicus,
single-cell protein production 5172.
Rhizopus microsporus,
fermentation, effect of agitation/aeration 7397.
triacylglycerol lipase, purification/properties 3784.
Rhizopus nigricans,
clotrimazole antifungal activity 4801.
contamination, tomato product, estimation method 3991.
contamination, vegetables, harvest time 8073.
cytochrome P-450, localization/properties 4619.
damping off/rot (pod)/post-harvest decay, *Arachis hypogaea* 7836.
effect of A-435 antibiotic 3936.
effect on *Aspergillus parasiticus* aflatoxin biosynthesis 4693.
Hordeum vulgare seed, control 4409.
progesterone monooxygenase, induction 8350.
respiration, effect of carbonylcyanide phenylhydrazone 3955.
19-oxygenated ent-kaurane transformation 1091.
Rhizopus niveus,
exo-1,4-a-glucosidase, effect of dextran/dextran sulphate 3785.
exo-1,4-a-glucosidase, immobilization 7127.
single-cell protein production 5172.
Rhizopus oligosporus,
fermentation, *Ceratonia siliqua* pods 1613.
fermentation, tempeh 5186.
single-cell protein production 5172.
Rhizopus oryzae,
cranial infection, renal transplant patient 4948.
Hordeum vulgare seed, control 4409.
interaction-leucocyte 9961.
mucormycosis, diagnosis 6434.
single-cell protein production 5172.
spoilage, *Helianthus annuus* oil 5797.
1-octyn-4-ol transformation 1785.
Rhizopus pygmaeus,
exo-1,4-a-glucosidase, biosynthesis 9334.
Rhizopus stolonifer,
contamination, foodstuffs, quantitative detection 6277.
hybrid x *Gilbertella persicaria* , azygosporogenesis 4520.
Ocimum essential oils antimicrobial activity 7359.
phospholipase A_1/lysophospholipase 4645.
phytoalexin elicitor, purification/characterization 9459.
polyamine/S-adenosylmethionine decarboxylase activity 6208.
single-cell protein production 5172.
sporangiospore, germination, RNA biosynthesis 4604.
spore, germination, polyamine/macromolecule levels 6962.
spore, wall/surface, lipid composition 3847.
translocation/cytoplasmic streaming 5265.

***Rhizosolenia*,**
biomass, effect of nutrition 3690.
Closterium, coastal waters, UK 5970.
Rhizosolenia castracanei,
mats, Sargasso Sea 504.
***Rhizosolenia hebetata*,**
Closterium, coastal waters, UK 5970.
Rhizosolenia shrubsolei,
mats, Sargasso Sea 504.
***Rhizosphaera kalkhoffii*,**
needlecast, *Picea pungens* 5676.
Rhizosphere,
Artemisia , diatom 725.
Hordeum vulgare , soil protozoa/bacteria 6547.
Pisum sativum , *Fusarium* sporulation/growth 3447.
Rhizosphere fungi,
Arachis hypogaea 2747.
Arachis hypogaea , effect of organic amendments 5168.
biological control, rot (root), *Pisum sativum* 10254.
distribution, wood 5165.
effect of *Allium cepa* /*Allium sativum* extract 7364.
effect of *Solanum nigrum* /*Argemone mexicana* extract 6734.
Leguminosae, tundra soil 10391.
mays , Zea 10392.
Picea sitchensis 7710.
scanning electron microscopy 1939.
Rhizosphere microflora,
Abelmoschus esculentus , effect of insecticide 1599.
Allium sativum , effect of root pretreatment 1600.
Arachis hypogaea 1594.
biological control, plant disease 8827.
effect on plant disease 6749.
Hordeum vulgare , growth 2843.
interaction 6745.
nutrient competition 8293.
subtropical forest 4368.
Theobroma cacao /*Cocos nucifera* , effect of mixed cropping 3446.
Vicia faba /*Hordeum vulgare* 2190.
virus-infected *Arachis hypogaea* 7993.
Zea mays /*Glycine max* , effect of cropping systems 4367.
Rhodella violacea,
phycobilisome, biliprotein assembly/ultrastructure 2893.
Rhodes,
littoral, algal flora 1751.
Rhodesia,
lake, phytoplankton, nutrition 9194.
Rhodirubin,
antifungal activity, *Candida* 7328.
Rhodnius domesticus,
Trypanosoma rangeli trypanosomiasis 1548.
***Rhodnius prolixus*,**
Trypanosoma cruzi infection 5133.
Trypanosoma cruzi infection, trypanosomiasis diagnosis 1944.
use for trypanosomiasis xenodiagnosis 4275.
***Rhodochorton purpureum*,**
thallus, regeneration 9113.
***Rhodocollybia stenosperma sp.nov.*,**
taxonomy 9050.
***Rhodocybe popinalis*,**
occurrence, Norway 3724.
***Rhodocybe stangliana comb.nov.*,**
taxonomy/morphology 5861.
***Rhododendron occidentale*,**
Phytophthora cinnamomi rot (root) 7716.
***Rhododictyon bermudense*,**
occurrence, coral reef, Curacao 9024.
***Rhodoglossum californicum*,**
λ-carrageenan, purification/properties 8392.
***Rhodoglossum hemisphaericum*,**
carrageenan, structure 7200.
***Rhodomela confervoides*,**
bromochlorophenol/brominated diphenylmethane, extraction/identification 5462.
pit connection, ultrastructure 780.
***Rhodomela larix*,**
galactan, structural analysis 4670.
Rhodomonas,
seasonal variation, Bothnian Sea 940.
***Rhodomonas lens*,**
biliprotein, energy transfer studies 8424.
***Rhodophyllis divaricata*,**
typification 5839.
***Rhodophyllus lividus*,**
taxonomy 9050.
***Rhodophyllus nitens*,**
occurrence, Norway 3724.
***Rhodophyllus sinuatus*,**
taxonomy 9050.
Rhodophyta,
amino acid, quantitation 3026.
cell wall, development 4513.
checklist, Tanzania 3696, 3697.
coastal waters, USA, North Carolina, checklist 8268.
littoral, Seattle, WA, USA 496.
marine, checklist, Mariana Islands 3695.
Mediterranean Sea 2332.
phycobiliprotein, structure/molecular organization 5438.
pit connection, ultrastructure 3521.
***Rhodosphaera*,**
fossil, India, Kashmir 6002.
***Rhodosporidium*,**
cell cycle, generation time 8223.
Rhodosporidium toruloides,
A factor, isolation/characterization 3027.
nuclear behaviour 4532.
protoplast, fusion 4038.
***Rhodotorula*,**
airborne, relation-respiratory allergy 5568.
carbohydrate assimilation, determination method 601.
cell cycle, generation time 8223.
colonization, hospital patient 3269.
conjunctival microflora, immunosuppressed patient 7647.
contamination, cheese rind 2223.
contamination, wine 4407.
identification, Minitek-system 6269.
identification, Randolph Multitest Mycology Plate 9786.
identification, tube carbohydrate assimilation method *Geotrichum* 8535.
infection, cancer patients, children 8706.
intestinal microflora, children, enteric parasite infection 10011.
plant extract antifungal activity 8483.
proton-sugar symport 9610.
single-cell protein production 1609.
yeast flora, grape must 3469.
***Rhodotorula flava*,**
α-L-arabinofuranosidase, purification/characterization 9397.
***Rhodotorula glutinis*,**
cell wall, chemical composition 5485.
effect of acid proteinase inhibitor/calcium ion 9742.
effect on *Laccaria laccata* spore germination 868.

IRL©1979

Rhodotorula glutinis, (continued)
food source-*Uca pugilator* 4585.
inhibition-5-(2-thienyl)valeric acid 1195.
lipid, biosynthesis 1831.
occurrence, littoral, Black Sea 970, 1660.
occurrence, river Ota/Uragami sea area, Japan 2971.
occurrence-*Triticum aestivum* 2345.
phosphoketolase, properties 2400.
proton/monosaccharide symport 9611.
protoplast, fusion 4038.
Rhodotorula gracilis,
cell wall, chemical composition 5485.
continuous culture, oxygen demand 593.
proton/monosaccharide symport 9611.
respiration/metabolism, effect of nitrogen starvation recovery 4724.
Rhodotorula graminis,
irradiation (u.v.) antimicrobial activity 6219.
phosphoketolase, properties 2400.
Rhodotorula lactosa,
occurrence, river Ota/Uragami sea area, Japan 2971.
Rhodotorula minuta,
DNA, isolation/characterization 8314.
yeast flora, cheese 3466, 3467.
Rhodotorula minuta var.texensis,
fermented fish product 8028.
Rhodotorula mucilaginosa,
caren-3-dione-2,5 reduction 3090.
fermented fish product 8028.
menthyl acetate hydrolysis 3015.
Rhodotorula rubra,
acid phosphatase, purification/properties 2401.
contamination, radionuclide generator 1622.
fatty acid/lipid composition 9507.
isolation, defatted soya bean flakes 1623.
isolation-cervical carcinoma 2654.
lipolytic activity 6074.
nucleotide, characterization 8319.
onychomycosis, role-blood circulation 4998.
sediment, asparaginase, characterization 2420.
space irradiation, effect on drug sensitivity 5480.
spaceflight, effect on rodents immune response 6399.
triacylglycerol lipase, characterization 531.
yeast flora, cheese 3466, 3467.
Rhodymenia delicatula,
morphology/development/distribution, UK 2892.
Rhodymenia palmata,
ferredoxin, midpoint redox potential 2475.
lipid body, ultrastructure 781.
nitrogen compound content, seasonal variations 6197.
photorespiration, CO_2 compensation point 1862.
Rhodymenia pseudopalmata var.ellisiae,
morphology/development/distribution, UK 2892.
Rhodymenia pseudopalmata var.pseudopalmata,
morphology/development/distribution, UK 2892.
Rhodymenia stenogona,
polysaccharide, isolation/structure 4668.
Rhoicosphenia curvata,
valve, distribution, river, UK 9212.
Rhombomys opimus,
leishmaniasis, Phlebotomidae vector 6368.
Rhopalodia gibberula,
diatom association, Florida Bay, USA 8271.
Rhopalosiphum padi,
Entomophthora thaxteriana biological control 5646.
Rhynchosciara angelae,
Thelohania infection 3430.
Rhynchosporium secalis,
-blotch (leaf), *Hordeum vulgare* 10235.
blotch, *Hordeum vulgare* 2760.
Canadian isolate, disease reaction, Middle East *Hordeum* 1487.
infection, cereals 1485.
scald, *Hordeum vulgare* 2761.
seed-borne infection, cereals 7545.
Rhytidhysterium,
ascus, apical apparatus, ultrastructure 1685.
Rhytidhysterium rufulum,
concentric body, ultrastructure 803.
Rhytodhysteron,
hyperparasitism-*Berbesiella castle-rockii sp.nov.* 5247.
Ribes nigrum,
Septoria ribis leafspot 10241.
Sphaerotheca mors-uvae mildew (powdery) 10166.
Ribitol,
Candida guilliermondii, transport 4735.
Ribityllumazine,
derivative, *Eremothecium ashbyii*, biosynthesis 4754.
Riboflavin,
effect on *Cercospora personata* sporulation 3629.
effect on *Lentinus tigrinus* fruit body differentiation 3625.
intermediate, *Eremothecium ashbyii*, biosynthesis 4754.
intermediate, *Eremothecium ashbyii*, characterization 3084.
stimulation-*Cercospora personata* sporulation 7343.
Riboflavine antagonist,
treatment-coccidiosis, poultry 4327.
Ribonuclease,
Aspergillus clavatus, interaction-substrate derivatives 6061.
Aspergillus clavatus, isolation 8356.
Aspergillus clavatus / Penicillium chrysogenum, purification/characterization 1017.
Aspergillus oryzae, purification/properties 7138.
Aspergillus saitoi, active site 3802.
Aspergillus saitoi, active site conformation 9368.
Aspergillus saitoi, photooxidation/diethylpyrocarbonate modification 5394.
Neurospora crassa, control 7135.
Penicillium brevicompactum / Aspergillus clavatus, cytidine-2′,3′-monophosphate cleavage 3804.
Penicillium claviforme, isolation/characterization 9378.
Physarum polycephalum, isolation/characterization 9329.
phytopathogenic fungi, extracellular production 1810.
RNase Ms, purification/properties 7141.
role-fungi differentiation 5312.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, heat shock treatment 9449.
Ribonuclease I,
Physarum polycephalum, use-RNA sequencing 1012.
Ribonuclease II,
Aspergillus, characterization 9350.
Aspergillus, purification/characterization 8355.
Ribonucleoprotein,
Dictyostelium discoideum, isolation/characterization 986.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, 20S RNA, purification 7494.
Stylonychia mytilus nucleus 8336.
Ribonucleoside diphosphate reductase,
Synechococcus, taxonomic significance 6818.
Ribonucleoside triphosphate reductase,
Synechococcus, taxonomic significance 6818.
Ribonucleotide polymerase,
Histoplasma capsulatum, characterization 2399.
Ribosomal protein,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii chloroplast, gene localization 7079.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii chloroplast, streptomycin-resistant/dependent mutant 7078.
Euglena, biosynthesis/characterization 7107.

Ribosomal protein,(continued)
Euglena gracilis , labelling, optimal condition 3758.
Podospora anserina , quantitative variation 6024.
Podospora anserina , translation control 7090.
Podospora anserina cycloheximide-resistant mutant 2985.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis , protein composition 7092.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , electrophoresis 990.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , biosynthesis/turnover 3771.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , characterization 9290.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , nonsense suppression 5378.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , relatedness-*Escherichia coli* ribosomal protein 7093.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae suppressor mutation, analysis 9289.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe , cycloheximide resistant, characterization 3772.
Tetrahymena pyriformis , effect of starvation 999.
Tetrahymena pyriformis , phosphorylation 5384.
yeast, transcription unit 2587.
Ribosomal protein L7/L12,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , comparison-*Artemia salina* 1772.
Ribosomal subunit,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondrion, assembly 8324.
yeast, assembly 6033.
Ribosome,
Candida albicans , binding-membrane 9608.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii chloroplast, erythromycin resistance 9848.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii chloroplast, gene mapping 4020.
Geotrichum candidum , structure 988, 8313.
membrane-bound, *Saccharomyces* , protein biosynthesis 9283.
Neurospora crassa , association factor/dissociation factor 4606.
Neurospora crassa , effect of low temperature 9279.
Podospora anserina , suppressor/antisuppressor 1270.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , biosynthesis, regulation 4047.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , DNA, chromosomal inheritance 9891.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , peptidyl transferase, binding site 9291.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae meiosis, activity 5557.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondrion, interaction-membrane 9269.
Tetrahymena pyriformis , conservation method 6038.
Trypanosoma cruzi , characterization 8332.
Ribulosebisphosphate carboxylase,
Anabaena cylindrica , heterocyst/vegetative cell 2994.
Anabaena cylindrica , quaternary structure 5386.
Microcystis aeruginosa , purification/quaternary structure 1003.
Richelia intracellularis,
association *Hemiaulus membranaceus* 10355.
nitrogen fixation, physiology, Pacific Ocean 2556.
Rickia dendroiuli sp.nov.,
taxonomy/parasitism-*Diplopoda* 4463.
Rickia siddhartha sp.nov.,
taxonomy/parasitism *Diplopoda* 4463.
Rifampin,
antifungal activity, *Candida albicans* , synergism + miconazole 4793.
treatment cutaneous leishmaniasis 5691.
Rifamycin,
inhibition-*Histoplasma capsulatum* yeast/mycelial phase RNA nucleotidyltransferase 4795.
Riga Gulf,
phytoplankton, chlorophyll content 7031.
Ringworm,
Aborigines, Australia 9913.
epidemiology 3201.
Microsporum canis , cat 4162.
Microsporum canis / *Trichophyton* , cat/dog, diagnosis 6511.
Microsporum gypseum , dog, epidemiology 10075.
Microsporum nanum , case report 7602.
Trichophyton , cattle, treatment 6515.
Trichophyton faviforme var.ochraceum , sheep 3304.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes , guinea-pig 653.
Trichophyton verrucosum , cattle 654.
Trichophyton verrucosum , cattle, control 4164.
Trichophyton verrucosum , cattle, immunization 4915.
Trichophyton verrucosum , cattle, vaccination 1316, 1317, 6395.
zoonosis, incidence, ISEW 7517.
zoonosis, incidence, South Pacific 4059.
Rinodina,
isolation-imported timber, Denmark 972.
Riparia paludicola,
trypanosomiasis 1542, 5730.
Rishitin,
antifungal activity, *Phytophthora infestans* , cholesterol protection 1428.
Solanum tuberosum , elicitation-Oomycetes/Hyphomycetes 2773.
Solanum tuberosum , induction-*Phytophthora infestans* 4184.
River,
algae photosynthesis, model 584.
Arctic Circle, aquatic hyphomycetes, conidium production 8284.
Belgium, algal flora/lichen flora 4555.
Czechoslovakia, algae species composition 5345.
Czechoslovakia, eutrophication 3675.
Dissour/Taurig, Eire, *Lemanea* occurrence 1744.
France, algae levels 4553.
GFR, phytoplankton development 8252.
Hungary, *Eudorina elegans* bloom 5344.
Hungary, phytoplankton, algal associations 5343.
Hungary, phytoplankton species composition 5342, 5961.
Hungary, *Scenedesmus ecornis* , morphological variation 7010.
IA, USA, diatom flora 916.
India, periphyton species composition 9210.
Narew, Poland, thermal pollution, effect on periphyton 3494.
Narew, Poland, thermal pollution, effect on phytoplankton 3493.
Nile, damming, effect on plankton, Mediterranean Sea 3699.
periphyton decomposition 9211.
polluted, diatom flora 2954.
pollution, indicator species 8975.
receiving waters, Sweden, *Enteromorpha* / *Cladophora glomerata* , seasonal variations 2324.
Surrey, UK, *Trachelomonas* distribution 915.
UK, phytoplankton seasonal variations 5959.
UK, *Rhoicosphenia curvata* valve distribution 9212.
UK, *Thalassiosira fluviatilis* / *Thalassiosira pseudonana* occurrence 913.
UK/France, *Skeletonema potamos* / *Cyclotella atomus* 8260.
USA, California, Sacramento R., phytoplankton/periphyton, community composition 4554.
USA, Oklahoma, zooplankton/phytoplankton seasonal variations 8259.
USA, phytoplankton species composition 8261.
USA, thermal pollution, effect on ectoparasitic protozoa 7075.

River Danube,
Czechoslovakia, phytoplankton distribution 1743.
River Don,
USSR, phytoplankton composition/distribution 508.
River Niger,
Mali, diatom flora 2953.
River Ota,
Japan, yeast flora 2971.
River Psammon,
Hungary, *Scenedesmus ecornis*, morphological variation 7010.
River Ricklean,
Sweden, phytoplankton, biomass/primary production 1741.
River Skawinka,
Poland, thermal effluent, algae 1742.
River Vistula,
Poland, thermal effluent, algae 1742.
Riveroinella martinezpicoi,
taxonomy 3590.
Rivularia,
hair formation, effect of nutrition 1249.
morphology, effect of nitrogen source 5816.
RNA,
Acetabularia mediterranea , biosynthesis 4597.
Achlya , biosynthesis 7086.
Allomyces macrogynus , biosynthesis, development 9277.
Allomyces macrogynus zygote, protein 9278.
Amoeba discoides , biosynthesis, effect of antrycide 8333.
Amoeba proteus , analysis, electrophoresis 8547.
Aspergillus nidulans temperature-induced swollen conidium, biosynthesis 3767.
Candida albicans , biosynthesis, effect of AMP (cyclic) 2358.
Candida albicans /*Kluyveromyces* , homology 8168.
Candida utilis , biosynthesis, effect of copper/pH 8316.
Chlorella /yeast, structure 4599.
Crithidia fasciculata , characterization 7102.
Cryptococcus albidus , biosynthesis, effect of temperature 9684.
Cyanophyta, biosynthesis, role-magic spot nucleotide 2351.
double-stranded, *Endothia parasitica* 2569.
double stranded, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* killer factor, biosynthesis 1583.
homologous, *Stylonychia mytilus* , translation 7110.
mmune, effect on trypanosomiasis, mouse 6412.
Leishmania tarentolae kinetoplast, characterization 7104.
evels, *Rhizopus stolonifer* /*Botryodiplodia theobromae* spore germination 6962.
metabolism, host-parasite interaction 6035.
Mucor racemosus , biosynthesis, sporangiospore germination 5918.
murine sarcoma BP8, transfer-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2987.
Naegleria gruberi , biosynthesis, transformation 8334.
Neurospora crassa , biosynthesis, conidium germination 6023.
Physarum polycephalum , biosynthesis, effect of cadmium 9731.
Physarum polycephalum mitosis, isolation/properties 7083.
Physarum polycephalum nucleus/nucleolus, transcription, control 6327.
Physarum polycephalum nucleus/nucleolus/chromatin, biosynthesis 2353.
lasmodium yoelii nigeriensis microgametogenesis, biosynthesis 2301.
oly (A)-containing, *Achlya ambisexualis* 9276.
oly (A)-containing, *Neurospora crassa* , RNA methylase methylation 9339.
polyadenylated, *Botryodiplodia theobromae* spore, translation 9282.
Polysphondylium pallidum , biosynthesis, cyst/germination 6020.
Rhizopus stolonifer sporangiospore, biosynthesis, germination 4604.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , biosynthesis, sporulation 3189.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , DNA hybridization 992.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae spindle pole body 1771.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae thermosensitive mutants, biosynthesis 9285.
small stable, *Neurospora crassa* 5376.
stored yeast (baker's), biosynthesis 9299.
Tetrahymena , biosynthesis, cycloheximide adaptation 9316.
Tetrahymena pyriformis , biosynthesis, conjugation 892.
Tetrahymena pyriformis , biosynthesis, effect of actinomycin D 5487.
Tetrahymena pyriformis mitochondria, transcription 6037.
Tetrahymena pyriformis temperature-sensitive mutant, biosynthesis 4609.
Toxoplasma gondii cyst, content 2989.
yeast, biosynthesis, effect of 5-fluorocytosine 1192.
yeast, biosynthesis, regulation 3773.
yeast, effect on bisulphite 2360.
20S, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , biosynthesis, genetic control 7495.
20S, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* ribonucleoprotein particle, purification 7494.
RNA methylase,
Neurospora crassa , poly (A)-containing RNA methylation 9339.
RNA nucleotidyltransferase,
Histoplasma capsulatum yeast/mycelial phase, inhibition-rifamycin 4795.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification/characterization 7154.
yeast, interaction-DNA/nucleotide 7099.
RNA polymerase,
Crithidia oncopelti , cell-free system, inhibition-heliomycin 9440.
Crithidia oncopelti nucleolus 6092.
Euglena gracilis , temperature optima 4614.
Physarum , modification 8348.
RNA polymerase A,
9443.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , DNA biosynthesis 9404.
yeast, transcription specificity 1803.
RNA polymerase B,
Physarum polycephalum , purification 7125.
yeast, role-zinc 5409.
RNA polymerase II,
Physarum polycephalum , differentiation 3613.
RNA polymerase III,
yeast, transcription 9428.
RNA 4S,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, gene mapping 2580
RNA 7S,
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis , non-ribosomal nucleotide sequence 8318.
mRNA,
Fusarium aquaeductuum , biosynthesis, photoinduction 3182.
Neurospora crassa , 5'-terminal structure 7089.
poly (A)-containing, *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* , biosynthesis, cell cycle 6031.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , transport-polyribosome 9288.
yeast mitochondrion, transcription 5381.

rRNA,
Acetabularia , maturation 2352.
Allomyces arbuscula , cistron, analysis 985.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii chloroplast, biosynthesis, association-guanosine tetraphosphate 4598.
Cyanophyta, homology, evolutionary significance 8119.
Dictyostelium discoideum , isolation/characterization 9270.
Dictyostelium discoideum , isolation method 2982.
Dictyostelium discoideum , 5′-terminal analysis 4601.
Dictyostelium discoideum , 3′terminus, structure 7082.
Didinium nasutum mitochondrion, characterization 9314.
gene, *Acetabularia exigua* , polarity 7077.
gene, *Euglena gracilis* , cloning 9265.
gene, *Euglena gracilis* , mapping 3759.
gene, *Euglena gracilis* , tandem repeat 9267.
gene, *Physarum polycephalum* , stability 8308.
gene, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , characterization 6029.
gene, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , location 6030.
gene, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , mapping 5561, 5562.
gene, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , organization 4041.
Leishmania donovani , gene sequence arrangement 7103.
Physarum polycephalum , gene localization 7084.
Plectonema boryanum , maturation 6015.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis , hypermodified nucleotide, biosynthesis 2986.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , molecular weight/viscosity 4607.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , transcription 8322.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , transport-polyribosome 9288.
Tetrahymena pyriformis , biosynthesis, effect of puromycin 1176.
Tetrahymena pyriformis , gene characterization 7112.
Tetrahymena pyriformis , gene sequence 7111.
Tetrahymena pyriformis , maturation 9318.
Tetrahymena pyriformis cell cycle, biosynthesis 8236.
Tetrahymena pyriformis , transcription, bromodeoxyuridine substitution 1001.
trypanosomatid, characterization 7106.
yeast, molecular conformation 993.
rRNA gene,
Physarum polycephalum , replication 2355.
Tetrahymena pyriformis , replication 2992.
rRNA 17S,
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis , 3′-terminal nucleotide sequence 989.
rRNA 5S,
Chlorella pyrenoidosa , biosynthesis, light regulation 3755.
tRNA,
Chlorella pyrenoidosa , biosynthesis, light regulation 3755.
cytoplasmic initiator, *Neurospora crassa* , nucleotide sequence 3765.
gene, *Physarum polycephalum* , chromatin structure 3763.
gene, *Sacharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondrion, mapping 3195.
genes, yeast, transcription/processing 9305.
Neurospora crassa , sequence analysis 5377.
Physarum polycephalum , biosynthesis, nuclear division 2354.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , multiple isoacceptor forms 6028.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, peptidyl transferase binding site 9291.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , 5′-terminal phosphate, turnover 9296.
Scenedesmus obliquus , properties 3756.
Tetrahymena pyriformis , gene characterization 7112.
yeast, aminoacylation 1775.
yeast, binding-ethidium bromide 9304.
yeast, inhibition-avian myeloblastosis virus reverse transcriptase 9303.
yeast, interaction-daunomycin 1778.
yeast, nucleoside Y conformation 7096.
yeast, phase extension 995.
yeast, precursor accumulation mutant 9301.
yeast, Raman spectra 9306.
yeast, structure/function 8330.
yeast, wobble 7098.
yeast mitochondrion 6034.
yeast mitochondrion, characterization 3776.
tRNA(aminoacyl),
yeast, complex-elongation factor Tu/GTP 2359.
tRNA (aminoacyl) synthetase,
yeast, interaction-tRNA Phe 9427.
tRNA Arg,
yeast, uridine(5-carboxymethyl), wobble position 8326.
tRNA Asp,
yeast (brewer's), crystal form 1774.
yeast (brewer's), structure 5380.
tRNA Leu,
Candida utilis , nucleotide sequence 8315.
yeast, translation-leucine codon 3775.
tRNA Met,
Neurospora crassa , initiator, structure/function 3766.
Scenedesmus obliquus , purification 3757.
tRNA Phe,
gene, yeast, structure 4880.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe , nucleotide sequence 6032.
yeast, aminoacylation-phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase 9422.
yeast, anticodon region conformation 7100.
yeast, binding-manganese ion 3774.
yeast, codon-anticodon interaction 8328.
yeast, effect of wybutine 7101.
yeast, ethidium bromide binding 1776.
yeast, interaction-tRNA (aminoacyl) synthetase 9427.
yeast, magnesium ion binding site 8325.
yeast, magnesium ion/spermine binding 5382.
yeast, proton exchange rate 2988.
yeast, recognition-phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase 9300.
yeast, secondary/tertiary structure 1777.
yeast, 3′-terminal spin-labelling 9302.
yeast, thermal unfolding 8327.
tRNA Thr,
yeast (baker'sO, threonyl-tRNA synthetase aminoacylation 8372.
tRNA Tyr,
yeast, complex-tyrosyl-tRNA synthetase 994.
yeast, conformation 2361.
Ro 7-1051,
effect on *Trypanosoma cruzi* 1200.
Robenidine,
anticoccidial activity, *Eimeria acervulina* 1201.
Eimeria tenella resistance 3422.
Robinia pseudoacacia,
mycorrhiza 2193.
Roccella,
occurrence, TX, USA 517.
Rodents,
Entamoeba histolytica intrahepatic amoebiasis, use for drug screening test 2550.
Toxoplasma gondii zoonosis, incidence, Australia, Queensland 6373.
Rodlet,
Glaucocystis nostochinearum nucleus, ultrastructure/function 4438.

Neurospora crassa conidium, function 8154.
Ronilan,
control-*Botrytis cinerea* infection, *Vitis* 7789.
Ronnigeria,
taxonomy 5248.
Roquefortine C,
Penicillium roqueforti , isolation/identification 6142.
Roridin,
antibiotics, *cylindrocarpon* , characterization 3860.
derivatives, *Cylindrocarpon* , structure 5430.
Rosa,
Diplocarpon rosae black spot 2606, 7735, 10143, 10204.
Phytophthora megasperma blight (stem) 7722.
Rosellinia mimosae,
occurrence, *Celastrus paniculata* 6838.
Rosellinia necatrix,
rot (root), *Juglans regia* 7854.
Rosette,
Cercosporella rubi , *Rubus* 1464.
Rot,
Aspergillus niger /*Cephalosporium curtipes* , *Allium cepa* 8055.
Aspergillus terreus , *Prunus armemiaca* 1616.
Botrytis , *Vitis* 5089.
Botrytis gladiolorum , *Gladiolus* 2724.
Flammulina velutipes , *Ulmus procera* wood 2858.
fungi, identification test 3977.
fungi, *Vitis* 6619.
Fusarium , *Triticum aestivum* 4233.
Fusarium , *Zea mays* 4904.
Fusarium, *Solanum tuberosum* 3368.
Ganoderma resinaceum , *Quercus rubra* 3335.
Gloeosporium , *Malus pumila* 4402.
Macrophomina phaseoli , *Corchorus capsularis* 4238.
Macrophomina phaseolina , *Glycine max* 8558.
Malus pumila 5796.
Musa sapientum , control 6620.
Mycocentrospora acerina , *Daucus carota* 4082.
Nigrospora , *Saccharum officinale* 5075.
Penicillium corymbiferum , *Iris* 2749.
Phoma , *Solanum tuberosum* 3368.
Phytophthora syringae , *Malus pumila* 6769.
Pleurotus palmatus , *Ulmus procera* wood 2858.
Pleurotus sapidus , *Ulmus procera* wood 2858.
Solanum tuberosum , effect of irrigation/fertilizer applications 8079.
Trachysphaera fructigena , *Musa sapientum* 4187.
vegetables, control 2868.
wood, treatment 1927.
Rot (bitter),
Glomerella cingulata , *Malus* 10155.
Pezicula , *Malus pumila* 8819.
Rot (black),
Aphanomyces raphani , *Raphanus sativus* 6530.
Ceratocystis fimbriata , *Ipomoea batatas* 662, 2726, 8748, 8749.
Ceratocystis fimbriata /*Diplodia tubericola* , *Ipomoea batatas* 8813.
Cylindrocladium crotalariae , *Arachis hypogaea* 2733, 9936.
Guignardia bidwellii , *Vitis* 1441, 2608.
Guignardia bidwellii , *Vitis labrusca* 3218, 9943.
Stemphylium botryosum , *Allium cepa* 5083.
Rot (brown),
Monilinia fructicola , *Prunus avium* 4239.
Phytophthora nicotianae , *Citrus aurantiifolia* 3320.
Poria placenta , *Betula alleghaniensis* 6558.
Sclerotinia fructicola , *Prunus persica* 6554.
Serpula lacrymans /*Fomes annosus* , *Fagus* 10450.
Rot (buckeye),
Phytophthora nicotiana var.parasitica , *Lycopersicon esculentum* 6539.
Phytophthora nicotianae var.parasitica , *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4521.
Rot (bulb),
Fusarium , *Narcissus* 10206.
Rhizoctonia tuliparum , *Tulipa gesneriana* /*Iris* 8925.
Rot (butt),
Polyporus tomentosus , *Picea glauca* 7766.
Rot (charcoal),
Macrophomina phaseolina , *Glycine max* 7548, 7828.
Macrophomina phaseolina , *Solanum tuberosum* 3138.
Macrophomina phaseolina /*Botryodiplodia solani-tuberosi* , *Solanum tuberosum* 7830.
Rhizoctonia bataticola , *Sesamum* 10233.
Rot (collar),
Macrophomina phaseoli , *Phaseolus lunatus* 5074.
Macrophomina /*Rhizoctonia* /*Fusarium* , *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 6598.
Phytophthora , *Malus pumila* 8819.
Phytophthora cinnamomi /*Phytophthora citrophthora* , *Juglans regia* 6533.
Rot (crown),
Colletotrichum trifolii , *Medicago sativa* 7852.
fungi, *Musa* 2860.
Fusarium oxysporum , *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1471, 3360.
Fusarium roseum , *Triticum aestivum* 2607.
Juniperus conferta 2058.
Phytophthora cactorum , *Malus pumila* 2060.
Rhizoctonia solani , *Beta vulgaris* 4905.
Rot (dark eye),
Botrytis cinerea , *Malus pumila* 7786, 7787, 7788.
Rot (dry),
Fusarium coeruleum , *Solanum tuberosum* 10223.
Rot (dry eye),
Botrytis cinerea , *Malus pumila* 10194.
Rot (ear),
Diplodia macrospora , *Zea mays* 10267.
Gibberella , *Zea mays* 4353.
Rot (foot),
Cercosporella herpotrichoides , *Hordeum vulgare* /*Triticum aestivum* 3371.
Cercosporella herpotrichoides , *Triticum aestivum* 6387.
cereals, pathogen identification 6261.
Fusarium , *Triticum aestivum* 6387, 9941.
Fusarium equiseti , *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 3357.
Fusarium solani f.sp.phaseoli , *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1186, 8786.
Fusarium solani f.sp.pisi , *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3361.
Phytophthora , *Cucumis sativus* 5027.
Phytophthora parasitica , *Citrus paradisi* /*Citrus sinensis* 2686.
Sclerotium rolfsii , *Triticum aestivum* 10237.
Secale cereale 8795, 8801.
Rot (fruit),
Botrytis cinerea , *Fragaria* 7784.
Botrytis cinerea /*Mucor mucedo* , *Fragaria* 8913.
Botrytis cinerea /*Rhizopus* , *Fragaria* 1625.
Carica papaya , control 2869.
Choanephora cucurbitarum , *Cucurbita* 8814.
Corynespora cassiicola , *Carica papaya* 10203.
Dothiorella gregaria , *Persea gratissima* 7806.
Drechslera halodes , *Cucurbita moschata* 8965.
Malus , control 6230.
Phomopsis destructum , *Psidium guajava* 4241.

Phytophthora , *Malus pumila* 8819.
Phytophthora capsici , *Cucurbita moschata* 6534.
Rhizoctonia solani , *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2758.
Sclerotium rolfsii , *Mangifera indica* 7806.
Rot (head),
Rhizopus , *Helianthus annuus* 7829.
Rot (heart),
Elfvingia applanata , *Juglans regia* 7854.
Phytophthora cinnamomi , *Ananas comosus* 3317.
Rot (leaf),
Rhizoctonia solani , *Amaranthus* 8814.
Rot (node),
Sclerotium bataticola , *Sorghum vulgare* 10258.

Rot (pink),
Phytophthora erythroseptica /*Phytophthora cryptogea* , *Solanum tuberosum* 2681.
Trichothecium roseum , *Malus sylvestris* /*Prunus bokhariensis* 6607.

Rot (pod),
Arachis hypogaea 10251.
Phytophthora palmivora , *Theobroma cacao* 2688.
Rhizoctonia solani /*Sclerotium rolfsii* , *Arachis hypogaea* 7836.

Rot (red),
Glomerella tumucanensis , *Saccharum officinale* 10268.
Pythium , *Porphyra* 4460.
Pythium porphyrae , *Porphyra yezoensis* 10359.
Pythium porphyrae sp.nov. , *Porphyra yezoensis* 3532.

Rot (root),
alfalfa , *Medicago sativa* 2111.
Alternaria , *Beta vulgaris* 7781.
Aphanomyces brassicae sp.nov. , *Brassica oleracea var.botrytis* 2677.
Aphanomyces euteiches , *Pisum sativum* 2678.
Armillaria mellea , *Alnus* wood 8050.
Armillaria mellea , *Calocedrus decurrens* 10168.
Armillaria mellea , *Cryptomeria japonica* 2071.
Armillaria mellea , mixed conifer forest 1305.
Armillaria mellea , *Pinus ponderosa* 6557.
Armillaria mellea , *Pinus resinosa* 4208.
Armillaria mellea , review 5662.
Armillariella mellea, *Pinus ponderosa* 3332.
Armillariella novae-zelandiae /*Armillariella limonea* , *Pinus radiata* 2771.
Armilleria mellea , control ponderosa 3332.
Cicer arietinum , control 2775.
Cylindrocladium scoparium , *Quercus falcata var. pagodaefolia* 678.
'*Dematophora necatrix* , *Malus* 6587.
effect of mulch/pesticide 10389.
Fomes annosus , *Pinus* 2106.
Fomes annosus , *Pinus* , biological control-*Peniophora gigantea* 3333.
Fomes annosus , *Pinus elliottii var.elliottii* 2710.
fungi, conifer 10167.
fungi-nematodes, *Allium cepa* 10265.
Fusarium , forage species 8785.
Fusarium , *Triticum aestivum* 9941.
Fusarium oxysporum , *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1471, 3360.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.melonis , *Trichosanthes dioca* 3358.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.narcissi , *Narcissus poeticus* 8784.
Fusarium roseum , *Lens esculenta* 2739.
Fusarium roseum , *Zea mays* 9942.
Fusarium roseum f.sp.cerealis , *Hordeum vulgare* 7821.
Fusarium solani f.sp.phaseoli , *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1186.
Fusarium solani f.sp.pisi , *Pisum sativum* 3362, 6385.
Fusarium solani f. sp.pisi , *Pisum sativum* 683.
Helminthosporium sativum , *Triticum aestivum* 1473, 1474.
Helminthosporium sativum /*Fusarium oxysporum* , *Hordeum vulgare* 7851.
Juniperus conferta 2058.
Macrophomina phaseoli , *Helianthus annuus* 7829.
Manihot esculenta 10276.
Mycoleptodiscus terrestris , *Glycine max* 6599.
Phaseolus vulgaris 10212.
Phaseolus vulgaris , fungal interactions 6612.
Phaseolus vulgaris /*Vigna unguiculata* 10227.
Phellinus weirii , *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 7856.
Phomopsis sclerotioides , *Cucumis sativus* 2741, 8791, 8792, 8793.
Phytophthora , *Carthamus tinctorius* 2059.
Phytophthora , *Medicago sativa* 2111.
Phytophthora cinnamomi , *Ananas comosus* 3317.
Phytophthora cinnamomi , *Eucalyptus* 5028, 7717.
Phytophthora cinnamomi , *Persea* 4183.
Phytophthora cinnamomi , *Persea americana* 2601.
Phytophthora cinnamomi , *Persea gratissima* 7715, 10411.
Phytophthora cinnamomi , *Persea indica* 3318, 3319.
Phytophthora cinnamomi , *Rhododendron occidentale* / *Gaultheria shallon* 7716.
Phytophthora cinnamomi , silviculture 1427.
Phytophthora megasperma , *Glycine max* 10129.
Phytophthora megasperma , *Medicago sativa* 5033, 7721, 7852, 10130.
Phytophthora megasperma var.sojae , *Glycine max* 6538.
Phytophthora nicotianae var.parasitica , *Saintpaulia ionantha* 7723.
Pisum sativum , biological control 10254.
Polymyxa betae , *Beta vulgaris* 2056.
Polyporus tomentosus , *Picea glauca* 7766.
Pythium , *bean* 7983.
Pythium , *Glycine max* /*Canavalia ensiformis* 5038.
Pythium /*Rhizoctonia solani* , *Glycine max* 10264.
Pythium splendens , *Pelargonium hortorum* 10137.
Pythium ultimum , *Phaseolus vulgaris* 7726.
Rhizina undulata , conifers 5050.
Rhizoctonia solani , *Euphorbia pulcherrima* 2757.
Rhizoctonia solani , *Vicia faba* 7820.
Rosellinia necatrix , *Juglans regia* 7854.
Sclerotium rolfsii , *Arachis hypogaea* 5496.
Sorghum bicolor , association-*Pratylenchus zeae* 7797.
Sparassis radicata , *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 5058.
Thielaviopis basicola , *Glycine max* 2769.

Rot (seed),
Achlya klebsiana /*Pythium* , *Oryza sativa* 2107.

Rot (sheath),
Acrocylindrium oryzae , *Oryza sativa* 3347, 10185.
Oryza sativa , *Acrocylindrium oryzae* 1458.

Rot (side),
Phialophora malorum , *Pyrus communis* 2863.

Rot (soft),
Botrytis cinerea , *Lactuca sativa* 2088.
Chaetomium globosum , wood 6770.
Clathridium corticola , *Malus pumila* 4190.
fungal, wood, observation method 1936.
fungi, wood 10452.
wood, preservative 5192.

Rot (sour),
Geotrichum candidum , *Citrus* 2862, 9783.

IRL©197

Rot (stalk),
Diplodia maydis , *Zea mays* 7803.
Diplodia maydis /*Colletotrichum graminicola* , *Zea mays* 7805.
Fusarium , *Zea mays* 5069.
Fusarium culmorum , *Zea mays* 6384.
Fusarium graminearum /*Fusarium moniliforme* , *Zea mays* 4253.
Gibberella zeae , *Zea mays* 5048.
Zea mays 10267.
Rot (stem),
Cephalosporium gregatum , *Glycine max* 6579.
Didymella lycopersici , *Lycopersicon esculentum* 617.
Diplodia natalensis , *Persea gratissima* 7806.
Phytophthora , *Carthamus tinctorius* 2059.
Rhizoctonia solani /*Pythium aphanidermatum* , *Carica papaya* 3375.
Sclerotium hydrophilum , *Oryza sativa* 2101.
Sclerotium oryzae , *Oryza sativa* 1476, 2107, 2763, 6732, 7839.

Rot (stem end),
Persea gratissima 10256.
Phomopsis /*Diplodia* , *Citrus* 4240.

Rot (trunk),
Phytophthora , *Castanea crenata* 5027.

Rot (white),
Basidiomycetes, *Fouquieria splendens* 10451.
Collybia butyracea , *Fagus sylvatica* 8765.
Coriolus versicolor , *Betula alleghaniensis* 6558.
fungi, wood 8952.
Ganoderma applanatum /*Trametes gibbosa* , *Fagus* 10450.
Sclerotium cepivorum , *Allium cepa* 1309, 2762, 690, 2835, 10236.

Rotalia beccarii,
seasonal variations, Vembanad Estuary, India 1764.

Rotary motor,
termite Flagellata 8172.

Rovral,
control-*Botrytis cinerea* infection, *Vitis* 7789.

Roxarsone,
control-coccidiosis, chicken 1572.

Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene,
symposium, malaria vaccine 3508.
trypanosomiasis seminar, proceedings 753.

Rozites caperatus,
mycorrhiza, *Tsuga diversifolia* 969.

Rubidium,
yeast, transport 1149.
yeast transport 1148.

Rubratoxin,
Penicillium rubrum , biosynthesis 2463.
Penicillium rubrum , biodegradation 8416.
Penicillium rubrum , biosynthesis 4700.
Penicillium rubrum , biosynthesis, culture medium 3139.

Rubratoxin A,
Penicillium , quantitation, chromatography 9784.

Rubratoxin B,
detection/resolution, high-pressure liquid chromatography 2533.
Penicillium , quantitation, chromatography 9784.
Penicillium rubrum , toxicity, mouse 10080.

Rubus,
Cercosporella rubi rosette 1464.
Phragmidium violaceum rust 10176.

Rubus coreanus,
disease resistance, donor-*Rubus idaeus* 1484.

Rubus idaeus,
Botrytis cinerea post-harvest decay 3484.
disease resistance 10248.
disease resistance, source-*Rubus coreanus* 1484.
Leptosphaeria coniothyrium blight (cane) 6552, 10158.

Ruellia prostrata,
Puccinia ruelliae rust 3343.

Rugoglobigerina,
fossil, India, Kashmir 6002.

Rugulin,
Penicillium rugulosom , isolation/characterization 6158.

Rumen,
cattle, *Torulopsis glabrata* 4171.
Neocallimastix frontalis zoospore chemotaxis 4417.

Rumen microflora,
buffalo, effect of antibiotics 4335.
cattle, protein biosynthesis 7959, 7960.
cattle/sheep, effect of formaldehyde-treated feed 7962.
effect of arsenic 7375.
fermentation, manipulation 2820.
fermentation, mathematical models 4005.
fermentation, symposium 2882.
growth/phosphate metabolism, effect of tannic acid 3164.
hemicellulase, characterization 7184.
lipid, biosynthesis/incorporation 4687.
protein biosynthesis, quantitation 2552.
protein synthesis, effect of magnesium 7469.
sheep, amino acid composition 3163.
sheep, biosynthesis activity, temperature effects 5746.
sheep, effect of diet 10350.
sheep, effect of feed 10348.
sheep, fermentation 10349.
sheep, nitrogen, marker method 8905.
sheep, selenium/sulphur/nitrogen composition 7315.
simulation apparatus 7456.

Rumen protozoa,
adherence-plant particles 6322.
δ-aminovaleric acid, biosynthesis 4665.
buffalo/cattle, effect on host carbohydrate utilization 7961.
continuous culture 6305.
culture 4003.
ecology, review 4338.
foregut fermentation, review 3920.
hemicellulase, characterization 1812.
isovaleric acid metabolism 1262.
lipid, metabolism/ruminant utilization 2450.
populations, effect of host diet 6713.
role-fermentation 2821.
sheep, defaunation 1579.
sheep, diurnal variations 5745.
sheep, effect of feeding frequency 2179.
sheep, epiphytic bacteria 10383.
ureolytic activity 4651.

Ruminant,
genital mycosis 5020.
Russia,
Amu Darya flood plain, phytoplankton, biomass/primary production 901.
Russula,
cadmium content 6794.
consumption, Zaire 6754.
mycorrhiza, *Betula ermani* 969.
Rust,
cereals, simulation analysis 1490.
cereals, USSR 6562.
Chrysomyxa arctostaphyli , Picea mariana 10173.
Cronartium comandrae , *Pinus ponderosa* 7756.
Cronartium fusiforme , *Pinus elliottii var.elliottii* / *Pinus taeda* 2072.
Cronartium fusiforme , *Pinus serotina* 4209.
Cronartium fusiforme , *Quercus phellos* 758, 5053.
Cronartium fusiforme , *Pinus elliottii* 4081.
Cronartium strobilinum , *Quercus* 7757.
dispersal, Australia-New Zealand 9938.
Frommea obtusa var.duchesneae , *Duchesnea indica* 7764.
Gramineae, Nigeria 810.
Hemileia coffeicola , *Coffea canephora var. robusta* 10172.
Hemileia vastatrix , *Coffea* 2073, 2074, 2711.
Hemileia vastatrix , *Coffea arabica* 6561.
Melampsora aecidioides , *Populus canescens* 7765.
Melampsora larici-populina , *Populus nigra var. italica* 10362.
Melampsora larici-populina / *Melampsora medusae* , *Populus* 3338.
Melampsora lini , *Linum usitatissimum* 3337, 10174.
Melampsora medusae , *Populus alba* 667.
Melampsorella caryophyllacearum , *Abies balsamea* 10173.
Mikronegeria alba / *Mikronegeria fagi* , host range 5054.
Phakopsora pachyrhiza , *Glycine max* 8766.
Phakopsora pachyrhizi , *Glycine max* 2713, 6614.
Phragmidium violaceum , *Rubus* 10176.
Puccinia , *Triticum aestivum* 3374.
Puccinia allii , *Allium porrum* 6563.
Puccinia arachidis , *Arachis hypogaea* 614, 615, 1449, 2109, 6377.
Puccinia asparagi , *Asparagus officinalis* 2076.
Puccinia erianthi , *Saccharum officinale* 616.
Puccinia graminis , *Secale* 1452.
Puccinia helianthi , *Helianthus annuus* 4213.
Puccinia hordei , *Hordeum vulgare* 10263.
Puccinia hordei , *Hordeum vulgare* / *Triticum aestivum* 3371.
Puccinia oxidalis , *Oxalis latifolia* 7542.
Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis , *Pelargonium zonale* 3341.
Puccinia poarum , *Poa pratensis* 6566.
Puccinia poarum , *Tussilago farfara* 2559.
Puccinia polysora , *Zea mays* 7773, 7853.
Puccinia recondita , *Triticum* 7774.
Puccinia ruelliae , *Ruellia prostrata* 3343.
Puccinia sorgni , *Zea mays* 1455, 2079, 2774, 8605.
Puccinia sorghi / *Puccinia polysora* , *Zea mays* 7776.
Puccinia substriata , *Pennisetum americanum* 3345.
Puccinia Triticum 5663.
Uredo gharsii sp.nov. , *Brachiaria mutica* 3565.
Uromyces , *Manihot esculenta* 6618.
Uromyces phaseoli , *Phaseolus vulgaris* 758, 2719, 5053.
Uromyces phaseoli var.typica , *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2718.
Vitis labrusca , hyperparasitism-*Trichothecium roseum* 7806.
Rust (blister),
Cronartium comandrae , *Pinus* 5052.
Cronartium comptoniae , *Pinus banksiana* 10169.
Cronartium flaccidum , *Pinus* 666, 10170.
Cronartium ribicola , *Pinus monticola* 2709.
Cronartium ribicola , *Pinus strobus* , artificial inoculation 2708.
Rust (brown),
Puccinia recondita , *Triticum* 6564, 7543.
Puccinia recondita , *Triticum aestivum* 6609.
Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici , *Triticum aestivum* 4901, 5057.
Puccinia triticina , *Triticum aestivum* 10182.
Rust (crown),
Puccinia coronata f.sp.avenae , *Avena sativa* 1450.
Puccinia coronata , *Festuca pratensis* 1451.
Puccinia coronata , *Lolium perenne* 4212, 5055, 7767.
Puccinia coronata f.sp.avenae , *Avena* 10177.
Puccinia coronata f.sp.avenae , *Avena sativa* 3339.
Puccinia coronata f.sp.avenae , *Avena sativa* 5664, 6564, 7768, 8767, 8768, 9939.
Rust (fusiform),
Cronartium fusiforme , *Pinus* 1446, 10171.
Cronartium fusiforme , *Pinus elliottii var.elliottii* / *Pinus taeda* 7758.
Cronartium fusiforme , *Pinus taeda* 2707, 6559, 7759.
Cronartium fusiforme , *Quercus* 7757.
Rust (leaf),
Hemileia vastatrix , *Coffea* 3336, 4080, 9937.
Puccinia hordei , *Hordeum vulgare* 1453, 3340.
Puccinia recondita , Canada, 1976 6378.
Puccinia recondita , *Triticum* 4214.
Puccinia recondita , *Triticum aestivum* 1454.
Puccinia recondita , *Triticum aestivum* 7771, 7775, 9940, 10181.
Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici , *Triticum aestivum* / *Triticum durum* 2078.
Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici , *Triticum aestivum* 2716, 3342, 6567, 7770.
Uredo phaji , *Plocoglottis sakiensis* 8771.
Uromyces trifolii var.fallens , *Trifolium pratense* 4217.
Rust (stem),
Puccinia graminis , Canada, 1976 6378.
Puccinia graminis , cereals 6380.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici , *Triticum aestivum* 2715.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici , *Triticum aestivum* 2714.
Puccinia graminis , Graminae, host specialization 6565.
Puccinia graminis , *Hordeum vulgare* 6611.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.avenae , *Avena sativa* 3339.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.avenae , *Avena sativa* 6381, 6564, 7772.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.secalis , *Secale cereale* 6564.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici , *Triticum aestivum* 2604, 5929.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici , *Triticum aestivum* 6379.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici , *Triticum* 6564.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici , *Triticum aestivum* 7768, 7770, 7771.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici , *Triticum aestivum* 10178.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici , *Triticum aestivum* 10179.
Rust (stripe),
Puccinia striiformis f.sp.poae , *Poa pratensis* / *Poa compressa* 669.
Puccinia striiformis , *Triticum aestivum* 3344, 4216, 4902, 7770, 7771.
Rust (white),
Albugo candida , *Brassica campestris* 6529.
Rust (yellow),
Puccinia striiformis , *Triticum* 6564, 7543.
Puccinia striiformis , *Triticum aestivum* 4215, 4901, 5665,

***Rust (yellow),* (continued)**
8769.
Rusty spot,
Podosphaera leucotricha , *Prunus persica* 10118.
Prunus persica , relation-*Malus pumila* proximity 2705.
Rutstroemia,
Nordic junipericolous, taxonomy 3536.
validity 9039.

Saccharomyces,
adenine-dependent mutant 9879.
alcoholic beverage industry 2881.
antibiotic O185 antifungal activity 7331.
carbohydrate assimilation, determination method 601.
colonization, hospital patient 3269.
contamination, wine 4407.
counter (Coulter), methodology 2542.
identification, Minitek-system 6269.
identification, Randolph Multitest Mycology Plate 9786.
identification, tube carbohydrate assimilation method 8535.
inhibition-nitric acid, effect of chloramphenicol/erythromycin 6234.
killer factor, occurrence 3503.
killer factor, transmission 4039.
killer factor classification 10376.
mating type, genetics 6331.
N-nitrosomethylphenylamine/p-nitrosomethylaniline antimicrobjal activity 3953.
nucleotide pyrophosphatase, zinc content/requirement 1800.
oral colonization, neonate 2652.
protein, biosynthesis, membrane-bound ribosome 9283.
proton-sugar symport 9610.
sensitivity-nitrous acid, quantitation 6273.
shoyu-mash, selective counting method 1932.
single-cell protein, feed additive, pig 1610.
single-cell protein, production-whey 6762.
single-cell protein production 1609.
turbidimetry, concentration determination 7418.
yeast flora, grape must 3469.
Saccharomyces acidifaciens,
culture, effect of pH/sodium chloride 3147.
Saccharomyces bailii,
culture, effect of pH/sodium chloride 3147.
fermentation, sherry wine 8029.
inactivation-dichlorofluoromethane 1196.
malic acid biodegradation, grape must 10433.
resistance-food preservative 1197.
Saccharomyces bailii var.bailii,
decay, wood, association-basidiomycetes/bacteria 8951.
Saccharomyces bayanus,
fermentation, Lambic/Gueuze beer 4381.
galactose utilization mutants 7493.
Saccharomyces capensis,
occurrence, wine 8940.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis,
cell volume, relation-organelle volume 5261.
culture, brewing performance 10432.
death, linear temperature field 3926.
fermentation, wine 8938.
locculation, cell wall composition 2434.
glucosamine, catabolite repression 2575.
α-glucosidase, extraction 9398.
glycogen, determination method 7206.
lycogen (starch) synthase, oscillatory glycolysis 2402.
lycolytic oscillations, periodicity 1039.
growth/acetoin biosynthesis, effect of amino acid 7357.
myo-inositol deficiency, enzyme activities 6079.
inositol-deficient, lipid metabolism 2447.
mannoprotein/polyphosphate, biosynthesis 7205.
membrane, effect of triterpene glycoside 9719.
mitochondrion, 5-demethoxyubiquinone-6/ubiquinone-6, biosynthesis 5446.
mitochondrion, DNA, mapping 3768, 3769, 3770.
mitochondrion, hydroxybenzoate polyprenyltransferase activity 3016.
nucleotide, characterization 8319.
phenol compound, beer off-flavour 8068.
phosphoketolase, properties 2400.
polysaccharide, inhibition-tobacco mosaic virus/potato virus X 5422.
proteinase B inhibitor, natural occurrence/chemical modification 538.
ribosomal protein, protein composition 7092.
RNA 7S, non-ribosomal nucleotide sequence 8318.
rRNA, hypermodified nucleotide, biosynthesis 2986.
rRNA 17S, 3′-terminal nucleotide sequence 989.
seryl-tRNA synthetase, substrate binding site 6077, 6078.
soil, phosphorus transformation 5472.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae,
β-glucan, biosynthesis 3033.
acid hydrolases, cytochemical localization 6089.
acid phosphatase gene, duplication 9882.
acid phosphatase gene, expression 9893.
acyl-CoA synthetase-deficient mutant 1976.
adenine mutant, radiosensitivity 6332.
adenine nucleotide carrier, photoaffinity labelling 9468.
adenosinetriphosphatase, interaction-aurovertin 9407.
adenosinetriphosphatase, interaction-pantothenic acid 9432.
adenosinetriphosphatase, reaction with oleoylphosphate + ADP 2406.
adenosinetriphosphatase, subunit structure 1802, 9410.
S-Adenosylmethionine decarboxylase, pyruvoyl residue 3809.
ade2 gene, complementation 9889.
ade2 gene, recombination 9900.
aflatoxin B_1/aflatoxin mutagenesis 3052.
aflatoxin B_1 mutagenicity 4776.
ageing, effect of irradiation (u.v.) sensitivity 6213.
alcehyde dehydrogenase ($NAD(P)^+$), purification/properties 1041.
alcohol dehydrogenase, induction 1801.
allantoin, transport 7267.
allantoin metabolism, role-metabolite compartmentation 9669.
allantoin transport 9621.
allosuppressor, sal locus 3185.
allyl chloride mutagenicity 6217.
aminimide derivative antimicrobial activity 1191.
amino acid, biosynthesis, regulation 9880.
amino acid, transport 7269.
amino acid, transport, trans-inhibition 4738.
amino acid transport 9612.
antimycin A/metabolite M281 antirespiratory activity 4782.
antimycin A resistance locus, mapping 2576.
arginine, biosynthesis, compartmentation 4658.
arginine metabolism, enzyme localization 5404.
aromatic amino acid, biosynthesis 9471.
ascospore, germination 6877.
ascospore, germination, spermidine/spermine requirement 3639.
asparaginase, purification/characterization 8369.
assay-food additive mutagenesis 5516.
autolysate, induction-anaphylaxis, dog 4925.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae,(continued)
autolysis, phospholipid degradation 9509.
auxotrophy, asparagine, genetics 7496.
batch culture 594.
benz|*α*|pyrene transport 2495.
bioassay, antifungal antibiotic 3148.
bioassay, biotin 9797.
biotin starvation, effect of fatty acid 9837.
biotin transport 9617.
bread manufacture 8937.
budding, cross-wall formation 3638.
cadmium-resistant strains, isolation/characterization 3194.
cadmium toxicity 4796.
carbamoyl phosphate synthase, characterization 7159.
carbamoyl phosphate synthase, purification/properties 7160.
carboxypeptidase Y, structure 9400.
catalase, regulation 5556.
catalase/cytochrome-deficient mutant, haem biosynthesis 4045.
catalase induction/respiration, effect of dichlorvos/ trichlorphon 573.
catR mutant, catalase anabolism 9902.
CCR80 mutant, mitochondrial enzymes 5555.
cell cycle, adenine/serine uptake 878.
cell cycle, arrest-alpha-factor 5307.
cell cycle, DNA biosynthesis 2293.
cell cycle, DNA/protein biosynthesis 9293.
cell cycle, medium enrichment 9149.
cell cycle, meiosis initiation 5932.
cell cycle, nucleus membrane transport capacity 9618.
cell division, control 6959.
cell division, defect, association-glucosamine auxotrophy 2294.
cell division, intragenic recombination 7502.
cell division, relation-cell size 5306.
cell lysis, induction 5309.
cell size/budding, starvation 880.
cell size/cell division, effect of growth rate 2929.
cell wall, biosynthesis, mannosyl transferase 3017.
cell wall, enzymatic hydrolysis 535.
cell wall, lysis-*Arthrobacter* 1080.
chloromethyliso-propylphenol microbistatic activity 1909.
cholesterol esterase, characterization 9411.
chromatin, histone, electrophoresis 9284.
chromatin, histone composition 9295.
chromosome, DNA, reiterated sequence 9287.
chromosome, DNA organization 991.
concentrated grape must, fermentation 5180.
conjugation, cell cell recognition 9150.
conjugation, fidelity 9151.
contamination, *Beta vulgaris* juice 5198.
contamination, wine 4406.
continuous culture, growth rate 1231.
cryopreservation 8460.
cryptopleurine-resistant mutant 3193.
culture, anaerobic, disaccharide/monosaccharide, diauxy 1260.
culture, bubble diameter measurement 9796.
cyp 3 locus, cytochrome c gene 6333.
cytochrome bc$_1$, electron transport, effect of diuron 4725.
cytochrome bc1, structure 3828.
cytochrome c, amino acid substitution, evolution 5403.
cytochrome c, biosynthesis, glucose repression 9884.
cytochrome c, iso-1- variant, absorption spectroscopy 3827.
cytochrome c, methylation/interaction-mitochondrion 6104.
cytochrome C, overproduction, genetics 8577.
cytochrome c gene, mapping 7500.
cytochrome c oxidase, biosynthesis 6080.
cytochrome c oxidase, protein-lipid interactions 7161.
cytochrome c oxidase, subunit assembly 7163.
cytochrome P-450, interaction-lanosterol 8368.
cytochrome P-450, promutagen activation 7157.
cytochrome P-450, purification/properties 1071.
cytoduction, mitochondrion markers 9897.
dehydration, activation-acid phosphatase 4768.
dehydration, effect of rehydration 4770.
deproteinized extracts, effect on normal/malignant cells 10512.
differentiation, model 3640.
dithranol mutagenesis 3099.
dmt gene, mating reaction 6338, 6339.
DNA, depressed biosynthesis mutants 8323.
DNA, determination-flow cytometry 6276.
DNA, expression-*Escherichia coli* 7501.
DNA, integration-*Escherichia coli* 9298.
DNA, pyrimidine dimer detection 7094.
DNA, repair 8321.
DNA, rRNA gene, restriction analysis 8317.
DNA, specific sequence detection 9294.
DNA nicking-closing enzyme, purification/characterization 9405.
DNA/protein cross-links, induction-formaldehyde 9702.
DNA repair system 7095.
dolichyl phosphate-linked oligosaccharide, biosynthesis 9489.
effect of irradiation (tritium) 3932.
effect of phenoxy acids 7358.
effect of tryptophan analogue 5499.
effect on *Aspergillus parasiticus* aflatoxin biosynthesis 4693.
electron transport chain, effect of dichlorophenyl-dimethylurea 9743.
electrophoretic mobility 1648.
electroretention 9802.
endonuclease, isolation/characterization 9399.
erg mutant, sterol, biosynthesis 1089.
ergosta-8,14-dien-3β-ol, biosynthesis 1832.
ergosterol biosynthesis, deficient mutant 2579.
ethanol, fermentation 4382.
ethanol, production-hydrolysed cellulose 3150.
ethylene, biosynthesis 8453.
ethylene, precursor-methionine 3916.
exchange-murine sarcoma BP8 RNA/DNA 2987.
exonuclease, properties/purification 8370.
fatty acid, hydrogen incorporation 3845.
fatty acid biosynthesis, inhibition-cerulenin 5427.
fermentation, alcohol 5782.
fermentation, effect of chlorhexidine 3952.
fermentation, effect of insecticide 569.
fermentation, Lambic/Gueuze beer 4381.
fermentation, wine 1611, 6763.
fermentor, anaerobic culture 2543.
flocculation, effect of cell surface modification 2510.
flocculation, genetics 9895.
flocculation, role-aromatic compounds/sugars 10434.
frameshift mutation 1280.
β-fructofuranosidase isoenzyme, purification/properties 9406.
galactokinase, amino acid sequence, N-terminus 2405.
galactokinase, biosynthesis, genetic control 7503.
galactose transport, catabolite inactivation 9614.
GAL4 gene, regulation-galactose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase 8574.
gene, coenzyme QH$_2$2: cytochrome c reductase 9903.
gene (hxk), hexokinase control 1282.
gene mapping, tetrad analysis 3188.
genital mycosis, ruminant 5020.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae,(continued)
genotype, competition 4040.
glucan, antitumour activity 6401.
glucan, immunostimulation, mouse 8617, 9959, 9960.
glucan, immunotherapy, tumour, mouse 9958.
glucokinase, purification/characterization 2407.
glucokinase/hexokinase, gene 4043.
glucosephosphate isomerase-deficient mutant 2577.
glycerolipid, biosynthesis 9408.
glycine carboxypeptidase, biosynthesis 7155.
glycogen, determination method 7206.
glycogen metabolism 9491.
glycogenolytic enzyme, characterization 9401.
glycolysis, effect of magnetic field 9685.
glycolysis, reversal 5447.
glycolysis-deficient mutant 5558.
glycoprotein, glycosidic bond formation, intracellular localization 7207.
growth, lag phase 5933.
growth, lag phase, mathematical model 9798.
growth/acetoin biosynthesis, effect of amino acid 7357.
growth/cell division, nitrogen starvation 879.
growth/phosphate metabolism, effect of amino acid 3117.
growth/transport, inhibition-light 4739.
histone, purification/properties 9409.
hybridization, chemostat culture 6274.
hypoxanthine transport, energy coupling 2482.
industrial production 735.
inhibition-fatty acid 5498.
inositol deficiency 7467.
inositol starved mutant, sphaeroplast, osmotic imbalance 4737.
irradiation (γ), effect of oxic protector 9699.
irradiation, induction-electrolytic shift 3073.
irradiation (ionizing) mutagenesis 9708.
irradiation (microwave), nonthermal effects 9686.
irradiation (u.v.) antimicrobial activity 6219.
irradiation (u.v.)/nitrous acid, mutagenesis 1173.
irradiation (X), split-dose recovery 1172.
irradiation mutagenic activity, effect of caffeine 3101.
isolation, defatted soya bean flakes 1623.
isolation-cervical carcinoma 2654.
isolation-film forming wine 8031.
killer factor 8920.
killer factor, control-nuclear gene 4051.
killer factor, glycerol stabilization 9467.
killer factor, group classification 6803.
killer factor, maintenance, role-gene 10378.
killer factor, mak gene 4050.
killer factor, plasmid, replication 4049.
killer factor, requirement-mak gene 8578.
killer factor, RNA 10379.
killer factor double stranded RNA, biosynthesis 1583.
killer factor resistant mutant 6721.
Krebs cycle keto acid, content 2493.
lanosterol, C-32 removal, deficient mutant 3846.
lethality induction, radiosensitive mutant 4046.
life cycle, ribosome biosynthesis, regulation 4047.
lipid, polyprenol, isolation/properties 4682.
malate dehydrogenase, catabolite degradation 9403.
malate dehydrogenase, catabolite inactivation 7156.
malate dehydrogenase, glucose-dependent inactivation 2403.
malate dehydrogenase, inactivated, immunoassay 5405.
malate dehydrogenase isoenzymes, purification/characterization 7162.
maltose transport, energy requirements 3885.
mannan, biosynthesis, lipid intermediate 4683.
mannan, fractionation 9492.
mannan/chitin, intracellular localization 1828.
α-mannosidase, purification/properties 7158.
mating factor, binding substance 4660.
mating factor, biodegradation 4657.
mating factor, biosynthesis 1073.
mating factor, characterization 1718.
mating factor, purification/amino acid sequence 6102.
mating factor, structure-activity relationship 1072.
mating factor α, binding/chemical alteration 7194.
mating hormone, stimulation-synthetic oligopeptide 539.
mating-type interconversion gene 3192.
meiosis, amino acid transport/protein synthesis 9619.
meiosis, DNA biosynthesis 1974.
meiosis, DNA denaturation 9887.
meiosis, inhibition-8-hydroxyquinoline 9711.
meiosis, ribosome activity 5557.
membrane, fatty acid/alkane biosynthesis 9613.
membrane, pyruvate permeability 9625.
membrane, structure/composition 5452.
membranelipid fluidity, effect on freeze-thaw survival 9616.
metabolism, effect of ethylene 4797.
methionine, biosynthesis, regulation 7195.
3-methoxy-4-hydroxy-5-hexaprenylbenzoic acid, intermediate-ubiquinone biosynthesis 6207.
methyl methanesulphonate-sensitive mutant, mitotic segregation 3187.
methylotrophic, peroxisome, development/function 6082.
mitochondrion, adenosinetriphosphatase, inhibition-oligomycin 1133.
mitochondrion, DNA, gene localization 2583.
mitochondrion, DNA, gene mapping 9286.
mitochondrion, DNA, mapping 3768, 3769, 3770.
mitochondrion, DNA, region deletion 9297.
mitochondrion, DNA, replication 9292.
mitochondrion, DNA biosynthesis, regulation 2584.
mitochondrion, gene, transmission 9894.
mitochondrion, gene mapping 3195, 6337.
mitochondrion, genome 9896.
mitochondrion, genome, gene mapping 9899.
mitochondrion, genome, transfer 1281.
mitochondrion, membrane 7270.
mitochondrion, phosphate transport 3888, 9615.
mitochondrion, ribosomal subunit assembly 8324.
mitochondrion, ribosome, interaction-membrane 9269.
mitochondrion, translation products, half-life determination 4659.
mitochondrion DNA, antibiotic resistance 6336.
mitochondrion gene, transmission/recombination 5559.
mitochondrion genetics, model 1278.
mitochondrion genome, mutability 2582.
mitochondrion membrane/oxidative phosphorylation, effect of fatty acid depletion 1147.
mitochondrion mutant, cytochrome c oxidase 9901.
mitochondrion RNA 4S, gene mapping 2580.
mitosis, chromosome loss 9881.
mitosis, effect of temperature/nutrition 6961.
morphogenesis, role-gene cdc24 9148.
mutagenesis, reversion system 9697.
mutagenesis-ethidium mono/diazido analogue 3097.
mutagenesis/repair 9883.
mutant, carbon catabolite inactivation 4042.
mutant, Janus green resistance 7499.
mutant, lipid/fatty acid composition 7214.
mutant (rad), effect of ethidium bromide 1279.
mutant, selection-cycloheximide 4056.
mutant (tmp3/ade3), one-carbon-group transfer enzyme

Saccharomyces cerevisiae,(continued)
deficiencies 3807.
mycotoxin mutagenic activity 4703.
neutral lipid/vesicle, effect of environment 7215.
nitrosamine, formation 6206.
nitrosoguanidine mutagenic activity 9701.
nonsense mutant, protein 9466.
nuclear division, relation-radiosensitivity 9898.
nucleotide, anion-exchange chromatography 1773.
nucleotide, characterization 8319.
nucleus, staining 5519.
nystatin-resistant mutant, genetic analysis 3186.
nystatin-resistant mutant, sensitivity-polyene antibiotic 2581.
opsonization, assay 7420.
oral infection, effect of denture 1404.
ornithine carbamoyltransferase/carbamoyl-phosphate synthase, localization 1040.
osmoregulation, physiology 3887.
peptide transport 1146.
petite mutant, formation 8583.
petite mutant, induction-methoxypsoralen 3100.
petite mutant, protohaem biosynthesis 9573.
petite mutant, recombination, DNA organization 2585.
petite mutant (tsm) 1283.
phagocytosis, man 6398.
phenol compound, beer off-flavour 8068.
phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase, tRNA recognition site 6032.
PHO 1 mutant, phantom adenosinetriphosphatase 3191.
phosphofructokinase, activation-phosphate 5406.
phosphofructokinase, MgATP binding 9402.
phospholipid, effect of inositol deprivation 3042.
phospholipid, metabolism 1132.
phosphomannan, effect on fibroblast 9490.
plasma membrane, isolation/characterization 5453.
plasmid, DNA, replication, control 3190.
plasmid, DNA characterization 10377.
plasmid, DNA sequence 3443.
polyphosphate, localization-vacuole 5471.
polyribosome, rRNA/mRNA transport 9288.
polysaccharide, inhibition-tobacco mosaic virus/potato virus X 5422.
porphobilinogen synthase, derepression 9886.
predation-*Acanthamoeba* 4018.
proline, transport 1873.
protein, mitochondrion, proteolysis 6105.
protein kinase, purification/characterization 6081.
protein synthesis capacity 6027.
proteinase B inhibitor, natural occurrence/chemical modification 538.
protoplast, fusion method 6275.
protoplast fusion 7498, 9888.
psi plasmid, small circular DNA 2574.
psoralen derivative photoreactivity 8466.
purine transport, mechanism 9623.
pyruvate kinase, gene 4044.
radiation-sensitive mutant, pyrimidine dimer repair 6335.
radiation-sensitive mutant, spontaneous mutagenesis 6334.
radiation sensitive mutants, effect of bleomycin 9700.
radiosensitivity, relation-sulphydryl content 6218.
rehydration, permeability 9622.
respiration, effect of carbonylcyanide phenylhydrazone 3955.
respiration, effect of dissolved oxygen tension 3876.
respiration, effect of growth conditions 4726.
respiration, gentian violet/camphor-resistant mutant 3069.
respiration, role-coenzyme Q 1130.
respiration-deficient, transformation-mitochondrion 9885.
respiration enzymes, catabolite repression 9574.
rho gene, sporulation 9890.
ribonucleoprotein particle, 20S RNA, purification 7494.
ribosomal DNA, Mendelian inheritance 1975.
ribosomal protein, biosynthesis/turnover 3771.
ribosomal protein, characterization 9290.
ribosomal protein, electrophoresis 990.
ribosomal protein, nonsense suppression 5378.
ribosomal protein, relatedness-*Escherichia coli* ribosomal protein 7093.
ribosomal protein L7/L12, comparison-*Artemia salina* 1772.
ribosome, DNA, chromosomal inheritance 9891.
ribosome, peptidyl transferase, binding site 9291.
RNA, biosynthesis, thermosensitive mutants 9285.
rRNA, gene, mapping 5561, 5562.
rRNA, molecular weight/viscosity 4607.
tRNA, multiple isoacceptor forms 6028.
tRNA, 5′-terminal phosphate, turnover 9296.
rRNA, transcription 8322.
RNA/DNA hybridization 992.
rRNA gene, characterization 6029.
rRNA gene, location 6030.
rRNA gene, organization 4041.
RNA nucleotidyltransferase, purification/characterization 7154.
RNA polymerase A, DNA biosynthesis 9404.
sexual agglutination 8221.
sexual agglutination, temperature dependent 877.
sexual conjugation, genetics 9892.
silicone antifoam adsorption 2851.
single-cell protein, bread supplementation 4384.
single-cell protein, cattle feed 5176.
single-cell protein, feed, chicken 4385.
single-cell protein, feed, pig 4388.
single-cell protein, feed, poultry 4386.
single-cell protein, feed, rabbit 4389.
single-cell protein, feed, turkey 4387.
single-cell protein, preservation 6760.
single-cell protein, production 5177, 5178, 5179, 8045.
single-cell protein, RNA reduction 8936.
single-cell protein production 4383.
smooth colony mutant 8576.
space irradiation, effect on drug sensitivity 5480.
spaceflight, effect on rodents immune response 6399.
sphaeroplast, DNA biosynthesis 1770.
spindle pole body, mitosis 9153.
spindle pole body, RNA 1771.
spindle pole body, role-microtubule assembly 5308.
spore, heat resistance 8067.
spore segregants 9904.
sporogenesis, effect of heat/desiccation 4769.
sporulation, cell wall development 6960.
sporulation, effect of ?pH 487.
sporulation, effect of ammonia/glutamine 3116.
sporulation, genetics 4048.
sporulation, glycogen metabolism 9152.
sporulation, regulation 7497.
sporulation, RNA biosynthesis 3189.
sterol, biosynthesis 9510, 9511.
sterol, biosynthesis, effect of pitching rate 1088.
sterol, content 4684.
sterol, esterification 6129.
superoxide dismutase, amino terminal sequence 3018.
suppressor mutation, ribosomal protein, analysis 9289.
sweet wine fermentation 4391.
taxonomy/chromosome staining 6875.
temperature-sensitive mutant, methionine content 8575.
thiamine transport 7268.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae,(continued)
thymidylate starvation, effect on DNA 5560.
tmp1 mutant, thymidylate synthetase deficiency 1277.
toxicity-irradiated maize starch 1198.
transformation, plasmid ColE1 7981.
transport, effect of antibiotic Dio-9 9620.
transport systems, common component 9624.
triacylglycerol lipase, inhibition fatty acid 3808.
tritium mutagenic activity 3098.
tryptophan, biosynthesis, control 6103.
uracil transport 3886.
virus-like particle, double-stranded RNA 8919.
xanthene/diazene/acridine photodynamic activity 4775.
zymosterol, biosynthesis 8406.
2-deoxyglucose-6-phosphatase, characterization 2404.
20S RNA, biosynthesis, genetic control 7495.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae var.ellipsoideus,
fermentation, wine 8030.
glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP+), effect of glucose
  starvation 4639.
phenol compound, beer off-flavour 8068.
Saccharomyces chevalieri,
fermentation, cacao 10431.
spore, heat resistance 8067.
Saccharomyces delbrueckii,
phenol compound, beer off-flavour 8068.
Saccharomyces diastaticus,
phenol compound, beer off-flavour 8068.
Saccharomyces drosophilarum,
killer factor, group classification 6803.
Saccharomyces ellipsoideus,
antibiotic A-7 antifungal activity 3937.
fermentation, wine 8938, 8939.
inactivation-heavy ion irradiation 5481.
irradiation (X), stable lethal disorders 9703.
occurrence, wine 8940.
Saccharomyces exiguus,
fermentation, bread 8032.
isolation, defatted soya bean flakes 1623.
nucleotide, characterization 8319.
Saccharomyces fermentati,
sherry, ethyl 4-oxobutanoate metabolism 736.
Saccharomyces fragilis,
β-galactosidase, biosynthesis, optimal conditions 5520.
β-galactosidase, lactose hydrolysis 8046.
pectinolytic enzyme, biosynthesis 9412.
single-cell protein, cheese whey fermentation 4390.
sorbose/2-deoxy-D-galactose transport 7271.
Saccharomyces globosus,
killer factor, RNA 10379.
Saccharomyces italicus,
occurrence, wine 8940.
yeast flora, cheese 3466, 3467.
Saccharomyces lactis,
β-galactosidase, hydrolysis-milk/whey lactose 3470.
galactosidase, immobilization 532.
β-galactosidase, milk product, properties 8033.
Saccharomyces lipolytica,
extracellular proteinase, biosynthesis, genetics 4876.
respiration cyanide-insensitive, inhibition-hydroxamic acid
  3070.
Saccharomyces microellipsoides,
isolation, defatted soya bean flakes 1623.
Saccharomyces oleaginosus,
fermentation, olive 743.
Saccharomyces oviformis,
effect on Teleme cheese 5181.
fermentation, wine 1611.
glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP+), properties 9413.
killer factor, RNA 10379.
nucleotide, characterization 8319.
Saccharomyces paradoxus,
radiosensitive mutant 6340.
Saccharomyces prostoserdovii,
isolation-film forming wine 8031.
Saccharomyces rouxii,
growth/acetoin biosynthesis, effect of amino acid 7357.
nucleotide, characterization 8319.
osmoregulation, physiology 3887.
Saccharomyces sake,
phosphatidic acid, biosynthesis 6083.
Saccharomyces uvarum,
amino acid composition, taxonomic significance 6878.
isolation, defatted soya bean flakes 1623.
membrane, effect of irradiation (X) 9626.
phenol compound, beer off-flavour 8068.
Saccharomyces veronae,
growth/acetoin biosynthesis, effect of amino acid 7357.
Saccharomyces vini,
glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP+), properties 9413.
killer factor, RNA 10379.
lipid, effect on chemiluminescence 9512.
Saccharomycopsis fibuligera,
recombination-*Candida tropicalis* 9876.
Saccharomycopsis lipolytica,
citric acid biosynthesis, metabolic regulation 2852.
cyanide-insensitive respiration 1131.
cyanide-insensitive respiration, induction 9576.
cyanide-insensitive respiration, non electrogenic function
  6176.
lysine transport, permease 4740.
nitrosamine, formation 6206.
protoplast fusion 5563.
respiration, kinetics 9575.
Saccharum officinale,
diseases, review 10268.
Nigrospora rot 5075.
Puccinia erianthi rust 616.
Ustilago scitaminea smut 3975, 7544, 10184.
Saccharum spontaneum,
Sclerospora spontanea mildew (downy) 6543.
Saccobolus,
occurrence, Taiwan 4576.
Saccobolus michiganensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6848.
Saccobolus minimus,
distribution, Japan 3708.
Saccobolus verrucisporus,
distribution, Japan 3708.
Saccorhiza polyschides,
distribution/zonation, littoral, Rias Bajas, Spain 505.
Saimiri sciureus,
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis paracoccidioidomycosis 646.
Saintpaulia ionantha,
Phytophthora nicotianae var.parasitica rot (root) 7723.
Salicylamide,
derivatives, antimicrobial activity 1904.
Salicylhydroxamic acid,
treatment-trypanosomiasis, mouse 6688.
Salicylhydroxamic acid + glycerol,
treatment-trypanosomiasis, mouse 2164.
Salicylic acid,
treatment-onychomycosis 629.

Salina,
biological communities 1758.
Saline lake,
Canada, phytoplankton biomass, relation-ionic composition 5338.
Salinity,
Ascophyllum /fucus adaption 921.
effect on *Culicinomyces* 6211.
effect on *Cyclotella meneghiniana* cell size 9099.
effect on *Enteromorpha intestinalis* morphogenesis 8190.
effect on *Fucus* chemical composition/physiology 2322.
effect on *Fucus vesiculosus* nitrogen compounds 7279.
effect on lichen colonization, seashores 9256.
effect on *Microcystis firma /Synechocystis aquatilis* photosynthesis/respiration 9561.
simulation, Saprolegniaceae culture chamber 1218.
Salinomycin,
antifungal activity, *Paecilomyces varioti* 7326.
control-coccidiosis, chicken 1567, 1568.
Salix magnifica,
Botryosphaeria dothidea canker 1432.
Salmo gairdneri,
aflatoxin B_1 carcinogenesis, effect of diet 7700.
Myxosoma cerebralis whirling disease, transmission-birds 6370.
Scolecobasidium humicola phaeohyphomycosis 3301.
Salt marsh,
Ascophyllum nodosum /Fucus vesiculosus primary production 5348.
Ascophyllum nodosum photosynthesis, seasonal variations 3872.
benthic algae salinity tolerance 7014.
cellulose decomposing fungi, occurrence 6733.
Egypt, isolation-osmophilic fungi 4588.
Euplotes vannus , competition-*Allogromia laticollaris / Chromadorina germanica* 2349.
Fucus vesiculosus /Ulva lactuca photosynthesis, seasonal variations 3873.
Norway, algae, abundance 5962.
soil, anaerobic microorganisms, alanine/aspartic acid utilization 9251.
soil fungi, ecology, Egypt 2836.
Sand dune,
Norway, macromycetes occurrence 3724.
Sanguineus oedipus,
Trypanosoma cruzi trypanosomiasis 5136.
Sansinia madagascarensis,
Cryptosporidium hypertrophic gastritis 3420.
Santessonia namibensis gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy 5882.
α'Santonin,
microbial transformation 9661.
Saponin,
antifungal activity, *Fusarium solani /Phytophthora infestans* 9746.
effect on *Pythium* membrane 9734.
Trichoderma viride bioassay 2531.
Sapozhok-74,
treatment-mycosis, feet 7667.
Saprolegnia,
disease, ornamental fish 661.
food source-*Asellus aquaticus* 3726.
infection, fish, control 10062.
occurrence, littoral, Black Sea 970, 1660.
skin infection, *Perca fluviatilis* 4160.
skin infection, Pisces 2822.
zoospore, effect of surfactant/*Solanum tuberosum* phytoalexin 2505.
Saprolegnia anisospora,
occurrence, Lake Radnor, TN, USA 957.
Saprolegnia australis,
distribution, estuary, USA 3704.
Saprolegnia diclina,
occurrence, Lake Radnor, TN, USA 957.
oosporogenesis 8212.
satellite DNA, fractionation 2983.
Saprolegnia ferax,
infection, *Cyprinus carpio communis* eggs 10063.
occurrence, Lake Radnor, TN, USA 957.
Saprolegnia furcata,
gametangium, nuclear division/fertilization 3617.
Saprolegnia litoralis,
occurrence, Lake Radnor, TN, USA 957.
Saprolegnia monoica,
1,3-β-glucan synthase, role-hypha morphogenesis 2370.
1,3-β-glucan synthase/cellulase, role-hypha morphogenesis 2369.
Saprolegnia parasitica,
cellulolytic activity 7464.
infection, Pisces/Natantia 3289.
Saprolegnia subterranea,
occurrence, Lake Radnor, TN, USA 957.
Saprolegniaceae,
culture chamber, variable-medium 1218.
ecology 5364.
Saprolegniales,
infection, *Cyprinus carpio* 1412.
Sapstain,
post-fire, *Botryodiplodia theobromae* , *Araucaria cunninghamii* /Eucalyptus 1489.
Sarcocystis,
antibody, incidence, Malaysia 8593.
Capreolus capreolus , cyst wall ultrastructure 5273.
infection, *Molothrus ater* 4077.
isolation-cat faeces 611.
life cycle, dog/water buffalo 6966.
life cycle, domestic animal 6967.
sarcosporidiosis, sheep 8902.
transmission-meat 4890.
Sarcocystis bovicanis,
life cycle, first asexual generation, cattle 6968.
sarcosporidiosis, cattle 4329, 7948.
Sarcocystis bovifelis,
sarcosporidiosis, cattle 7948.
Sarcocystis bovihominis,
sarcosporidiosis, cattle 7948.
Sarcocystis cruzi,
immature cyst, ultrastructure 5892.
sarcosporidiosis, carnivores, prevalence 4900.
sarcosporidiosis, dog 2816.
Sarcocystis cymruensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation-*Rattus norvegicus* 5891.
Sarcocystis debonei,
host-*Didelphis virginiana* 6708.
Sarcocystis fusiformis,
cyst, histochemistry 3918.
sarcosporidiosis, buffalo 6900.
sarcosporidiosis, cattle 719.
sarcosporidiosis, cattle, abattoir 8603.
Sarcocystis gracilis,
sarcosporidiosis, *Capreolus capreolus* 3423.
Sarcocystis hemionilatrantis,
sarcosporidiosis, *Odocoileus hemionus hemionus* 2173.

Sarcocystis levinei sp.nov.,
taxonomy/sarcosporidiosis, buffalo 6900.
Sarcocystis muris,
life cycle/infection, mouse 4541.
transmission-cockroaches 6372.
Sarcocystis ovicanis,
abortion, sheep 5742.
sarcosporidiosis, carnivores, prevalence 4900.
Sarcocystis ovifelis,
pellicle ultrastructure/motility 5893.
Sarcocystis porcifelis,
sarcosporidiosis, carnivores, prevalence 4900.
Sarcocystis suicanis,
sarcosporidiosis, pig 6709.
Sarcocystis suicanis sp.nov.,
sarcosporidiosis, pig 4330.
Sarcocystis suihominis,
cyst, development in pig 1723.
sarcosporidiosis, pig 4330, 6709.
schizogony 4542.
Sarcocystis tenella,
antigen, effect of heat 1350.
freeze fracture 9088.
Sarcodina,
occurrence, Tibetan Plateau 1767.
Sarcogyne pruinosa var.pruinosa,
fungus-alga symbiosis 822.
Sarcoidosis,
differentiation from coccidioidomycosis 2634.
Histoplasma antibody, incidence 1321.
Sarcoscypha occidentalis,
taxonomy/occurrence, Taiwan 4577.
Sarcosporidiosis,
carnivores, prevalence 4900.
cattle 7948.
cattle, case report 2172.
dog 6966.
domestic animal 6967.
Sarcocystis bovicanis , cattle 4329.
Sarcocystis cruzi , dog 2816.
Sarcocystis fusiformis , cattle 719.
Sarcocystis fusiformis , cattle, abattoir 8603.
Sarcocystis fusiformis /Sarcocystis levinei , buffalo 6900.
Sarcocystis gracilis , *Capreolus capreolus* 3423.
Sarcocystis hemionilatrantis , *Odocoileus hemionus hemionus* 2173.
Sarcocystis ovicanis , sheep 5742.
Sarcocystis suicanis sp.nov. /Sarcocystis suihominis , pig 4330.
Sarcocystis suihominis /Sarcocystis suicanis , pig 6709.
sheep 8902.
Sargasso Sea,
Rhizosolenia mats 504.
Sargassum,
community metabolism, nitrogen fixation/primary production 2966.
seasonal variation/distribution, intertidal zone, Senegal 7015.
trace element bioaccumulation 9240.
wind-induced sinking 2334.
Sargassum cervicone,
antibacterial activity 9518.
Sargassum cristaefolium,
algin, yield/quality control 2196.
Sargassum duplicatum,
algin, yield/quality control 2196.
Sargassum echinocarpum,
growth/differentiation, relation-distribution 5909.
Sargassum filipendula,
wound, regeneration/differentiation, ultrastructure 1704.
Sargassum fulvellum,
polysaccharide, antitumour activity 1820.
Sargassum muticum,
eradication, UK 4562.
phenol ether derivatives, isolation 7280.
Sargassum obtusifolium,
growth/differentiation, relation-distribution 5909.
Sargassum polyceratium,
coral reef, Curacao 9227.
Sargassum polyphyllum,
growth/differentiation, relation-distribution 5909.
Sargassum sagamianum var. yezoense,
sexual development 851.
Sargassum sandei,
algin, yield/quality control 2196.
Sargassum siliquosum,
algin, yield/quality control 2196.
Sargassum sinclairii,
benthos, respiration/photosynthesis 6170.
Sargassum swartzii mineral constituents/ ion-exchange properties
5460.
Sargassum tenerrimum,
mineral constituents/ion-exchange properties 5460.
Sargassum thunbergii,
arsenic, seasonal variations 8446.
trace metal content 4375.
Sathrophilus sp.nov.,
taxonomy 9260.
Sauria,
malaria, Central America 1303.
Saussurea lappa,
extract, antifungal activity 571.
Saw-dust,
cultivation, mushroom 4376.
Sawadaea,
mildew (powdery), host list 4191.
Sawadea bicornis,
conidial state, identification 5846.
Saxitoxin,
dinoflagellate, chemical assay 6131.
Scab,
Cladosporium cucumerinum , *Cucumis sativus* 674.
Fusarium graminearum , *Triticum aestivum* 2610.
Fusarium roseum f.sp.cerealis , *Triticum aestivum* 2767.
Spongospora subterranea , *Solanum tuberosum* 5088.
Triticum aestivum 4258.
Venturia inaequalis , *Malus* 6556.
Venturia inaequalis , *Malus pumila* 4207, 8819.
Scald,
Rhynchosporium secalis, *Hordeum vulgare* 2761.
Scald (leaf),
Helminthosporium turcicum , *Sorghum vulgare* 10258.
Scale,
Mallomonas multiunca flagellum/body, ultrastructure 765.
Paraphysomonas vestita , formation 8186.
Scenedesmus,
algal assemblage, effect of Arochlor 1232 2242.
irradiance, measurement 7385.
light absorbance spectra 7254.
nuclear envelope, effect of temperature 1893.
photosynthesis, oxygen evolution 1859, 3064.
sodium chloride tolerance 2504.
Scenedesmus abundans,
chemical composition/primary production, culture 2517.

Scenedesmus acuminatus,
aggregation/horizontal distribution, pond 6978.
growth/morphology, effect of trifluralin 5491.
Scenedesmus acutiformis,
culture, waste water medium 7386.
Scenedesmus acutus,
culture, waste water medium 7386.
cytochrome c-553/plastocyanin, reciprocal formation 6099.
cytochrome c553-plastocyanin electron transfer 9452.
nitrosourea mutagenic activity 6215.
single-cell protein, evaluation 5171.
sterol composition 6124.
sulphur-containing peptide-nucleotide complex, isolation/activity 3825.
Scenedesmus acutus var.alternans,
synchronous growth, extracellular organic matter accumulation 8191.
Scenedesmus armatus,
morphology/taxonomy 8131.
Scenedesmus armatus var. ciliata var.nov.,
taxonomy 1669.
Scenedesmus basiliensis,
amino acid content, effect of DDT 6790.
growth/morphology, effect of trifluralin 5491.
Scenedesmus bourrellyi sp.nov.,
taxonomy 1669.
Scenedesmus dimorphus,
single-cell protein production/wastewater treatment 5778.
Scenedesmus ecornis,
morphological variation, river, Hungary 7010.
Scenedesmus grahneisii,
ecology, reservoir, Ivory Coast 3670.
Scenedesmus guarrerael sp.nov.,
taxonomy 1669.
Scenedesmus incrassatulus,
inhibition-penicillin 9712.
Scenedesmus incrassatulus var. spinosus var.nov.,
taxonomy 1669.
Scenedesmus intermedius,
morphology/taxonomy 8131.
Scenedesmus latocostatus f. major f.nov.,
taxonomy 1669.
Scenedesmus longus,
growth/morphology, effect of apatite 1177.
Scenedesmus obliquus,
δ-aminolevulinic acid, biosynthesis 8422.
carotenoid, biosynthesis 549, 5436.
Chytridium infection, sewage pond 2827.
culture, effect of light 9677.
effect of sodium selenate/sodium selenite 8473.
ferredoxin, midpoint redox potential 2475.
glutamate dehydrogenase, biosynthesis 8343.
glutamate dehydrogenase ($NADP^+$)/glutamate dehydrogenase ($NAD(P)^+$), control 6043.
growth characteristics 6309.
heterotrophy, sewage pond 4007.
irradiation (u.v.), DNA repair 4600.
mutant, carotenoid composition 2468.
nitrogen nutrition 9830.
photosynthesis, effect of light intensity 9567.
photosynthesis/pigment, effect of light intensity 9566.
pigment composition, effect of light 2469.
tRNA, properties 3756.
tRNA Met, purification 3757.
uptake-bacterial DNA 2980.
zinc, exchange-clays 5336.
Scenedesmus obtusiusculus,
photosynthesis measurement, rapid method 2516.
Scenedesmus quadricauda,
effect of pollution, growth inhibition test 1635.
enumeration, pigment fluorescence 3965.
growth, effect of fertilizer 5489.
irradiation (u.v.), DNA repair 4600.
sensitivity-toxicants, effect of thermal pollution 5209.
subarctic stream, ecology 910.
Scenedesmus ushuaiensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy 1669.
Schizoblastosporon strakeyi-henricii,
DNA, base composition, taxonomic significance 6873.
Schizochlamidaceae fam.nov.,
taxonomy 773.
Schizochlamys gelatinosa,
taxonomy/pyrenoid ultrastructure 773.
Schizogonium,
isolation-imported timber, Denmark 972.
Schizogony,
Haemoproteus columbae , *Columba livia* infection 885.
Sarcocystis suihominis 4542.
Schizomeris leibleinii,
fatty acid, taxonomic significance 6122.
Schizonella melanogramma,
occurrence, GDR 2973.
Schizont,
Eimeria /*Isospora* , morphology, pig 887.
Farinocystis tribolii , ultrastructure 5270.
Toxoplasma gondii , ultrastructure 888.
Schizophyllum,
consumption, Zaire 6754.
mould (blue)/sapstain, wood 1626.
Schizophyllum commune,
deactivation-cycloheximide 5494.
development, effect of podophyllotoxin derivative 870.
differentiation, role-AMP (cyclic) 4526.
differentiation/isoenzyme pattern 3178.
dikaryon, internuclear transfer 5549.
dikaryosis, growth kinetics 871.
fruiting, effect of carbon dioxide 1168.
hyperparasitism-phytopathogenic/nematophagous fungi 8912.
incompatibility, B locus, mapping 4031.
incompatibility, natural distribution 1959.
meiosis 9873.
meiosis, effect of hydroxyurea 3180.
morphogenesis, incompatibility, gene expression 9872.
mutant, selection-cycloheximide 4056.
nuclear distribution, effect of griseofulvin 3105.
post-fire decay, *Araucaria cunninghamii* /Eucalyptus 1489.
proteolytic enzyme, purification/characterization 5391.
slime, accumulation, control 3179.
Schizoplasmodiopsis micropunctata,
spore wall, ultrastructure 5245.
Schizoplasmodiopsis pseudoendospora,
spore wall, ultrastructure 5245.
Schizoplasmodiopsis reticulata,
spore wall, ultrastructure 5245.
Schizoplasmodiopsis vulgare,
spore wall, ultrastructure 5245.
Schizopyrenida,
relationship-Acrasida 9027.
Schizosaccharomyces,
single-cell protein production 1609.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe,
acid phosphatase, kinetics 5407.

***Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, (continued)**
adenosinetriphosphatase, plasma membrane/mitochondrion, comparison 1042.
adenosinetriphosphatase, solubilization/purification 9414.
adenosinetriphosphatase, subunit structure 9410.
cell cycle, effect of chloramphenicol 2295.
cell cycle, poly (A)-containing mRNA biosynthesis 6031.
cell cycle, respiration/heat dissipation 1867.
cell division, co-ordination mutants 8579.
cell division, synchronization-ethylenediaminetetra-acetic acid 8222.
cell wall, glucan, molecular structure 1081.
chloramphenicol/erythromycin-resistant mutant 2586.
chromosome number 4052.
cycloheximide resistance, mutations 9906.
cycloheximide resistant, ribosomal protein, characterization 3772.
cytochrome c, amino acid sequence 8387.
cytochrome c, purification/characterization 8386.
differentiation, model 3640.
fermentation, wine 3471, 8941.
gene mapping 4877.
growth/acetoin biosynthesis, effect of amino acid 7357.
hexose-binding protein, purification/properties 9469.
irradiation (ionizing) mutagenesis 9708.
malic acid biodegradation, grape must 10433.
mating type gene, effect on meiotic recombination 7504.
mating type locus, gene orientation 9905.
must deacidification 738.
ornithine carbamoyltransferase/carbamoyl-phosphate synthase, localization 1040.
phospho-2-keto-3-deoxy-heptonate aldolase, purification 3810.
respiration, adenine nucleotide pool sizes 6177.
tRNA Phe, nucleotide sequence 6032.
spoilage, beverage 2238.
sporulation, protein patterns 9154.
synchronization, glucose nutrition 1719.
wine deacidification 737.
***Schizosphaerella punctulata*,**
occurrence, Israel 5940.
***Schizothrix*,**
nitrogen fixation, lava field, Iceland 8246.
Schizothrix acutissima,
distribution, Argentina 1728.
***Schizothrix calcicola*,**
tufa deposition, freshwater 5939.
***Schizothyrium spetreum comb.nov.*,**
taxonomy 6840.
Schizymenia dubyi,
life cycle 477.
Schroederella schroederi,
effect of zinc sulphate 953.
***Schwanniomyces castelli*,**
amino acid composition, taxonomic significance 6878.
Schweizerische Gesellschaft fur Biochemie,
proceedings 1658.
***Scinaia*,**
pit connection, ultrastructure 3521.
***Scinaia turgida*,**
typification 5839.
Scintillation counting,
protozoa, use of filter paper disc method 4852.
***Scirrhia osmundae comb.nov.*,**
taxonomy 6840.
***Scirrodothis*,**
synonymy-*Scirrhia* 6840.
Sciurus carolinensis,
Eimeria lancasterensis coccidiosis 2170.
Sclerin,
effect on *Rhizopus japonicus* triacylglycerol lipase/isocitrate lyase 3000.
***Sclerocystis*,**
mycorrhiza, hill-country soil, New Zealand 8006.
mycorrhiza, *Trifolium repens* 8007.
***Sclerocystis rubiformis*,**
mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), *Trifolium repens* 5767.
Scleroderris lagerbergii,
canker, *Pinus nigra* /*Pinus ponderosa* 1442.
canker, *Pinus sylvestris* 10161.
New York/European isolates, immunological identity 2699.
***Sclerogaster minor*,**
redescription 5257.
***Sclerogaster xerophilum sp.nov.*,**
taxonomy 5257.
***Scleropeella*,**
Nordic junipericolous, taxonomy 3536.
***Sclerospora graminicola*,**
mildew (downy), *Pennisetum typhoides* 6542.
mildew (downy), *Pennisetum typhoideum* 10140.
mildew (downy), *Zea mays* 2003.
mildew (downy), *Zea mays* /*Sorghum* 7728.
Sclerospora macrospora,
mildew (downy), *Zea mays* 2003.
Sclerospora maydis,
mildew (downy), *Zea mays* 2003.
Sclerospora miscanthi,
mildew (downy), *Zea mays* 2003.
Sclerospora philippinensis,
mildew (downy), *Zea mays* 1431, 2003.
mildew (downy), *Zea mays* /*Sorghum* 7728.
Sclerospora rayssiae var.zeae,
mildew (downy), *Zea mays* 2003, 7727.
Sclerospora sacchari,
mildew (downy), *Zea mays* 1431, 2003.
***Sclerospora sorghi*,**
mildew (downy), *Sorghum bicolor* /*Sorghum sudanense* 7729.
mildew (downy), *Zea mays* 1431, 2003, 2063, 5039.
mildew (downy), *Zea mays* /*Sorghum* 7728.
***Sclerospora spontanea*,**
mildew (downy), *Saccharum spontaneum* 6543.
mildew (downy), *Zea mays* 2003.
***Sclerosporin*,**
Sclerotinia fructicola , isolation/characterization 9653.
Sclerotinia,
ascus, apical apparatus, ultrastructure 1685.
seed-borne disease, *Cicer arietinum* 4224.
Sclerotinia cinerea,
polyoxin C/polyoxin L analogues antifungal activity 3107.
Sclerotinia draytoni,
rot, *Gladiolus* 2724.
***Sclerotinia fructicola*,**
rot (brown), *Prunus persica* 6554.
sclerosporin, isolation/characterization 9653.
Sclerotinia fructigena,
galacturonic acid/glucuronic acid, transport 3882.
hexuronic acid dehydrogenase activity 2373.
Sclerotinia gladioli,
sclerotium, survival, soil 2185.
***Sclerotinia homeocarpa*,**
plant disease, New Zealand 10249.

Sclerotinia minor,
infection, *Cichorium intybus* 7855.
wilt, *Chrysanthemum* 8761.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum,
blight, *Arachis hypogaea* 7842.
drop, *Lactuca sativa* 3330.
infection, *Cichorium intybus* 7855.
infection, *Cucumis sativus / Solanum melongena* 7843.
infection, *Helianthus annuus* 8762.
infection, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6617.
mould (white), *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6386, 6605.
rot (root), *Cicer arietinum* 2775.
seed-borne infection, *Brassica napus* 6555.
Sclerotinia trifoliorum,
infection, *Medicago sativa* 2113.
Sclerotinia vahliana,
occurrence, Greenland 9244.
Sclerotium,
Aspergillus flavus / Aspergillus parasiticus , formation 9528.
Claviceps , survival 5922.
Claviceps paspali , germination 5921.
Corticium rolfsii , soil, estimation method 3135.
Cylindrocladium , soil, effect of sodium azide 6728.
exudation, effect of desiccation 2186.
Macrophomina phaseolina , survival-soil 2834.
Macrophomina phaseolina / Sclerotium cepivorum , survival-soil 2835.
Rhizoctonia solani , distribution, soil 4905.
Rhizoctonia tuliparum , survival, soil 8925.
Sclerotium oryzae , viability, soil 6732.
Sclerotium rolfsii , germination, inhibition-nitrogen source 7347.
Sclerotium rolfsii , morphogenesis, inhibition-6-methylpurine 5305.
Sclerotium rolfsii , soil, enumeration 6266.
survival, soil 2185.
Sclerotium bataticola,
effect of nematicide 1911.
perfect state induction 5924.
rot (node), *Sorghum vulgare* 10258.
Sclerotium cepivorum,
ergoline alkaloid, biosynthesis 7236.
rot (white), *Allium cepa* 690, 1309, 2762, 10236.
sclerotium, survival, soil 2185.
sclerotium, survival-soil 2835.
Sclerotium delphinii,
alkaloid, biosynthesis 2491.
ergoline alkaloid, biosynthesis 7236.
sclerotium, exudation, effect of desiccation 2186.
sclerotium, survival, soil 2185.
Sclerotium hydrophilum,
infection, *Oryza sativa* 6604.
rot (stem), *Oryza sativa* 2101.
Sclerotium oryzae,
infection, *Oryza sativa* 6604.
rot (stem), *Oryza sativa* 1476, 2107, 2763, 7839.
sclerotium, viability, soil 6732.
Sclerotium rolfsii,
amino acid, 2-amino-3-hydroxypent-4-ynoic acid, X-ray diffraction 2432.
aminohydroxypentynoic acid, characterization/toxicity 2433.
circular spot, *Ipomoea batatas* 8813.
damping off/rot (pod)/post-harvest decay, *Arachis hypogaea* 7836.
fungicide antifungal activity 5496.
β-glucanase, localization 7147.
infection, *Solanum khasianum / Solanum mammosum* 691.
medicinal plant extract antifungal activity 7344.
mildew, *Arachis hypogaea* 8804.
mould (white), *Arachis hypogaea* 2727.
pathogenicity, role-oxalic acid 7841.
rot (foot), *Triticum aestivum* 10237.
rot (fruit), *Mangifera indica* 7806.
sclerotium, morphogenesis, inhibition-6-methylpurine 5305.
sclerotium, soil, enumeration 6266.
sclerotium germination, inhibition nitrogen source 7347.
soil, fumigation 730.
Vitavax-200 antifungal activity 6232.
wilt, *Helianthus annuus* 7829.
Sclerotium tuliparum,
β-galactosidase, immobilization 5395.
β-galactosidase, pharmaceutical studies 7142.
Scolecobasidium humicola,
phaeohyphomycosis, *Salmo gairdneri* 3301.
Scopulariopsis,
contamination, meat product 2231.
ecology, salt marsh, Egypt 2836.
isolation, poultry brooder house 6367.
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis,
microanalysis, irradiation (X) 6267.
onychomycosis 2036, 8674.
Scotiella,
taxonomy 5828.
Scrippsiella faeroense,
effect of zinc sulphate 953.
growth, inhibition-copper 5490.
Scrippsiella trochoidea,
ultrastructure/distribution 775.
Scurf,
Monilochaetes infuscans , *Ipomoea batatas* 2726.
Scurf (black),
Corticium solani , *Solanum tuberosum* 3372.
Rhizoctonia solani , *Solanum tuberosum* 5088.
Scutellinia colenosoi,
taxonomy/occurrence, Taiwan 4577.
Scutigeral,
Albatrellus , structure 4709.
Scutomollisia gen.nov.,
taxonomy 4465.
Scutomollisia leptoderma sp.nov.,
taxonomy 4465.
Scutomollisia operculata sp.nov.,
taxonomy 4465.
Scutomollisia stenospora sp.nov.,
taxonomy 4465.
Scytalidium FY,
decay, wood 5800.
Scytalidium lignicola,
biological control, plant disease 8916.
Scytalone,
Ceratocystis minor , biosynthesis 2490.
Scytinostroma galactinum,
rot (root), conifer 10167.
Scytonema,
soil, grasslands degradation 1586.
Scytonema burmanicum,
effect of irradiation (u.v.)/(γ) 9689.
Scytonema lyngbyoides,
effect of irradiation (u.v.)/(γ) 9689.
Scytothamnus australis,
benthos, respiration/photosynthesis 6170.
Sea depth,
effect on *Halimeda tuna* chlorophyll content 2330.

Seawater,
diatom, aluminium cycle 5357.
food chain, microbiological study 5358.
medium, *Ulva fasciata* culture 3125.
microorganisms, interaction 5361.
organic matter, source 5360.
organic matter, sources 5359.
Seaweed,
aquaculture, grazing-*Idotea baltica* /*Ampithoe valida* 3128.
arsenic, seasonal variations 8446.
associated fungi, bay, Japan 3684.
Chlorophyta, chemical composition, Saurashtra, India 1875.
coastal waters, USA, North Carolina, checklist 8268.
ecology, relation-pollution, Mediterranean Sea 3687.
edible, trace metal content 4375.
intertidal, effect of sand movement, NH, USA 924.
latitudinal spans, coastal waters 5971.
Secale,
Puccinia graminis rust 1452.
Secale cereale,
Claviceps purpurea ergot 6545.
Erysiphe graminis mildew (powdery) 1437.
Leptosphaeria herpotrichoides leafspot 7743.
Puccinia graminis rust (stem) 6380.
resistance gene-*Puccinia graminis f.sp. tritici* 5056.
rot (foot) 8795, 8801.
rust, USSR 6564.
Septoria avenae f.sp.triticea pathogenicity/development 2102.
Secci plate method,
measurement, plankton chlorophyll a content 3962.
Secnidazole,
treatment-urogenital trichomoniasis 4270, 5097, 7877.
treatment-vaginal trichomoniasis 8839.
Sediment,
asparaginase, characterization 2420.
Baltic Sea/Black Sea, phytoplankton organic acids 3900.
Cyanophyta, lake, Netherlands 5335.
Cyanophyta, lipid composition 1829.
marine, respiration, measurement 1214.
marine environment, *Neogloboquadrina pachyderma* geographical distribution 5373.
Sedimentation,
foraminifera, marine environment 6009.
plankton, lake, Guatemala 5322.
plankton, lake, Switzerland 5330.
Seed-borne disease,
Alternaria tenuis , *Helianthus annuus* 4221.
Arachis hypogaea 10251.
Botrytis fabae , *Vicia faba* 4903.
Botrytis /*Sclerotinia* , *Cicer arietinum* 4224.
Cajanus cajan , control 6600.
Cephalosporium gramineum , *Triticum aestivum* 1461.
Cochliobolus sativus , *Hordeum vulgare* 10142.
Colletotrichum truncatum , *Phaseolus aureus* /*Phaseolus mungo* 2900.
control 4262.
control, antibiotics 2777.
control, ethylene oxide 5685.
control-furamide derivatives 1919.
Corticium rolfsii , *Zea mays* 1445.
Dendryphion penicillatum , *Papaver somniferum* 7802.
Drechslera , *Lolium* 7811.
Drechslera miyakei , *Eragrostis teff* 6588.
Drechslera poae /*Fusarium roseum* , *Poa pratensis* 3356.
fungi, *Phaseolus mungo* 1628.
Fusarium , *Gossypium* 4234.
Fusarium /*Phoma* , *Beta vulgaris* 10205.
Fusarium /*Septoria* , *Triticum aestivum* 8782.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.spinaciae , *Spinacia oleracea* 10210.
Geniculodendron pyriforme , *Picea sitchensis* 7546.
Gloeotinia temulenta , *Lolium perenne* 6550.
Glycine max 7833.
Helminthosporium oryzae , *Oryza sativa* 2745.
Helminthosporium oryzae /*Trichoconis padwickii* , *Oryza sativa* 1472.
Leptosphaeria maculans , *Brassica* 4200.
Macrophomina phaseolina /*Fusarium equiseti* , *Vigna unguiculata* 7826.

Macroptilium atropurpureum , incidence/control 2108.

Phaseolus vulgaris , control 2095.
Phomopsis /*Diaporthe phaseolorum* , *Glycine max* 10261.
Phomopsis , *Glycine max* 10221.
Pleospora bjoerlingii , *Beta vulgaris* 10163.

Rhizoctonia solani , anastomosis group 4244.

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum , *Brassica napus* 6555.
Septoria nodorum , *Triticum aestivum* 2765, 2766, 10240.
Septoria nodorum , *Triticum aestivum* , detection 4818.
Triticum aestivum 1486.
Triticum aestivum /*Zea mays* /*Sorghum* 8790.
tropical Leguminaceae 4252.
Seed-borne fungi,
Arachis hypogaea , control 6610.
biological control, rot (root), *Pisum sativum* 10254.
Brassica juncea 746.
Cannabis sativa 4400.
Carthamus tinctorius , relation-free fatty acid content 10453.
contamination, tropical Leguminaceae 4252.
Glycine max , fumigation 3369.
Hordeum vulgare , control 4409.
interaction-microorganisms 8826.
Oryza sativa , enumeration 2721.
Phaseolus vulgaris , fungicide control 4256.
spoilage, *Helianthus annuus* oil 5797.
Seed treatment,
fungicide, control-*Avena sativa* /*Hordeum vulgare* smut 6258.
Seedling disease,
Achlya klebsiana /*Pythium* , *Oryza sativa* 2107.
Ascochyta coffeae , *Coffea* 6573.
Olpidium brassicae , *Brassica oleracea var.brassicae* 7711.
post-fire, *Rhizina undulata* , USA 2603.
Rhizoctonia solani, Gossypium hirsutum 1478.
Seimatosporium etheridgei sp.nov.,
hypertrophy, *Populus tremuloides* 10238.
Seimatosporium grevilleae,
plant disease, New Zealand 10249.
Seinhorst filter,
Eimeria tenella oocyst isolation method 1247.
Selenastrum,
food source-Cyprinidae 6798.
Selenastrum capricornutum,
bioassay, algal standing crop 9759.
nitrogen nutrition 8553.
oxygen production, effect of zinc sulphide 9730.
photosynthesis measurement, rapid method 2516.
Selenium,
rumen microflora, sheep 7315.

Selenophoma donacis,
halo spot, *Hordeum vulgare* 7844.
occurrence, India 3727.
Selenophoma donacis var.stomaticola,
occurrence, Gramineae, Finland 8287.
Selenosporella acicularis sp.nov.,
taxonomy 814.
Selenotila intestinalis,
taxonomic revision 4479.
Selinene,
derivative, Laurencia, characterization 1830.
derivative, *Laurencia* , characterization 4748.
Senecio cruentus,
Phytophthora erythroseptica wilt 5030.
Senegalinium acuminatum comb.nov.,
taxonomy 3514.
Senegalinium ingramii comb.nov.,
taxonomy 3514.
Senescence,
see also **Ageing**
Amoeba proteus 4537.
Neurospora crassa , lipofuscin accumulation 9132.
Podospora anserina , genetics 9871.
Podospora anserina , lipofuscin accumulation 9134.
Sensitivity,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii resistance, genetics 8566.
Sepsis,
Candida albicans , complication-leucosis, children 4143.
children, review 2656.
Septamycin,
anticoccidial activity, *Eimeria tenella* 9722.
Septicaemia,
abdominal surgery 6478.
Candida albicans , agranulocytosis patient 7640.
Candida albicans , leukaemia patients 4971.
Candida albicans , neonate 4973.
Candida parapsilosis , nosocomial infection 4884.
nosocomial infection, morbidity/mortality 4969.
Septolegnia,
infection, *Cyprinus carpio communis* eggs 10063.
Septoria,
leafspot, *Sorghum vulgare* 692.
occurrence, Gramineae, Finland 8287.
Septoria avenae f.sp.triticea,
blotch, *Hordeum vulgare* , host range 2609.
pathogenicity/development, *Hordeum vulgare* / *Secale cereale* / *Triticum aestivum* 2102.
Septoria ecliptae,
infection, aquatic weeds 2772.
Septoria glycines,
brown spot, *Glycine max* 1479.
Septoria gregaria sp.nov.,
taxonomy 7062.
Septoria linicola,
pasmo, *Linum usitatissimum* 10239.
Septoria lycopersici,
leafspot, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2764.
sporulation, effect of light/medium 875.
Septoria musiva,
canker/leafspot, *Populus balsamifera* 8805.
Septoria nodorum,
blotch (glume), *Triticum* 5079.
blotch (glume), *Triticum aestivum* 2767, 6606, 7845, 8607, 8806, 10240.
blotch, *Triticum aestivum* 4245.
mildew (powdery), *Triticum aestivum* 10250.
phaseollin, detoxification 1890.
phytoalexin antifungal activity 1184.
plant disease, epidemiology 6388.
seed-borne disease, *Triticum aestivum* 8782.
seed-borne disease, *Triticum aestivum* , detection 4818.
seed-borne infection, *Triticum aestivum* 2765, 2766, 2776.
Septoria passerinii,
blotch, *Hordeum vulgare* , host range 2609.
Canadian isolate, disease reaction, Middle East *Hordeum* 1487.
Septoria populicola,
canker/leafspot, *Populus balsamifera* 8805.
Septoria ribis,
leafspot, *Ribes nigrum* 10241.
Septoria tritici,
blotch (leaf), *Triticum* 5079, 5087.
blotch (leaf), *Triticum aestivum* 1480, 2767, 7845, 7846, 8807.
leafspot, *Triticum aestivum* 5080.
Septum,
dolipore, *Hirschioporus pargamenus* , ultrastructure 9052.
pore, *Hypocrea schweinitzii* , ultrastructure 3547.
Serine,
Neurospora crassa incorporation 6314.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , uptake, cell cycle 878.
Serological characteristics,
Candida 2615.
Histoplasma capsulatum histoplasmin 2617.
Serotonin,
platelet, release, Trypanosoma antigen-antibody complex 1329.
Serotype,
Leishmania excreted factor 1493.
Tritrichomas foetus , var.brisbane/var.belfast 1541.
Serpula lacrimans,
decay, wood 6771.

rot (brown), *Fagus* 10450.
Serraticardia maxima,
adenosimetriphosphatase, purification/properties 3781.
Serum,
effect on *Trypanosoma dionisii* growth 6414.
human, trypanocidalfactor, characterization 9751.
Serum protein,
Trypanosoma evansi tryanosomiasis, buffalo 4311.
Seryl-tRNA synthetase,
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis , substrate binding site 6077, 6078.
yeast (baker's), tRNA recognition 9418.
Sesamum,
Rhizoctonia bataticola rot (charcoal) 10233.
Sesamum indicum,
Oidium mildew (powdery) 5679.
rhizoplane fungi 10395.
Sesquicillium canderabrum,
morphology 815.
Sesquiterpene lactone,
antimicrobial activity, *Candida albicans* 9740.
Setaria geniculata,
Beniowskia sphaeroidea blight 7782.
Sethocyrites,
fossil, India, Kashmir 6002.
Setosphaeria,
taxonomic revision 459.
Sewage,
effect on phytoplankton biomass, Aegean Sea 3686.
land disposal, infectious disease hazards 9929.
parasitic disease transmission 3208.

IRL©1979

Sewage,(continued)
parasitic diseases transmission 1988.
pollution, effect on phytoplankton, Aegean Sea 1755.
sludge, composting, *Aspergillus fumigatus* occurrence 3198.
sludge, effect on soil flora microflora 4353.
workers, occupational disease 3394.
Sewage plant,
Montana, USA, fungal flora 2974.
Sewage pond,
algae, population decline 3500.
Scenedesmus obliquus heterotrophy 4007.
Sewage sludge,
Chlorella pyrenoidosa culture 3124.
utilization, *Chlorella pyrenoidosa* / *Chlorella salina* single-cell protein production 4372.
Sexuality,
Agaricus 8213.
Ustilaginales, review 5276.
Sexually-transmitted disease,
control, review 7870.
diagnosis, Uganda 3276.
diagnosis/principles 7613.
epidemiology/control, Singapore 9917.
epidemiology/microbiology/diagnosis 2589.
incidence, Sweden 5571.
incidence/aetiology/control 8585.
incidence/control, GDR 10279.
incidence/control, USA 2053.

intestinal parasite, homosexuals 5720.

intestinal parasite, male homosexual 4895, 5574.
prophylaxis-condom 1289.
prophylaxis/control, USSR, Uzbekistan 7871.
surveillance 7516.
treatment 2132.
Trichomonas vaginalis , diagnosis/treatment 2131.
Sheath,
Oscillatoria agardhii , formation 8995.
Sheep,
Aspergillus fumigatus aspergillosis, pregnancy, immune response 6391.
Aspergillus pneumonia 1415.
Babesia ovis babesiosis, treatment 4316.
Claviceps paspali / *Penicillium cyclopium* tremorgen toxicity 10108.
coccidiosis, control 10343.
Eimeria parasitism, Austria 4328.
Nodularia spumigena poisoning 6715.
Phomopsis leptostromiformis lupinosis 3858, 7693.
Rambouillet, *Trichophyton* dermatitis 3303.
rumen microflora, amino acid composition 3163.
rumen microflora, biosynthesis activity, temperature effects 5746.
rumen microflora, effect of diet 10350.
rumen microflora, effect of feed 10348.
rumen microflora, fermentation 10349.
rumen microflora, nitrogen, marker method 8905.
rumen protozoa, defaunation 1579.
rumen protozoa, diurnal variations 5745.
rumen protozoa, effect of feeding frequency 2179.
Sarcocystis ovicanis abortion 5742.
sarcosporidiosis 8902.
staggers, *Penicillium* tremorgen 10079.
Toxoplasma gondii abortion, diagnosis 2174.
Toxoplasma gondii abortion/congenital toxoplasmosis 7957.
Toxoplasma gondii antibody, incidence, GFR 6375.
toxoplasmosis, perinatal mortality 4331.
toxoplasmosis, seasonal variation 4078.
toxoplasmosis, sexual transmission 6374.
toxoplasmosis, sheep, France 9932.
Trichophyton faviforme var.ochraceum ringworm 3304.
Sherry,
Saccharomyces fermentati , ethyl 4-oxobutanoate metabolism 736.
Shiro,
Tricholoma fulvocastaneum , formation, soil 4357.
Tricholoma matsutake , *Tsuga diversifolia* forest 1591.
Tricholoma matsutake , *Tsuga sieboldii* forest 1592.
Shorea robusta,
decay, fungi 8952.
Sibirinone,
Hypomyces semitranslucens , structure 1884.
Sicily,
hot spring, *Cyanidium caldarium* occurrence 1739.
Sideramine,
desferri-ferricrocin, *Aspergillus viridi-nutans* , biosynthesis 4757.
Siderocapsa maior,
thermal effluent, River Vistula/Skawinka, Poland 1742.
Siderolites,
biostratigraphy, Cretaceous period, Pakistan 5374.
Sieve element,
Laminaria saccharina , differentiation/ultrastructure 778.
Sigmavirgulina,
fossil, taxonomy 827.
Sigmodon hispidus,
Eimeria sigmodontis infection/life cycle 2302.
Silage,
contamination-*Aspergillus fumigatus* mycotoxin 3047.
effluent, effect on soil microflora 3450.
fungi, toxicity, livestock 10111.
fungi spoilage 8957.
Silica,
budget, diatom, Loch Leven, UK 2942.
deposition, *Striatella unipunctata* 769.
fossil diatom, dissolution/overgrowth 3654.
Silicate,
Cyclotella cryptica , metabolism 3079.
Silicon,
diatom flora depletion, lake Tjeukemeer, Netherlands 3661.
Platymonas accumulation 6191.
Silicon cycle,
lake, UK 5334.
Silicone,
antifoam, adsorption-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2851.
Silification,
Hydrosera triquetra 764.
Silver-leaf disease,
Stereum purpureum , fruit tree 8770.
Stereum purpureum , *Malus pumila* 5059.
Stereum purpureum , *Prunus* 8819.
Silverline system,
Colpidium campylum , ultrastructure 3597.
Euglena viride , ultrastructure 4443.
Paramecium , ultrastructure 4497.
Silviculture,
Phytophthora cinnamomi rot (root) 1427.
Simatoxin,
Penicillium islandicum , biosynthesis 9536.
Penicillium islandicum , detection 8415.
Simazine,
herbicide, effect on soil fungi 7999.

Simulium rugglesi,
Trypanosoma avium infection 823.
Sinai,
Solar Lake, Cyanophya distribution/primary production 907.
Solar Lake, Cyanophyta mat, classification 917.
Solar Lake, Cyanophyta mat, sulphur cycle 918.
Single-cell protein,
algae, production 10444.
algae, production-marine culture 5773.
algae, wastewater treatment 5778.
Aspergillus , production-corn cob waste 8024.
Aspergillus fumigatus , rat feed 3461.
Candida , whipping properties 1608.
Candida boidinii , unsaturated fatty acid 8025.
Candida lipolytica , lipid fraction, rat feed 8035.
Candida lipolytica , pig feed 10429.
Candida lipolytica , production-paraffin 733.
Candida utilis , production-hydrolysed cellulose 3150.
Candida utilis , production-waste sulphite liquor 6761.
Candida utilis , waste treatment 4380.
Chaetomium cellulolyticum , production-cellulose 9771.
Chlorella , production-waste water treatment 5505.
Chlorella pyrenoidosa /Chlorella salina , production, sewage sludge utilization 4372.
Chlorella vulgaris , production-animal wastes 8016.
Clitopilus passeckerianus mycelium 3460.
Cyanophyta, large-scale culture 5776.
Euglena gracilis , nutritive value 4373, 4374.
fermentation, bubble column bioreactor 3987.
fungal, production 5172.
fungal, production-waste 5784.
fungal, quality assessment, use of *Tetrahymena pyriformis* 7453.
fungi, carbon source-*Mangifera indica* 7407.
fungi, Pekilo process 10442.
fungi, production-orange peel 9777.
Hansenula polymorpha , computer-aided fermentation 4825.
Kluyveromyces fragilis + *Lactobacillus acidophilus* , production-waste whey 8027.
Kluyveromyces fragilis + *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , feed, pig 4388.
Kluyveromyces fragilis + *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , feed, turkey 4387.
Kluyveromyces fragilis + *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , feed, rabbit 4389.
Kluyveromyces fragilis + *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , feed, chicken 4385.
Kluyveromyces fragilis + *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , feed, poultry 4386.
microbial, animal feed 3477.
microbial, industrial production 6767.
microbial, preservation 6760.
microbial, production 3478, 4395, 5187, 8045, 10437.
microbial, production-cellulose waste 5785.
microbial, production-hydrocarbon 7436.
microbial, production-waste 5786, 10443.
Myrothecium verrucaria , production-*Beta:vulgaris* pulp 3479.
nucleic acid content 742.
Penicillium chrysogenum penicillin mycelium residue, chicken feed 10427.
Pichia methanothermo , production 9064.
Rhizopus arrhizus , production-semisolid medium 7396.
Saccharomyces , feed additive, pig 1610.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae + *Kluyveromyces lactis* , cattle feed 5176.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , bread supplementation 4384.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , production 4383, 5179.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , RNA reduction 8936.
Saccharomyces fragilis , cheese whey fermentation 4390.
Scenedesmus acutus , evaluation 5171.
substrate-bacterial culture 3993.
torula yeast, food supplementation, chickens 3474, 3475.
Torulopsis ernobii , production-methanol 5182.
toxicity testing, problems 8945.
yeast, biological assessment 8943.
yeast (brewer's), chicken feed 4392.
yeast, chicken diet 741.
yeast, chicken feed 5185, 8042.
yeast, effect on rat carcinogenesis 4420.
yeast, effects on chicken intestinal microflora 5184.
yeast, lipid fraction, rat feed 8036, 8037.
yeast, nucleic acid removal 6764.
yeast, pig feed 6765.
yeast, poultry feed 739.
yeast, production 1609, 5177, 5178, 8044.
yeast, production-methanol 3465.
yeast, production-whey 6762.
yeast, protein extractability 9470.
yeast, spun fibres 10439, 10440.
yeast, turkey feeding 1612.
yeast, use for chicken feed 3476.
yeast, use in food industry 8034.
Sinking,
wind-induced, *Sargassum* 2334.
Sinus infection,
Allescheria boydii , case report 7590.
Aspergillus 1362.
Siphonaxanthin,
deep-water inhabiting Chlorophyta 3059.
Siphostichartus praecorona gen.et. sp.nov.,
taxonomy 4489.
Sirex,
symbiosis-*Amylostereum* , association-*Pinus* 2045.
Sirobasidium magnum,
cell cycle, generation time 8223.
Sirococcus,
blight (shoot), *Tsuga heterophylla /Picea sitchensis* 7847.
Sirococcus strobilinus,
dieback, *Tsuga heterophylla* 4246.
Sistotrema,
infection, *Lilium speciosum* 8815.
Sistotrema brinkmannii,
colonization, *Picea abies* stumps 5993.
incompatibility, natural distribution 1959.
Skeletal infection,
Coccidioides immitis , diagnosis 1358.
Skeletonema costatum,
abundance, coastal waters, Mauritania 7021.
carbohydrate, biosynthesis 3832.
chemical composition, effect of nutrition 4006.
copper toxicity 8471.
culture, water tank 946.
culture in situ 583.
dry weight, determination method 7380.
growth, effect of carbon dioxide 6306.
growth, effect of chelator 3108.
inhibition-*Prorocentrum micans* diatom-inhibitory substance 1834.
nutrition, uptake kinetics 1950.
nutrition/chemical composition 1949.
nutrition/growth, Narragansett Bay, USA 1251.
photosynthesis/respiration, effect of light 7255.
seasonal variations, bay, Japan 2963.

IRL©1979

Skeletonema potamos,
distribution, Cedar River, IA, USA 916.
occurrence, river, UK/France 8260.
Skiagraphic technique,
recording-algae growth 6248.
Skin,
airborne scales, role-intravenous infusion contamination 2871.
antimicrobial activity, *Candida albicans* 8484.
Skin colonization,
Cryptococcus neoformans 2658.
Skin infection,
see also **Dermatomycosis, Pityriasis, Tinea, Ringworm**
Aspergillus flavus , leukaemia patient 5613.
Candida , bacterial flora 2027.
Candida , guinea-pig, epidermal scaling 7556.
Candida , rodent 10101.
Candida albicans , bottle-nosed dolphin 6521.
Candida albicans , children 3272, 5629.
Candida albicans , Iran 7665.
Candida albicans , treatment 4977, 7635.
Cryptococcus laurentii 2034.
diagnosis, review 2663.
Entamoeba histolytica , case report 6632.
fungal, diagnosis 4156.
fungal, *Perca fluviatilis* 4160.
fungal, treatment 7662.
fungi, children 8707.
incidence, India 5002.
incidence/control/education, Ethiopia 2646.
Leishmania , atypical forms 2128.
Leishmania , histopathology 8831, 8832.
Leishmania , treatment 5691, 5692.
Leishmania tropica , case report 7869.
Leishmania tropica , immunity (humoral) 8622.
Leishmania tropica major , Saudi Arabia 8836.
nappy rash, diagnosis 10021.
parasitic, South Africa, statistics 6501.
Pisces, clinical aspects 2822.
railway construction workers, USSR 10049.
scalp, treatment 6462.
treatment 7666, 10048, 10053.
treatment, review 7658.
treatment-imidazole derivatives 2038.
Zealand tunnel construction 6458.
Skin skin,
Cladosporium trichoides , case report 3253.
Skin test,
Blastomyces dermatitidis blastomycosis 4949.
Candida albicans antigen, reactivity 2014.
Coccidioides immitis , methodology 4906.
cutaneous leishmaniasis, Montenegro antigen 4105.
dermatomycosis 8677.
dermatophyte fungi glycopeptide 5579.
diagnosis-*Leishmania brasiliensis* cutaneous leishmaniasis 8620.
spherulin, immune response 5592.
trichophytin, *Trichophyton* 2008.
Slide agglutination test,
identification, Blastomycetes 6271.
Slime,
Physarum flavicomum plasmodium, effect on respiration 6172.
Schizophyllum commune , accumulation, control 3179.
Slime coat,
Physarum flavicomum microplasmodium, chemical analysis 3032.
Slime film,
Achnanthes brevipes 10445.
Smut,
Sorosporium reilianum , *Sorghum vulgare* 10258.
Sphacelotheca sorghi , *Sorghum bicolor* 1306.
Ustilago , *Avena sativa* / *Hordeum vulgare* 6258.
Ustilago hordei , *Hordeum vulgare* 7851.
Ustilago maydis , *Zea mays* 2082, 4253, 6570, 6571, 10267.
Ustilago scitaminea , *Saccharum officinale* 3975, 7544, 10184, 10268.
Ustilago striiformis , *Puccinellia maritima* 3346.
Ustilago tricophora / *Tolyposporium bullatum* , *Echinochloa crus-galli* 1456.
Smut (blister),
Entyloma dactylidis , *Poa pratensis* 6560.
Smut (covered),
Ustilago hordei , *Hordeum vulgare* 6569.
Smut (dwarf),
Tilletia , *Triticum aestivum* 2080.
Smut (flag),
Urocystis agropyri , *Poa pratensis* 2720.
Smut (head),
Sphacelotheca reiliana , *Zea mays* 5681.
Ustilago reiliana f.sp.zeae , *Zea mays* 10267.
Smut (loose),
Ustilago avenae , *Avena sativa* 6568.
Ustilago nigra , *Hordeum distichon* 6568.
Ustilago nuda , *Hordeum vulgare* 6611.
Ustilago nuda f.sp.tritici , *Triticum* 4218.
Ustilago tritici , *Triticum* 5060.
Ustilago tritici , *Triticum aestivum* 3374.
Smut (stripe),
Ustilago striiformis var.poae , *Poa pratensis* 2720.
Snake,
Cryptosporidium hypertrophic gastritis 3420.
Snow mould,
low temperature basidiomycete, identity 5863.
low temperature basidiomycete, *Poa pratensis* 5666.
Societa Botanica Italiana,
annual congress 1976, proceedings 6808.
Societe de Chimie Biologique,
proceedings 1658.
Society for Advancement of Botany,
fourth annual conference, proceedings 6812.
Society for General Microbiology,
Microbial Cell Surfaces and Membranes Group Symposium 10508.
symposium, proceedings 5231, 8988.
81st ordinary meeting, proceedings 5230.
Sodium,
yeast, transport 1149.
Sodium alkyl sulphate,
lysis-yeast protoplast 4800.
Sodium azide,
control-*Claviceps purpurea* ergot, *Lolium perenne* 2692.
effect on *Cylindrocladium* sclerotium, soil 6728.
Sodium chloride,
Ankistrodesmus / *Scenedesmus* tolerance 2504.
effect on *Eimeria* oocyst 8519.
effect on *Pyricularia oryzae* cellulase 2392.
effect on *Saccharomyces bailii* / *Saccharomyces acidifaciens* culture 3147.
Sodium hypochlorite,
control-*Leptosphaeria maculans* seed-borne disease, Brassica 4200.
control-post-harvest decay, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 8061.
fumigation, *Glycine max* seed-borne fungi 3369.

Sodium hypochlorite,(continued)
toxicity-phytoplankton 1181.
Sodium malonate,
effect on *Trypanosoma lewisi* lipid composition 2449.
Sodium omadine,
treatment-tinea pedis 10009.
Sodium selenate,
effect on *Scenedesmus obliquus* 8473.
Sodium selenite,
effect on *Scenedesmus obliquus* 8473.
Sofratulle,
treatment-*Candida albicans* burn infection 7636.
Soil,
Acanthamoeba , interaction-rhizosphere microflora 6745.
Acanthamoeba castellanii , biodegradation, DDT 8001.
aggregation, *Hapalosiphon welwitchii / Cylindrospermum muscicola* 4351.
algae, growth types, Hungary 6724.
algae, occurrence, South Pacific/Malaysia 1587.
algae distribution 5755.
algal flora, Argentina 726.
Alternaria populations 7781.
Arctic, Cyanophyta nitrogen fixation 10385.
Armillaria rhizomorph growth 5756.
Aspergillus , aflatoxin producing, distribution, Japan 3722.
Aspergillus flavus contamination, *Arachis hypogaea* resistance 2723.
bean field, *Pythium* abundance 7983.
Botryotrichum piluliferum / Botrytis cinerea spore germination 1183.
burning, effect on fungi 4359.
Chlorophyllum molybdites habitat conditions 3711.
Cochliobolus sativus conidium, perforation-Leptomyxida 6725.
Cochliobolus sativus saprophytic survival 4356.
coniferous forest, Mucorales distribution 4354.
contamination, enteropathogenic protozoa cyst 2598.
Corticium rolfsii sclerotium population, estimation method 3135.
crusts, Cyanophyta nitrogen fixation 724.
cryopreservation 5521.
Cyanophyta, effect of fertilizer 8470.
Cyanophyta, grasslands degradation 1586.
Cyanophyta, nitrogen fixation 5753.
Cyanophyta, nitrogen fixation, stimulation-*Oryza sativa* yield 5754.
Cyanophyta nitrogen fixation 729.
Cylindrocladium crotalariae microsclerotium populations 9936.
Cylindrocladium sclerotium, effect of sodium azide 6728.
dermatophyte fungi isolation, Australia 7513.
dunes, *Glomus* mycorrhiza 6746.
effect of silage effluent 3450.
forest, Acrasiales, distribution 3445.
forest, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* population density 7539.
forest, *Pythium / Phytophthora cinnamomi* occurrence 3217.
forest litter, Testacea, post-fire recovery 8002.
fumigation, methyl bromide 730.
fumigation-Telone C, *Verticillium* wilt control 2104.
fungal flora, Himalayas 4586.
fungistasis, India 7987.
fungistatic activity, *Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.melonis* 2833.
Fusarium avenaceum survival 2832, 6729.
Fusarium roseum distribution/survival 2607.
Fusarium roseum survival 9942.
Fusarium solani f.sp.pisi chlamydospore persistence 4528.
geophilic dermatophyte fungi, occurrence 1981.
Glomus populations, effect of fungicide 8010.
β-glucosidase, activity 4365.
Hapalosiphon welwitschii inoculation 4352.
herbicide biodegradation 7994.
hill-country, New Zealand, mycorrhiza 8006.
Histosol, protozoa, role *Escherichia coli* eradication 8003.
insecticide, effect on *Abelmoschus esculentus* rhizosphere microflora 1599.
keratinophilic/dermatophyte fungi isolation, India 1595.
keratinophilic fungi, carbon metabolism 1257.
land reclamation, role of microorganisms 4363.
leaf litter decomposition, microbial enzymes 2188.
Macrophomina phaseolina inoculum potential 7548.
Macrophomina phaseolina sclerotium, survival 2834.
Macrophomina phaseolina / Sclerotium cepivorum sclerotium survival 2835.
Marmota marmota burrow, keratinophilic fungi occurrence 7058.
methabenzthiazuron biodegradation 10398.
microbial growth, measurement 596.
microbiology, review 728.
microflora, lindane biodegradation 2883.
Montana, USA, fungal flora 2974.
Mycocentrospora acerina conidium survival 4082, 10218.
mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular) endophyte distribution, Western Australia 8013.
nematophagous fungi isolation 8545.
Nepal, Ascomycetes isolation 7984.
Neurospora tetrasperma isolation 1590.
nitrogen cycle, effect of N-Serve 3448.
orchard, *Phytophthora cactorum* propagule density levels 1589.
osmotic potential, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* rot (root), *Persea indica* 3318.
paddy field, India, algal flora 8248.
Penicillium urticae , effect on *Triticum aestivum* 4360.
Phoma exigua prevalence, measurement 3980.
Phytophthora cinnamomi rot (root), *Persea indica* 3319.
Phytophthora cinnamomi spore, biology 7538.
plant protection, *Armilleria mellea* , control ponderosa 3332.
plant residues biodegradation 5169.
Plasmodiophora brassicae resting spore extraction 9768.
Pythium ultimum populations, factors affecting 4355.
repopulation, heat treatments 2191.
respiration 3449.
respiration, measuring techniques 5166.
Rhizoctonia solani incidence, effect of crop rotation 2759.
Rhizoctonia solani pesticide polymerization 3008.
Rhizoctonia solani populations, quantitation 5513.
Rhizoctonia solani sclerotium distribution 4905.
Rhizoctonia tuliparum sclerotium survival 8925.
rice fields, Cyanophyta, nitrogen fixation 6723.
salt marsh, anaerobic microorganisms, alanine/aspartic acid utilization 9251.
salt marsh, cellulose decomposing fungi, occurrence 6733.
sandy grassland, lichen production 3732.
Sclerotium oryzae sclerotium viability 6732.
Sclerotium rolfsii sclerotium, enumeration 6266.
sclerotium survival 2185.
spruce plantation, carpophore distribution 3720.
sterilization, control-*Plasmodiophora brassicae* clubroot 4182.
straw biodegradation 2837.
straw/cellulose biodegradation 2187.
Synchytrium endobioticum quantitation 586.
Trichoderma-*Armilleria mellea* 3332.
Trichoderma viride proteolytic activity 8926.

Soil, (continued)
Tricholoma fulvocastaneum , Shiro formation 4357.
Tricholoma matsutake Shiro, *Tsuga diversifolia* forest 1591.
Tricholoma matsutake Shiro, *Tsuga sieboldii* forest 1592.
Trimmatostroma indica sp.nov. isolation, India 3576.
urea transformation 3451.
Verticillium dahliae , assay method 2532.
volcano, keratinophilic fungi isolation, Italy 3723.
water/temperature, effect on *Pythium ultimum* 7726.
yeast, isolation method 3149.
zoosporic fungi, FL, USA 958.
Soil algae,
effect of diquat-dibromide 8475.
vertical distribution, flooded areas 10386.
Soil bacteria,
antagonism-*Phytophthora cinnamomi* 2831.
Soil-borne disease,
plant, effect of monoculture 2112.
Soil fungi,
antagonism-*Pythium oligandrum* 8910.
Arctic, growth temperature 7990.
association-*Arachis hypogaea* pod/kernel 1594.
biodegradation, organic matter 5763.
cellulase, biosynthesis 7164.
cellulolytic activity 6727, 10407.
control-systemic fungicide, after-effects 8822.
distribution, wood 5165.
effect of herbicide 7999.
effect of mulch/pesticide 10389.
effect of volatile compounds 7988.
Egypt 7989.
Egypt, seasonal variations 7986.
ethylene, biosynthesis 1593.
halophilic, France 6744.
Iraq 7996.
leaf litter decomposition 10394.
mays , Zea 10392.
phytopathogenic, distribution, USSR 4364.
respiration 3453, 6737.
respiration, effect of strip-mining 4366.
role-carbon cycle 5764.
role-nutrient cycling 6741.
species composition/distribution, India, Rajasthan, Bansipaharpur 10397.
Soil fungistasis,
effect of sterilization/spore age 10406.
effect of volatile inhibitor 4358.
Soil microflora,
aniline biodegradation 7998.
antagonism-*Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.melonis* 6730.
antagonism-*Helminthosporium sorokinianum* 6731.
antagonism-phytopathogenic fungi 10404.
biodegradation, carbaryl insecticide 2840.
biodegradation, crop residues, effect of herbicide 7995.
biodegradation, crude oil 2189.
biodegradation, herbicide 8047.
biodegradation, lignin model 2841.
biodegradation, linuron herbicide 6738.
biodegradation, parathion insecticide 4361.
biodegradation, phenthoate insecticide 2838.
biodegradation, pollutants 5762.
biodegradation, roots 6739.
biomass/respiration/nutrient cycles, *Picea mariana* forests 6740.
biomass/role-water balance/nutrient cycle 3452.
calcium cycling 6736.
carbon mineralization, effect of mercuric chloride 10401.
carbon monoxide/hydrogen uptake 1598.
cellulose biodegradation 5758.
cellulose-decomposing, effect of irrigation 6743.
effect of *Capsicum annuum* monocultures 4248.
effect of endrin 1597.
effect of fungicide 727, 2842.
effect of herbicide 10399, 10403.
effect of herbicides 7991.
effect of oil pollution 5214.
effect of paraquat herbicide 10396.
effect of sewage sludge 4353.
effect of straw burning 1601.
effect of surface active agent 4362.
effect on soil structure 10400.
forest, effect of reafforestation 7992.
forest, Yugoslavia 10393.
forest/garden, comparison 5164.
forest litter 10402.
habitat characterization 8000.
interactions 6735.
irradiation (β) 1596.
manganese bioaccumulation 8924.
nitrogen transformations, effect of reforestation 5761.
nutrition, effect of clay minerals 6742.
phosphorus solubilization 5167.
phosphorus transformation 5472.
populations/dehydrogenase activity 2839.
relation-*Fagus sylvatica* humification 10405.
respiration, measurement 7434.
scrub jungle/dry waste land, ecology 10390.
subtropical forest 4368.
toxin, formation-crop residues decomposition 5760.
yeast, *Elaeis guineensis* plantations 5757.
Zea mays /*Glycine max* , effect of cropping systems 4367.
Soil protozoa,
Hordeum vulgare rhizosphere 6547.
α-Solanine,
Solanum tuberosum , *Phytophthora infestans* resistance 1429.
Solanum khasianum,
Sclerotium rolfsii infection 691.
Solanum mammosum,
Corynespora cassiicola leafspot 677.
Sclerotium rolfsii infection 691.
Solanum melongena,
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.lycopersici wilt 7817.
mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), relation-host development 2844.
rhizoplane fungi 10395.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum infection 7843.
Verticillium wilt 4247.
Solanum nigrum,
root exudate/extract, effect on rhizosphere fungi 6734.
Solanum tuberosum,
Alternaria solani blight (early) 5084.
Aspergillus flavus /*Aspergillus parasiticus* contamination 10461.
Corticium solani scurf (black) 3372.
disease resistance 3368.
Erysiphe cichoracearum mildew (powdery) 4193.
Fusarium coeruleum rot (dry) 10223.
Fusarium sulphureum infection 5073.
infectious disease, control 8818.
Macrophomina phaseolina /*Botryodiplodia solani-tuberosi* rot (charcoal) 7830.
Macrophomina phaseolina damping-off/rot (charcoal) 3138.
Phoma exigua gangrene 3980.

***Solanum tuberosum*, (continued)**
Phoma exigua var. foveata gangrene 3364.
Phoma exigua var. foveata gangrene 6779, 10223, 10465.
phytoalexin, effect on Oomycetes zoospore 2505.
phytoalexin, elicitation-Oomycetes/Hyphomycetes 2773.
Phytophthora erythroseptica / Phytophthora cryptogea rot (pink) 2681.
Phytophthora infestans blight (late) 1428, 1429, 2117, 2683, 2685, 5031, 5032, 5084, 5656, 6376, 6535, 6536, 7718, 7719, 7720, 8746, 9769, 10128.
phytuberin/phytuberol accumulation 8816.
post-harvest decay, control-fungicide misting machines 2218.
Rhizoctonia solani infection 2759.
Rhizoctonia solani pathogenicity 10234.
rishitin, induction-*Phytophthora infestans* 4184.
rot, effect of irrigation/fertilizer applications 8079.
scab diseases 5088.
serological relationships-*Phytophthora infestans* 10127.
Synchytrium endobioticum wart 586.
Synchytrium endobioticum wart disease 3323.
Verticillium albo-atrum wilt 2105, 8810.
Verticillium wilt 2104, 4249.
wilt 7812.
***Solarina crocea*,**
occurrence, Yugoslavia 3733.
Solenoporaceae,
taxonomy 9025.
***Solenopsis geminata*,**
Burenella dimorpha infection 5269.
Sooty bark,
Cryptostroma corticale, *Acer pseudoplanatus* 2732.
Cryptostroma corticale, *Platanus* 1466.
***Sorastrum*,**
polymorphism 6913.
Sorbic acid,
chapati preservation 2219.
Saccharomyces bailii resistance 1197.
Sorbose,
effect on *Chaetomium aureum* ascospore germination 6936.
Saccharomyces fragilis transport 7271.
L-Sorbose,
control-*Rhizoctonia solani* damping-off, *Gossypium hirsutum* 10232.
Sordaria,
ethylene, biosynthesis 1593.
***Sordaria fimicola*,**
amylase, biosynthesis 7128.
spiral growth 5925.
translocation/cytoplasmic streaming 5265.
***Sordaria humana*,**
amylase, biosynthesis 7128.
Sore throat,
review 1380.
***Soreshin*,**
Rhizoctonia solani, *Gossypium hirsutum* 10231.
***Sorghum*,**
Curvularia lunata / Cochliobolus lunata infection 7798.
Phyllachora sorghi infection 3329.
Sclerospora sorghi mildew (downy) 7728.
seed-borne disease 8790.
***Sorghum bicolor*,**
Gloeocercospora sorghi / Helminthosporium sorghicola leafspot 10213.
Helminthosporium turcicum blight (leaf) 2093.
Periconia circinata milo disease 3363.
rot (root), association-*Pratylenchus zeae* 7797.
Sclerospora sorghi mildew (downy) 7729.
Sphacelotheca sorghi smut 1306.
tolerance-*Periconia circinata* toxin 2096.
***Sorghum sudanense*,**
Gloeocercospora sorghi / Helminthosporium sorghicola leafspot 10213.
Sclerospora sorghi mildew (downy) 7729.
Sorghum vulgare,
Ascochyta sorghina leafspot 2722.
fungal diseases 10258.
Fusarium moniliforme seedling disease 680.
Septoria leafspot 692.
***Sorites orbiculus*,**
symbiosis-Dinophyceae 4343.
***Sorites orbitolitoides*,**
symbiosis-Dinophyceae 4343.
***Sorosphaera veronicae*,**
spore ball, ultrastructure/development 3527.
***Sorosporium reilianum*,**
smut, *Sorghum vulgare* 10258.
South Africa,
Cape Peninsula coast, seaweed flora 929.
South Pacific,
soil algae 1587.
zoonosis, incidence 4059.
Soy sauce,
fermentation 740.
Soybean,
milk curd, *Penicillium caseicolum* ripening 4378.
treatment, use of *Aspergillus awamori* α-galactosidase/β-fructofuranosidase 8023.
Space,
irradiation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae / Rhodotorula rubra*, effect on drug sensitivity 5480.
Spaceflight,
Chaetomium globosum / Trichophyton terrestre, DNA analysis 7506.
fungi, effect on rodents immune response 6399.
Spain,
Lake La Caldera, phytoplankton, biomass/diversity 900.
Mediterranean, *Candida albicans* occurrence 2970.
Rias Bajas, *Fucus serratus* distribution/ecology 506.
Rias Bajas, littoral, benthic algae, distribution/zonation 505.
Sparassis crispa,
isolation-*Pinus sylvestris* stumps 2588.
***Sparassis radicata*,**
rot (root), *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 5058.
Spartina,
Claviceps ergot 795.
Spasmoneme,
protein, Ciliata, purification/properties 7197.
Speciation,
Crypthecodinium cohnii 2253.
Speckle,
Mycosphaerella musae, *Musa sapientum* 2067.
Spectrometry,
X-ray, *Entamoeba histolytica* trophozoite nucleus 2906.
Spectroradiometer,
portable, use for aquatic studies 1212.
Spectroscopy,
n.m.r., analysis-yeast (baker's) fermentation 1933.
photoacoustic, phytoplankton 1215.
***Spermatogenesis*,**
Chara vulgaris, mitosis/differentiation 8187.
Vaucheria 5898.
Spermidine,
Anacystis nidulans metabolism 9640.
fungi 6208.

Spermidine,(continued)
requirement-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* ascospore germination 3639.
Spermine,
Anacystis nidulans metabolism 9640.
fungi 6208.
requirement-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* ascospore germination 3639.
Spermogonium,
Puccinia scillae , morphology 2343.
Spermosphere microflora,
competitive interaction 8826.
Sphacelaria cirrhosa,
apex, regeneration 1705.
Sphacelaria radicans,
intertidal, effect of sand movement, NH, USA 924.
Sphaceloma ampelophagum,
anthracnose, *Vitis* 5081.
Sphaceloma manihoticola,
superelongation disease, *Manihot esculenta* 10242.
Sphacelotheca reiliana,
smut (head), *Zea mays* 5681.
Sphacelotheca sorghi,
smut, *Sorghum bicolor* 1306.
Sphaerella depressa,
taxonomic revision 5249.
Sphaeria cooptera,
taxonomic revision 5249.
Sphaeria magnoliae,
taxonomic revision 5249.
Sphaerococcus coronopifolius,
bromosphaerodiol, purification/structure 3037.
Sphaeroplast,
Mucor racemosus , production 5546.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , DNA biosynthesis 1770.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , inositol starved mutant, osmotic imbalance 4737.
Sphaeroplea annulina,
effect of chloral hydrate/maleic hydrazide/theobromine 7376.
Sphaerostilbe repens,
morphogenesis, effect of temperature/pH 6940.
rhizomorph, ultrastructure 3553.
synnema/rhizomorph, formation 3620.
Sphaerotheca,
conidial state, identification 5846.
mildew (powdery), host list 4191.
occurrence, Ontario, Canada 960.

Sphaerotheca euphorbiae,
mildew (powdery), India 7752.

Sphaerotheca fuliginea,
conidium, Brownian movement 798.
dithiocarbonimidate derivative antifungal activity 3942.
mildew (powdery), *Cucumis melo* 7754.
mildew (powdery), *Cucumis melo* 8763.
mildew (powdery), *Cucumis sativus* 8752, 8764, 10262.
mildew (powdery), *Cucumis sativus* , biological control-*Ampelomyces quisqualis* 2703.
mildew (powdery), Cucurbitaceae 7753.
mildew (powdery), *Helianthus annuus* 7755.
mildew (powdery), India 7752.
mildew (powdery), *Verbena hybrida* 7737.
perithecium, ultrastructure 3542.
resistance-benomyl/triforine/imazalil 8504.
spore surface, lipid composition 9501.
Sphaerotheca humuli,
conidium, Brownian movement 798.
perithecium, ultrastructure 3542.
Sphaerotheca lanestris,
conidium, Brownian movement 798.
Sphaerotheca macularis,
infection, fruit crops 10255.
mildew (powdery), *Fragaria ananassa* 5661.
mildew (powdery), *Rubus idaeus* 1484.
Sphaerotheca mors-uvae,
infection, fruit crops 10255.
mildew (powdery), *Ribes nigrum* 10166.
Sphaerotheca pannosa,
conidium, Brownian movement 798.
infection, fruit crops 10255.
mildew (powdery), *Prunus* 10259.
mildew (powdery), *Prunus persica* 2069.
Sphaerotilus natans,
thermal effluent, River Vistula/Skawinka, Poland 1742.
Sphaerozone echinulatum sp.nov.,
taxonomy/morphology 9046.
Sphenolithus,
biostratigraphy, Tertiary period, Australia 3651.
Spherule,
Coccidioides immitis , immune response 2611.
Physarum polycephalum , wall, development 1711.
wall, *Physarum polycephalum* , α-D-galactosaminoglycan, structure 4671.
Spherulin,
Coccidioides immitis , characterization 7551.
Coccidioides immitis , skin test, immune response 5592.
Sphingolipid,
effect on *Tetrahymena pyriformis* folic acid requirement 8407.
Sphingosine,
derivatives, *Laurencia nidifica* /*Amansia glomerata* , isolation 6125.
Spicaria,
protein, electrophoresis 7196.
Spicaria divaricata,
antibiotic SC-30532, properties 3859.
Spicaria rileyi,
biological control, Insecta 3302.
Spicaria violacea,
cobalt concentration/separation 3089.
Spilonema revertens,
new record, British Columbia, Canada 2346.
Spinacia oleracea,
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.spinaciae seed-borne disease 10210.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.spinaciae wilt 2736, 7819.
Spinal cord disease,
horse, aetiology/serology 10352.
Spindle,
Cryptomonas mitosis, microtubule, ultrastructure 8136.
Diatoma vulgare mitosis, elongation 2910.
trichocyst, *Paramecium caudatum* , properties/structure in vitro 838.
Spindle pole body,
Coprinus cinereus meiosis, fusion/division 5926.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , RNA 1771.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , mitosis 9153.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , role-microtubule assembly 5308.
Spine,
Puccinia sparganioides uredospore, development 9141.
Trinacria excavata 2886.
Spiniferomonas trioralis,
occurrence, Laurentian Great Lakes, Canada 5948.

Spiraeicola,
Stictis pachyspora, occurrence 7048.
Spiral growth,
Sordaria fimicola 5925.
Spiramycin,
treatment-toxoplasmosis, mouse 5147.
Spirocyrtis gyroscalaris sp.nov.,
taxonomy 4489.
Spirocyrtis subscalaris sp.nov.,
taxonomy 4489.
Spirogyra,
checklist, India, Meerut 8240.
chromatin, nonhistone protein 7080.
fatty acid, taxonomic significance 6122.
growth/development, diurnal variations 3600.
occurrence, India 9181.
occurrence, India, Gujarat 9177.
protoplast, preparation/culture 4809.
seasonal variations, pond, Belgium 5324.
Spirogyra majuscula,
conjugation, ultrastructure 3031.
culture, sexual reproduction 582.
Spironucleosis,
Spironucleus muris , mouse, immunity/pharmacology 6683.
Spironucleus,
infection, fish 5729.
Spironucleus muris,
spironucleosis, mouse, immunity/pharmacology 6683.
Spirostomum ambiguum,
calcium distribution 6903.
contraction latencies 6902.
Spirostomum infusoria,
memory, habituation 1649, 8101.
Spirotrichonympha leidyi,
symbiosis, *Leptotermes formosanus* 8876.
Spirulina,
cytochrome c, redox potential 5415.
occurrence, effluent, India 1726.
Spirulina laxa,
ecology, reservoir, Ivory Coast 3670.
Spirulina maxima,
density measurement, method 1206.
ferredoxin, midpoint redox potential 2475.
Spirulina platensis,
cell wall, morphology/ultrastructure 2248.
cytochrome c554, purification/properties 8383.
ferredoxin, isolation 9455.
ferredoxin, midpoint redox potential 2475.
food source-*Phoeniconaias minor* , lake, Kenya 3669.
phycobilin, evolutionary significance 9550.
phycocyanin, conformation 1112.
ultrastructure 5818.
Splenomegaly,
malaria 1343, 6431.
malaria 6650.
Spodoptera litura,
Nomuraea rileyi infection 1420.
Spoilage,
see also **Contamination, Corrosion, Decay, Post-harvest decay**
aflatoxin, fermented milk product 5193.
aflatoxin B_1, eggs 1227.
aflatoxin M_1, cheese 2865.
Aspergillus 2205.
Aspergillus glaucus /*Paecilomyces varioti* , hay 5789.
beverage 2238.
Byssochlamys fulva , canned peach 3482.
Cannabis sativa , seed-borne fungi 4400.
Elaeis guineensis palm kernels, mould 1631.
foodstuffs, fungistatic wrapper 10476.
fruit, depside splitting activity 2204.
fungi, cheese 8964.
fungi, *Cocos nucifera* 10454.
fungi, feed, urea preservation 10475.
fungi, foodstuffs 2234.
fungi, hay 10480.
fungi, meat product 2231.
fungi, *Phaseolus mungo* seed 1628.
fungi, polyurethane elastomer 6782.
fungi, silage 8957.
Fusarium mycotoxin, corn 2459.
Gibberella zeae , pig feed 2856.
Hansenula , foodstuffs 1621.
hay, fungi 8084.
host-fungus relationship 1630.
microbial, cosmetics 6786.
mould, cereals, brewing 2236.
mould, foodstuffs, detection methods 2220.
mould, meat product 2232.
mycotoxin, animal feed 2216.
mycotoxin, foodstuffs 2237.
mycotoxin, foodstuffs, stability 2207.
mycotoxin, foodstuffs/feed, detection methods 2233.
mycotoxin, grain 5795.
Oryza sativa 5794.
Penicillium roqueforti , cheese 3485.
Saccharomyces bailii /*Debaryomyces hansenii* , foodstuffs, control 1196.
seed-borne fungi, *Helianthus annuus* oil 5797.
yeast, chilled reconstituted orange juice 1632.
yeast, eviscerated air-chilled turkey 6781.
yeast, low calorie beverage 1624.
Spondylitis,
Coccidioides immitis , case reports 8664.
Spongipellis fractipes,
occurrence, Yugoslavia 3717.
Spongospora subterranea,
scab, *Solanum tuberosum* 5088.
Spongospora subterranea var.subterranea,
cystosorus, scanning electron microscopy 6256.
Sporangiophore,
Mucor bacilliformis , nucleus/nucleic acid/protein content 7088.
Phycomyces , growth, avoidance response 6930.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus , differentiation, role-blue light 5919.
Sporangiospore,
Mucor racemosus , germination, macromolecular biosynthesis 5918.
Mucor rouxii , germination, cell wall biosynthesis 5917.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus , sporopollenin localization 7208.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus /*Phycomyces nitens* , germination 6931.
Rhizopus stolonifer , germination, RNA biosynthesis 4604.
Sporangium,
Phytophthora cactorum , germination, water/salt relations 6932.
Phytophthora cinnamomi , biology, soil 7538.
Phytophthora cinnamomi , formation, effect of *Pinus radiata* bark 9733.
Spore,
see also **specific types**
Agaricus bisporus , glycogen 9484.
Agaricus bisporus , wall, ultrastructure 460.

Spore,(continued)
Alternaria brassicae , germination, effect of barium chloride 6225.
aquatic hyphomycete, stream, Dartmoor, UK 513.
Aspergillus fumigatus , size, relation-virulence 2047.
Botryodiplodia theobromae , germination, effect of cerulenin 9714.
Botryodiplodia theobromae , polyadenylated RNA translation 9282.
Botryotrichum piluliferum /*Botrytis cinerea* , germination, soil 1183.
Cercospora cruenta , germination, factors affecting 6949.
Dictyostelium discoideum , germination, effect of osmotic pressure 3092.
Dictyostelium discoideum , germination-defective mutant 4866.
Dictyostelium discoideum , heat activation, role-membrane 9599.
Dictyostelium discoideum , respiration 7256.
Epicoccum purpurascens , germination 3631.
fungal, filter removal, irrigation water 6285.
fungi, disruption method 6280.
fungi, germination 8982.
fungi, trapping, hot humid conditions 7423.
Gaeumannomyces graminis , suspension, production method 2525.
Gymnosporangium fuscum aecium, discharge 5302.
Gyromitra , ornamentation 6850.
Laccaria laccata , germination 868.
Lyophyllum leucophaeatum , wall ultrastructure 5857.
Myxomycetes, preparation-scanning electron microscopy 5510.
Myxosoma notropis , morphology 6895.
Myxosporida, size/shape, selection 2300.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus , amino acid extraction 2426.
phytopathogenic fungi, production 6242.
Phytophthora cinnamomi , biology, soil 7538.
resting, , *survival* , soil 2832.
resting, *Catenaria auxiliaris* , parasitism, *Heterodera schachtii* 2042.
resting, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* , extraction, soil 9768.
resting, *Thalassiosira nordenskioeldii* /*Detonula confervacea* , survival 5356.
Rhizopus stolonifer /*Botryodiplodia theobromae* , germination, polyamine/macromolecule levels 6962.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae /*Saccharomyces chevalieri* , heat resistance 8067.
Sporothrix schenckii 6871.
surface, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* , lipid composition 9501.
tonophilic fungi, germination, mannitol content 3632.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes , effect of physical/chemical agent 4767.
Urosporidium spisuli , surface ultrastructure, taxonomic significance 1700.
wall, *Pachykytospora tuberculosa* /*Ganoderma lucidum* , development 5927.
wall/surface, fungi, lipid composition 3847.
Spore ball,
Sorosphaera veronicae , ultrastructure/development 3527.
Spore discharge,
Acrospermum compressum 4522.
Spore-like body,
Myxomycetes, morphology/cytology 6833.
Spore trap,
Leptosphaeria nodorum pycnidiospore collection 1926.
Spore wall,
Schizoplasmodiopsis , ultrastructure 5245.
Sporidesmin,
chemistry 1843.
Sporidesmium achromaticum,
transfer-*Refractohilum gen.nov.* 4480.
Sporidesmium flexum,
occurrence, Japan 3721.
Sporidium,
Gymnosporangium asiaticum , germination 867.
Sporobolomyces,
cell cycle, generation time 8223.
fermented fish product 8028.
ingestion-*Protostelium mycophaga var.major* 3701.
phyllosphere, antagonism-phytopathogenic fungi 8828.
Sporobolomyces roseus,
occurrence-*Triticum aestivum* 2345.
Triticum aestivum phylloplane, antagonism-pathogenic fungi 7845.
yeast flora, cheese 3466, 3467.
Sporocarp,
Agaricus bisporus , development, ethylene biosynthesis 3621.
excised, *Agaricus bisporus* , development 482.
Sporocyst,
Eimeria tenella , separation method 1945.
Sarcocystis cruzi , excretion, dog 2816.
Sporodiniella umbellata,
redescription 3533.
Sporodochium,
Hormomyces aurantiacus 3574.
Sporogenesis,
Entomophthora virulenta , physiology 860.
Myxobolus exiguus 886.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , effect of heat/desiccation 4769.
Sporogony,
Adelina rayi sp.nov. 8178.
Farinocystis tribolii , ultrastructure 4491.
Nosema parkeri , ultrastructure 8176.
Plasmodium vaughani 5577.
Sporophlyctidium neustonicum sp. nov.,
taxonomy 9035.
Sporophore,
Aspergillus /*Alternaria* , development/morphology 872.
Coprinus cinerea , morphogenesis, enzyme regulation 9136.
Pseudocolus javanicus /*Lysurus borealis* , emergence-egg 5303.
Sporophyte,
Chrysymenia grandis , development 3604.
Laminaria japonica var.ochotensis , morphology 9019.
Laminaria japonica var.ochotensis , photosynthesis/respiration 9570.
Sporopodium,
occurrence, Hawaiian Islands 7066.
Sporopollenin,
Phycomyces blakesleeanus , biosynthesis 6200.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus , localization 7208.
Phycopeltis epiphyton cell wall 5830.
Sporormiella intermedia,
growth/ascocarp production 2289.
Sporormiella isomera,
growth/ascocarp production 2289.
isolation, soil, Nepal 7984.
Sporormiella lata,
taxonomy/occurrence-Japan 3537.
Sporormiella minima,
growth/ascocarp production 2289.
Sporormiella pilosella,
taxonomy/occurrence-Japan 3537.

***Sporothrix schenckii*,**
antigen, cross reactivity-*Ceratocystis* /*Europhium* / *Graphium* 9962.
arthritis, treatment 7663.
cell surface, concanavalin A receptor 5423.
chronic meningitis, case report 3260.
conidium, antigen, characterization 4089.
macrospore 6871.
miconazole antifungal activity 574.
occupational infection, laboratory workers 5622.
otitis externa, dog 8730.
pulmonary/articular sporotrichosis, case report 628.
pulmonary saprophytic colonization, case report 6456.
pulmonary sporotrichosis, fungus morphology 7604.
rhamnomannan, heterogeneity 5420.
sporotrichosis, case report 6457.
sporotrichosis, diagnosis/treatment 7603.
sporotrichosis, GFR 5640.
sporotrichosis, review 7653.
subcutaneous sporotrichosis, case report 1371.
Sporothrix thermophile,
growth, effect of fungicide 3119.
Sporotrichosis,
alcoholism complication 1403.
diagnosis 2663.
occupational infection, laboratory workers 5622.
pneumonia, treatment 4150.
pulmonary, *Sporothrix schenckii* , fungus morphology 7604.
pulmonary/articular, *Sporothrix schenckii* , case report 628.
Sporothrix schenckii , case report 6457.
Sporothrix schenckii , diagnosis/treatment 7603.
Sporothrix schenckii , GFR 5640.
Sporothrix schenckii , review 7653.
subcutaneous, *Sporothrix schenckii* , case report 1371.
***Sporotrichum pulverulentum*,**
biodegradation, lignocellulose 9434.
biodegradation, wood 5191.
cellulose-hydrolyzing enzyme, mechanism 9381.
lignin fermentation 5531.
***Sporotrichum thermophile*,**
phylloplane, effect of fungicide 5991.
***Sporozoite*,**
Eimeria nieschulzi , pellicle, ultrastructure 9087.
Eimeria tenella , separation method 1945.
inactivated, *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria vaccine 3234.
Isospora canis , penetration-cell culture 8901.
malaria, antibody 8649.
Plasmodium , index, *Aedeomyia squamipennis* 8550.
Plasmodium , purification-anion exchangers 6295.
Plasmodium berghei , separation method 4845.
***Sporulation*,**
Achlya , nucleic acid 8309.
aquatic hyphomycete, effect of pH 2498.
Aspergillus 1715.
Aspergillus nidulans , role-iron 9143.
Beauveria bassiana /*Metarrhizium anisopliae* , nutrition 8556.
Bipolaris maydis 2290.
Botryodiplodia theobromae 3628.
Botryodiplodia theobromae , effect of trace element 7466.
Botrytis cinerea , effect of ozone 5062.
Cercospora personata , culture 3629.
Cercospora personata , stimulation-glycine/riboflavin/ malonic acid 7343.
Coprinus cinereus , effect of nutrition 7465.
Cytospora leucostoma /*Valsa leucostoma* 5671.
dermatophyte fungi 485.
Eimeria oocyst, effect of arprinocid 8517.
Eimeria brunetti oocyst 6965, 9162.
Exserohilum rostratum , effect of temperature 8218.
fungi, review 5313.
Fungi Imperfecti 8219.
Fusarium oxysporum 3634.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.udum , inhibition-2-(chloroethyl) trimethyl ammonium chloride 8480.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.udum , effect of amino acid 4013.
Geotrichum candidum , macromolecular composition 9144.
Helminthosporium maydis , effect of effect on 2004.
Leptosphaeria michotii , relation-carotenoid biosynthesis 9131.
Microcyclus ulei , culture 6937.
Monascus 5527.
Monascus , effect of nitrogen source 1256.
Myxomycetes, induction-culture 1217.
Phytophthora infestans , sterol requirement 6933.
Pyricularia oryzae 5931.
Pyricularia oryzae , effect of light 3925.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , cell wall development 6960.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , effect of ?pH 487.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , effect of ammonia/glutamine 3116.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , genetics 4048.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , glycogen metabolism 9152.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , regulation 7497.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , RNA biosynthesis 3189.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae rho acatalasic strain 9890.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe , protein patterns 9154.
Septoria lycopersici , effect of light/medium 875.
Westiellopsis iyengarii , effect of metabolic inhibitors 9727.
yeast 8224.
Spot (black),
Alternaria kikuchiana , *Pyrus serotina* 2084.
Spot (rusty),
Prunus persica , relation-*Malus pumila* proximity 2705.
Spot blotch,
Bipolaris sorokiniana , *Hordeum vulgare* 10192.
Spring,
acid, *Chlamydomonas proteus* isolation 909.
Sputum,
culture interpretation 5518.
yeast, quantitation 634.
***Spyridia*,**
seasonal variation/distribution, intertidal zone, Senegal 7015.
***Spyridia filamentosa*,**
salinity tolerance, salt marsh 7014.
***Squalene*,**
Rhizopus arrhizus , biosynthesis 7210.
Tetrahymena pyriformis cyclization 9515.
Squamanita fimbriata sp.nov.,
taxonomy 1689.
Squamanita odorata,
occurrence, Norway 1689.
***Squamanita stangliana*,**
taxonomy/morphology 5861.
Stachybotrys,
ecology, salt marsh, Egypt 2836.
mycotoxicosis, domestic animal 4174.
soil, cellulolytic activity 6727.
***Stachybotrys alternans*,**
mycotoxicosis, mouse, effect on immune system 4090.
mycotoxin, chemistry/biology 1107.
***Stachybotrys atra*,**
cellulose biodegradation 4410.
Dendrodochium toxicum 2048.

***Stachybotrys atra*, (continued)**
β-glucosidase, purification/characterization 9382.
***Stachybotrys chartarum*,**
melanin, spectroscopy 9558.
nematophagous activity 6872.
Staggers,
Claviceps paspali , cattle 4689.
Penicillium tremorgen, sheep 10079.
Staghead,
Albugo candida , *Brassica campestris* 859.
***Stagonospora*,**
occurrence, Gramineae, Finland 8286.
Stagonospora follicola,
blotch (tawny), *Phalaris arundinacea* 2768, 3367.
leafspot, *Phalaris arundinacea* 8788.
Stagonospora meliloti,
infection, *Medicago sativa* 2113.
Stain,
Alcian Blue, algae polysaccharide 6253.
alkaline bismuth, *Alternaria kikuchiana* 7295.
cationized ferritin, *Plasmodium lophurae* membrane 9823.
immunoperoxidase, *Entamoeba histolytica* /soil amoeba 7444.
lichen nucleus, rapid method 1941.
permanganate, fungi cell wall 7425.
Plasmodium berghei /*Plasmodium falciparum* , blood 9821.
Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia diagnosis 1521.
Staining,
Marteilia refringens , diverticulosis, *Ostrea edulis* 7449.
microorganisms, tissue 9801.
nucleus, fungi 5519.
phytoplankton/periphyton 8527.
protargol, *Tetrahymena pyriformis* 3157.
***Stalk*,**
Colacium mucronatum , carbohydrate 6109.
Dictyostelium discoideum , chemical composition 6114.
***Stalk cell*,**
Dictyostelium discoideum , differentiation 3610.
Standard recipitation method,
phytoplankton collection 3967.
Starch,
Chlorella , biosynthesis, chemostat culture 3122.
effect on *Entamoeba histolytica* encystment 8229.
Endomycopsis fibuliger nutrition 2560.
Eudiplodinium maggii metabolism 9842.
***Starria zimbabweensis gen.et sp.nov.*,**
taxonomy/morphology 4430.
Starvation,
effect on *Dictyostelium discoideum* cell surface/digestive apparatus 1142.
effect on *Tetrahymena pyriformis* cell cycle 3648.
effect on *Tetrahymena pyriformis* ribosomal protein 999.
Prototheca zopfii 6308.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , cell size/budding 880.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , effect on respiration 4726.
Staurastrum,
algal assemblage, effect of Arochlor 1232 2242.
Stauroneis,
occurrence, mangrove swamps, Venezuela 923.
***Stauroneis anceps*,**
frustule, quartz 5459.
Stauroneis coustaudi,
protoplast, ultrastructure 767.
Stauronema,
conidium, isolation-stream foam 2969.
***Stegopeziza*,**
Nordic junipericolous, taxonomy 3536.
Stemphylium,
leafspot, *alfalfa* 2111.
leafspot, *Vicia faba* 7848.
***Stemphylium botryosum*,**
germ tube elongation, effect of phytoalexin 7348.
glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP+), regulation 8363.
infection, *Medicago sativa* 2113.
leafspot, *Lactuca sativa* 5082.
leafspot, *Medicago sativa* 3373.
rot (black), *Allium cepa* 5083.
***Stemphylium botryosum f.sp.lycopersici*,**
infection, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4181.
***Stemphylium botryosum floridanum*,**
f.sp. lycopersici, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4181.
***Stemphylium sarcinaeforme*,**
antagonism-soil actinomycete 8478.
effect of *Rhizobium* volatile metabolite 3946.
***Stemphylium solani*,**
f.sp. lycopersici, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4181.
Steneotarsonemus madecassus,
role-*Oryza sativa* rot (sheath), *Acrocylindrium oryzae* 1458.
***Stenophora*,**
taxonomy/parasitism-Myriapoda 9089.
***Stenophora oxydesmi sp.nov.*,**
taxonomy/infection, *Oxydesmus granulosus* 4494.
Stenorol,
anticoccidial activity 6239.
***Stentor coeruleus*,**
conjugation, contact area ultrastructure 5895.
food vacuole, rotifer escape 4861.
oral/cilium regeneration, role-AMP (cyclic) 9171.
***Stephanelytron caytonense*,**
taxonomy 3515.
***Stephanelytron redcliffense*,**
taxonomy 3515.
***Stephanelytron scarburghense*,**
taxonomy 3515.
***Stephanelytron tabulophorum sp.nov.*,**
taxonomy 3515.
Stephanodiscus,
standing crop/primary production, Lake Bysjon, Sweden 1734.
***Stephanodiscus astraea*,**
growth/succession, reservoir, UK 3672.
spring development, Lake Erken, Sweden 905.
***Stephanodiscus astraea var.astraea*,**
taxonomy/morphology 4431.
***Stephanodiscus astraea var.intermedius*,**
taxonomy/morphology 4431.
***Stephanodiscus astraea var.minutulus*,**
taxonomy/morphology 4431.
***Stephanodiscus dubius*,**
taxonomy/morphology 4431.
Stephanodiscus hantzschii,
growth/biomass, stimulation-copper, fish ponds 1729.
growth/succession, reservoir, UK 3672.
***Stephanodiscus hantzschii var.hantzschii*,**
taxonomy/morphology 4431.
***Stephanodiscus hantzschii var.pusilla*,**
taxonomy/morphology 4431.
Stephanodiscus hantzschii var pusillus,
spring development, Lake Erken, Sweden 905.
***Stephanodiscus invisitatus*,**
occurrence, USSR 3671.
Stephanodiscus subtilis,
distribution, Cedar River, IA, USA 916.

Stephanodiscus tenuis,
taxonomy/morphology 4431.
Stephanoma phaeospora,
hyperparasitism-*Fusarium* 10364.
Stephanoptera,
glycollate oxidase, evolutionary significance 5239.
Stephanopyxis turris,
pigment/chloroplast, effect of blue-green light 5476.
Stereocaulon paschale,
carbon dioxide exchange/nitric-oxide reductase, measurement 6286.
carbon dioxide fixation/nitric-oxide reductase, effect of herbicide 7366.
occurrence, Yugoslavia 3733.
reindeer grazing 973.
Stereocaulon rivulorum,
chemical strain, distribution 1891.
Stereum gausaptum,
occurrence, Turkey/Iran 7053.
Stereum hirsutum,
soil, role-nutrient cycling 6741.
Stereum insignitum,
occurrence, Turkey/Iran 7053.
Stereum purpureum,
silver-leaf disease, fruit tree 8770.
silver-leaf disease, *Malus pumila* 5059.
silver-leaf disease, *Prunus* 8819.
Stereum subtomentosum,
occurrence, Yugoslavia 3717.
Sterigmatocystin,
Aspergillus , review 1838.
Aspergillus versicolor 1836.
Aspergillus versicolor , biosynthesis 6135.
derivative, *Aspergillus multicolor* , structure 1103.
hemiacetal, sodium borohydride reduction 6147.
mutagenic activity, *Salmonella typhimurium* 3051.
mutagenic activity, *Salmonella typhimurium / Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 4703.
mutagenicity, activation-liver enzymes 3863.
spoilage, animal feed 2216.
Sterilization,
dental instruments 9787.
food, irradiation (u.v.) 6219.
glutaraldehyde, *Candida albicans* 3144.
heart valve allograft, antibiotic mixture 7674.
heat, soft contact lens 6281.
medical instrument, paraformaldehyde 7361.
nosocomial environment 7673.
Steroid,
B-nor, oxygenation-*Beauveria bassiana* 3040.
Beauveria esterification 7213.
Cunninghamella elegans , transformation 5426.
Fusarium hydroxylation 9502.
ointment, treatment-dermatomycosis 3284.
Sterol,
Blakeslea trispora , biosynthesis, penicillin stimulation 1113.
Candida albicans membrane, effect of amphotericin 2503.
Lagenidium giganteum zoosporogenesis, requirement 6313.
Nitzschia alba , analysis, identification-24-methylene cholesterol 6121.
Phytophthora infestans sporulation requirement 6933.
Rhizoctonia solani /Phytophthora cinnamomi , biosynthesis 3848, 3849.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , biosynthesis, effect of pitching rate 1088.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , biosynthesis 1832, 9510, 9511.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , content 4684.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , esterification 6129.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , high-pressure liquid chromatography 3846.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae erg mutant, biosynthesis 1089.
Ustilago avenae , biosynthesis, inhibition-imazalil 2506.
Ustilago avenae , biosynthesis, triadimefon inhibition 577.
Sterol composition,
marine organisms 9513.
Neurospora crassa 6126.
Ochromonas danica , effect of temperature 3035.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondrion membrane 7270.
Scenedesmus acutus /Chlorella 6124.
Trichophyton rubrum 9504.
Sterol ester,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae /Kluyveromyces fragilis , effect of environment 7215.
Stichococcus bacillaris,
fatty acid, taxonomic significance 6122.
sulphur-containing peptide-nucleotide complex, isolation/activity 3825.
ultrastructure 8132.
Sticholonche zanclea,
taxonomy 9076.
Sticta orygmaea,
synonymy 820.
Sticta weigelii,
nitrogen fixation/biomass/habitat 519.
oak forest, biomass/habitat 520.
Stictic acid,
Stereocaulon rivulorum , chemical strain 1891.
Stictis,
ascus, apical apparatus, ultrastructure 1685.
Stictyosiphon,
Eurychasma dicksonii infection 5750.
Stictyosiphon subsimplex,
Farlowiella onusta life cycle 1675.
Stigeoclonium,
protoplast, preparation/regeneration 4808.
Stigeoclonium subsecundum,
effect of chlorination 10483.
Stigeoclonium tenue,
nutrition deficiency, effect on hair formation 6310.
periphyton, decomposition, river 9211.
Stigma,
Dinobryon cylindricum var.alpinum , connections-flagellum base 452.
Dinobryon cylindricum var.alpinum , ultrastructure 2249.
Stipa capillata,
rhizosphere, diatom 725.
Stipe,
Agaricus bisporus , elongation 865.
Coprinus macrorhizus , elongation, cell wall polysaccharide composition 4673.
Stokesea laevis,
fungal disease 10186.
Stolterforthii,
Closterium, coastal waters, UK 5970.
Stomatitis,
bacteria/protozoa 10310.
denture 1404.
denture, oral hygiene 10042.
denture-induced, *Candida albicans* , leucocyte function 5588.
diagnosis, children 10023.
fungi, denture wearer 6502.
Stomiopeltis,
Nordic junipericolous, taxonomy 3536.

IRL©1979

Storage,
Aspergillus , effect on exo-1,4-*a*-glucosidase biosynthesis 1790.
fungi 6284.
Hordeum vulgare , post-harvest decay 10478.
Straw,
biodegradation, soil 2187, 2837.
burning, effect on soil microflora 1601.
Candida utilis fermentation, animal feed 6759.
microbial biodegradation 5759.
yeast fermentation 8043.
Straw mushroom,
Volvariella volvacea , cultivation 2198.
Stream,
acid mine pollution, effect of lime neutralization 5206.
algae, ecology 3673.
aquatic hyphomycete, colonization, conifer needles 9248.
aquatic hyphomycete, colonization, *Pinus resinosa* needles 8289.
bed, UK, lichen flora 975.
Dartmoor, UK, aquatic hyphomycete spora 513.
foam, isolation-aquatic hyphomycete conidium 2969.
Highland Water, UK, algae, seasonal variations 911.
Ireland, algae, species composition 7008.
leaf biodegradation, aquatic hyphomycete 1797.
leaf decay, nutrient dynamics 3728.
Montana, USA, fungal flora 2974.
oligotrophic, algae, extracellular products 5341.
periphyton, effect of methoxychlor 3492.
subarctic, algae, ecology 910.
subarctic, aquatic hyphomycetes conidium production 8285.
UK, phytoplankton, attached algae, population dynamics 2952.
USA, phytoplankton diversity/biomass 7009.
USA, phytoplankton/periphyton relationship 2319.
Streblonema,
virus-like particle 4346.
Streptomyces albus,
antifungal activity, *Aspergillus* 7324.
Streptomyces naniwaensis,
pepsin-inhibitor, effect on *Favolus arcularius* fruit body formation 866.
Streptomyces nedumensis,
antimicrobial activity 1175.
Streptomyces pepsin inhibitor,
effect on *Flammulina velutipes* /*Pleurotus ostreatus* fruit body formation 9137.
Streptomycin,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii resistance, genetics 8566.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii resistant/dependent mutant, chloroplast ribosomal protein 7078.
Streptopelia risoria,
Trichomonas gallinae trichomoniasis 4304.
Striatella unipunctata,
ultrastructure/Golgi apparatus 768.
ultrastructure/silica deposition 769.
Strigiformes,
Haematozoa infection 3214.
Strigula,
occurrence, Hawaiian Islands 7066.
Strigula melanobapha,
occurrence, Hawaiian Islands 7066.
Strigula nitidula,
occurrence, Reunion Island, Indian Ocean 4594.
Strip-mining,
effect on soil fungi respiration 4366.
Strip test,
detection-*Candida* oral infection 585.
Stripe,
Cephalosporium gramineum , *Triticum aestivum* 1461, 2725.
Stripe (leaf),
Helminthosporium gramineum , *Hordeum vulgare* 3372.
Strobilidium,
feeding, reservoir, USSR 8565.
Strobilurin,
Strobilurus tenacellus , antifungal activity 5428.
Strobilurus tenacellus,
strobilurin, antifungal activity 5428.
Strombidium,
ecology, Peru coastal current 2964.
Stunt disease,
Pythium , *Fragaria chiloensis var ananassa* 2753.
Sty,
Trichophyton mentagrophytes , case report 1373.
Stylatractus universus,
biostratigraphy/palaeooceanography, Atlantic Ocean 8301.
Stylonychia mytilus,
chromatin, template activity 7109.
homologous RNA, translation 7110.
interaction-concanavalin A, nuclear events 3196.
morphogenesis 6969.
nuclear protein, characterization 998.
nucleus, ribonucleoprotein 8336.
Stylonychia pustulata,
morphogenesis 6969.
Stylosanthes,
Colletotrichum dematium /*Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* isolation 3353.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides anthracnose 10201.
fungal infection, Australia 2110.
Subarctic,
Cladonia alpestris , net carbon dioxide exchange 8298.
Subulispora hareae sp.nov.,
taxonomy 9059.
Succession,
Chara vulgaris , pond 2309.
fungi, plant substrates 8294.
microbial, wood discs, sea 2965.
Succinate dehydrogenase,
Candida utilis 1128.
Succinic acid,
Paecilomyces varioti , biosynthesis 7300.
Succinyl coenzyme A,
citrate (si)-synthase regulation, Cyanophyta 2363.
Sucrose,
derivatives, *Trypanosoma lewisi* /*Astasia longa* , antitumour activity 3056.
effect on *Aureobasidium pullulans* pullulan molecular weight 1826.
Sudan,
mycosis, review 2039.
Suez Canal,
phytoplankton, community composition 4563.
phytoplankton, seasonal variations/distribution 3685.
Sugar,
Rhizoctonia oryzae /*Rhizoctonia solani* , utilization 1258.
transport, *Tetrahymena pyriformis* 7274.
Suillus grevillei,
fruit body, occurrence, IA, USA 510.
Suillus luteus,
effect of fungicide/herbicide 10413.
mycorrhiza, stripmine spoil revegetation 2193.

Suillus subluteus,
fruit body, occurrence, IA, USA 510.
Sulcaria,
taxonomic survey/distribution, North America 6883.
Sulcaria badia sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6883.
Sulcoperculina,
biostratigraphy, Cretaceous period, Pakistan 5374.
Sulphadiazine + pyrimethamine,
treatment-*Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia 1526, 1528.
Sulphadimidine,
effect on buffalo rumen microflora 4335.
Sulphadoxine + pyrimethamine,
treatment-*Plasmodium falciparum* /*Plasmodium vivax* malaria 5113.
treatment-*Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia 1524.
Sulphalene,
treatment-*Plasmodium falciparum* malaria 10294.
Sulphamethazine-pyrimethamine,
treatment-toxoplasmosis, mouse 5147.
Sulphamethoxydiazine-pyrimethamine,
treatment-toxoplasmosis, mouse 5147.
Sulphamonomethoxine,
control-*Leucocytozoon caulleryi* , chicken 4322.
2-Sulphamoyl-diaminodiphenyl sulphone + pyrimethamine,
chemotherapy toxoplasmosis, mouse 3241.
Sulphaquinoxaline,
anticoccidial activity, *Eimeria acervulina* 1201.
Sulphate,
Anacystis nidulans energy dependent transport 1134.
Sulphonamide + pyrimethamine,
treatment-malaria, synergism 4326.
Sulphur,
control-*Erysiphe betae* mildew (powdery), *Beta vulgaris* 1435.
control-*Phytophthora cinnamomi* rot (root)/rot (heart), *Ananas comosus* 3317.
elemental, *Phomopsis viticola* , accumulation 7302.
rumen microflora, sheep 7315.
Sulphur compound,
effect on *Endomycopsis fibuligera* growth/exo-1,4-*α*-glucosidase biosynthesis 9836.
volatile, production-Cyanophyta mat decomposition 3078.
Sulphur cycle,
Cyanophyta mat, Solar Lake, Sinai 918.
Sulphur dioxide,
air pollution, effect on *Pinus sylvestris* /lichens 1642.
effect on *Cladina rangiferina* photosynthesis/potassium efflux 1640.
effect on lichen potassium efflux 1639.
pollution, indicator organism-lichen 748.
pollution, lichen indicator organism 1641.
Sulphur-oxidising fungi,
isolation medium 9804.
Sulphur spring,
USSR, autotrophic organisms 8257.
Sulphydryl,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , relation-radiosensitivity 6218.
Supercooling,
effect on *Endomyces magnusii* 6212.
Superelongation disease,
Sphaceloma manihoticola , *Manihot esculenta* 10242.
Superoxide dismutase,
Porphridium cruentum , purification/characterization 5388.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , amino terminal sequence 3018.
Supersuppressors,
Aspergillus nidulans 5550.
Suppressor,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 3185.
SUP4, yeast, nucleotide sequence 4053.
Suramin,
effect on *Trypanosoma brucei* sn-glycerol-3-phosphate oxidase 9750.
prophylaxis-trypanosomiasis, mouse 8880.
treatment-African trypanosomiasis 6627.
Surf zone,
algae, associated bacteria 7019.
Surfactant,
control-*Podosphaera leucotricha* mildw (powdery), *Malus* 10164.
control-*Venturia inaequalis* scab, *Malus pumila* 4207.
effect on *Fusarium sulphureum* membrane 1872.
effect on Oomycetes zoospore 2505.
effect on soil microflora 4362.
effect on yeast membrane 4799.
effect on yeast protoplast 9744.
lysis-yeast plasma membrane 9627.
Surirella engleri f.densecostata f.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation-river Niger, Mali 2953.
Surirella fastuosa,
diatom association, Florida Bay, USA 8271.
Surirella ovata,
thermal effluent, River Vistula/Skawinka, Poland 1742.
Surra,
Trypanosoma evansi , camel, diagnosis 4309.
Trypanosoma evansi , cattle/buffalo, diagnosis 4310.
Trypanosoma evansi , cattle/buffalo, treatment 10323.
Survival,
Aspergillus ruber , xerophytic conditions 7317.
Fusarium avenaceum , resting spore/hypha, soil 2832.
yeast, spray drying 8540.
Sus scrofa domesticus,
Eimeria spinosa coccidiosis 3421.
Svalbardella hampdenensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy 3516.
Swarmer,
Pyrocystis fusiformis /*Pyrocystis pseudonoctiluca* , development 5283.
Sweden,
coast, plankton ecosystems 3683.
Lake Bysjon, plankton, standing crop/primary production 1734.
Lake Erken, phytoplankton, spring development 905.
river Ricklean, phytoplankton, biomass/primary production 1741.
Swietenia mahagoni,
decay, fungi 8952.
Swimming behaviour,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii 3498.
flagellated microorganisms 1650.
Paramecium caudatum , effect of temperature 2500.
Paramecium caudatum mutant, defective membrane electrogenesis 9633.
Swimming pool,
contamination, algae, algicide efficiency 3481.
frozen, pathogenic amoebae occurrence 4064.
Naegleria viability 7524.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes contamination 1286.
Symbiont,
algae, Hydra, metabolism 2182.
Crithidia deanei /*Crithidia oncopelti* , ornithine carbamoyltransferase 5163.
yeast, *Laodelphax striatellus* 659.

Symbiosis,
algae + coral 3437.
algae + *Diplosoma virens* , photosynthesis 5158.
algae + Opisthobranchia 3436.
Algae + *Sarcothelia edmondsoni* , tolerance mechanism 5749.
algae + Tridacnidae 3438.
Ambrosia brunnea + *Monarthrum dentiger* 10067.
Amylostereum + *Sirex* , association-*Pinus* 2045.
Chlorella + *Hydra viridis* 10356.
Chlorella + *Vorticella* 8908.
Codium fragile + *Elysia viridis* , polyphosphate 6716.
Cyanophyta + *Chondrilla nucula* 7970.
dinoflagellate + vertebrate tissue, culture 6247.
Dinophyceae + foraminifera 4343.
endolithic lichen 822.
Endosphaerium funiculatum gen.et sp.nov. + *Musculium transversum* 5005.
Foaina dogieli + *Kalotermes flavicollis* 5727.
Foettingeria + *Bunodosoma cavernata* 4345.
Gymnodinium microadriaticum + *Acropora scandens* , photosynthesis 1121.
Kentrophoros fasciolatum + sulphur bacteria 3444.
Leptotermes formosanus + protozoa 8876.
microbial interaction 8455, 8456.
Navicula muralis + *Flavobacterium* 3435.
Paramecium caudatum + bacteria 8922.
Termitomyces + *Macrotermes subhyalinus* 8719.
Trichonympha turkestanica + bacteria 4349.
yeast + *Lasioderma serricorne* 4173.
zoochlorellae + invertebrate, fluorescence identification 3963.
Sympodiella gracilispora,
transfer-*Polyscytalum* 814.
Symport,
proton-sugar, yeast 9610.
Symposium,
biodeterioration problems in Scotland 5229.
Internal therapy of plants 8986.
microbiology and health aspects of animal feeds 8109.
mycotoxin 1653.
Synaptonemal complex,
Patellina corrugata , ultrastructure 1117.
Syncephalastrum racemosum,
amino acid pool, relation-mercury resistance 1817.
Syncephalis sphaerica,
hyperparasitism-fungi, host range 5751.
merosporangium, development/ultrastructure 479.
Syncerus caffer,
Theileria lawrencei theileriosis 1577.
Theileria parva lawrencei corridor disease 1578.
Synchronization,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii cell division 2912.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe , glucose nutrition 1719.
Synchytrium endobioticum,
soil, quantitation 586.
wart disease, *Solanum tuberosum* 3323.
Synchytrium psophocarpi,
false rust, *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 10141.
Syncoryne reinkei gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy 4441.
Syncrypta globosa,
occurrence, pond, Austria, *Trachelomonas crispa* , occurrence, pond, Austria 4449.
Synechococcus,
acetate, transport 1137.
cell cycle, cell wall formation 4502.
effect of *Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus* 9726.
3′-phosphoadenosine5′-phosphosulphate sulphotransferase, characterization 9324.
phycobiliprotein, amino acid sequence 8421.
C-phycocyanin, bilin-containing peptides, amino acid sequence 8419.
C-phycocyanin, β-subunit amino acid sequence 8420.
ribonucleotide reductase, taxonomic significance 6818.
Synechococcus cedrorum,
immunofluorescence, use for autecology 7378.
Synechococcus lividus,
mat, structure/growth/decomposition, hot spring 908.
pigment/membrane, effect of carbon dioxide 9551.
thermophile, photosynthesis 8431, 8432.
Synechocystis,
immunofluorescence, use for autecology 7378.
Synechocystis aquatilis,
photosynthesis/respiration, effect of salinity 9561.
Synedra,
association-*Calanus plumchrus* 8278.
mercury accumulation/intracellular localization 2239.
pond, USA 9189.
Synedra acus var.angustissima,
Lake Balaton, seasonal variations 2312.
Synedra berolinensis,
fossil, sediments, Lake George, Uganda 3650.
Synedra investiens,
occurrence, Norway 2956.
Synedra pulchella,
occurrence, Norway 2956.
Synedra rumpens,
occurrence, Norway 2956.
Synedra ulna,
chromosome number 7470.
Synergism,
chloroquine + erythromycin antimalarial activity, *Plasmodium berghei* 7370.
Synnema,
Ceratocystis ulmi , production, relation-pathogenicity 7398.
Sphaerostilbe repens , formation 3620.
Synura petersenii,
growth, effect of mercury/temperature 8972.
Syringa vulgaris,
leaf leachate, inhibition-*Alternaria alternata* /*Botrytis cinerea* 3944.
Systematics,
fungi, ecophysiological characters 2903.

T toxin,
Helminthosporium maydis , bioassay 1929.
Helminthosporium maydis , biosynthesis/characterization 7226.
Helminthosporium maydis , effect on *Zea mays* respiration 2743.
Helminthosporium maydis , inhibition-*Zea mays* adenosinetriphosphatase 9534.
T-2 toxin,
bioassay, *Nicotiana sylvestris* pollen germination 4820.
deacylation-animal tissues 5651.
Fusarium , chemistry/biology 1107.
Fusarium , role-haemorrhagic syndrome, cattle 3297.
Fusarium , toxicity, chicken 10072.
Fusarium incarnatum , properties 9532.
Fusarium solani , effect on mouse immune response 3855.

T-2 toxin,(continued)
Fusarium sporotrichioides , depigmentation, mouse hair 8725.
Fusarium sporotrichoides , alimentary toxic aleukia, cat 3299.
Fusarium sporotrichoides , biosynthesis 2459.
Fusarium tricinctum , abortion, pig 8727.
Fusarium tricinctum , teratogenesis, mouse 10070.
haemorrhagic syndrome, cattle 6510.
haemorrhagic syndrome, cattle, health hazard 7690.
toxicity, chicken 10093.
Tablet,
Aspergillus niger / Penicillium contamination 4399.
Taeniolella lignicola sp.nov.,
taxonomy 3573.
Take-all,
Gaeumannomyces graminis , *Triticum aestivum* 8759.
Gaeumannomyces graminis var.tritici , *Hordeum vulgare* 6547.
Gaeumannomyces graminis var.tritici , cereals 8758.
Gaeumannomyces graminis var.tritici , *Triticum aestivum* 8756, 8757, 10154.
Ophiobolus graminis , cereals 7793.
Triticum aestivum 4258.
Takedamycin,
control-seed-borne disease 2777.
Talaromyces duponti,
growth, effect of fungicide 3119.
Talaromyces emersonii,
spore, trapping, hot humid conditions 7423.
Talaromyces flavus,
association-*Arachis hypogaea* pod/kernel 1594.
Talaromyces trachyspermus,
association-*Arachis hypogaea* pod/kernel 1594.
Talcum powder,
antimicrobial activity 2512.
Tan spot,
Pyrenophora trichostoma , *Triticum aestivum* 7540.
Tannic acid,
effect on rumen microflora growth/phosphate metabolism 3164.
Tanzania,
Lindi, *Corynomorpha prismatica* distribution 456.
marine algae, checklist 3696, 3697, 5354.
Tapellaria,
occurrence, Hawaiian Islands 7066.
Tapellaria epiphylla,
occurrence, Hawaiian Islands 7066.
Tapellaria nana,
occurrence, Hawaiian Islands 7066.
Tapellaria phyllophila,
occurrence, Reunion Island, Indian Ocean 4594.
Tapes japonica,
ammonia production, recovery-*Hypnea musciformis* 1661.
Taphozous nudiventris,
Trypanosoma longiflagellum sp.nov. infection 3591.
Taphrina cerasi,
ascus wall, ultrastructure 2262.
Taphrina deformans,
ascus wall, ultrastructure 2262.
leaf curl, *Prunus persica* 1488.
leaf-curl, *Prunus persica* 2704.
Taphrina insititiae,
lipid composition/membrane function 3841.
Taphrina populina,
ascus wall, ultrastructure 2262.
Taphrina pruni,
lipid composition/membrane function 3841.
Tarichium auxiliare,
infection, *Heterodera avenae* 1419.
Taurotragus,
theileriosis, transmission-*Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* 2600.
Taxodium ascendens,
Acremonium / Graphium decay 8955.
Taxonomy,
algae, use of pyrolysis-gas-liquid chromatography 5843.
Aspergillus , methods 1690.
Cyanophyta 1662.
Dicranemaceae 6826.
Eumycota 1688.
fungi 467.
higher fungi 3566.
numerical, nannoplankton, classification system 4452.
taxonomy 4478.
Udotea reticulata sp.nov. 9024.
Teichospora,
Nordic junipericolous, taxonomy 3536.
Teleman method,
diagnosis, intestinal parasite, comparison-PAFS method 2553.
Teleostei,
Achlya prolifera infection, host range 2666.
Telimenella,
taxonomy 5249.
Telimenella phacidioidea,
taxonomy 5249.
Teliospore,
Gymnosporangium asiaticum , germination 867.
Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae , development/ultrastructure 1714.
Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae , germination 3624.
Puccinia abutili , morphology 4471.
Tilletia caries , electron microscopy 8532.
Tilletia caries / Tilletia controversa , endogenous germination inhibitor 2081.
Tilletia controversa , identification 2526.
Zundelula thirumalacharii , germination 8216.
Telochania ephestiae,
infection, Lepidoptera 4898.
Telone C,
soil fumigation, *Verticillium* wilt control 2104.
Tempeh,
Rhizopus fermentation 3459.
Rhizopus oligosporus fermentation 5186.
Temperature,
Arctic soil fungi growth 7990.
effect on airborne microorganisms 9254.
effect on *Anabaena cylindrica / Plectonema boryanum* nitric-oxide reductase 7114.
effect on *Armillaria* rhizomorph growth, soil 5756.
effect on *Aspergillus nidulans* cell constituents 3924.
effect on *Aspergillus niger* mitochondrion lipid composition 6127.
effect on *Aspergillus niger* pectinolytic enzyme 1793.
effect on *Aspergillus parasiticus* aflatoxin contamination, milk product 2210.
effect on *Candida utilis* cell cycle 6956.
effect on *Cephalosporium lecanii* 2529.
effect on *Cercospora cruenta* spore germination 6949.
effect on *Chlorella* photosynthesis 6167.
effect on *Cryptococcus albidus* growth/RNA biosynthesis 9684.
effect on *Cryptomonas ovata* growth/nutrient uptake 5475.
effect on *Culicinomyces* 6210.
effect on dermatophyte fungi sporulation 485.

Temperature,(continued)
effect on *Dictyostelium discoideum* spore germination 3092.
effect on *Entomophthora delphacis* conidium germination 2287.
effect on *Euglena* /Scenedesmus nuclear envelope 1893.
effect on *Exserohilum rostratum* sporulation 8218.
effect on Fucales growth 3922.
effect on *Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. narcissi* chlamydospore germination 681.
effect on *Griffithsia tenuis* growth 2496.
effect on growth phytoplankton 2497.
effect on *Gyromitra esculenta* culture 9774.
effect on Laminariales gametophyte growth/reproduction 8197.
effect on *Naegleria fowleri* /*Naegleria gruberi* growth 1894.
effect on *Neurospora crassa* cot1 mutant growth 1167.
effect on *Nostoc muscorum* virus N-1 one-step growth 3440.
effect on *Ochromonas danica* sterol composition 3035.
effect on *Paramecium caudatum* swimming behaviour 2500.
effect on *Penicillium digitatum* ethylene biosynthesis 1163.
effect on *Penicillium roqueforti* lipid composition 3041.
effect on phytopathogenic fungi growth 2499.
effect on phytoplankton, lake Volta, Ghana 2311.
effect on phytoplankton growth 8972.
effect on phytoplankton respiration, Lough Neagh, UK 902.
effect on *Plasmodium berghei berghei* malaria, mouse 6697, 7944.
effect on *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* lipid metabolism 2447.
effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitosis 6961.
effect on *Sphaerostilbe repens* morphogenesis 6940.
effect on Sporormiella 2289.
effect on *Thamnidium elegans* fatty acid composition 7211.
effect on *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* spore 4767.
effect on *Ustilago scitaminea* Bauch test 3976.
inhibition-*Naegleria* 4772.
lethal, *Coniophora puteana* /*Gloeophyllum sepiarium* 9681.
linear field, *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* death 3926.
low, effect on *Neurospora crassa* protein synthesis 9279.
maximum growth, psychrophilic *Leucosporidium stokesii* 876.
range, *Crithidia* 2273.
role-*Botrytis squamosa* blight (leaf), *Allium cepa* 1308.
soil, effect on *Macrophomina phaseolina* sclerotium survival 2834.
soil, effect on *Macrophomina phaseolina* /*Sclerotium cepivorum* sclerotium survival 2835.
synchronization-*Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* cell division 2912.
***Tenebrio molitor*,**
toxicity-*Myrothecium* /*Fusarium roseum* mycotoxin 5012.
***Tenellin*,**
Beauveria tenella , structure 4710.
Tenuazonic acid,
Alternaria alternata /*Alternaria tenuissima* , biosynthesis 546.
Teratogenesis,
ochratoxin A/T-2 toxin, mouse 10070.
Teratosperma uniappendiculata,
perfect stage-*Diaporthe cubensis* 814.
Terbacil,
herbicide, effect on soil fungi 7999.
Terbutrin,
antialgal activity 5787.
Terbutylazin,
antialgal activity 5787.
Terfezia claveryi,
protein/amino acid composition 2428.
Terfezia hafizi,
protein/amino acid composition 2428.
Terminalia chebula,
Phoma arcuata leafspot 2097.
***Termitomyces*,**
consumption, Zaire 6754.
symbiosis-*Macrotermes subhyalinus* 8719.
Termitomyces albuminosa,
occurrence, Philippines 963.
Termitomyces cartilagineus,
occurrence, Philippines 963.
Termitomyces clypeatus,
occurrence, Philippines 963.
Termitomyces globulus,
medicinal uses, Yoruba people, Nigeria 1645.
Termitomyces microcarpus,
medicinal uses, Yoruba people, Nigeria 1645.
occurrence, Philippines 963.
***Termitomyces radicatus sp.nov.*,**
taxonomy 3563.
Termitomyces robustus,
medicinal uses, Yoruba people, Nigeria 1645.
Terpene,
acyclic polyhalogenated, *Plocamium violaceum* 1084.
Ceratocystis variospora , biosynthesis 9499.
Ipomoea batatas , *Ceratocystis fimbriata* rot (black) 662.
Neurospora crassa , biosynthesis 543.
***Terpenoid*,**
Fusicoccum amygdali , isolation/structure 5465.
Neurospora crassa al mutant, biosynthesis 9866.
polyhalogenated, *Plocamium cartilagineum* , characterization 9497.
polyhalogenated, *Plocamium mertensii* /*Plocamium cartilagineum* , structure 4752.
Terphenyllin,
Aspergillus candidus , inhibition-plant growth 9657.
***Terpsinoe*,**
pond, USA 9189.
Terramycin,
effect on *Chlorella vulgaris* , irradiation (γ) 7322.
treatment-*Balantidium coli* infection, pig 720.
Terrein,
Aspergillus pulvinus , biosynthesis 4756.
***Terrilytin*,**
Aspergillus terreus , immobilization 6066.
Aspergillus terricola , inactivation-heparin 9369.
***Test*,**
Ammotium cassis , structure/ecological significance 9072.
Testacea,
soil forest, post-fire recovery 8002.
***Tetmemorus*,**
occurrence, Argentina 4545.
***Tetrabrunneospora ellisii gen.et sp.nov.*,**
taxonomy 8160.
Tetracladium marchalianum,
sporulation, effect of pH 2498.
***Tetracladium setigerum*,**
occurrence, Japan 3721.
Tetracoccus,
asexual reproduction, fission rates, Black Sea 1707.
cell division 6918.
Tetracycline,
consequent *Candida albicans* vaginitis 636.
effect on *Allium sativum* rhizosphere microflora 1600.
effect on buffalo rumen microflora 4335.

Tetracycline,(continued)
effect on *Chlorella vulgaris* , irradiation (γ) 7322.
effect on keratinophilic fungi spore germination 7325.
pyrrolidinomethyl, chemoprophylaxis-*Theileria parva* East Coast fever, cattle 1356.
treatment *Theileria parva* East Coast fever, cattle 3427.
Tetracystis,
soil, occurrence, South Pacific/Malaysia 1587.
Tetradesmus,
occurrence, Argentina 4545.
Tetraedriella patiens,
occurrence, lake, Sweden 8251.
Tetraethyl lead,
inhibition-*Poteriochromonas malhamensis* cytokinesis 3939.
Tetrahydroquinoline,
alkyl-substituted derivatives, antifungal activity 2513.
Tetrahymena,
assay-protein biological value 5535.
cell cycle, G1 phase, DNA content 2299.
ciliature, basal body proliferation 9172.
cilium, dynein, sliding mechanism 4648.
cilium, dynein, structural conformation 4650.
cilium, dynein conformation/adenosinetriphosphatase activity 3823.
cilium, pellet height response 9756.
cilium, sliding microtubule model 2280.
cycloheximide resistance 3197.
dynein, adenosinetriphosphatase 1061.
dynein, modification-N-ethylmaleimide 1062.
macromolecular biosynthesis, cycloheximide adaptation 9316.
macronucleus 9317.
membrane, metabolism, review 3075.
membrane, palmitoyl-CoA desaturase 3890.
occurrence, South Shetland Is. 9260.
tubulin, purification/polymerization 8391.
Tetrahymena pyriformis,
adenosinetriphosphatase, localization, cilium/basal body 1813.
adenosinetriphosphatase, purification/characterization 3824.
amine oxidase (flavin-containing)/catechol methyltransferase 1063.
bioassay, foodstuffs relative nutritive value 8551.
bioassay, porcine globin nutritional evaluation 7452.
bioassay, protein, available amino acid 2551.
bioassay, protein efficiency ratio 7454.
bioassay, protein quality 9827.
bioconvection 6800.
cell cycle, effect of starvation 3648.
cell cycle, GMP (cyclic) metabolism 2939.
cell cycle, nucleoside phosphorylase activity 3024.
cell cycle, respiration/heat evolution 6178.
cell cycle, rRNA biosynthesis 8236.
cell cycle, synchronous growth 6970.
cell division, regulation-nucleoside triphosphate 2306.
cell division synchrony, induction-hypoxic shock 1724.
chromatin, rRNA gene-containing, histone composition 8339.
chromatin, rRNA gene-containing, preparation 8338.
chromatin repeat unit, analysis 2991.
cilium, calcium-dependent deposit 1701.
cilium, dynein adenosinetriphosphatase, effect of chloromercuriphenylsulphonate 3023.
conjugation, energy/protein synthesis requirements 2305.
conjugation, requirement-lipid biosynthesis 3043.
conjugation, RNA biosynthesis 892.
contractile vacuole pore, morphogenesis 1702.
cyclic nucleotide, effect of irradiation (X) 9710.
2-deoxyglucose transport 9637, 9638.
development, memory 891.
DNA, replication/function 3779.
DNA, replicative intermediate 8337.
effect of benomyl/benomyl hydrolysis products 1205.
effect of penicillic acid 1111.
endocytosis, food vacuole membrane, differentiation 6188.
endonuclease, properties 4649.
folic acid requirement, effect of sphingolipid/fatty acid 8407.
food vacuole, formation/function 2563.
food vacuole, vitamin uptake 2564.
growth, effect of nutrition 8237.
heat shock treatment, ribonuclease activity 9449.
immobilization-antibody, recovery 4945.
irradiation (γ), effect on amino acid/protein composition 4777.
isocitrate dehydrogenase (NADP$^+$), regulation 1064.
macronucleus, DNA, characterization 9319.
macronucleus, DNA replication 9320.
membrane, adenylate cyclase activity 3891.
membrane, concanavalin A binding site, localization 4744.
membrane, effect of colicin 5457.
membrane, fluidity 7275.
membrane, fluidizing effect of methoxyflurane 3893.
membrane, lipid, thermotropism 9635.
membrane fraction, phosphatidylcholine transfer 9634.
membrane lipid, thermal adaptation 6187.
mitochondria, RNA transcription 6037.
mitochondrion, DNA, alkali stability 1000.
mitochondrion, electron transport chain 4730.
mitochondrion, enzyme biosynthesis 9450.
monstrous cells, inheritance 1980.
mutant (mo), cell division 1284.
Na$^+$-independent nutrient transport 9636.
nutrition, amino acid requirements 9843.
oxidative phosphorylation, homoeostasis 7260.
phenotype transformation 6904.
phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase/leucyl-tRNA synthetase, regulation 1814.
phosphonic acid/phosphonolipid, biosynthesis 4765.
polycyclic hydrocarbon phototoxicity 1204.
predation-bacteria 4018.
ribosomal protein, effect of starvation 999.
ribosomal protein, phosphorylation 5384.
ribosome, conservation method 6038.
rRNA, gene sequence 7111.
rRNA, maturation 9318.
RNA/protein biosynthesis, effect of actinomycin D 5487.
rRNA/tRNA gene, characterization 7112.
rRNA, biosynthesis, effect of puromycin 1176.
rRNA, transcription, bromodeoxyuridine substitution 1001.
rRNA gene, replication 2992.
squalene cyclization 9515.
staining, protargol 3157.
sugar transport 7274.
temperature-sensitive mutant, RNA/protein biosynthesis 4609.
thymidine kinase, characterization 9448.
TMP synthase, induction 3025.
ultrastructure/phagocytosis, effect of cytochalasin B 1918.
uracil phosphoribosyltransferase, purification/properties 6095.
uridine transport, regulation 3892.
use for fungal single-cell protein quality assessment 7453.
Tetrahymena rostrata sp.nov.,
taxonomy 9260.

Tetrahymena thermophila,
cell size, relation-organelle position 4498.
galactokinase, gene regulation 9910.
gene mapping 4058.
macronucleus, subunit, ploidy 4057.
mating type, nuclear determination 2940.
membrane, protein, purification/properties 9475.
mistranslation, induction-paromamine 6220.
Na^+-independent nutrient transport 9636.
Tetrallantos,
occurrence, USA, Oklahoma 9178.
α-Tetralone,
derivatives, *Ceratocystis minor* , biosynthesis 2490.
Tetranephris brasiliense gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy 1670.
Tetraspore,
Chrysymenia grandis , germination 3604.
Dictyopteris divaricata , development 848.
Gymnogongrus crenulatus 476.
Hypnea valentiae, germination 1706.
Tetrasporogenesis,
Gracilaria , genetics 7473.
Tetrazolium salt,
Paramecium tetraurelia resistance 9909.
Thalassia testudinum,
diatom association, Florida Bay, USA 8271.
Thalassionema nitzschioides,
distribution, coastal waters, New Zealand 9232.
Thalassiosira,
effect of polychlorinated biphenyl pollution 2240.
seasonal variation, Bothnian Sea 940.
Thalassiosira angstii,
taxonomy 8127.
Thalassiosira binata sp.nov.,
taxonomy 2251.
Thalassiosira concaviuscula sp.nov.,
taxonomy/structure 8126.
Thalassiosira conferta sp.nov.,
taxonomy 2251.
Thalassiosira excentrica,
taxonomy/structure 8126.
Thalassiosira fluviatilis,
chitan fibre, form resistance 6820.
ultrastructure/occurrence, river, UK 913.
Thalassiosira gravida,
nutrition, uptake kinetics 1950.
nutrition/chemical composition 1949.
Thalassiosira hyalina,
distribution, coastal waters, New Zealand 9232.
Thalassiosira licea sp.nov.,
taxonomy 8127.
Thalassiosira mendoliana,
taxonomy/structure 8126.
Thalassiosira nordenskioeldii,
growth, effect of chelator 3108.
resting spore, survival 5356.
Thalassiosira oestrupii,
taxonomy/structure 8126.
Thalassiosira partheneia,
abundance, coastal waters, Mauritania 7021.
Thalassiosira plicata,
taxonomy/structure 8126.
Thalassiosira poro-irregulata,
taxonomy/structure 8126.
Thalassiosira pseudonana,
agglutination-*Mercenaria mercenaria* haemolymph 6796.
chlorinated naphthalene derivatives toxicity 4413.
culture in situ 583.
photosynthesis/respiration, effect of light 7255.
ultrastructure/occurrence, river, UK 913.
Thalassiosira rotula,
culture, water tank 946.
effect of, zinc sulphate 953.
Thalassiosiraceae,
valve ultrastructure, taxonomic significance 770.
Thalassiothrix longissima,
seasonal variation, Irminger Sea 7032.
Thalassolampe margarodes,
axopodial system 4490.
Thallium,
yeast, transport 1149.
Thallus,
Ascophyllum nodosum , ion transport 1870.
Cladonia mitis , tensile strength 3933.
Rhodochorton purpureum , regeneration 9113.
Thalmannammina anfracta sp. nov. sp. nov.,
taxonomy 548.
Thames,
estuary, UK, diatom flora 922.
Thamnidium,
ethylene, biosynthesis 1593.
Thamnidium elegans,
fatty acid composition, effect of temperature 7211.
Thamnolia,
palaeogeography/chemistry/taxonomy 469.
Thamnolic acid,
Glossodium aversum /*Glossodium japonicum* 8457.
Thanatephorus cucumeris,
cytology/ultrastructure 804.
Thaxteriellopsis lignicola gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy 3554.
Theca,
Trigonopyxis arcula , elemental analysis 6209.
Thecagenesis,
Euglypha rotunda 3643.
Thecamoebae,
distribution, Epioux domain, Belgium 1763.
Thecopsora myrtillina,
occurrence, GDR 2973.
Thecotheus apiculatus,
distribution, Japan 3708.
Thecotheus holmskjoldii,
occurrence, India 7044.
Thecotheus pelletieri,
occurrence, India 7044.
Theileria,
theileriosis, cattle 3425.
Theileria annulata,
antibody, IgM/IgG, cattle 6428.
East Coast fever, cattle, pyrexia 5744.
erythrocytic stages, ultrastructure 836.
infectivity, *Hyalomma anatolicum* 7958.
irradiation (γ)-attenuation, immunization, cattle 1355.
theileriosis, cattle 1354, 5148, 5149, 6711.
theileriosis, cattle, immunity (cell-mediated°diated 6429.
theileriosis, cattle, irradiated vaccine 4944.
theileriosis, cattle, vaccination 4120.
Theileria barnetti,
synonymy, *Theileria mutans* 1578.
Theileria lawrencei,
culture/immunogenicity 9824.
East Coast fever, cattle 2177.
theileriosis, buffalo 1577.

Theileria mutans,
East Coast fever, cattle 2177.
theileriosis, cattle 3242, 3429.
theileriosis, cattle, transmission 5150.
theileriosis, cattle, transmission-*Amblyomma variegatum* 3426.
transmission, *Syncerus caffer* 1578.
Theileria parva,
cell culture, passage, mouse 4849.
culture/immunogenicity 9824.
East Coast fever, cattle 1356, 2177.
East Coast fever, cattle, immunization 3242, 3429.
East Coast fever, cattle, treatment 3427.
East Coast fever, cattle, vaccination 8659.
life cycle, *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* 2934.
theileriosis, mouse 3428.
Theileria parva lawrencei,
corridor disease, *Syncerus caffer* 1578.
Theileriosis,
see also **East Coast Fever**
Taurotragus , transmission-*Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* 2600.
Theileria annulata , cattle 1354, 1355, 5148, 5149, 6711.
Theileria annulata , cattle, immunity (cell-mediated°diated 6429.
Theileria annulata , cattle, irradiated vaccine 4944.
Theileria annulata , cattle, vaccination 4120.
Theileria annulata theileriosis, irradiated vaccine 4944.
Theileria lawrencei , buffalo 1577.
Theileria mutans , cattle 3429.
Theileria mutans , cattle, transmission 5150.
Theileria mutans , cattle, transmission-*Amblyomma variegatum* 3426.
Theileria parva , mouse 3428.
Theileria sp, cattle 3425.
Thelebolus caninus comb.nov.,
taxonomic revision 3540.
Thelephora velutina,
taxonomy 808.
Thelohania,
infection, Penaeidae 10351.
infection, *Rhynchosciara angelae* 3430.
Thelohania maenadis,
infection, *Carcinus mediterraneus* 2817.
Thelomma,
taxonomy 4484.
Thelotrema lepadinum,
distribution, UK 978.
Thelotrema monosporum,
distribution, UK 978.
Thelotrema sanfordianum,
occurrence, TX USA 517.
Thelotrema subtile,
distribution, UK 978.
Thelotrema suecicum comb.nov.,
taxonomy 978.
Theobroma cacao,
Botryodiplodia theobromae blight (twig)/pod blackening 4227, 7790.
Oncobasidium theobromae dieback 10175.
Phytophthora palmivora black pod 2687, 2688, 10131.
rhizosphere microflora, effect of mixed cropping 3446.
Theobromine,
effect on *Sphaeroplea annulina* 7376.
Thermal pollution,
effect on reservoir limnology, USA 6792.
lake, effect plankton 6793.
lake, effect on plankton 6793.
Thermoascus,
contamination, cereal 4408.
Thermoascus aurantiacus,
growth, effect of fungicide 3119.
phylloplane, effect of fungicide 5991.
spore, trapping, hot humid conditions 7423.
Thermogenesis,
Candida guilliermondii culture 9789.
Thermoluminescence,
Euglena 1861.
Thermomyces,
contamination, cereal 4408.
Thermomyces lanuginosus,
β-glucosidase/β-xylosidase activity 1052.
growth, effect of fungicide 3119.
mutagenic activity, detection 9524.
phylloplane, effect of fungicide 5991.
spoilage/toxicity, foodstuffs 2234.
Thermophilic fungi,
biodegradation, cellulose/lignocellulose 9434.
contamination, cereal 4408.
β-glucosidase/β-xylosidase activity 1052.
growth, effect of fungicide 3119.
phylloplane, effect of fungicide 5991.
Thermophily,
Cyanidium caldarium , effect of detergent 1156.
Cyanidium caldarium , effect of enzyme treatment 1157.
Thermotaxis,
Paramecium caudatum 2500.
Thermotolerant fungi,
biodegradation, cellulose/lignocellulose 9434.
β-glucosidase/β-xylosidase activity 1052.
isolation-hot spring, Taiwan 4587.
Thermotropism,
Tetrahymena pyriformis membrane lipid 9635.
Therrya,
ascus, apical apparatus, ultrastructure 1685.
Thiabendazole,
control-*Eutypa armeniacae* dieback, *Prunus armeniaca* 5045.
control-*Gloeosporium* post-harvest decay, *Malus pumila* 2861.
control-*Gloeosporium* rot, *Malus pumila* 4402.
control-*Microsphaera penicillata* mildew (powdery) 7747.
control-*Phoma exigua* gangrene, *Solanum tuberosum* 10465.
control-*Phoma exigua var.foveata* /*Fusarium coeruleum* infection, *Solanum tuberosum* 10223.
control-*Phoma tracheiphila* mal secco, *Citrus limon* 8794.
control-post-harvest decay, *Citrus paradisi* 1629.
control-rot, *Malus pumila* 5796.
control-*Septoria nodorum* seed-borne infection, *Triticum aestivum* 2766.
control-*Solanum tuberosum* post-harvest decay 2218.
inhibition-*Alternaria helianthi* 6226.
inhibition-*Fusarium solani f.sp.phaseoli* 1186.
treatment-*Trichophyton mentagrophytes* dermatomycosis 4131.
Thiadiazole,
derivative, control-rot (root/crown), *Juniperus conferta* 2058.
Thiambutosine,
Xerocomus badius /*Agaricus campestris* monophenol monooxygenase inhibition 1789.
Thiamine,
Bipolaris maydis , effect on sporulation 2290.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , transport 7268.

Thiamine pyrophosphatase,
Enteromorpha , localization 4666.
Thiazole,
derivatives, antifungal activity 7346, 7352, 7353.
Thielavia,
contamination, cereal 4408.
Thielavia ampullata sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6849.
Thielavia coprophila comb.nov.,
taxonomy 9038.
Thielavia minuta,
taxonomy 9038.
Thielavia minutissima nom.nov.,
taxonomy 9038.
Thielavia terrestris,
imperfect state-*Acremonium alabamense* 1686.
Thielavia terricola,
amylase, biosynthesis 7128.
Thielavia thermophila,
biodegradation, cellulose 9434.
Thielaviopsis basicola,
blight (seedling), *Gossypium* 8800.
pathogenicity, test methods 4819.
Rhizoctc4: /onia solani , seedling disease 1478.
rot (root), *Glycine max* 2769.
virus-like particle complex 4348.
Thigmotrophic stimulus,
Puccinia coronata response 7769.
Thigmozoon fencheli,
commensalism-*Nausitora hedleyi /Teredo furcifera* 6718.
2-(Thiocyanomethylthio)-benzothiazole,
Fusarium oxysporum /Rhizoctonia solani resistance 8508.
Thiocyanomethylthiobenzothiazole,
control-*Penicillium corymbiferum* rot, *Iris* 2749.
Thiol proteinase inhibitor,
E-64, *Aspergillus japonicus* , purification/properties 9658.
Thiophanate,
control-*Gloeosporium* post-harvest decay, *Malus pumila* 2861.
Thiophanate methyl,
control-*Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.lycopersici* wilt, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 682.
Thiophanate-methyl,
control-rot (root/crown), *Juniperus conferta* 2058.
5-Thiopyrazolone,
derivatives, antifungal activity, *Pyricularia oryzae* 9737.
Thiram,
antifungal activity, *Fusarium oxysporum f.sp..lentis* 1906.
control-*Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.narcissi* rot (root), *Narcissus poeticus* 8784.
control-rot (root), *Cicer arietinum* 2775.
control-seed-borne disease, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2095.
control-seed-borne fungi, *Arachis hypogaea* 6610.
effect on thermophilous phylloplane fungi 5991.
fungicidal activity, thermophilous fungi 3119.
Thorea gaudichaudii,
occurrence, Japan 3676.
Thorea okadai,
occurrence, Japan 3676.
Thraustochytrium amoeboideum,
taxonomic revision 3534.
Thraustochytrium proliferum,
occurrence, littoral, Black Sea 970, 1660.
Thraustochytrium visurgense,
taxonomic revision 3534.
Thraustotheca clavata,
cellulolytic activity 7464.
Threonine,
fossil Foraminifera, epimerisation/decomposition 541.
Threonyl-tRNA synthetase,
yeast (baker's), tRNA recognition 9418.
yeast (baker's), substrate specificity 7167.
yeast (baker's0, tRNA Thr aminoacylation 8372.
Thrombophlebitis,
Candida albicans , case report 6483.
Thrombosis,
septic, *Candida albicans* , case report 7633.
Thylakoid,
Anacystis nidulans , phycobilisome energy transfer 9560.
Cyanidium caldarium , membrane, ion transport 3880.
Ecklonia radiata , membrane, pigment composition 3868.
membrane, *Bryopsis maxima* , role-fluorescence 9584.
membrane, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* , protein 6324.
Thymidine kinase,
Acetabularia , properties 1004.
Acetabularia , regulation 1005.
Naegleria gruberi differentiation 6963.
Tetrahymena pyriformis , characterization 9448.
Thymidylate,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae starvation, effect on DNA 5560.
Thymidylate synthetase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae tmp1 mutant, deficiency 1277.
Thymine,
Euglena gracilis , biodegradation 2981.
Thymus,
transplantation, treatment-chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis 4098.
Thyrsiferol,
Laurencia thyrsifera , isolation/characterization 6195.
Thysanothecium hookeri,
taxonomy 821.
Thysanothecium hyalinum,
taxonomy 821.
Tibetan Plateau,
protozoa occurrence 1767.
Tichocarpus crinitus,
carrageenan, structure 7200.
Tichothecium lichenicola,
taxonomy 8148.
Tidal flats,
Wadden Sea, benthic microflora, primary production/ seasonal variation 925.
Tieghemiomyces parasiticus,
glycine transport 9603.
Tilletia,
smut (dwarf), *Triticum aestivum* 2080.
Tilletia caries,
bunt (common), *Triticum aestivum* 10183.
bunt, *Triticum aestivum* 2717, 6568, 7777.
teliospore, electron microscopy 8532.
teliospore, endogenous germination inhibitor 2081.
Tilletia controversa,
bunt (dwarf), *Triticum aestivum* 10183.
teliospore, endogenous germination inhibitor 2081.
teliospore, identification 2526.
Tilletia foetida,
bunt, *Triticum aestivum* 2717, 6568, 7777.
Tilletia tritici,
furamide derivatives antifungal activity 1919.
Tillina magna,
cyst, chromatin extrusion 2362.
Tinea,
epidemiology 3201.
France, review 7600.

Tinea,(continued)
treatment, tolcyclate 2644.
Tinea capitis,
Microsporum 4128.
Microsporum canis + *Microsporum distortum* , case reports 3257.
Microsporum canis , epidemic, Israel 6345.
Microsporum canis variant, Aboriginal children 1368.
treatment, griseofulvin 2645.
Trichophyton , Denmark 2005.
Trichophyton soudanense , case report, USA 5605.
Trichophyton tonsurans , case report 1377.
Trichophyton tonsurans , immune response 7555.
Tinea corporis,
Microsporum canis + *Microsporum distortum* , case reports 3257.
Microsporum canis , epidemic, Israel 6345.
treatment, griseofulvin 2645.
Tinea cruris,
treatment 4132.
treatment, griseofulvin 2645.
Tinea imbricata,
Trichophyton concentricum , case report 4130.
Tinea nigra,
Cladosporium werneckii , case report 7599.
Cladosporium werneckii , GFR 5640.
Tinea nigra palmaris,
Cladosporium werneckii , France 2641.
Cladosporium werneckii , treatment 6453.
Tinea pedis,
treatment 10009, 10052.
treatment, benzoyl peroxide 4958.
Trichophyton rubrum / *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* , athletes 4151.
Tinea versicolor,
Malassezia furfur , treatment 1406.
Pityrosporum orbiculare , treatment 7662.
Pityrosporum orbiculare , treatment, benzoyl peroxide 4958.
treatment, griseofulvin 2645.
Tinidazole,
control-*Trichomonas vaginalis* experimental infection, mouse 2801.
effect on *Trichomonas vaginalis* 9749.
treatment-amoebiasis/giardiasis 8870.
treatment-amoebiasis hepatic abscess 4282.
treatment-*Entamoeba histolytica* dysentery 1498.
treatment-*Entamoeba histolytica* hepatic abscess 3390, 7881, 7882, 7892.
treatment-*Entamoeba histolytica* intestinal infection 3391.
treatment-giardiasis 4265, 5093, 7862.
treatment-giardiasis, children 3378.
treatment-intestinal amoebiasis 4280, 4281.
treatment-*Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginal infection 695.
treatment-*Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis 3382, 4272.
treatment-urogenital trichomoniasis 7876.
treatment-vaginal trichomoniasis 5100, 8840.
Tintinnida,
Enewetak Atoll, morphology/distribution 1703.
swarming, estuary, India 1766.
Tintinnopsis tocantinensis,
swarming, estuary, India 1766.
Tintinnopsis tubulosa,
swarming, estuary, India 1766.
Tintinnopsis uruguayensis,
swarming, estuary, India 1766.
Tipula paludosa,
Rasajeyna nannyla infection 1536, 1575.
Tipula vittata,
Rasajeyna nannyla infection 1536, 1575.
TMP,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae tmp1 mutant 1277.
TMP synthase,
Tetrahymena pyriformis , induction 3025.
Tobacco mosaic virus,
Acetabularia , RNA replication/protein synthesis 8917.
inhibition-yeast polysaccharide 5422.
Tobacco necrosis virus,
protection against *Colletotrichum lagenarium* anthracnose, *Cucumis sativus* 2731.
Tokophrya infusionum,
ferritin transport 9844.
Tokophrya lemnarum,
conjugation, cytology 893.
Tolcyclate,
treatment-dermatomycosis 2644.
p-Toluidine,
inhibition-*Agmenellum quadruplicatum* 9723.
Tolypella nidifica,
distribution, New Zealand 2252.
Tolypocladium,
isolation-soil, Himalayas 4586.
Tolypocladium cylindrosporum,
antagonism-fungi 4590.
infection, *Plecia nearctica* 8723.
Tolypocladium inflatum,
antagonism-fungi 4590.
Tolyposporium bullatum,
smut, *Echinochloa crus-galli* 1456.
Tolyposporium geodes,
antagonism-fungi 4590.
Tolyposporium penicillariae,
culture medium/fungicide screening 3136.
Tolypothrix brevis,
soil, taxonomy, Argentina 726.
Tolypothrix distorta,
phycochrome d, purification/properties 7238.
Tolypothrix tenuis,
chlorophyll a, isolation 6155.
nitrogen fixation, physiology 7462.
phycoerythrin, biosynthesis, control 7239.
phycoerythrin, chromophore content 6149.
Tomato product,
mould contamination, estimation method 3991.
Tonoplast,
Chara corallina , low-frequency impedance 9587.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , structure/composition 5452.
Tonsillitis,
Toxoplasma gondii , case report 1507.
Torula,
antibiotic O185 antifungal activity 7331.
fatty acid derivatives antifungal activity 9745.
yeast, single-cell protein, food supplementation, chickens 3474, 3475.
Torula aliti,
conidium, ultrastructure 3575.
Torula bigemina,
transfer-*Eversia subopaca gen.et comb.nov.* 816.
Torula diversa,
transfer-*Coniosporium diversum comb.nov.* 816.
Torula elasticae,
transfer-*Gliomastix elasticae comb.nov.* 816.
Torula jaapi,
melanin, biosynthesis/properties 1856.

IRL©1979

Torula occulta,
transfer-*Bispora occulta comb.nov.* 816.
Torula thermophila,
exo-1,4-*a*-glucosidase, biosynthesis 3811.
growth, effect of fungicide 3119.
Torularhodin,
Cladophora glomerata , isolation/identification 1850.
Torulopsis,
carbohydrate assimilation, determination method 601.
cell wall composition, effect of methanol/ethanol nutrition 602.
colonization, hospital patient 3269.
colonization resistance, gnotobiotic mouse 7707.
contamination, salted fish 5199.
deep visceral infection, incidence 7659.
effect of miconazole, in vivo/in vitro 3370.
fermentation, Lambic/Gueuze beer 4381.
fermented fish product 8028.
grouping-*Salmonella choleraesuis* antigen 5262.
identification, Autobac 1 7411.
identification, Minitek-system 6269.
identification, Randolph Multitest Mycology Plate 9786.
identification, tube carbohydrate assimilation method 8535.
infection, alcoholic blood donor 3275.
killer factor, occurrence 3503.
methanol metabolism 3465.
N-nitrosomethylphenylamine/p-nitrosomethylaniline antimicrobial activity 3953.
occurrence, river Ota/Uragami sea area, Japan 2971.
oral colonization, neonate 2652.
plant extract antifungal activity 8483.
septicaemia, abdominal surgery 6478.
shoyu-mash, selective counting method 1932.
single-cell protein production 1609.
yeast flora, grape must 3469.
Torulopsis apis var.galacta var.nov.,
DNA, base composition, taxonomic significance 6873.
Torulopsis armenti sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation-cattle 817.
Torulopsis azyma sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6879.
Torulopsis candida,
ballistic disintegration 595.
fatty acid, oxidation 4685.
fermentation, cacao 10431.
fermentation, olive 743.
glycoprotein, isolation/structure 4676.
yeast flora, cheese 3466, 3467.
Torulopsis castellii,
antigenic characteristics, comparison-*Salmonella choleraesuis* 2619.
fermentation, cacao 10431.
Torulopsis colliculosa,
acetoin biosynthesis, nutrition 7468.
bread, sour dough process 8942.
Torulopsis ernobii,
antigenic characteristics, comparison-*Salmonella choleraesuis* 2619.
food source-*Uca pugilator* 4585.
single-cell protein, production-methanol 5182.
Torulopsis famata,
genital mycosis, ruminant 5020.
Torulopsis geochares sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6879.
Torulopsis glabrata,
amphotericin B + antioxidant antifungal activity 3949.
amphotericin B antifungal activity 7329.
antifungal agent sensitivity testing 3982.
cervical microflora 3281.
chloromethyliso-propylphenol microbicidal activity 1910.
chloromethyliso-propylphenol microbistatic activity 1909.
clotrimazole antifungal activity 4801.
detection/identification, AutoMicrobic System 3142.
detection/identification, AutoMicrobic system 3143.
duodenum, correlation-gastric acid secretion 1398.
endocarditis, role-catheterization 4994.
gastrointestinal infection, mouse 10102.
identification, slide agglutination test 6271.
infection, cancer patients, children 8706.
infection, dog 4172.
isolation-cervical carcinoma 2654.
isolation-urine, dog 657.
killer factor, group classification 6803.
mycosis, intensive care unit 4883.
occurrence-duodenum/gall bladder 1399.
oral infection, effect of denture 1404.
parasitism, Apis mellifera 658.
rumen, cattle 4171.
Torulopsis holmii,
bread, sour dough process 8942.
fermentation, cacao 10431.
Torulopsis holmii var.acidi-lactici,
isolation, defatted soya bean flakes 1623.
Torulopsis humilis,
antigenic characteristics, comparison-*Salmonella choleraesuis* 2619.
Torulopsis ingeniosa,
occurrence-*Triticum aestivum* 2345.
Torulopsis insectalens,
antigenic characteristics, comparison-*Salmonella choleraesuis* 2619.
Torulopsis magnoliae,
parasitism, Apis mellifera 658.
Torulopsis musae,
antigenic characteristics, comparison-*Salmonella choleraesuis* 2619.
Torulopsis navarrensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy 5880.
Torulopsis pampelonensis sp.nov.,
taxonomy 5263.
Torulopsis pintolopesii,
antigenic characteristics, comparison-*Salmonella choleraesuis* 2619.
bioassay, choline activity, biological fluid 8539.
Torulopsis silvatica,
antigenic characteristics, comparison-*Salmonella choleraesuis* 2619.
Torulopsis sphaerica,
isolation-cervical carcinoma 2654.
yeast flora, cheese 3467.
Torulopsis stellata,
bread, sour dough process 8942.
sweet wine fermentation 4391.
Toxicity,
aflatoxin, rat 6519, 8737.
aflatoxin B_1, quail 10091.
aflatoxin/zearalenone, livestock 10090.
Amanita phalloides , mouse 1413.
Amanita virosa , mouse 10066.
bioassays, diatom, method 1207.
cattle, *Erysiphe polygoni* -infected *Beta vulgaris* 2203.
crude/refined oil, marine algae 8092.
Cyanophyta, *Paramecium caudatum* 10354.
Cyanophyta extract 2451.

Toxicity,(continued)
Entamoeba histolytica /*Entamoeba invadens* , cell culture 10289.
Fusarium fusarioides moniliformin 7224.
Fusarium moniliforme moniliformin, molecular mechanism 7225.
Fusarium moniliforme var.subglutinans moniliformin, duck/rat 8724.
Fusarium poae /*Fusarium sporotrichioides* mycotoxin, chicken 7691.
Fusarium T-2 toxin, chicken 10072.
Gyrodinium aureolum bloom 5353.
Gyromitra esculenta ethylidene gyromitrin, rabbit/rat/chicken 8718.
Nomuraea rileyi , *Lymantria dispar* 8728.
ochratoxin A, chicken 10096.
ochratoxin A, Japanese quail 10092.
ochratoxin A, rat 10089.
ochratoxin A, ruminants 10098.
Penicillium rubrum rubratoxin B, mouse 10080.
Phomopsis leptostromiformis , rat 10081.
Phytophthora infestans /*Alternaria solani* , chick embryo 6526.
Pithomyces chartarum , animals 10083.
Pithomyces chartarum , rabbit 10082.
T-2 toxin, chicken 10093.
Toxin,
Alternaria kikuchiana , effect on *Pyrus serotina* 2084.
Alternaria mali , effect on Pyrus serotina/Malus pumila 2085.
Bipolaris maydis , effect on *Zea mays* 10191.
Cristulariella pyramidalis , role-plant disease 7223.
Cyanophyta 2451.
Cyanophyta, isolation/identification 7217.
deoxynivalenol, *Fusarium* , isolation/properties 6137.
Fusarium oxysporum , biosynthesis 6136.
Gymnodinium breve , effect on *Lytechinus variegatus* 1094.
Gymnodinium breve , purification/properties 6132.
Gymnodinium breve /*Prymnesium parvum* , isolation/properties 6133.
Helminthosporium victoriae , *Avena sativa* tolerance 2096.
Hypoxylon mammatum , characterization 10156.
Microcystis aeruginosa /*Aphanizomenon flos-aquae* , purification/isolation 2452.
paralytic shellfish, *Gonyaulax tamarensis* , location, *Spisula solidissima* 9516.
paralytic shellfish, quantitation 7387.
Penicillium , biosynthesis 4698.
Penicillium roqueforti , metabolism, rat liver 4701.
Periconia circinata , milo disease, *Sorghum bicolor* 3363.
Periconia circinata , *Sorghum bicolor* tolerance 2096.
phytopathogenic fungi, review 1845.
soil microflora, formation-crop residues decomposition 5760.
Stereum purpureum , characterization 5059.
Toxoplasma,
infection, cancer patients, children 8706.
oocyst, infectivity, horse 5146.
pulmonary infection 1402.
Toxoplasma cuniculi,
toxoplasmosis, rabbit 8906.
Toxoplasma gondii,
abortion, sheep, diagnosis 2174.
abortion/congenital toxoplasmosis, sheep 7957.
acid/alkaline phosphatase, distribution 7183.
acid phosphatase/alkaline phosphatase/adenosinetriphosphatase 5414.
acute interstitial pneumonia 759.
aetiology, glandular fever syndrome 5714.
antibody, incidence, sheep, GFR 6375.
antibody, prevalence, Liberia 1299.
antigen, use for fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 1946.
antigenic characteristics, comparison-*Hammondia hammondi* 8658.
associated uveitis, diagnosis 5117.
cell entry, effect of cytochalasin D 8865.
central nervous system infection, cancer patients 2661.
central nervous system infection, complications/management 6664.
central nervous system infection, opportunistic 2662.
central nervous system toxoplasmosis, Hodgkin's disease patient 2795.
cerebral toxoplasmosis, case report 7906.
cerebral toxoplasmosis, Hodgkin's disease patient 10303.
cerebral toxoplasmosis, psychosis 6666.
congenital toxoplasmosis 10304.
congenital toxoplasmosis, brain damage 5713.
congenital toxoplasmosis, chemoprophylaxis 6660.
congenital toxoplasmosis, diagnosis 5716.
congenital toxoplasmosis, dog 7956.
congenital toxoplasmosis, incidence 4892.
congenital toxoplasmosis, macular lesion 8868.
congenital toxoplasmosis, pig 2176.
congenital toxoplasmosis, review 3405, 6665.
congenital toxoplasmosis, siblings 8866.
congenital toxoplasmosis, subdural hygroma 1509.
cross-immunity, *Hammondia hammondi* 1349.
culture, life cycle 2304.
cyst, nucleic acid/protein content 2989.
cyst, oxidoreduction enzymes 3822.
cyst, ultrastructure 9090.
cystozoite, polysaccharide/lipid/phosphatase 3034.
dehydrogenase, distribution 9446.
detection-immunoassay (enzyme-linked) 6302.
erythrocyte penetration 10346.
fluorescent antibody test (indirect), polar staining 4942.
5-fluorodeoxyuridine-resistant mutant 7374.
foetal/neonatal infection 6661.
foodborne disease, diagnosis/epidemiology 1298.
freeze fracture 9088.
haemagglutination antigen, preparation 4001.
IgM-fluorescent antibody test, false-positives 7581.
immunity (passive), immunoglobulin transfer-placenta 9983.
immunoassay (enzyme-linked) 4848.
infection, organ transplant patient 7657.
inhibition-mouse lymphokine 1351.
interaction-macrophage 6426, 6427.
intestinal stage, polysaccharide/lipid composition 5275.
intracellular, uracil labelling 524.
lymph node toxoplasmosis 2148.
lymphadenitis 5120.
lymphadenitis, diagnosis 2796.
membrane, lectin binding site 3074.
microgamogony 888.
mononucleosis 2149.
myocarditis/pericarditis, children 5639.
ocular infection, Hodgkin's disease patients 6667.
ocular toxoplasmosis 5119.
ocular toxoplasmosis, siblings 8867.
pulmonary infection, acquisition/response 640.
pulmonary infection, renal transplant patients 8872.
pulmonary toxoplasmosis 5715.
resistance-adenine arabinoside, biochemical basis 9445.
respiration enzyme activity 5449.
somatic cell infection, immunity 5602.
taxonomy/nucleic acid composition 5274.

Toxoplasma gondii,(continued)
tonsillar-glandular toxoplasmosis, case report 1507.
toxoplasmosis, abortion, epidemiology, France 9932.
toxoplasmosis, Brazilian Indians 4891.
toxoplasmosis, case report 4293.
toxoplasmosis, case report, human growth hormone deficiency 6668.
toxoplasmosis, cattle, immune response 1353.
toxoplasmosis, central nervous system 5717.
toxoplasmosis, central nervous system involvement 8869.
toxoplasmosis, children, Eire 10302.
toxoplasmosis, complement deficiency 7580.
toxoplasmosis, concomitant *Schistosoma mansoni* infection, mouse 7955.
toxoplasmosis, diagnosis 1506, 6299, 7451, 7909.
toxoplasmosis, dog 4332.
toxoplasmosis, dog, incidence, Canada 3215.
toxoplasmosis, epidemiology, role-animal contact 609.
toxoplasmosis, epizootiology, Canada, Ontario 7536.
toxoplasmosis, family outbreak 7907.
toxoplasmosis, fluorescent antibody test (indirect), commercial reagent evaluation 7450.
toxoplasmosis, goat, public health hazard 3205.
toxoplasmosis, guinea-pig/rat 1576.
toxoplasmosis, hamster 6710.
toxoplasmosis, Hodgkin's disease patient, immune competence 7579.
toxoplasmosis, immunity, USSR, Predbaikalie 9926.
toxoplasmosis, incidence, Canada 2596.
toxoplasmosis, incidence, insular/continental community 1993.
toxoplasmosis, incidence, Liberia 757.
toxoplasmosis, incidence, Quebec, Canada 610.
toxoplasmosis, incidence, South Africa 9925.
toxoplasmosis, married couples, epidemiology 4069.
toxoplasmosis, mouse 9982.
toxoplasmosis, mouse, chemotherapy + immunization 3241.
toxoplasmosis, mouse, immune response 7582, 7583.
toxoplasmosis, mouse, immunity (cell-mediated) 4118.
toxoplasmosis, mouse, immunity (humoral) 4119.
toxoplasmosis, mouse, immunization 4943, 5601.
toxoplasmosis, mouse, inhibition-tumour growth 2797.
toxoplasmosis, mouse, protection-*Trypanosoma cruzi* trypanosomiasis 2631.
toxoplasmosis, mouse, resistance 7954.
toxoplasmosis, mouse, treatment 5147.
toxoplasmosis, mouse/guinea-pig 5743.
toxoplasmosis, nervous system 2151.
toxoplasmosis, pig, Brazil 3424.
toxoplasmosis, pig, Philippines 7684.
toxoplasmosis, pregnancy 5122, 7908.
toxoplasmosis, pregnancy, treatment 4295.
toxoplasmosis, prevalence, Papua New Guinea 3204.
toxoplasmosis, rabbit 6507, 8906.
toxoplasmosis, renal transplant patients 5116.
toxoplasmosis, review 4294, 7910.
toxoplasmosis, secondary cervical adenopathy 1505.
toxoplasmosis, sheep 4331.
toxoplasmosis, sheep, sexual transmission 6374.
toxoplasmosis, transmission-goat 8594.
toxoplasmosis, transmission-raw meat consumption 3206.
toxoplasmosis, transmission-trophozoite 1994.
toxoplasmosis, treatment 1508.
transmission-cockroaches 6372.
ultrastructure in macrophage 8180.
use for macrophage phagocytosis evaluation 6298.
uterine toxoplasmosis, association-abortion 706.
uveitis, Nigeria 5118.
zoonosis, livestock, intensive farming 6349.
zoonosis, rodents, incidence, Australia, Queensland 6373.
Toxoplasmosis,
abortion 6663.
associated uveitis, diagnosis 5117.
Brazilian Indians 4891.
cancer patients 10054.
case report 4293.
case report, human growth hormone deficiency 6668.
cattle, immune response 1353.
central nervous system, Hodgkin's disease patient 2795.
central nervous system involvement 8869.
cerebral, case report 7906.
cerebral, Hodgkin's disease patient 10303.
cerebral, psychosis 6666.
children, Eire 10302.
chronic, mouse, protection-*Trypanosoma cruzi* trypanosomiasis 2631.
complement deficiency 7580.
concomitant *Schistosoma mansoni* infection, mouse 7955.
congenital 10304.
congenital, brain damage 5713.
congenital, chemoprophylaxis 6660.
congenital, diagnosis 5716.
congenital, dog 7956.
congenital, immune response 4117.
congenital, incidence 4892.
congenital, macular lesion 8868.
congenital, pig 2176.
congenital, review 2794, 3405, 6665.
congenital, sheep 7957.
congenital, siblings 8866.
congenital, subdural hygroma 1509.
diagnosis 1506, 7909.
diagnosis, blood sampling, methodology 10311.
diagnosis, direct agglutination 6299.
diagnosis, fluorometry 7451.
diagnosis, immunoassay (enzyme-linked) 4301, 4848.
dog 4332.
dog, incidence, Canada 3215.
encephalitis, case report 3403.
epidemiology, role-animal contact 609.
epidemiology, role-cat faeces 611.
epidemiology, role-pigeon 6703.
epizootiology, Canada, Ontario 7536.
family outbreak 7907.
fluorescent antibody test (indirect), commercial reagent evaluation 7450.
fluorescent antibody test (indirect), dried antigen preparation 4002.
glomerulonephritis, diagnosis/treatment 7918.
goat, public health hazard 3205.
guinea-pig/rat 1576.
hepatic, treatment 2141.
Hodgkin's disease patient, immune competence 7579.
immune response 4121.
immunity, USSR, Predbaikalie 9926.
incidence, Canada 2596.
incidence, insular/continental community 1993.
incidence, Liberia 757.
incidence, Poland 4070.
incidence, Quebec, Canada 610.
incidence, South Africa 9925.
lymph node 2148.
lymphadenitis 5120.
lymphadenitis, diagnosis 4292.

Toxoplasmosis,(continued)
lymphatic, diagnosis 2796.
lymphocyte, use in diagnosis 1352.
married couples, epidemiology 4069.
microbial synergism 7919.
mouse 1351.
mouse, diagnosis 2174.
mouse, immune response 7582, 7583.
mouse, immunity (cell-mediated) 4118.
mouse, immunity (humoral) 4119.
mouse, immunization 4943, 5601.
mouse, inhibition-tumour growth 2797.
mouse, resistance 7954.
mouse, treatment 2175, 5147.
mouse/guinea-pig, pathology 5743.
neonate, monocyte function 7584.
nervous system 2151.
ocular 5119.
ocular, Hodgkin's disease patients 6667.
ocular, immunosuppression 1322.
ocular, siblings 8867.
ocular manifestations 7650.
phagocytosis 9981.
pig, Brazil 3424.
pig, Philippines 7684.
placenta, diagnosis 2028.
pneumonia, treatment 4150.
polyparasitism, epidemiology, Chad/Peru/Afghanistan 6362.
pregnancy 7908.
pregnancy, diagnosis/treatment 2150.
pregnancy, treatment 4295.
prevalence, Papua New Guinea 3204.
prophylaxis 5121.
pulmonary, Czechoslovakia 3404.
pulmonary, review 5715.
rabbit 6507.
renal transplant patients 5116.
retinochoroiditis, HLA antigen 2630.
review 4294, 6662, 7910.
secondary cervical adenopathy 1505.
sheep, perinatal mortality 4331.
sheep, seasonal variation 4078.
sheep, sexual transmission 6374.
sheep, sheep, France 9932.
tonsillar-glàndular, case report 1507.
transmission-goat 8594.
transmission-raw meat consumption 3206.
transmission-trophozoite 1994.
treatment 1508.
uterine, association-abortion 706.
uveitis, Nigeria 5118.
Trace element,
Cladonia cristatella , intracellular localization 1165.
effect on *Botryodiplodia theobromae* sporulation 7466.
effect on diatom 9174.
marine algae bioaccumulation 9240.
mushroom accumulation/concentration 10423.
Trace metal,
edible seaweed 4375.
pollution, indicator organisms, algae 2243.
toxicity-urban tree phyllosphere fungi 5213.
Trachelomonas,
distribution, river, Surrey, UK 915.
Trachelomonas bouakensis sp.nov.,
ecology, reservoir, Ivory Coast 3670.
Trachelomonas decorata,
occurrence, pond, Austria 4449.
Trachelomonas playfairi,
morphology/occurrence, Brazil 1673.
Trachelonema sulcata,
nucleus, DNA content 8340.
Trachysphaera fructigena,
rot, *Musa sapientum* 4187.
Trametes,
coniferyl alcohol, biosynthesis 7294.
Trametes gibbosa,
rot (white), *Fagus* 10450.
Trametes hispida,
antagonism-*Hirschioporus pargamenus* 4344.
Trametes palustris comb.nov,
taxonomic revision 3555.
Trametes scabrosa,
decay, wood 8952.
Trametes versicolor,
decay, wood 10449.
tolerance-quaternary ammonium compound/copper-chrome-arsenate 5190.
wood preservative antifungal activity 6224.
Trametes zonata,
colonization, *Picea abies* stumps 5993.
Transcription,
Neurospora crassa genome, effect of ethylene glycol 8464.
RNA polymerase III, yeast 9428.
Tetrahymena pyriformis rRNA, bromodeoxyuridine substitution 1001.
yeast mitochondrion mRNA 5381.
yeast ribosomal protein 2587.
yeast RNA polymerase A, specificity 1803.
Transfer factor,
treatment-candidiasis 2011.
treatment-chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis 1318, 4093, 4095, 4098.
treatment-chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis/coccidioidomycosis 4092.
treatment-chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis 9950.
Transformation,
Naegleria gruberi , RNA biosynthesis 8334.
Neurospora crassa inl gene 3173.
respiration deficient *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , mitochondrion 9885.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , plasmid ColE1 7981.
Tetrahymena pyriformis phenotype 6904.
Transketolase,
Candida utilis , purification/properties 1036.
yeast (baker's), molecular weight/tertiary structure 6085.
Translation,
Botryodiplodia theobromae spore polyadenylated RNA 9282.
Dictyostelium discoideum differentiation, regulation 1708.
Mucor racemosus morphogenesis 8312.
Podospora anserina , control-ribosomal protein 7090.
products, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondrion, half-life determination 4659.
Translocation,
Alaria esculenta 8137.
Alaria esculenta blade, role-growth 4510.
fungi, relation-cytoplasmic streaming 5265.
phosphorus, *Laminaria digitata* , effect of cycloheximide 6193.
photoassimilates, *Polysiphonia lanosa* 6196.
Transport,
acetate, *Neurospora crassa* 2480.
acetate, *Synechococcus* /*Aphanocapsa* 1137.
adenine, *Neurospora crassa* 1143.

IRL©1979

Transport,(continued)
adenine nucleotide, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondrion membrane 7270.
aflatoxin, *Aspergillus flavus* 9527.
allantoin, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 7267, 9621.
amino acid, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 7269, 9612.
amino acid, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , trans-inhibition 4738.
amino acid, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* meiosis 9619.
α-aminoisobutyrate, *Crithidia fasciculata* 9628.
ammonium, *Aspergillus nidulans* 4734.
benz[a]pyrene, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2495.
bicarbonate, *Chara corallina* 5451, 7261.
bicarbonate/hydroxyl ion, *Chara corallina* 5450.
biotin, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 9617.
calcium, *Paramecium caudatum* , membrane potential 8443.
calcium, *Phytophthora infestans* 9602.
carbon dioxide, *Chlorella vulgaris* , continuous culture 8522.
chloride, *Halicystis parvula* 1139.
cytoplasm protein, *Neurospora crassa* , mitochondrion 3072.
6-deoxyglucose, *Candida parapsilosis* 9609.
2-deoxyglucose, Tetrahymena pyriformis 9638.
2-deoxyglucose, *Tetrahymena pyriformis* 9637.
ferritin, *Tokophrya infusionum* 9844.
galactose, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , catabolite inactivation 9614.
galacturonic acid/glucuronic acid, *Sclerotinia fructigena* 3882.
glucose, *Achlya* 9601.
glucose/amino acid, *Cyclotella cryptica* 9582.
glucose/ribitol, *Candida guilliermondii* 4735.
glycine, *Tieghemiomyces parasiticus* 9603.
humic acid, *Aspergillus niger* 6185.
hydrocarbon, *Candida tropicalis* role-cell surface polysaccharide + fatty acid complex 4736.
hypoxanthine, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , energy coupling 2482.
inorganic carbon, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* 9589.
ion, *Ascophyllum nodosum* thallus 1870.
iron, *Chlorogloea fritschii* / *Anacystis nidulans* 1135.
lysine, *Saccharomycopsis lipolytica* , permease 4740.
maltose, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , energy requirements 3885.
methylammonium/ammonium, *Chara corallina* 6179.
methylammonium/ammonium, *Hydrodictyon africanum* 6180.
monosaccharide, *Rhodotorula gracilis* 9611.
myosin, *Physarum polycephalum* 3826.
Neurospora crassa cytoplasm protein, mitochondrion 3071.
nitrate, *Anabaena cylindrica* , inhibition-ammonia 1868.
nucleoside, *Achlya* 7086.
nutrient, Na$^+$-independent, *Tetrahymena* 9636.
peptide, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 1146.
phosphate, *Chlorella fusca* 9591.
phosphate, *Neurospora crassa* 9605.
phosphate, *Neurospora crassa* , kinetics 1144, 1145.
phosphate, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondrion 3888, 9615.
potassium, *Candida utilis* 2481.
proline, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 1873.
proton-sugar symport, yeast 9610.
purine, *Neurospora crassa* nit-2 mutant 9863.
purine, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , mechanism 9623.
rubidium, yeast 1148.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , effect of antibiotic Dio-9 9620.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , inhibition-light 4739.
sorbose/2-deoxy-D-galactose, *Saccharomyces fragilis* 7271.
sugar, *Tetrahymena pyriformis* 7274.
sulphate, *Anacystis nidulans* , energy-dependent 1134.
thiamine, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 7268.
uracil, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3886.
uridine, *Tetrahymena pyriformis* , regulation 3892.
yeast membrane, pulse-labelling 5454.
Transport systems,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , common component 9624.
Tranzschelíella williamsii comb.nov.,
occurrence, New Zealand 3719.
Trapping,
fungi spore, hot humid conditions 7423.
Travel,
association-infectious disease spread 7534.
Traveller's diarrhoea,
amoebae, GFR 9928.
clinical aspects/distribution 2160.
Trebouxia,
Cladonia pleurota phycobiont, pigment, characterization 4711.
effect of ozone 8512.
lichen phycobiont, differentiation 4534.
nutrition 1252.
Trechispora raduloides,
decay/discolouration, *Populus tremuloides* 1447.
Tree,
forest, fungal diseases/mycorrhiza 10270.
roots, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* inoculation 7393.
α,α-Trehalase,
Humicola lanuginosa , purification/characterization 9374.
Trehalose,
Dictyostelium discoideum , localization-differentiation 4516.
α,α-Trehalose-phosphate synthase (UDP-forming),
Dictyostelium discoideum , coupled spectrophotometric assay 7124.
6-Trehalose-phosphate synthase (UDP-forming),
Dictyostelium discoideum , assay 1010.
Tremella,
cell cycle, generation time 8223.
Tremella fuciformis,
β-mannosidase/β-N-acetylglucosaminidase, purification/characterization 9347.
Tremella globospora,
occurrence, Yugoslavia 3717.
Tremella mesenterica,
distribution, Norway 3713.
Tremellales,
distribution, Norway 3713.
manganese/iron content 2487.
Tremolecia nivalis,
synonymy-*Lecidea macrospora* 8299.
Tremorgen,
Claviceps paspali / *Penicillium cyclopium* , toxicity, sheep/cattle 10108.
Penicillium , staggers, sheep 10079.
review 1841.
Tremorgenic metabolite,
Claviceps paspali , isolation/structure 4689.
Trentopohlia aurea,
red crust, new hosts 5155.
Triacylglycerol,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae / *Kluyveromyces fragilis* , effect of environment 7215.
Triacylglycerol lipase,
Candida , induction 7149.
Candida / *Rhizopus* , purification method 2419.
fungal, glyceride biosynthesis 3818.
fungi, ultrafiltration 9436.

***Triacylglycerol lipase,* (continued)**
Geotrichum candidum /*Rhizopus delemar* , acylglycerol/phospholipid preparation 8378.
Gloeosporium olivarum , triglyceride hydrolysis 9373.
microbial, isolation 9377.
Penicillium , characterization 9375.
Penicillium chrysogenum , biosynthesis, factors affecting 3007.
Rhizopus delemar , hydrolysis-polyester 3819.
Rhizopus japonicus , effect of sclerin + sodium acetate 3000.
Rhizopus microsporus , purification/properties 3784.
Rhodotorula rubra , characterization 531.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , inhibition fatty acid 3808.
Trichophyton rubrum , properties 5398.
Triadelphia loudetiae sp.nov.,
taxonomy 9060.
Triadelphia pulvinata sp.nov.,
taxonomy 9060.
Triadimefon,
antifungal activity, mode of action 8494, 8751.
control-*Erysiphe graminis* mildew (powdery), *Hordeum vulgare* 4198.
control-mildew (powdery), *Cucumis sativus* /*Hordeum vulgare* 8751.
control-plant disease 8823.
control-*Puccinia hordei* rust (leaf), *Hordeum vulgare* 3340.
control-*Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis* rust, *Pelargonium zonale* 3341.
mode of action, *Ustilago avenae* 577.
Triamcinolone + OD 507,
treatment-dermatomycosis 1365.
Triamcinolone acetonide,
treatment-allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis 2614.
Triarimol,
antifungal activity, mechanism of action 8493.
structure, relation-antifungal activity 8492.
Triatoma infestans,
Trypanosoma rangeli infection 7522.
use for trypanosomiasis xenodiagnosis 4275.
Tribonema,
food source-*Daphnia* , reservoir 1737.
Tricarboxylic acid cycle,
Trypanosoma cruzi 7259.
Tricellula aurantiaca,
conidium production, river, Arctic Circle 8284.
Triceratium favus,
frustule, ultrastructure 8128.
Tricharia,
occurrence, Hawaiian Islands 7066.
Tricharia armata,
occurrence, Reunion Island, Indian Ocean 4594.
Trichia arundinaria,
transfer-*Metatrichia* 785.
Trichiaceae,
pigment, taxonomic significance 9028.
Trichloropropane-oxide,
effect on aflatoxin B$_1$ mutagenicity, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* /*Neurospora crassa* 4776.
Trichlorphon,
effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* catalase induction/respiration 573.
Trichocereus chiloensis,
Trentopohlia aurea red crust 5155.
Trichocladium achrasporium,
Halosphaeria mediosetigera imperfect state, physiology/development 5923.
Trichocladium opacum,
conidium, ultrastructure 3575.
Trichoconis padwickii,
seed-borne disease, *Oryza sativa* 1472.
Trichocyst,
Paramecium caudatum spindle, properties/structure in vitro 838.
Paramecium tetraurelia , saltatory motility 2278, 9908.
Pseudomicrothorax dubius , development 890.
Trichoderma,
antagonism-*Phytophthora* , oospore formation 8914.
association-*Arachis hypogaea* pod/kernel 1594.
biological control, *Phomopsis sclerotioides* rot (root), *Cucumis sativus* 8791, 8792.
biological control, plant disease 8916.
biological control, rot (fruit), *Fragaria* 8913.
biological control, *Verticillium dahliae* wilt, *Fragaria* 8812.
cellulase, immobilization 1032.
contamination, wood 8956.
decay, wood 5800.
food source-*Forficula auricularia* 5217.
geocarposphere/rhizosphere, *Arachis hypogaea* 2747.
infection, *Arachis hypogaea* 2748.
lignin decomposition 4017.
mould (blue)/sapstain, wood 1626.
pesticide biodegradation 5392.
soil, cellulose biodegradation 5758.
trichorin A, biosynthesis/antibiotic activity 2464.
xylanolytic enzyme, characterization 4629.

Trichoderma hamatum,
isolation-soil, India 1595.
metabolite, isolation/characterization 2492.
occurrence, India 7060.
Trichoderma harzianum,
biological control, *Acer rubrum* wound infection 1457.
biological control, *Rhizoctonia solani* damping-off, *Raphanus sativus* 10229.
isolation-discoloured cassava root 8072.
mutanase, control-gingivitis 9383.
utilization-gas oil-impregnated ferric hydroxide mud 3161.

Trichoderma koningii,
cellulase, affinity chromatography 5397.
cellulase, purification/characterization 6071.
polygalacturonase, purification/properties 4635.
spoilage/toxicity, foodstuffs 2234.
Trichoderma lignorum,
biological control, *Hordeum vulgare* diseases 7851.
damping off/rot (pod)/post-harvest decay, *Arachis hypogaea* 7836.
effect of *Solanum nigrum* /*Argemone mexicana* extract 6734.
Trichoderma longibrachiatum,
cellulase, biosynthesis 7164.
Trichoderma piluliferum,
occurrence, India 7060.
Trichoderma polysporum,
cyclosporin C, structure 537.
cyclosporins, structure/antifungal activity 1070.
trichopolyn antibiotic, antimicrobial activity 5434.
Trichoderma pseudokoningii,
antagonism-*Botrytis cinerea* 7788.
endo-1,3-β-xylanase, characterization/host cell wall biodegradation 1799.
Trichoderma reesei,
cellulase, biosynthesis 3009.
Trichoderma viride,
βglucosidase, purification/properties 1030.

Trichoderma viride,(continued)
2-alkynoic acid derivatives antifungal activity 7360.
antagonism-*Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.narcissi* rot (root), *Narcissus poeticus* 8784.
bioassay-saponin 2531.
biodegradation, epoxide polymer KD-4 10463.
biodegradation, paper 5200.
biodegradation, propachlor herbicide 6319.
biological control, *Pythium splendens* rot (root)/blackleg, *Pelargonium hortorum* 10137.
biological control, *Stereum purpureum* silver-leaf disease, fruit tree 8770.
biological control-*Fomes annosus* infection, *Pinus* 7762.
carbon source-*Mangifera indica* 7407.
cellulase, assay 8534.
cellulase, biosynthesis 1031.
cellulase, hydrolysis-cellulose waste 6757.
cellulase, industrial production 3011, 3012.
cellulase, purification/characterization 9387.
cellulase, use for cassava saccharification 10428.
cellulase, waste cellulose biodegradation 5781.
cellulase/β-mannosidase/endo-1,3-β-xylanase, common regulatory mechanism 4636.
continuous culture/cellulase biosynthesis 591.
culture, model 7435.
endo-1,4-β-glucanase, characterization 5400.
endo-1,4-β-glucanase, properties 5399.
enzyme system, *Aspergillus niger* protoplast formation 589.
exo-1,3-α-glucanase, purification/properties 2393.
exo-1,4-α-glucosidase, purification/properties 7148.
growth, effect of fungicide 3119.
growth, soil, measurement 596.
hyphal tip growth 2296.
occurrence, littoral, Black Sea 970, 1660.
pentachlorophenol antifungal activity 5493.
polyamine/S-adenosylmethionine decarboxylase activity 6208.
proteolytic activity, soil 8926.
single-cell protein, production-waste 5786.
soil, antagonism-*Helminthosporium sorokinianum* 6731.
soil, effect of soil burning 4359.
soil, morphology 5165.
soil, nitrogen cycle 3448.
spoilage, polyurethane elastomer 6782.
spore, enzymatic hydrolysis 535.
trichodermin, phytotoxicity 8808.
trichotoxin A-40, effect on membrane conductance 6146.
trichotoxin A-40, isolation/characterization/structure 6145.
Triticum aestivum phylloplane, antagonism-pathogenic fungi 7845.
utilization, rum distilling slops 1225.
waste treatment 5525.
Trichodermin,
Physarum polycephalum resistance 1898.
Trichoderma viride, phytotoxicity 8808.
Trichodesmium,
nitrogen fixation, physiology, Pacific Ocean 2556.
red tide 1760.
Trichodesmium contortum,
gas vacuole, buoyancy 8121.
Trichodesmium erythraeum,
gas vacuole, buoyancy 8121.
Trichodesmium thiebautii,
gas vacuole, buoyancy 8121.
Trichodina,
infection, Pisces 2819.
skin infection, Pisces 2822.
Trichodina balakrishnia,
commensalism-*Nausitora hedleyi / Teredo furcifera* 6718.
Tricholoma bakamatsutake,
occurrence, Papua New Guinea 3718.
Tricholoma fulvocastaneum,
Shiro formation, soil 4357.
Tricholoma groanense nom.nov.,
nomenclature 5862
Tricholoma matsutake,
culture medium 7402.
effect of fungicide/herbicide 10413.
seed culture 3974.
Shiro, *Tsuga diversifolia* forest 1591.
Shiro, *Tsuga sieboldii* forest 1592.
Shiro formation, soil 4357.
Tricholoma sudum,
nomenclature 5862.
Tricholomopsis,
γ-glutamylpeptides, purification/characterization 2431.
Tricholysine,
Trichothecium roseum, hydrolysis-N-toluene sulphonylarginine methyl ester/N-benzoylarginine ethyl ester 9384.
Trichothecium roseum proteinase, properties 9386.
Trichome,
Nostoc / Anabaena 8994.
Trichomonas,
association-bacterial diarrhoea 2799.
dysuria, females 8837.
sexually-transmitted disease, GFR 9928.
skin infection, treatment 2038.
urethritis 5625.
urogenital trichomoniasis, treatment 4270, 5097.
vaginitis, predisposing factors 5127.
Trichomonas caviae,
parasitic infection, guinea-pig 8906.
Trichomonas elongata,
antibiotic antiprotozoal activity 7332.
Trichomonas foetus,
culture medium 9808.
nitroimidazole derivative antiprotozoal activity 2804.
nitroimidazole derivatives antiprotozoal activity 7966.
trichomoniasis, cattle, diagnosis 7928.
trichomoniasis, cattle, semen 10317.
Trichomonas gallinae,
trichomoniasis, *Streptopelia risoria* 4304.
Trichomonas hominis,
antibiotic antiprotozoal activity 7332.
diarrhoea, prevalence, Nigeria 4894.
incidence, children, Iran 6361.
parasitism, mental institution patients 612.
Trichomonas intestinalis,
intestinal infection, France 3377.
intestinal infection, S.E. Asian refugees, France 4071.
intestinal parasitism, Algiers 4072.
Trichomonas microti,
parasitism, rodent 7967.
Trichomonas muris,
parasitic infection, mouse 8906.
parasitism, rodent 7967.
trichomoniasis, mouse, treatment 5129.
Trichomonas tenax,
stomatitis, clinical aspects 10310.
Trichomonas vaginalis,
antibiotic SC-30532 antimicrobial activity 3859.
association-*Chlamydia trachomatis*, female genitourinary tract 4271.

***Trichomonas vaginalis*, (continued)**
cervical infection, association-cancer 2130.
effect of tinidazole 9749.
experimental infection, mouse, effect of nitroimidazole derivative 2801.
identification, phase contrast microscopy 1495.
inhibition-human spermatozoa motility 6626.
malonic acid cyclic acylal derivatives antimicrobial activity 576.
mepartricin antiprotozoal activity 6625.
mouse, vaccination 8623.
2-nitrobenzofuran polymethoxylated derivative antiprotozoal activity 3960.
nitroimidazole derivative antiprotozoal activity 2804.
sensitivity-metronidazole 7367.
sexually-transmitted disease, diagnosis, Uganda 3276.
sexually transmitted trichomoniasis, treatment 2132.
trichomoniasis, + gonorrhoea, immunity (non-specific) 6406.
trichomoniasis, genitourinary tract, antibody 9966.
trichomoniasis, male contacts, immune response 8624.
trichomoniasis, reservoir-gonorrhoea 8838.
urogenital trichomoniasis, diagnosis 10280.
urogenital trichomoniasis, epidemiology, paediatrics 6354.
urogenital trichomoniasis, treatment 5696, 7876, 7877.
vaginal/cervical trichomoniasis, treatment 10027.
vaginal infection, diagnosis/treatment 7644.
vaginal infection, treatment 10282.
vaginal trichomoniasis 695, 2129.
vaginal trichomoniasis, abnormal parasite forms 6888.
vaginal trichomoniasis, association-Mycoplasmatales 7874.
vaginal trichomoniasis, clinical aspects 6624.
vaginal trichomoniasis, colposcopic changes 5099.
vaginal trichomoniasis, concomitant gonorrhoea 7873.
vaginal trichomoniasis, diagnosis 4968.
vaginal trichomoniasis, diagnosis/treatment 2131.
vaginal trichomoniasis, incidence, Sweden 5571.
vaginal trichomoniasis, screening 2785.
vaginal trichomoniasis, treatment 4298, 5100, 7872, 8692, 8839, 8840, 8841.
vaginitis, treatment 3382, 4272, 4970.

Trichomoniasis,
+ gonorrhoea, immunity (non-specific) 6406.
birds of prey, review 7968.
canary 4303.
cattle, infertility 10316.
cattle, infertility/abortion 7927.
control 7870.
genital, concurrent gonorrhoea 5098.
genital, epidemiology/diagnosis 2589.
genital, females gonorrhoea 4967.
genital, incidence/control, GDR 10279.
genital, infertility 6626.
genital, treatment 1494, 3271.
genitourinary tract mucous, antibody 9966.
sexually transmitted, incidence/control, USA 2053.
sexually-transmitted, treatment 2132.
treatment 5719.
treatment-tinidazole, tinidazole, treatment-trichomoniasis 2783.
Trichomonas foetus , cattle, diagnosis 7928, 9808.
Trichomonas foetus , cattle, semen 10317.
Trichomonas gallinae , *Streptopelia risoria* 4304.
Trichomonas muris , mouse, treatment 5129.
Trichomonas vaginalis , male contacts, immune response 8624.
Trichomonas vaginalis , reservoir-gonorrhoea 8838.
Tritrichomas foetus , cattle 1541.
Tritrichomonas foetus , cattle 710, 7535.
urogenital, concurrent gonorrhoea, treatment 10281.
urogenital, diagnosis 10280.
urogenital, epidemiology, paediatrics 6354.
urogenital, treatment 4270, 5097, 5696, 7877.
urogenital, treatment, metronidazole 2784.
urogenital, *Trichomonas vaginalis* , treatment 7876.
vaginal, association-Mycoplasmatales 7874.
vaginal, clinical aspects 6624.
vaginal, colposcopic changes 5099.
vaginal, concomitant gonorrhoea 7873, 7875.
vaginal, diagnosis 4968.
vaginal, incidence, Sweden 5571.
vaginal, screening 2785.
vaginal, treatment 4298, 5100, 5695, 6625, 7872, 8839, 8840, 8841.
vaginal, *Trichomonas vaginalis* 695, 2129.
vaginal, *Trichomonas vaginalis* , abnormal parasite forms 6888.
vaginal, *Trichomonas vaginalis* , diagnosis 1495.
vaginal, *Trichomonas vaginalis* , diagnosis/treatment 2131.
vaginal, *Trichomonas vaginalis* , treatment 3382, 4272.
vaginal/cervical, treatment 10027.
vaginale, incidence/control 8585.
vaginitis, treatment 2650.
***Trichonectria hirta*,**
taxonomy 8148.
***Trichonympha turkestanica*,**
symbiosis-bacteria 4349.
Trichophytin,
skin test, *Trichophyton* 2008.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes , contact hypersensitivity, dermatomycosis patients 4091.
Trichophyton,
allergy, guinea-pig 2009.
antibiotic O185 antifungal activity 7331.
bezoar, miniature pig 6516.
chronic dermatomycosis 10007.
dermatitis, Rambouillet sheep 3303.
dermatomycosis, blood cholinesterase/catecholamine 3254.
dermatomycosis, breast, diagnosis 1372.
dermatomycosis, *Columba livia* 6517.
dermatomycosis, guinea-pig 6701.
dermatomycosis, superinfected, treatment 8675.
dermatomycosis, treatment 6455, 6463, 7658.
dermatophyte fungi, classification 461.
effect of miconazole, in vivo/in vitro 3370.
geographical distribution, review 7512.
inhibition-algae/fungi 7339.
juglone/*Juglans* hull extract antimicrobial activity 7339.
onychomycosis, treatment 629.
ringworm, cat/dog, diagnosis 6511.
ringworm, cattle, treatment 6515.
role-psoriasis immune pathogenesis 8612.
taxonomy 5872.
trichophytin skin test 2008.
***Trichophyton ajelloi*,**
haloprogin antifungal activity 9738.
isolation-soil, Australia 7513.
occurrence, soil 1981.
***Trichophyton concentricum*,**
tinea imbricata, case report 4130.
***Trichophyton crateriforme*,**
deep mycosis 4134.
***Trichophyton equinum*,**
dermatomycosis 10046.

***Trichophyton equinum*, (continued)**
dermatomycosis, horse 10084.
***Trichophyton erinacei*,**
dermatomycosis 7605.
isolation-guinea-pig 653.
Trichophyton faviforme,
dermatomycosis, cattle, vaccination 1423, 4912.
ringworm, sheep 3304.
Trichophyton fischeri sp.nov.,
taxonomy/morphology/development 2901.
***Trichophyton fluviomuniense*,**
conidiogenesis 8217.
Trichophyton gallinae,
conidium (macro)/taxonomy 465.
***Trichophyton gypseum*,**
alloxazin/isoalloxazin derivatives antifungal activity 7349.
dermatomycosis, epidemiology, Kamchatka 3200.
dermatomycosis, treatment 7664.
development, ultrastructural changes 4530.
***Trichophyton gypseum asteroides*,**
mixed culture-dermatophyte fungi 9803.
Trichophyton interdigitale,
athlete's foot, treatment 3262.
dermatomycosis, treatment 2644, 7664.
mycosis, foot, concurrent psoriasis 6459.
mycosis, foot, immunoglobulin levels 6394.
***Trichophyton lanosum*,**
development, ultrastructural changes 4530.
***Trichophyton megninii*,**
conidiogenesis 8217.
dermatomycosis, treatment 10008.
***Trichophyton mentagrophytes*,**
2-alkynoic acid derivatives antifungal activity 7360.
aminal substituted formaldehyde antimicrobial activity 570.
aminoquinoline derivatives antimicrobial activity 3954.
antibiotic biosynthesis 6144.
arthrospore, germination 1259.
carbon metabolism 1257.
chloromethyliso-propylphenol microbistatic activity 1909.
clotrimazole antifungal activity 4801.
conidium (macro) formation 485.
contamination, swimming pool 1286.
dermatomycosis, children, Nigeria 1287.
dermatomycosis, contact hypersensitivity-trichophytin 4091.
dermatomycosis, face/ear, dog 8732.
dermatomycosis, guinea-pig, invasion pattern 8731.
dermatomycosis, guinea-pig, transmission-man 7697.
dermatomycosis, immunity (cell-mediated) 9946.
dermatomycosis, incidence, India, Amritsar 7515.
dermatomycosis, India 7607.
dermatomycosis, Iran 7665.
dermatomycosis, Israel 3261.
dermatomycosis, renal transplant patients 4997.
dermatomycosis, role-skin occlusion 4996.
dermatomycosis, skin test 8677.
dermatomycosis, treatment 1406, 2642, 2644, 3284, 4131, 4132, 4152, 4999, 5616, 7664, 10008.
dermatomycosis, zoonosis 4956.
external hordeolum, case report 1373.
formaldehyde derivatives antifungal activity 7351.
glycopeptide, skin test activity 5579.
growth, assay, methodology 7408.
guinea-pig, immunity (cell-mediated) transfer 5580.
halofumarate ester antifungal activity 7362.
haloprogin antifungal activity 9738.
heterotricyclic dye antifungal activity 7350.
infection, guinea pig, treatment 7330.
Matricaria chamomilla antifungal activity 6235.
mixed culture-dermatophyte fungi 9803.
mycosis, pathogenesis 4959.
mycosis, Somerset, UK 6350.
nitrogen assimilation 3912.
organic acid, metabolism 5468.
organotin diethyldithiocarbamate derivatives antimicrobial activity 580.
plasmalemmasome, development 9147.
ringworm, guinea-pig 653.
Saussurea lappa extract antifungal activity 571.
spore, effect of physical/chemical agent 4767.
spore germination, effect of antibiotic 7325.
thiazole derivatives antifungal activity 7352, 7353.
tinea, epidemiology 3201.
tinea, France 7600.
tinea capitis 4128.
tinea pedis, athletes 4151.
tinea pedis, treatment 10009.
volatile oil antifungal activity 9736.
***Trichophyton mentagrophytes var.granulosum*,**
dermatomycosis 10046.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes var.gypseum,
dermatomycosis, epidemiology 605.
dermatomycosis, juvenile hypercorticoidism patient 1374.
***Trichophyton mentagrophytes var.interdigitale*,**
dermatomycosis, treatment 7609.
guinea-pig immune response 4913.
onychomycosis, role-blood circulation 4998.
***Trichophyton mentagrophytes var.mentagrophytes*,**
guinea-pig immune response 4913.
***Trichophyton mentagrophytes var.vellosa*,**
dermatomycosis 10046.
***Trichophyton ochraceum*,**
tinea, France 7600.
***Trichophyton persicolor*,**
taxonomy 5259.
***Trichophyton quinckeanum*,**
conidiogenesis 8217.
dermatomycosis 4960.
malonic acid cyclic acylal derivatives antimicrobial activity 576.
Trichophyton rubrum,
allergy, immune response 1315.
antibiotic biosynthesis 6144.
athlete's foot, treatment 3262.
clotrimazole antifungal activity 4801.
conidiospore germination, effect of undecanoic acid 2507.
conidium (macro) formation 485.
dermatomycosis 630, 631, 10046.
dermatomycosis, children, Nigeria 1287.
dermatomycosis, chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis patient 9956.
dermatomycosis, clinical signs 7608.
dermatomycosis, concurrent candidiasis 5617.
dermatomycosis, concurrent fungi 8676.
dermatomycosis, contact hypersensitivity-trichophytin 4091.
dermatomycosis, energy metabolism 7606.
dermatomycosis, immune response 4914.
dermatomycosis, immunity (cell-mediated) 6400, 9946.
dermatomycosis, incidence, India, Amritsar 7515.
dermatomycosis, India 4133, 7607.
dermatomycosis, Iran 7665.
dermatomycosis, Israel 3261.
dermatomycosis, papulosquamous 4961.
dermatomycosis, renal transplant patients 4997.
dermatomycosis, role-skin occlusion 4996.

Trichophyton rubrum,(continued)
dermatomycosis, skin test 8677.
dermatomycosis, treatment 1366, 1376, 1406, 2642, 2644, 2645, 3284, 4132, 4152, 4999, 5616, 7609, 7664, 7666, 10008.
development, ultrastructural changes 4530.
electron micrograph reproduction 1935.
fatty acid-resistant mutant 4874.
furylbenzimidazole derivatives antifungal activity 3115.
glycopeptide, skin test activity 5579.
granuloma, clinical characteristics 632.
guinea-pig immune response 4913.
isolation-dog 7514.
leukonychia 1375.
lipolytic enzyme, properties 5398.
Matricaria chamomilla antifungal activity 6235.
mixed culture-dermatophyte fungi 9803.
mycosis, foot, concurrent psoriasis 6459.
mycosis, foot, immunoglobulin levels 6394.
mycosis, Somerset, UK 6350.
onychomycosis, role-blood circulation 4998.
ringworm, Aborigines, Australia 9913.
Saussurea lappa extract antifungal activity 571.
sterol composition 9504.
thiazole derivatives antifungal activity 7352, 7353.
tinea, Denmark 2005.
tinea pedis, athletes 4151.
tinea pedis, treatment 10009.
workers, Zealand tunnel construction 6458.
Trichophyton schoenleinii,
+ *Trichophyton violaceum* , dermatomycosis, case report 6461.
dermatomycosis 10046.
dermatomycosis, chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis patient 9956.
dermatomycosis, Iran 7665.
dermatomycosis, Israel 3261.
dermatomycosis, treatment 2645, 10008.
Trichophyton simii,
dermatomycosis, case report, USA 6460.
tinea capitis, Denmark 2005.
Trichophyton soudanense,
dermatomycosis, children, Nigeria 1287.
dermatomycosis, GFR 5640.
dermatomycosis, treatment 10008.
tinea, France 7600.
tinea capitis, case report, USA 5605.
Trichophyton terrestre,
occurrence, Roman tombs, Romania 5987.
occurrence, soil 1981.
spaceflight, DNA analysis 7506.
spaceflight, effect on rodents immune response 6399.
volcano soil, Italy 3723.
Trichophyton tonsurans,
conidium (macro) formation 485.
deep mycosis 4134.
dermatomycosis 10046.
dermatomycosis, immunity (cell-mediated) 9946.
dermatomycosis, India 4133.
dermatomycosis, Iran 7665.
dermatomycosis, Israel 3261.
dermatomycosis, treatment 2644, 10008.
granuloma, clinical characteristics 632.
nitrogen assimilation 3912.
ringworm, Aborigines, Australia 9913.
tinea capitis, case report 1377.
tinea capitis, immune response 7555.
tinea pedis, treatment 10009.
Trichophyton vanbreuseghemii,
conidiogenesis 8217.
Trichophyton verrucosum,
dermatomycosis 10046.
dermatomycosis, cattle 4133, 8713.
dermatomycosis, cattle, treatment 4165.
dermatomycosis, cattle, vaccination 1423.
dermatomycosis, treatment 2644.
dermatomycosis, zoonosis 4956.
mycosis, Somerset, UK 6350.
ringworm, cattle 654.
ringworm, cattle, control 4164.
ringworm, cattle, immunization 4915.
ringworm, cattle, vaccination 1316, 1317, 6395.
Trichophyton violaceum,
+ *Trichophyton schoenleinii* , dermatomycosis, case report 6461.
conidium (macro) formation 485.
deep mycosis 4134.
dermatomycosis 10046.
dermatomycosis, GFR 5640.
dermatomycosis, immunity (cell-mediated) 9946.
dermatomycosis, Israel 3261.
dermatomycosis, treatment 2645, 7609, 10008.
granuloma, clinical characteristics 632.
ringworm, Aborigines, Australia 9913.
tinea, France 7600.
tinea capitis/tinea palmaris, Denmark 2005.
Trichoplusia ni,
Nomuraea rileyi infection 1301.
Trichopolyn,
antibiotic, *Trichoderma polysporum* , antimicrobial activity 5434.
Trichorin A,
Trichoderma , biosynthesis/antibiotic activity 2464.
Trichosanthes dioca,
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.melonis rot (root) 3358.
Trichosolen,
synonymy-*Pseudobryopsis* 4442.
Trichosolen retrorsa sp.nov.,
taxonomy 4442.
Trichosporon,
carbohydrate assimilation, determination method 601.
cellulase, biosynthesis 7164.
colonization, hospital patient 3269.
fermented fish product 8028.
identification, Minitek-system 6269.
identification, Randolph Multitest Mycology Plate 9786.
identification, tube carbohydrate assimilation method 8535.
mastitis, cattle/buffalo 4175.
mycosis, *Crocodylus niloticus* 5022.
poultry waste treatment 750.
Trichosporon capitatum,
disseminated mycosis, immunosuppressed patient 1400.
Trichosporon cutaneum,
Ailuropoda melanoleuca dung 4176.
colonization, giant panda intestinal tract 6525.
identification, slide agglutination test 6271.
occurrence-*Triticum aestivum* 2345.
tinea, treatment 4999.
yeast flora, cheese 3467.
Trichosporon lutetiae sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6880.
Trichosporon pullulans,
colonization, giant panda intestinal tract 6525.
Trichosporum symbioticum,
infection, *Abies grandis* 1481.

Trichothecene,
chemistry/biochemistry 1840.
derivative, *Fusarium tricinctum* , characterization 2461.
derivative, *Fusarium tricinctum* , isolation/properties 5432.
derivative, toxicity, chicken 6518.
derivatives, *Fusarium sulphureum* , characterization 9533.
derivatives, reaction with rat liver enzymes 8413.
Fusarium , biosynthesis 1106.
Fusarium , contamination, cereals 4401.
Stachybotrys alternans , chemistry/biology 1107.
verrucarin K, *Myrothecium verrucaria* , structure 4758.
Trichothecin,
Trichothecium roseum , contamination, *Malus* 6780.
Trichothecium,
2,6-dimethyl pyridine transformation 9673.
Trichothecium roseum,
cyclonerodiol, absolute configuration 3843.
enzyme/antibiotic activity 9385.
Glycine max seed, fumigation 3369.
hyperparasitism-rust pustule, *Vitis labrusca* 7806.
modified actinomycin antimicrobial activity 7318.
nutrition 8559.
polysaccharide, antiviral activity 9541.
proteinase, tricholysine, properties 9386.
rot (pink), *Malus sylvestris* /*Prunus bokhariensis* 6607.
tricholysine, hydrolysis-N-toluene sulphonylarginine methyl ester/N-benzoylarginine ethyl ester 9384.
trichothecin, contamination, *Malus* 6780.
Trichothelium,
occurrence, Hawaiian Islands 7066.
Trichothyrina filicum sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6840.
Trichotoxin A-40,
Trichoderma viride , effect on membrane conductance 6146.
Trichoderma viride , isolation/characterization/structure 6145.
Trichozygospora chironomidarum,
zygospore, ultrastructure 3529.
Tricladium,
Gammarus pulex food source 512.
Tricladium attenuatum,
sporulation, effect of pH 2498.
Tricladium eccentricum,
transfer-*Fontanospora gen.nov* 8160.
Tricladium giganteum,
sporulation, effect of pH 2498.
Tricyclazole,
control-*Pyricularia oryzae* blast, *Oryza sativa* 7835.
effect on *Pyricularia oryzae* metabolism 5495.
Tridacnidae,
symbiosis, algae 3438.
Tridemorph,
control-*Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei* mildew (powdery), *Hordeum vulgare* 10148.
control-*Fusarium equiseti* rot (foot), *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 3357.
Tridepside,
5-O-methylhiascic acid, *Parmelia* , isolation/structure 4761.
Triethyl lead,
inhibition-*Poteriochromonas malhamensis* cytokinesis 3939.
Triethyltin chloride,
inhibition-*Penicillium cyclopium* 4790.
Trifluralin,
effect on mycorrhiza (ecto), *Pinus sylvestris* /*Picea abies* 8014.
herbicide, effect on *Glomus mosseae* mycorrhiza, *Glycine max* 8009.
herbicide, effect on growth/morphology, algae 5491.
Trifolium,
mycorrhiza 8932.
Trifolium pratense,
Erysiphe polygoni mildew (powdery) 5660.
Kabatiella caulivora anthracnose 4237.
mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), effect of fungicide 8927.
Uromyces trifolii var.fallens rust (leaf) 4217.
Trifolium repens,
Glomus mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular) 5766.
Glomus /*Sclerocystis rubiformis* mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular) 5767.
mycorrhiza 10409.
mycorrhiza, effect on host phosphorus uptake 8007.
mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), effect of fungicide 8927.
Pythium middletonii stolon death 3322.
Triforine,
antifungal activity, mechanism of action 8493.
resistance 8501.
Trigonopyxis arcula,
theca, elemental analysis 6209.
2,2′,4-Trihydroxybenzophenone,
antifungal activity, *Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.carthami* 5072.
Trimethoprim,
treatment-*Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia, rat 7964.
Trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole,
chemoprophylaxis-*Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia 5123.
treatment-*Pneumocystis carinii* penumonia 6673.
treatment-*Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia 2158.
treatment-*Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia 7912, 10308.
treatment-toxoplasmosis, mouse 5147.
Trimethylamine,
Penicillium /*Aspergillus* utilization, salted fish 10474.
ε-N-Trimethyllysine L-Amino oxidase,
Neurospora crassa , purification/characterization 9342.
Trimmatostroma,
ecology, salt marsh, Egypt 2836.
Trimmatostroma indica sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation-soil, India 3576.
Trinacria excavata,
ultrastructure 2886.
2,4,6-Trinitrotoluene,
fungi transformation 562.
Triparanol,
antifungal activity, mechanism of action 8493.
Triphenyltin,
Cercospora beticola resistance 10196.
Triphenyltin hydroxide,
control-*Sclerotium oryzae* rot (stem), *Oryza sativa* 2763.
Triphragmium echinatum,
occurrence, GDR 2972.
Triplastrum spinulasum var. losum,
Triplastrum spinulosum var. inducum, *Triplastrum spinulasum var. spinulosum* 5833.
Triplastrum spinulasum var. spinulosum,
Triplastrum spinulosum var.africanum 5833.
Triplastrum spinulosum var. inducum,
Triplastrum spinulosum var. inducum, *Triplastrum spinulasum var. spinulosum* 5833.
Triploceras,
occurrence, Argentina 4545.
Triploceras gracile,
growth, soft water 4546.

***Triploceras verticillatum f.angustata f.nov.*,**
taxonomy 4545.
***Triscelophorus monosporus*,**
occurrence, leaf litter, Hawaii 8288.
Trisporic acid,
Blakeslea trispora , effect on *Hordeum vulgare* growth 1588.
effect on *Blakeslea trispora* carotenogenesis 6156.
effect on *Blakeslea trispora* cell wall chemical composition 2438.
Triterpene glycoside,
effect on *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* membrane 9719.
Triticale,
Claviceps purpurea ergot 10446.
Claviceps purpurea ergot alkaloid biosynthesis 3971.
Erysiphe graminis mildew (powdery) 1437.
***Triticum*,**
Alternaria alternata blight (stem) 10187.
Alternaria triticina blight (leaf) 10188.
Cercosporella herpotrichoides eyespot 3352.
Claviceps purpurea ergot 6545.
Endogone mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular) 3455.
Erysiphe graminis f. sp. tritici mildew (powdery) 4196.
fungal disease, Zambia 4083.
Leptosphaeria nodorum + *Septoria tritici* infection 5087.
Puccinia graminis rust (stem) 6380.
Puccinia recondita rust 7774.
Puccinia recondita rust (brown) 7543.
Puccinia recondita rust (leaf) 4214.
Puccinia rust 5663.
Puccinia striiformis rust (yellow) 7543.
rust, USSR 6564.
seed treatment, fungicide 4261.
Septoria nodorum blotch (glume) 5079.
Septoria tritici blotch (leaf) 5079.
Ustilago nuda f.sp.tritici smut (loose) 4218.
***Triticum aestivum*,**
Alternaria triticina blight (leaf) 6609.
Aspergillus flavus post-harvest decay 2208.
Cephalosporium gramineum infection 6383.
Cephalosporium gramineum stripe 1461, 2725.
Cercosporella herpotrichoides eyespot 673, 2729, 2730, 8806.
Claviceps purpurea ergot 1310, 1433, 2691.
Curvularia prasadii infection 3354.
disease, China, 1976 2610.
disease control 3374.
diseases, effect of agricultural practices 5042.
Drechslera seed-borne infection 7545.
effect of *Fusarium graminearum* culture filtrate 10207.
effect of patulin 4360.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici mildew (powdery) 2697.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici mildew (powdery) 2693, 2695, 4195, 5043, 10146, 10150.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici mildew (powdery) 10250.
Erysiphe graminis mildew (powdery) 1437, 4197.
fungal disease, yield losses 6387.
fungi contamination 10456.
Fusarium blight 5070.
Fusarium culmorum / Fusarium avenaceum blight 5071.
Fusarium graminearum infection, relation-mildew (powdery) 6589.
Fusarium roseum f.sp.cerealis scab 2767.
Fusarium roseum rot (crown) 2607.
Fusarium rot (root/foot) 9941.
Fusarium rot/blight 4233.
Fusarium / Septoria seed-borne disease 8782.
Gaeumannomyces graminis take-all 8759.
Gaeumannomyces graminis var.tritici take-all 8756, 8757, 8758, 10154.
Gibberella zeae contamination 10447.
Helminthosporium sativum rot (root) 1473, 1474.
infection 1485.
Leptosphaeria herpotrichoides leafspot 7743.
Leptosphaeria microscopica leafspot 10159.
mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), effect of fertilizers 6751.
Neovossia indica bunt 668.
plant disease, control 3372.
post-harvest decay 4411.
pre-harvest fungal flora 2345.
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides eyespot 2098.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici rust (stem) 2604, 2714, 2715, 5929.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici rust (stem) 6379.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici rust (stem) 7768.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici rust (stem) 10178.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici rust (stem) 10179.
Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici rust (brown) 4901, 5057.
Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici rust (leaf) 2078, 2716, 3342, 6567.
Puccinia recondita rust (brown) 6609.
Puccinia recondita rust (leaf) 1454, 7775, 9940, 10181.
Puccinia rust 7770, 7771.
Puccinia striiformis rust (stripe) 3344, 4216, 4902.
Puccinia striiformis rust (yellow) 4215, 5665, 8769.
Puccinia triticina rust (brown) 10182.
Pyrenophora trichostoma tan spot 7540.
Rhizoctonia solani eyespot 689, 5677.
Sclerotium rolfsii rot (foot) 10237.
seed-borne disease 1486.
seed-borne disease 8790.
seed-borne fungi, effect of fungicide 2776.
Septoria avenae f.sp.triticea pathogenicity/development 2102.
Septoria blotch 2767.
Septoria nodorum blotch 4245.
Septoria nodorum blotch (glume) 6606, 8607, 8806, 10240.
Septoria nodorum mildew (powdery) 10250.
Septoria nodorum seed-borne disease, detection 4818.
Septoria nodorum seed-borne infection 2765, 2766.
Septoria nodorum / Septoria tritici blotch 7845.
Septoria tritici blotch (leaf) 1480, 7846, 8807.
Septoria tritici leafspot 5080.
sterilized, *Aspergillus flavus* aflatoxin contamination 6773.
take all/scab 4258.
Tilletia bunt 2081.
Tilletia bunt 6568, 10183.
Tilletia caries / Tilletia foetida bunt 7777.
Tilletia controversa bunt (dwarf) 2526.
Tilletia foetida / Tilletia caries bunt 2717.
Tilletia smut (dwarf) 2080.
Ustilago tritici smut (loose) 5060.
yield, fungicide application timing 3371.
Triticum aethiopicum,
Cercosporella herpotrichoides eyespot 2729.
Triticum durum,
Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici rust (leaf) 2078.
Ustilago tritici smut (loose) 5060.
***Triticum turgidum*,**
Leptosphaeria herpotrichoides leafspot 7743.
Tritium,
algae uptake/retention 10490.
effect on algae 9692.
mutagenic activity, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3098.

IRL©1979

Triton X-100,
effect on *Candida lipolytica* mitochondrion electron transport chain/respiration 9572.
Tritrichomonas foetus,
antigenic characteristics, comparison-*Tritrichomonas suis* 1327.
costa, purification/chemical composition 4679.
culture method 3153.
genital infection, cattle 710.
nitroimidazole resistance, assay conditions 3994.
trichomiasis, cattle 1541.
trichomoniasis, cattle 7535.
Tritrichomonas suis,
antigenic characteristics, comparison-*Tritrichomonas foetus* 1327.
Triturus pyrrhogaster ensicauda,
Haemogregarina shirikenimori sp.nov. isolation 829.
Trypanosoma ogawai sp.nov. isolation 825.
Trochila ignobilis,
taxonomic revision 4465.
Trogoderma glabrum,
Mattesia trogodermae biological control 1562.
Trophozoite,
Acanthamoeba castellanii , RNA polymerase A 9443.
Babesia bigemina , ultrastructure/development 2932.
Didymophyes gigantea , development/ultrastructure 5318.
Entamoeba , DNA content 9311.
Entamoeba histolytica , nucleus ultrastructure 2906.
Toxoplasma gondii , toxoplasmosis transmission 1994.
Truffle,
Terfezia hafizi / *Terfezia claveryi* , protein/amino acid composition 2428.
Truncorotaloides topilensis,
isolation-Japan 981.
Tryblidiella,
ascus, apical apparatus, ultrastructure 1685.
Trypan blue,
effect on *Ichthyophthirius multifiliis* development 6241.
Trypanocidal drug,
effect on *trypanosoma rhodesiense* ultrastructure 3958.
Trypanoplasma,
infection, fish 5729.
Trypanosoma,
antigen, variation 8625, 8627.
culture, liquid medium 7438.
culture, medium RE III 7439.
detection, blood, sedimentation-centrifugation 7440.
infection, Aves 2180.
infection, birds, USA, New Jersey/Maryland 8604.
infection, fish 5729.
large-scale culture 9828.
nonpathogenic, parasitism, mammals 5731.
passage, rodents, *Haemobartonella* transmission 9809.
taxonomy/nomenclature 5883.
ultrastructure/microscopy 3995.
vector-hepatitis virus 8923.
Trypanosoma avium,
infection, *Centrocercus urophasianus* 4076.
parasitism, *Anas* 3433.
ultrastructure/infection-*Simulium rugglesi* 823.
Trypanosoma bouffardi,
infection, migrant birds, UK 7965.
Trypanosoma brucei,
antigen, heterogeneity, metacyclc form 7563.
antigen, purification/cross-reactivity 7564.
antigen-antibody complex 1329.
antigenic characteristics 4107, 5596, 5597, 6408.
antitumour antibiotic trypanocidal activity 7333.
bloodstream form, culture 9810.
bloodstream form, lysis-haem 1914.
cell culture 8546.
cell surface, membrane, characterization 4741.
cryopreservation 2554.
fatty acid haemolysin, characterization 6684.
flagellar pocket, ultrastructure 9070.
glucose-sensitive strain 6290.
sn-glycerol-3-phosphate oxidase, effect of suramin 9750.
glycolytic enzyme, localization-glycosome 4647.
human serum trypanocidalfactor 9751.
identification, blood incubation infectivity test 4837.
infection, mouse, inhibition-concurrent leishmaniasis 8874.
inhibition-methylglyoxal bis(guanylhydrazone) 5500.
kinetoplast, DNA, isolation/characterization 7105.
life cycle 3642.
nitroimidazole derivatives antiprotozoal activity 7966.
parasitaemia, mouse, detection method 1240.
parasitism, *Blabera fusca* 4306.
phagocytosis-mouse macrophage 6409.
recovery-tissue suspension, anion exchange/centrifugation procedure 6289.
rRNA, characterization 7106.
surface antigen, glycoprotein, carbohydrate composition 5424.
trypanosomiasis (African), antigen variation, review 5595.
trypanosomiasis, cattle, diagnosis 2547.
trypanosomiasis, diagnosis 4273.
trypanosomiasis, diagnosis, immunoassay 1248.
trypanosomiasis, diagnosis, immunoassay (enzyme linked) 4301.
trypanosomiasis, epidemiology, Luangwa Valley 4063.
trypanosomiasis, lechwe 8600.
trypanosomiasis, mouse 1543.
trypanosomiasis, mouse, anaemia 4305.
trypanosomiasis, mouse, associated cardiac valvulitis 3383.
trypanosomiasis, mouse, filopodium-like process 5130.
trypanosomiasis, mouse, immune resonse 4106.
trypanosomiasis, pathogenesis, role-kallikrein 7929.
trypanosomiasis, rabbit, anaemia 5732.
trypanosomiasis, rabbit, renal pathology 10318.
trypanosomiasis, rat, immune complex 6415.
trypanosomiasis, rat, immune response 3226.
Trypanosoma brucei brucei,
AnTat serodeme, transmission 4928.
antigenic characteristics 8628.
identification, blood incubation infectivity test 4837.
infection, rabbit, immune response 2623.
infectivity, mouse 1544.
review 5733.
trypanosomiasis, mouse 2164.
trypanosomiasis, rabbit 5131, 5132.
virulence, mouse 10319.
Trypanosoma brucei gambiense,
Mastomys natalensis susceptibility 7930.
trypanosomiasis, diagnosis 5698.
trypanosomiasis, *Microtus montanus* 2802.
trypanosomiasis, parasite-bound antibody 6407.
Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense,
identification, blood incubation infectivity test 4837.
trypanosomiasis, GFR 5101.
trypanosomiasis, mouse 2164.
Trypanosoma cervi,
isolation-*Odocoileus virginianus* 7931.
Trypanosoma congolense,
antigen, purification/cross-reactivity 7564.

***Trypanosoma congolense*, (continued)**
autolysis, phospholipase A/fatty acid generation 5934.
binding-blood vessel wall, rat/rabbit 8877.
blood, counting method 6291.
cell surface, characterization 6411.
complement activation 8630.
cryopreservation 2554.
culture, *Glossina* cell system 1241.
identification, blood incubation infectivity test 4837.
mitogenicity, mouse 4929.
review 5733.
trypanosomiasis, anaemia 6685.
trypanosomiasis, buffalo 8600.
trypanosomiasis, cattle 5735, 8881.
trypanosomiasis, cattle, diagnosis 2547.
trypanosomiasis, goat 2165.
trypanosomiasis, mouse, immune response 7569.
trypanosomiasis, rabbit, local reactions 10321.
trypanosomiasis, rabbit/cattle, anaemia 5732.
trypanosomiasis, rat, immune response 3226.
***Trypanosoma conorhini*,**
protein pattern 5884.
Trypanosoma cruzi,
α-hydroxyacid dehydrogenase, characterization 1056.
antibody dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity 7566.
antibody-dependent cytotoxicity, mouse lymphocyte 3227.
antigen, capping, antibody induced 7567.
antigen, detection/identification 4108.
antigen, preparation-immunofluorescence 4839.
antigen, use in immunological tests 2624.
antiserum, effects on epimastigote development 5598.
antitrypanosoma drugs, screening 8513.
basic protein, localization 8388.
benznidazole antiprotozoal activity 7368.
blood culture method 7441.
carbon dioxide fixing enzymes 1057.
cell surface, electrical charge 2905.
cell surface charge 1150.
Chagas' disease, Brazil, parasite heterogeneity 10286.
Chagas' disease, cardiomyopathy, diagnosis 3385, 3386.
Chagas' disease, cardiomyopathy, treatment 3384.
Chagas' disease, central nervous system involvement 10285.
Chagas' disease, congenital, diagnosis 8845.
Chagas' disease, diagnosis 8844.
Chagas' disease, diagnosis, immunoassay 1248.
Chagas' disease, epidemiology, Brazil 606.
Chagas' disease, immunity (cell-mediated) 4109.
Chagas' disease, mouse 5134.
Chagas' disease, mouse, effect of concomitant *Plasmodium berghei* malaria 2803.
Chagas' disease, myocardiopathy 8842.
Chagas' disease, myocarditis 5103, 6629.
Chagas' disease, pregnancy 2786.
Chagas' disease, rat, noradrenaline levels 5137.
Chagas' disease, renin production 4274.
Chagas' disease, serodiagnosis, visceral leishmaniasis patients 1497.
Chagas' disease, vaccination 8629, 8662.
Chagas' disease, vector control 8848.
Chagas' disease, vector-*Panstrongylus humeralis* 8847.
Chagas' disease, xenodiagnosis 5102.
citrate synthase, properties 1058.
congenital Chagas' disease, Argentina 7879.
cryopreservation 2554.
culture, effect of lapachone 3957.
cycloalka[g]pteridines antiprotozoal activity 9752.
DNA, transcription, effect of 9 hydroxy ellipticine 3103.
drug screening test 2548.
effect of metronidazole 5719.
effect of Ro 7-1051 1200.
epimastigote, effect of β-lapachone 7369.
epimastigote, ultrastructure 6889.
fixation, glutaraldehyde-tannic acid method 4840.
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, kinetics 9442.
glycolysis 9675.
induction-interferon, rat 9968.
infection, *Rhodnius prolixus* 5133.
interaction-macrophage 4930, 6413.
isolation-rodents, metabolism 4764.
leucine aminotransferase, properties 8380.
lipid composition 2448.
lipopolysaccharide, endotoxic activity 4307.
membrane/flagellum antigen 2625.
myocarditis, children 5639.
nervous system infection 707.
nitroimidazole derivatives antiprotozoal activity 7966.
protein pattern 5884.
proteolytic enzyme, activity 2421.
review 5699.
ribosome, characterization 8332.
tricarboxylic acid cycle/electron transport 7259.
trypanosomiasis, *Calomys expulsus* 5135.
trypanosomiasis, diagnosis 4838.
trypanosomiasis, diagnosis, *Rhodnius prolixus* infection 1944.
trypanosomiasis, diagnosis, use of culture medium 1943.
trypanosomiasis, dog 10322.
trypanosomiasis, immunoglobulin/endocardial-vascular-interstitial antibody 2016.
trypanosomiasis, man/animals, blood culture 6630.
trypanosomiasis, man/animals, diagnosis 8843.
trypanosomiasis, man/animals, xenodiagnosis 4275.
trypanosomiasis, mouse 711.
trypanosomiasis, mouse, effect of immune RNA 6412.
trypanosomiasis, mouse, immune response 4931.
trypanosomiasis, mouse, immunization 1330.
trypanosomiasis, mouse, immunosuppression 7568.
trypanosomiasis, mouse, interaction-immunoglobulin 8632.
trypanosomiasis, mouse, protection-chronic toxoplasmosis 2631.
trypanosomiasis, mouse, tissue tropism 8878.
trypanosomiasis, mouse, treatment 6686, 10320.
trypanosomiasis, rat, effect of *Haemobartonella muris* infection 3413.
trypanosomiasis, review 5700.
trypanosomiasis, rhesus monkey, transmission 6369.
trypanosomiasis, *Sanguineus oedipus* 5136.
trypomastigote, washing method 598.
vaccination, mouse 7565, 8631.
vaccination, mouse, male/female response 6410.
vector, *Rhodnius prolixus*, biological control 8846.
***Trypanosoma dionisii*,**
epimastigote, interaction-macrophage 9969.
growth, effect of macrophage/serum 6414.
penetration, mouse macrophage 4308.
protein pattern 5884.
Trypanosoma equinum,
cryopreservation 2554.
***Trypanosoma equiperdum*,**
antigenic characteristics 4107.
circular DNA, isolation/characterization 6036.
cryopreservation 2554.
glycoprotein antigen, chemical/immunological characterization 5599.

***Trypanosoma equiperdum,* (continued)**
reproduction, inhibition-urethane 1915.
review 5734.
trypanosomiasis, mouse, treatment 8633.
trypanosomiasis, rabbit, antigen variation 4932.
trypanosomiasis, rat, endotoxin-induced resistance 8879.
Trypanosoma evansi,
antigenic characteristics 4107, 5597.
cryopreservation 2554.
rat/mouse blood, separation/antigen preparation 2549.
review 5734.
surra, camel, diagnosis 4309.
tryanosomiasis, buffalo, serum protein 4311.
trypanosomiasis, cattle/buffalo, diagnosis 4310.
trypanosomiasis, cattle/buffalo, treatment 10323.
trypanosomiasis, dromedary, treatment 7932.
Trypanosoma everetti,
infection, migrant birds, UK 7965.
Trypanosoma gambiense,
agglutination/binding-mouse macrophage 1331.
antigenic characteristics 4110.
cryopreservation 2554.
3′:5′-cyclic AMP-binding protein, isolation/characterization 8389.
immunofluorescence, DNA antibody detection 7442.
mitogenic activity, lymphocyte 9970.
nervous system infection 707.
phagocytosis, antigen involvement 9971.
protein kinase, multiple forms 8381.
review 5702.,
trypanosomiasis, children 4276.
trypanosomiasis, diagnosis 6631.
trypanosomiasis, disease reservoirs, Central Africa 1290.
trypanosomiasis, immune complex 6415.
trypanosomiasis, immunofluorescence 3387.
trypanosomiasis, neurology/psychology 5701.
trypanosomiasis, rat, immunization/immune response 6416.
trypanosomiasis, Sudan 9927.
trypanosomiasis, treatment 7880.
Trypanosoma heliosciuri sp.nov.,
taxonomy 824.
Trypanosoma lewisi,
cell surface antigen, movement 6417.
complement-activating factor, characterization 5600.
complement activation 8630.
complement activation, characterization 1332.
cryopreservation 2554.
kinetoplast, DNA, isolation/characterization 9309.
lipid composition, effect of sodium malonate 2449.
parasitism, rodent 7967.
sucrose/fatty acid derivatives, antitumour activity 3056.
trypanosomiasis, rat 1546, 1547.
trypanosomiasis, rat, immunity (cell-mediated) 9972.
trypanosomiasis, rat, immunosuppression 6418.
trypanosomiasis, rat, reticulo-endothelial system 8634.
trypanosomiasis, rat, susceptibility-*Salmonella typhimurium* infection 4111.
Trypanosoma longiflagellum sp.nov.,
taxonomy/infection, *Taphozous nudiventris* 3591.
Trypanosoma mayae,
parasitism, Aves, Mascarene Islands 2000.
Trypanosoma mega,
electron transport chain, oxygen kinetics 2478.
kinetoplast, DNA, maxi-circles 3777.
Trypanosoma melophagium,
culture/morphology/growth 604.
Trypanosoma microti,
parasitism, mouse 7967.
Trypanosoma murmanensis,
infectivity, *Johanssonia* 3414.
trypanosomiasis, Pisces 10324.
Trypanosoma musculi,
parasitism, rodent 7967.
phagocytosis-mouse macrophage 6419.
trypanosomiasis, mouse, anaemia 1333.
Trypanosoma neinavana sp.nov.,
taxonomy 5885.
Trypanosoma ninaekohljakimovae,
trypanosomiasis, rabbit, serum protein changes 6687.
Trypanosoma ogawai sp.nov.,
taxonomy/morphology/isolation-*Triturus pyrrhogaster ensicauda* 825.
Trypanosoma phedinae sp.nov.,
taxonomy/parasitism, Aves, Mascarene Islands 2000.
Trypanosoma platessae,
infection, *Pleuronectes platessa* 3415.
Trypanosoma rajae,
parasitism, *Raja erinacea* 6692.
Trypanosoma rangeli,
incidence, Argentina/Brazil 7522.
protein pattern 5884.
trypanosomiasis, *Rhodnius domesticus* 1548.
Trypanosoma rhodesiense,
antitumour antibiotic trypanocidal activity 7333.
cryopreservation 2554.
cytotoxicity, role-complement activation 7570.
human serum trypanocidalfactor 9751.
infection, mouse, immune response 1334.
nervous system infection 707.
review 5702.
trypanosomiasis, children 4276.
trypanosomiasis, diagnosis 4273.
trypanosomiasis, diagnosis, immunoassay 1248.
trypanosomiasis, epidemiology, Luangwa Valley 4063.
trypanosomiasis, importation-Belgium 6355.
trypanosomiasis, mouse 9973.
trypanosomiasis, mouse, immunity (cell-mediated) 7571.
trypanosomiasis, mouse, lymphocyte function 8635.
trypanosomiasis, myocarditis, Kenya 4277.
trypanosomiasis, Switzerland 3388.
trypanosomiasis, treatment 5703.
ultrastructure, effect of trypanocidal drug 3958.
Trypanosoma ryukyuense sp.nov.,
taxonomy/morphology 6890.
taxonomy/morphology/infection-*Eublepharis kuroiwae* 4487.
Trypanosoma serveti,
infection, *Anolis fuscoauratus* 5153.
Trypanosoma simiae,
review 5733.
Trypanosoma suis,
review 5733.
Trypanosoma theileri,
contamination, bovine retina culture 5802.
trypanosomiasis, cattle, Iran 10325.
Trypanosoma uniforme,
review 5733.
Trypanosoma venezuelense,
trypanosomiasis, mouse, prophylaxis 8880.
Trypanosoma vivax,
antigen-antibody complex 1329.
distribution, America 1986.
review 5733, 5734.

Trypanosoma vivax,(continued)
trypanosomiasis, buffalo 8600.
trypanosomiasis, cattle 5735, 8881.
trypanosomiasis, cattle, diagnosis 2547, 6689.
trypanosomiasis, cattle, diagnosis, agglutination test 4841.
trypanosomiasis, mouse, treatment 6688.
Trypanosoma xeri,
morphology 824.
Trypanosomatidae,
vector relationships 2163.
Trypanosomiasis,
see also **Chagas' disease**
African, associated cardiac valvulitis 3383.
African, association-pancarditis 1496.
African, diagnosis 5697, 10283.
African, diagnosis method 6628.
African, immunosuppression 1328.
African, parasite-bound antibody 6407.
African, pathogenesis, role-lysophospholipase 2133.
African, psychiatric importance, treatment 4300.
African, review 5702.
African, treatment 6627.
African, vaccination 8626.
anaemia, man/animals 6685.
cattle, diagnosis 2547.
cattle, immunosuppression 3225.
cattle, tolerance 2162.
children 4276.
control, training, WHO report 8871.
control, vector eradication 10284.
developing countries, review 2159.
diagnosis 4273, 7878.
diagnosis/epidemiology 6288.
disease reservoirs, Central Africa 1290.
eighteenth seminar, proceedings 6811.
epidemiology, Luangwa Valley 4063.
epidemiology, role-*Panstrongylus megistus* 4886.
epidemiology, South America 3203.
epidemiology, Upper Volta 4062.
epidemiology, WHO programme 7532.
Gambian, case report 696.
hypergammaglobulinaemia 9970.
immune complex 6415.
immune response 4121.
immunopathology 6431, 7585.
livestock, review 5733, 5734.
man/animals, immunoglobulin M response 5594.
man/animals, xenodiagnosis 4275.
man/macaque, review 5700.
microbial synergism 7919.
monkey, transmission 8599.
mouse, treatment 2164.
occurrence, Nigeria, Kainji Lake 9921.
polyparasitism, epidemiology, Chad/Peru/Afghanistan 6362.
rabbit, IgM isolation 9967.
Riparia paludicola 1542, 5730.
seminar, Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene 753.
Trypanosoma brucei, antigen variation, review 5595.
Trypanosoma brucei, diagnosis, immunoassay (enzyme-linked) 4301.
Trypanosoma brucei, mouse 1543.
Trypanosoma brucei, mouse, anaemia 4305.
Trypanosoma brucei, mouse, filopodium like process 5130.
Trypanosoma brucei, pathogenesis, role kallikrein 7929.
Trypanosoma brucei, rabbit, renal pathology 10318.
Trypanosoma brucei / *Trypanosoma congolense*, rat, treatment-methylglyoxal bis(guanylhydrazone) 5500.
Trypanosoma brucei / *Trypanosoma rhodesiense*, diagnosis, immunoassay 1248.
Trypanosoma brucei brucei, rabbit 5132.
Trypanosoma brucei bucei, rabbit 5131.
Trypanosoma brucei gambiense, diagnosis 5698.
Trypanosoma brucei gambiense, *Microtus montanus* 2802.
Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense, GFR 5101.
Trypanosoma congolense, goat 2165.
Trypanosoma congolense, mouse, immune response 7569.
Trypanosoma congolense, rabbit, local reactions 10321.
Trypanosoma congolense / *Trypanosoma brucei*, rat, immune response 3226.
Trypanosoma congolense / *Trypanosoma brucei*, rabbit/cattle, anaemia 5732.
Trypanosoma cruzi, *Calomys expulsus* 5135.
Trypanosoma cruzi, diagnosis 4838.
Trypanosoma cruzi, diagnosis, *Rhodnius prolixus* infection 1944.
Trypanosoma cruzi, diagnosis, use of culture medium 1943.
Trypanosoma cruzi, dog 10322.
Trypanosoma cruzi, immunoglobulin/endocardial vascular interstitial antibody 2016.
Trypanosoma cruzi, man/animals, blood culture 6630.
Trypanosoma cruzi, man/animals, diagnosis 8843.
Trypanosoma cruzi, mouse 711.
Trypanosoma cruzi, mouse, effect of immune RNA 6412.
Trypanosoma cruzi, mouse, immune response 4931.
Trypanosoma cruzi, mouse, immunization 1330.
Trypanosoma cruzi, mouse, immunosuppression 7568.
Trypanosoma cruzi, mouse, interaction-immunoglobulin 8632.
Trypanosoma cruzi, mouse, protection-chronic toxoplasmosis 2631.
Trypanosoma cruzi, mouse, tissue tropism 8878.
Trypanosoma cruzi, mouse, treatment 6686, 10320.
Trypanosoma cruzi, mouse, vaccination 8631.
Trypanosoma cruzi, rat, effect of *Haemobartonella muris* infection 3413.
Trypanosoma cruzi, rhesus monkey, transmission 6369.
Trypanosoma cruzi, *Sanguineus oedipus* 5136.
Trypanosoma equiperdum, mouse, treatment 8633.
Trypanosoma equiperdum, rabbit, antigen variation 4932.
Trypanosoma equiperdum, rat, endotoxin-induced resistance 8879.
Trypanosoma evansi, buffalo, serum protein 4311.
Trypanosoma evansi, camel, diagnosis 4309.
Trypanosoma evansi, cattle/buffalo, diagnosis 4310.
Trypanosoma evansi, cattle/buffalo, treatment 10323.
Trypanosoma evansi, dromedary, treatment 7932.
Trypanosoma gambiense, diagnosis 6631.
Trypanosoma gambiense, immunofluorescence 3387.
Trypanosoma gambiense, neurology/psychology 5701.
Trypanosoma gambiense, rat, immunization/immune response 6416.
Trypanosoma gambiense, Sudan 9927.
Trypanosoma gambiense, treatment 7880.
Trypanosoma lewisi, rat 1546, 1547.
Trypanosoma lewisi, rat, immunity (cell-mediated) 9972.
Trypanosoma lewisi, rat, immunosuppression 6418.
Trypanosoma lewisi, rat, reticulo-endothelial system 8634.
Trypanosoma lewisi, rat, susceptibility-*Salmonella typhimurium* infection 4111.
Trypanosoma murmanensis, Pisces 10324.
Trypanosoma musculi, mouse, anaemia 1333.
Trypanosoma ninaekohljakimovae, rabbit, serum protein changes 6687.

Trypanosomiasis,(continued)
Trypanosoma rangeli , incidence, Argentina/Brazil 7522.
Trypanosoma rangeli , *Rhodnius domesticus* 1548.
Trypanosoma rhodesiense , importation-Belgium 6355.
Trypanosoma rhodesiense , mouse, immunity (cell-mediated) 7571.
Trypanosoma rhodesiense , mouse, lymphocyte function 8635.
Trypanosoma rhodesiense , myocarditis, Kenya 4277.
Trypanosoma rhodesiense , Switzerland 3388.
Trypanosoma rhodesiense , treatment 5703.
Trypanosoma rhodesiense, mouse 9973.
Trypanosoma theileri , cattle, Iran 10325.
Trypanosoma venezuelense , mouse, prophylaxis 8880.
Trypanosoma vivax , cattle, diagnosis 6689.
Trypanosoma vivax , cattle, diagnosis, agglutination test 4841.
Trypanosoma vivax , mouse, treatment 6688.
Trypanosoma vivax / *Trypanosoma congolense* , cattle 5735, 8881.
Trypanosomal cruzi , treatment 8513.
Trypansoma brucei brucei , mouse, virulence 10319.
WHO control programme 5724.
wildlife, Botswana 8600.
Trypomastigote,
Trypanosoma cruzi , cell surface electrical charge 2905.

Trypanosoma cruzi , washing method 598.
Trypsin inhibitor,
Cephalosporium , biosynthesis 7192.
Tryptophan,
analogue, effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5499.
Aspergillus fumigatus , levels, ergot alkaloid biosynthesis 1102.
Hansenula polymorpha excretion 7193.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , biosynthesis, control 6103.
Tryptophan synthase,
Phycomyces blakesleeanus , role-development 1013.
Tryptoquivaline,
derivatives, *Aspergillus fumigatus* , structure 7296.
structure 1841.
Tryptoquivaline C,
Aspergillus fumigatus , isolation/properties 3909.
Tryptoquivaline D,
Aspergillus fumigatus , isolation/properties 3909.
Tryptoquivalone,
structure 1841.
Tsuga canadensis,
Fabrella tsugae needlecast 2698.
Tsuga diversifolia,
forest, *Tricholoma matsutake* Shiro 1591.
mycorrhiza/fungal flora 969.
Tsuga heterophylla,
Sirococcus blight (shoot) 7847.
Sirococcus strobilinus dieback 4246.
Tsuga sieboldii,
forest, *Tricholoma matsutake* Shiro 1592.
Tuber californicum,
taxonomy/distribution 3541.
Tuberculina maxima,
mould (purple), *Pinus monticola* 2709.
Tubular element,
Calothrix marchica , ultrastructure 2884.
Tubulin,
colchicine-binding protein, *Dictyostelium discoideum* 4655.
Dictyostelium discoideum , characterization 9457.
Tetrahymena , purification/polymerization 8391.
Tufa,
calcareous, Lake Lisan, Israel 896.
deposition, Cyanophyta, freshwater 5939.
Tulasnella calospora,
ethylene, biosynthesis 1593.
Tulasnella violacea,
distribution, Norway 3713.
Tulipa gesneriana,
Rhizoctonia tuliparum rot (bulb) 8925.
Tumour,
multiple development, role *Fusarium* mycotoxin 5649.
Turbidimetry,
yeast, concentration determination 7418.
Turbinaria conoides,
mineral constituents/ion-exchange properties 5460.
Turbinaria ornata,
life cycle 6914.
Turing's,
Myxomycetes differentiation 5911.
Turkey,
Eimeria meleagrimitis coccidiosis, strain variation 1570.
Eimeria meleagrimitis / *Eimeria adenoides* coccidiosis 6704.
feed, *Kluyveromyces fragilis* + *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* single-cell protein 4387.
feeding-yeast single cell protein 1612.
fungal flora 7053, 7056.
Histomonas meleagridis histomoniasis, control 10314.
Leucocytozoon smithi leucocytozoonosis 6693, 8891.
Tussilago farfara,
Puccinia poarum rust 2559.
Tylopilus nigerrimus comb.nov.,
occurrence, Japan 5369.
Tylotus obtusatus,
morphology/life cycle 6826.
Tylotus proliferus,
taxonomic revision 5242.
Typhulochaeta,
mildew (powdery), host list 4191.
Tyromyces gratus comb.nov,
taxonomic revision 3555.
Tyromyces palustris,
decay, wood 744.
Tyromyces subcaesius,
occurrence, Yugoslavia 3717.
Tyrophagus putrescentiae,
contamination-fungi culture 6283.
role-*Ceratocystis ulmi* reproduction/dispersal 4523.
Tyrosine,
Aspergillus sojae metabolism 9462.
nitrogen source-*Navicula incerta* / *Isochrysis galbana* 5539.

Ubiquinone,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , biosynthesis 6207.
Ubiquinone-6,
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis mitochondrion, biosynthesis 5446.
Uca pugilator,
food source-*Torulopsis ernobii* / *Rhodotorula glutinis* 4585.
Udotea petiolata,
endophytic bacteria 10369.
Udotea reticulata sp.nov.,
taxonomy 9024.
UDPacetylglucosamine pyrophosphorylase,
yeast (baker's), characterization 9415.

Uganda,
Lake George, sediments, fossil diatom 3650.
UK,
Abbot's pond, *Pandorina morum* , seasonal variations 2308.
Dartmoor, stream, aquatic hyphomycete spora 513.
Esthwaite water, *Ceratium hirundinella* distribution 3662.
Highland Water, algae, seasonal variations 911.
lake, phytoplankton ecology 3663.
loch, *Laminaria saccharina* , seasonal carbon budget 950.
Loch Leven, diatom, populations/silica budget 2942.
Lough Neagh, phytoplankton respiration 902.
Norfolk broads, phytoplankton distribution 3677.
Northern Ireland, Strangford Lough, phytoplankton, nutrition 2959.
phytoplankton-phosphate growth, lake, Lough Neagh, Northern Ireland 906.
reservoir, phytoplankton, food source-*Daphnia* 1737.
reservoir, phytoplankton, growth/succession 3672.
river, *Thalassiosira fluviatilis* / *Thalassiosira pseudonana* occurrence 913.
stream bed, lichen flora 975.
Surrey, river, *Trachelomonas* distribution 915.
Thames estuary, diatom flora 922.
Thelotrema distribution 978.
Ulcer,
corneal, *Aspergillus fumigatus* / *Candida* , Singapore 4995.
corneal, *Helminthosporium* , case reports 10006.
Ulkenia amoeboidea comb.nov.,
taxonomy 3534.
Ulkenia minuta sp.nov.,
taxonomy 3535.
Ulkenia profunda sp.nov.,
taxonomy 3534.
Ulkenia radiata sp.nov.,
taxonomy 3534.
Ulkenia sarkariana sp.nov.,
taxonomy 3534.
Ulkenia visurgensis comb.nov.,
taxonomy 3534.
Ulmus,
Ceratocystis ulmi Dutch elm disease 2064, 3851, 7731, 7732, 7734, 8750.
Ulmus americana,
Ceratocystis ulmi Dutch elm disease 7733.
Ulmus glabra,
epiphyte-lichen, Norway 2977.
Ulmus procera,
Ceratocystis ulmi Dutch elm disease 9935.
wood, fungal decay 2858.
Ulocladium atrum,
amino acid pool, relation-mercury resistance 1817.
interhyphal space, measurement-blue dextran 6279.
seed-borne disease, *Triticum aestivum* / *Zea mays* / *Sorghum* 8790.
Ulocladium botrytis,
decay, wood, mine 10471.
ergoline alkaloid, biosynthesis 7236.
Ulothrix,
protoplast, preparation/regeneration 4808.
Ulothrix zonata,
fatty acid, taxonomic significance 6122.
Ulotrichales,
distribution, lake Chad, Africa 2943.
Ultrasonics,
effect on *Aspergillus nidulans* haploidization 3931.
effect on *Euglena gracilis* morphology/physiology 3091.
Ultraviolet,
see **Irradiation (u.v.)**
Ulva,
ecology, relation-pollution, Mediterranean Sea 3687.
food source for *Ercolania boodleae* 2960.
morphology/taxonomy/ecology, Pakistan 5350.
nitrogen fixation, mangrove swamps 5947.
seasonal variation/distribution, intertidal zone, Senegal 7015.
Ulva fasciata,
antibacterial activity 9518.
colonization, new substrata, intertidal zone 5968.
culture, seawater medium 3125.
effect of pollution, Visakhapatnam Harbour, India 2241.
Ulva fenestrata,
growth, *Zostera marina* microcosm 9105.
Ulva grande sp.nov.,
taxonomy 5350.
Ulva japonica,
photosynthetic pigment, paper chromatography 1851.
pigment/photosynthesis 3871.
siphonaxanthin 3059.
Ulva lactuca,
photorespiration, CO_2 compensation point 1862.
photosynthesis, seasonal variations 3873.
regeneration 8192.
Ulva mutabilis,
lumpy mutant, polysaccharide composition 9478.
sexual/parthenogenetic reproduction 9106.
Ulva pertusa,
intertidal, climax phase 926.
Laminaria bed, standing crop/community 927.
photosynthetic pigment, paper chromatography 1851.
pigment/photosynthesis 3871.
Ulva reticulata,
occurrence, coastal waters, Penang Island 8277.
Ulvales,
morphology/taxonomy/ecology, Pakistan 5350.
Umbelopsis multispora sp.nov.,
taxonomy 3577.
Umbilicaria cylindrica,
growth/development 3641.
Umbilicaria cylindrica f.mesentericus,
occurrence, Yugoslavia 3733.
Umbilicaria velea,
occurrence, Yugoslavia 3733.
Uncinielia,
Nordic junipericolous, taxonomy 3536.
Uncinula,
conidial state, identification 5846.
mildew (powdery), host list 4191.
Uncinula necator,
infection, *Vitis rotundifolia* / *Vitis labrusca* 4254.
mildew (powdery), *Vitis vinifera* 2070, 3331.
Undecanoic acid,
effect on *Trichophyton rubrum* conidiospore germination 2507.
Unguicularia,
taxonomy 9041.
Uni-Yeast-Tek system,
yeast identification 9799.
Unicula,
occurrence, Ontario, Canada 960.
Unikaryon allocreadii,
taxonomy/parasitism, *Allocreadium fasciatusi* 2909.
Upwelling,
Alaska, phytoplankton population density, effect on *Mytilus edulis* growth rate 9231.
north-west Africa coast, phytoplankton, distribution 2958.

Uracil,
Euglena gracilis , biodegradation 2981.
labelling-intracellular *Toxoplasma gondii* 524.
transport, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3886.
Uracil phosphoribosyltransferase,
Tetrahymena pyriformis , purification/properties 6095.
Uragami,
sea area, Japan, yeast flora 2971.
Urate oxidase,
Candida tropicalis , biosynthesis 2395.
Urceolella,
taxonomy 9041.
Urea,
Chlorella ellipsoidea , metabolism 1154.
denaturation-*Mucor miehei* /*Mucor pusillus* proteinase 1784.
effect on *Allium sativum* rhizosphere microflora 1600.
marine phytoplankton utilisation 756.
phytoplankton utilization, Strangford Lough, Northern Ireland, UK 2959.
preservation, feed 10475.
transformation-soil microflora 3451.
Urease,
Lobaria pulmonaria , regulation 6090.
Urediniospore,
collector, mass efficiency 1220.
Hemileia vastatrix , dispersal, weather factors 4080.
Melampsora larici-populina , ultrastructure 9053.
Melampsora larici-populina , morphology 9054.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici , acrolein, induction-infection structure formation 5929.
Puccinia sparganioides , spine development 9141.
Puccinia striiformis , germination, self-inhibitor 3344.
Uredo eichhorniae,
biological control, aquatic weeds 1483.
Uredo gharsii sp.nov.,
taxonomy/rust, *Brachiaria mutica* 3565.
Uredo phaji,
rust (leaf), *Plocoglottis sakiensis* 8771.
Ureolytic activity,
rumen protozoa 4651.
Urethane,
inhibition-*Trypanosoma equiperdum* reproduction 1915.
Urethritis,
Trichomonas /*Candida* 5625.
Uridine,
transport, *Tetrahymena pyriformis* , regulation 3892.
Urinary infection,
Candida albicans , neonate, miconazole resistance 3277.
Candida albicans /*Candida tropicalis* , catheterized patient 10024.
diagnosis 1384, 7413.
pregnancy 7626.
Urocentrum turbo,
indicator species, aquatic environment 3216.
Urocystis agropyri,
smut (flag), *Poa pratensis* 2720.
Urocystis eranthidis,
occurrence, GDR 2972.
Urocystis junci,
occurrence, New Zealand 3719.
Urocystis permagna sp.nov.,
taxonomy 7062.
Urocystis primulicola,
occurrence, GDR 2972.
Urogenital infection,
Blastomyces dermatitidis , dog 4167.
Candida , pathogenesis 6396.
Candida , treatment 4141.
Trichomonas , treatment 4270, 5097.
Trichomonas , treatment-tinidazole 2783.
Trichomonas vaginalis , diagnosis 10280.
Trichomonas vaginalis , epidemiology, paediatrics 6354.
Trichomonas vaginalis , treatment 5696, 7876, 7877.
trichomoniasis, treatment 2784.
Urolithiasis,
dog, *Torulopsis glabrata* isolation 657.
Uromyces,
rust, *Manihot esculenta* 6618.
taxonomy 810.
Uromyces aloes,
occurrence, Japan 4581.
Uromyces anthyllidis,
occurrence, GDR 2973.
Uromyces phaseoli,
effect of oxycarboxin 8509.
rust, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 758, 2719, 5053.
Uromyces phaseoli var.typica,
rust, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2718.
Uromyces phaseoli var.vignae,
microtubule/organelle, movement 5930.
Uromyces punctatus,
occurrence, GDR 2973.
Uromyces striatus,
infection, *Medicago sativa* 2113.
Uromyces tinctoriicola,
occurrence, GDR 2973.
Uromyces trifolii var.fallens,
rust (leaf), Trifolium pratense 4217.
Uronema,
food source-Copepoda 8304.
predation-bacteria 4018.
Uronema elegans sp.nov.,
taxonomy 9260.
Uronema trentonense sp.nov.,
taxonomy 9013.
Uronychia,
symbiosis, *Bunodosoma cavernata* 4345.
Urospora wormskioldii,
carbohydrate composition 1076.
Urosporidium spisuli,
spore, surface ultrastructure, taxonomic significance 1700.
USA,
bloom, association-hypertrophication, New York Bay 919.
FL, estuary, plant litter, microflora succession 515.
hypertrophication, association-bloom, New York Bay 919.
IA, Basidiomycetes fruit body, occurrence 510.
Lake Washington, phytoplankton, vitamin B_{12} uptake 507.
Lynx lake, phytoplankton ecology 904.
Massartia rotundata , bloom, New York Bay 919.
Montana, stream/lake/soil/sewage plant, fungal flora 2974.
Narragansett Bay, *Skeletonema costatum* /*Asterionella japonica* nutrition/growth 1251.
New York Bay, bloom, association-hypertrophication 919.
NH, sand movement, effect on intertidal seaweed 924.
NY, salt marsh, phytoplankton primary production 495.
Olisthodiscus luteus , bloom, New York Bay 919.
OR, Clatsop County, littoral algal flora 1750.
phytoplankton, bloom, New York Bay 919.
pond, diatom flora 9189.
Prorocentrum micans , bloom, New York Bay 919.
Rhode River estuary, phytoplankton nutrition/metabolism 2321.
San Francisco Bay estuary, plankton mercury accumulation 1636.

USA,(continued)
Scripps Beach, epipsammon, diatom flora 1752.
stream, phytoplankton/periphyton relationship 2319.
TN, Lake Radnor, aquatic phycomycetes 957.
UT, Great Salt Lake, *Cladosporium* wood colonization 967.
WA, Seattle, littoral, benthic algae 496.
Usnea,
distribution, New Zealand, Moturoa Islands 9257.
Usnea cavernosa,
occurrence, Yugoslavia 3733.
Usnea comosa,
culture in vitro 2546.
Usnea longissima,
occurrence, Sweden 4595.
Usnic acid,
Mortierella isabellina biodegradation 1158.
Usnic acid hydrolase,
Mortierella isabellina , purification/properties 3798.
USSR,
infectious diseases importation 1995.
lake, phytoplankton ecology/species composition 903.
leishmaniasis, foci 1292.
malaria, eradication 1991.
malaria, eradication/epidemiology 4066, 4067.
malaria importation 5572.
Orenburg, algal flora 914.
phytoplankton, ecology/species composition, lake 903.
reservoir, plankton, biochemical composition 1736.
river Don, phytoplankton composition/distribution 508.
Ustilaginales,
sexuality, review 5276.
Ustilaginoidea virens,
extracellular enzyme production 1810.
Ustilago avenae,
imazalil antifungal activity 2506.
infection, cereals 1485.
seed borne infection, cereals 7545.
smut, *Avena sativa /Hordeum vulgare* 6258.
smut (loose), *Avena sativa* 6568.
triadimefon mode of action 577.
Ustilago bullata,
growth/development, in vitro 3626.
Ustilago caricis,
synonymy-*Anthracoidea arenaria comb.nov.* 5251.
Ustilago hordei,
infection, cereals 1485.
seed borne infection, cereals 7545.
smut, *Avena sativa /Hordeum vulgare* 6258.
smut (covered), *Hordeum vulgare* 6569.
smut, *Hordeum vulgare* 7851.
Ustilago hypodytes,
occurrence, GDR 2973.
occurrence, New Zealand 3719.
Ustilago kolleri,
smut, *Avena sativa /Hordeum vulgare* 6258.
Ustilago maydis,
DNA, mismatched base pairs, recognition-deoxyribonuclease 9281.
irradiation (ionizing) mutagenesis 9708.
mycotoxicosis, review 3298.
resistance-carboxin 8505.
smut, *Zea mays* 2082, 4253, 6570, 6571, 10267.
triarimol/triforine/triparanol antifungal activity 8493.
virus-like particle 723, 4347.
virus-like particle, killer factor 7979.
Ustilago nigra,
smut, *Avena sativa /Hordeum vulgare* 6258.
smut (loose), *Hordeum distichon* 6568.
Ustilago nuda,
Canadian isolate, disease reaction, Middle East *Hordeum* 1487.
furamide derivatives antifungal activity 1919.
infection, cereals 1485.
seed-borne infection, cereals 7545.
smut (loose), *Hordeum vulgare* 6611.
Ustilago nuda f.sp.tritici,
smut (loose), *Triticum* 4218.
Ustilago reiliana f.sp.zeae,
smut (head), *Zea mays* 10267.
Ustilago scitaminea,
Bauch test, effect of temperature/humidity 3976.
furamide derivatives antifungal activity 1919.
inoculation method 3975.
smut, *Saccharum officinale* 7544, 10184, 10268.
Ustilago striiformis,
smut, *Puccinellia maritima* 3346.
Ustilago striiformis var.poae,
smut (stripe), *Poa pratensis* 2720.
Ustilago tricophora,
smut, *Echinochloa crus-galli* 1456.
Ustilago tritici,
smut (loose), *Triticum* 5060.
smut (loose), *Triticum aestivum* 3374.
Uterine infection,
Monosporium apiospermum , horse 651.
Toxoplasma gondii , association-abortion 706.
Uthatobasidium,
cytology/ultrastructure 804.
Utriculidium,
morphology/taxonomy 3518.
Uveitis,
Toxoplasma gondii , Nigeria 5118.
Toxoplasma gondii -associated, diagnosis 5117.

Vaccination,
see also **Immunization**
African trypanosomiasis 8626.
Babesia , cattle 8887.
Babesia argentina /Babesia bigemina , cattle 8643.
Brucella abortus , mouse, *Babesia microti* babesiosis 8644.
Candida albicans , mouse, reversal-transplantation antigen tolerance 9951.
cattle, *Babesia argentina* , erythroblastosis foetalis 8642.
cattle, babesiosis 8640.
cattle, babesiosis 8641.
cattle, babesiosis, isoantibody response 4112.
cattle, *Theileria annulata* theileriosis 4120.
cattle, *Theileria parva* East Coast fever 8659.
cattle, *Trichophyton* dermatomycosis 1423.
cattle, *Trichophyton faviformis* dermatomycosis 4912.
cattle, *Trichophyton verrucosum* ringworm 1316, 1317, 6395.
Chagas' disease 8629, 8662.
chicken, *Plasmodium gallinaceum* malaria 1346.
Coccidioides immitis , mouse 7550.
Cryptococcus neoformans , mouse 7560.
Leishmania tropica cutaneous leishmaniasis, military personnel 6405.
malaria 3231, 6421.
malaria, development 8647, 8648.
malaria, review 8646.
monkey, *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria 4937.
monkey (rhesus), *Plasmodium knowlesi* malaria 7577.

Vaccination,(continued)
mouse, irradiated *Eimeria falciformis* 1347.
mouse, *Plasmodium yoelii* /*Plasmodium berghei* malaria 4939.
Theileria parva , cattle 9824.
Trichomonas vaginalis , mouse 8623.
Trypanosoma cruzi , mouse 7565, 8631.
Trypanosoma cruzi , mouse, male/female response 6410.
Vaccine,
Anaplasma marginale, efficacy, cattle 8643.
irradiated, *Theileria annulata* theileriosis, cattle 4944.
Microsporum canis , treatment-ringworm, cat 4162.
Plasmodium falciparum malaria 3232.
Plasmodium falciparum malaria, inactivated sporozoite 3234.
Plasmodium knowlesi merozoite 3235.
unconventional immunization, current aspects 3243.
Vaccinium corymbosum,
Botryosphaeria corticis canker 2690.
fungi, control 8061.
Godronia cassandrae canker 3328.
Phomopsis vaccinii canker 3365.
post-harvest decay 8081.
Vacuolaria virescens,
contractile vacuole/Golgi apparatus, osmotic regulation 9594.
mitochondrion, quantity/ultrastructure 763.
mitosis, ultrastructure 8193.
Vacuole,
contractile, *Dictyostelium discoideum* , alkaline phosphatase 9598.
contractile, *Dictyostelium discoideum* , function 9597.
contractile, *Vacuolaria virescens* , osmotic regulation 9594.
food, membrane, *Tetrahymena pyriformis* , differentiation-endocytosis 6188.
food, *Paramecium multimicronucleatum* , mating reactivity 6323.
food, *Stentor coeruleus* , rotifer escape 4861.
food, *Tetrahymena pyriformis* , formation/function 2563.
food, *Tetrahymena pyriformis* , vitamin uptake 2564.
gas, *Anabaena aphanizomenoides* deficient mutant 2565.
gas, Cyanophyta, structure/function 8997.
gas, *Trichodesmium* , buoyancy 8121.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , polyphosphate localization 5471.
yeast, function/properties, review 9065.
Vaginal infection,
Candida 2647.
Candida , treatment 5626, 6465, 6466, 7625, 8680, 8687, 10012.
Candida albicans , antibody level 4924.
Candida albicans , diagnosis 10025.
Candida albicans , psychosomatic case 4980.
Candida albicans , treatment 4976, 8690.
Candida albicans /*Trichomonas vaginalis* , diagnosis 4968.
Candida albicans /*Trichomonas vaginalis* , diagnosis/treatment 7644.
Candida albicans /*Trichomonas vaginalis* , treatment 8692.
cattle, review 7927.
treatment 5695.
Trichomonas foetus , cattle, diagnosis 7928.
Trichomonas vaginalis 695.
Trichomonas vaginalis , treatment 5100, 7872, 8839, 8840, 8841.
Trichomonas vaginalis /*Candida* , screening 2785.
Trichomonas vaginalis /*Candida albicans* , clinical aspects 6624.
Trichomonas vaginalis /*Candida albicans* , incidence, Sweden 5571.
Trichomonas vaginalis /*Candida albicans* , treatment 6625, 10027, 10282.
Trichomonas vaginalis /yeasts, association-Mycoplasmatales 7874.
Trichomonas vaginilis , colposcopic changes 5099.
yeast, postmenopausal females 7654.
Vaginal microflora,
cattle 10107.
menstrual hygiene/contraception effects on 4155.
pregnancy, changes 6479.
renal transplant patients 10026.
Vaginitis,
see also **Vulvovaginitis**
Candida , incidence 1983.
Candida albicans , consequence-tetracycline administration 636.
Candida albicans , symptoms/diagnosis 2030.
Candida albicans /*Candida krusei* , pregnancy 635.
Candida /*Trichomonas* , treatment 2650.
predisposing factors 5127.
treatment, current aspects 4970.
Trichomonas vaginalis 2129.
Trichomonas vaginalis , association-cancer 2130.
Trichomonas vaginalis , diagnosis 1495.
Trichomonas vaginalis , treatment 3382, 4298, 4272.
yeast, treatment 4147.
Vahlkampfia avara,
parasitism, domestic animal 8882.
Vahlkampfia enterica,
parasitism, domestic animal 8882.
Vahlkampfia inornata,
parasitism, domestic animal 8882.
Vahlkampfia lobospinosa,
nuclear division, rod-like body 5316.
Vairimorpha necatrix,
biological control, Lepidoptera 10347.
Valine,
effect on yeast growth/acetoin biosynthesis 7357.
dl-Valine,
effect on *Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.udum* sporulation 4013.
Valonia macrophysa,
siphonaxanthin 3059.
Valonia ventricosa,
nuclear division 9107.
Valsa leucostoma,
wilt, *Prunus avium* 5671.
Valve,
Cyclotella plitvicensis , ultrastructure 1666.
Thalassiosiraceae, ultrastructure, taxonomic significance 770.
Valyl-tRNA synthetase,
yeast (baker's), tRNA recognition 9418.
Vanadium,
Amanita , content 8448.
effect on *Chlorella pyrenoidosa* δ-aminolevulinic acid biosynthesis 7336.
effect on *Chlorella pyrenoidosa* cell division 4785.
Vapam,
control-wood decay 1615.
Varicella,
incidence, high altitude, effects on 5110.
Varicosporium elodeae,
occurrence, Japan 3721.
sporulation, effect of pH 2498.
Vaucheria bilateralis,
morphology 8996.
Vaucheria compacta,
distribution, brackish water, USA, Gulf of Mexico 9223.

Vaucheria dichotoma,
eutrophication, lake, Hungary 5339.
Vaucheria dillwynii,
distribution, brackish water, USA, Gulf of Mexico 9223.
spermatogenesis 5898.
Vaucheria erythrospora,
distribution, brackish water, USA, Gulf of Mexico 9223.
Vaucheria litorea,
distribution, brackish water, USA, Gulf of Mexico 9223.
morphology/occurrence, fjord, Norway 3679.
spermatogenesis 5898.
Vaucheria longicaulis,
distribution, brackish water, USA, Gulf of Mexico 9223.
Vaucheria prolifera,
distribution, brackish water, USA, Gulf of Mexico 9223.
Vaucheria sessilis,
spermatogenesis 5898.
Vaucheria thuretii,
distribution, brackish water, USA, Gulf of Mexico 9223.
Vector,
Culicinae, *Plasmodium vaughani* transmission 5577.
Ixodidae, babesiosis, cattle 5575.
Ixodidae, human disease, control 8596.
leishmaniasis transmission, Italy 1291.
Olpidium brassicae , *Lactuca sativa* big-vein disease 10370, 10371.
Phlebotomidae, cutaneous leishmaniasis 6368.
relationships, Trypanosomatidae 2163.
Vector-borne disease,
WHO control programme 5724.
Vegetables,
fungal contamination, harvest time 8073.
post-harvest decay, control 2868.
spoilage, host-fungus relationship 1630.
Venezuela,
mangrove swamps, diatom flora 923.
Venturia inaequalis,
infection, fruit crops 10255.
scab, *Malus* 6556.
scab, *Malus pumila* 4207, 8819.
Veratrate O-demethylase,
Chaetomium piluliferum / *Xerocomus badius* , purification 7129.
Verbena hybrida,
Erysiphe cichoracearum / *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* mildew (powdery) 7737.
Verdasan,
effect on thermophilous phylloplane fungi 5991.
fungicidal activity, thermophilous fungi 3119.
Vermicule,
Babesia major , ultrastructure 6894.
Veronica incana,
rhizosphere, diatom 725.
Verrucaria,
fungus-alga symbiosis 822.
Verrucaria elaeomeleana,
distribution, stream bed, UK 975.
Verrucaria maura,
carbohydrate metabolism 4678.
colonization/distribution, seashores 9256.
Verrucarin,
Myrothecium verrucaria , crystal structure 9666.
Verrucarin K,
Myrothecium verrucaria , structure 4758.
Verruculogen,
neurobehavioural studies 10085.
Penicillium piscarium , staggers, sheep 10079.
structure 1841.
Versicolorin A,
hemiacetal, sodium borohydride reduction 6147.
mutagenic activity, *Salmonella typhimurium* 3051.
Versiconal acetate,
intermediate-*Aspergillus parasiticus* aflatoxin biosynthesis 4694.
mutagenic activity, *Salmonella typhimurium* 3051.
Versiol,
Aspergillus versicolor , absolute configuration/structure 9663.
Vertebral infection,
Aspergillus , case report 6447.
Coccidioides immitis , case report 6437.
Vertical migration,
diatom, pond 4548.
Verticicladiella procera,
colonization, *Picea abies* stumps 5993.
infection, *Pinus* 2106.
Verticicladiella wagenerii,
black stain, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 7856.
wilt, *Pinus ponderosa* 10246.
Verticillium,
Brassica campestris / *Brassica napus* phylloplane 7061.
heterozygous diploid analysis 8573.
interaction-*Pratylenchus penetrans* , *Linum usitatissimum* 2103.
lysis-Cyanophta 7969.
mould (blue)/sapstain, wood 1626.
wilt, *Capsicum annuum* 4248.
wilt, *Gossypium* 10243.
wilt, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 617.
wilt, *Mentha spicata* 8809.
wilt, *Solanum melongena* 4247.
wilt, *Solanum tuberosum* 2104, 4249, 7812.
Verticillium agaricinum,
-apo-4′-carotenoic acid, mthyl ester 1116.
carotenoid, biosynthesis, photoinduction 7245.
Verticillium albo-atrum,
biological control, *Verticillium dahliae* wilt, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 8811.
contamination, tomato product, estimation method 3991.
decay, wood, mine 10471.
infection, *Cichorium intybus* 7855.
infection, *Medicago sativa* 2113.
inhibition-flavone 9747.
mutagenic activity, detection 9524.
plant disease, effect of monoculture 2112.
wilt, *Solanum tuberosum* 2105, 3368, 8810.
Verticillium chlamydosporium,
infection, *Heterodera avenae* 1419.
Verticillium dahliae,
9,10-dichlorostearic acid, isolation/characterization 6128.
inhibition-metham 7354.
lipid composition, relation-virulence 9505.
melanin, biosynthesis 6161.
pigment PCL-1, characterization 6160.
pigment PCL-1, relation-virulence 6159.
plant disease, effect of monoculture 2112.
plant disease, response-vascular gelation 1482.
soil, assay method 2532.
wilt, *Brassica napus* / *var.oleifera* 5678.
wilt, *Fragaria* 8812.
wilt, *Gossypium* 2770, 6608, 10244.
wilt, *Gossypium hirsutum* 5673, 10245.
wilt, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 7849, 8811.
wilt, *Vitis vinifera* 4250.

Verticillium lateritium,
pigment PCL-1, relation-virulence 6159.
Verticillium lecanii,
bassianolide, isolation/structure/insecticidal activity 9530.
bassianolide, structure elucidation 3049.
isolation-soil, India 1595.
occurrence-*Triticum aestivum* 2345.
Verticillium nigrescens,
infection, aquatic weeds 2772.
Verticillium tenerum,
biodegradation, paper 5200.
Verticillium theobromae,
plant disease, Jamaica 5682.
rot (crown), *Musa* 2860.
Verticillium tricorpus,
biological control, *Verticillium dahliae* wilt, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 8811.
Vesicle,
Acetabularia mediterranea cyst, formation 841.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae /*Kluyveromyces fragilis* , effect of environment 7215.
Vesiculitis,
Candida guilliermondii , cattle 1426.
Vesiculomyces citrinus gen.et comb.nov.,
taxonomy 5258.
Veterinary practitioners,
infectious disease, incidence 6351.
Vibrissea,
ascus, apical apparatus, ultrastructure 1685.
Vibrissea bicolor sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation-Australia 2898.
Vibrissea dura,
taxonomic key/isolation-Australia 2898.
Vibrissea melanchlora,
taxonomic key/isolation-Australia 2898.
Vibrissea tasmanica,
taxonomic key/isolation-Australia 2898.
Viburnum burkwoodii,
Coniothyrium bivurni blotch (leaf) 676.
Viburnum plicatum,
podosphaera mildew (powdery) 1439.
Vicia faba,
Ascochyta fabae leafspot 2087.
Ascochyta fabae pod spot 6574.
Botrytis cinerea /*Botrytis fabae* infection 5667.
Botrytis fabae chocolate spot 4903.
Botrytis fabae chocolate spot disease 3349.
damping-off/*Stemphylium* leafspot 7848.
Fusarium oxysporum /*Fusarium solani* dieback 6592.
Fusarium oxysporum wilt 7820.
Microsphaera penicillata mildew (powdery) 7747, 7748.
Rhizoctonia solani rot(root) 7820.
rhizosphere microflora 2190.
Victorin,
Helminthosporium victoriae , inhibition-*Avena sativa* germination 8789.
Victoxinine,
Helminthosporium sativum , role-rot (root), *Triticum aestivum* 1473.
Vigna radiata,
Cercospora canescens leafspot 8776.
Vigna sinensis,
extract, effect on *Cercospora cruenta* spore germination 6949.
Vigna unguiculata,
Cercospora cruenta leafspot 2728, 7792.
Macrophomina phaseolina /*Fusarium equiseti* seed-borne disease 7826.
rot (root) 10227.
Vinblastine,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii mutant, genetic analysis 4019.
Vinclozolin,
antifungal activity, *Botrytis cinerea* , mechanism 4788.
Botrytis cinerea tolerance 1903.
Violacene,
Plocamium violaceum , structure 7282.
Viosept,
treatment-dermatomycosis 7664.
Virginia Academy of Science,
55th annual meeting, proceedings 6809.
Virulence,
Aspergillus , mouse 3292.
Aspergillus fumigatus , mouse, relation-spore size 2047.
Babesia bovis , *Boophilus microplus* 1555.
Bipolaris maydis races T/O 1459.
Candida albicans , relation-5-fluorocytosine sensitivity 8741.
Endothia parasitica 10144.
Entamoeba histolytica , axenic culture 7933, 7934.
Entamoeba histolytica , stimulation-cholesterolcholesterol, stimulation-*Entamoeba histolytica* virulence 5138.
Fusarium graminearum , stimulation-choline/betaine 6315.
Fusarium graminearum /*Botrytis cinerea* , stimulation-choline/betaine 6317.
Fusarium vasinfectum , *Gossypium* 5674.
Naegleria fowleri , effect of culture 1551.
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis , relation-cell wall chemical structure 2896.
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis , role-cell wall polysaccharide 3246.
Petriellidium boydii , mouse 10065.
Plasmodium gallinaceum , chick embryo/neonate chicken 1566.
Puccinia coronata f.sp.avenae /*Puccinia graminis f.sp.avenae* , New Zealand 3339.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici , genetics 10180.
Rhizoctonia solani , relation-chemical composition 5078.
Trypansoma brucei brucei , mouse 10319.
Verticillium dahliae , relation-lipid composition 9505.
Verticillium dahliae , relation-pigment PCL-1 6159.
Virus,
Allomyces arbuscula , RNA biosynthesis 1581.
barley stripe mosaic, infection, fungi 5162.
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum , transmission 2830.
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum , characterization 5161.
fungi, review 10381.
infection, Cyanophyta bloom 4350.
Penicillium chrysogenum , RNA terminal structure 1582.
Penicillium citrinum , double-stranded RNA 6720.
Penicillium stoloniferum , replication 10375.
phytopathogenic, transmission-fungus/nematode 2829.
wheat spindle streak mosaic, transmission-*Polymyxa graminis* 7977.
Virus-like particle,
Agaricus bisporus , disease 3442.
Gaeumannomyces graminis , serotype variability 10372.
Helminthosporium victoriae , physicochemical properties 10374.
Hydrurus foetidus 10368.
infection, *Paramecium bursaria* symbiotic zoochlorella 8921.
Naegleria gruberi , induction-5-bromodeoxyuridine 1584.
Neurospora crassa , mitochondrion evolution 3441.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , double-stranded RNA 8919.
Streblonema 4346.
Thielaviopsis basicola 4348.

Virus-like particle,(continued)
Ustilago maydis 723, 4347.
Ustilago maydis , killer factor 7979.
Virus N-1,
Nostoc muscorum , lysogeny 10366.
Nostoc muscorum , one-step growth 3440.
Visco-gel,
antifungal activity, *Candida* 8485.
Vitamin,
Plasmodium requirement 9839.
Tetrahymena pyriformis uptake, food vacuole 2564.
Vitamin B,
Fusarium , biosynthesis 1889.
Vitamin B_{12},
Cyanophyta, excretion 3895.
Euglena gracilis deficiency/replenishment, effect on cell cycle 5902.
Euglena gracilis starvation, cell volume 4008.
Oscillatoria rubescens nutrition 2555.
phytoplankton, distribution, lake, Italy 9203.
phytoplankton uptake, Lake Washington, USA 507.
seasonal variation, Lake Kinneret, Israel 493.
vitamin B_6,
Cladosporium resinae , biosynthesis 9664.
Vitavax,
control *Corticium rolfsii* seed-borne disease, *Zea mays* 1445.
Vitavax-200,
antifungal activity 6232.
Vitis,
Botrytis cinerea infection 7789.
diseases, GFR 5089.
Elsinoe ampelina black spot 3326.
Erysiphe graminis mildew (powdery) 7742.
fungi rot 6619.
Gloeosporium ampelophagum anthracnose 7823.
Guignardia bidwellii rot (black 1441.
Guignardia bidwellii rot (black) 2608.
mildew (powdery) 2114.
Plasmopara viticola mildew (downy) 8747.
Sphaceloma ampelophagum anthracnose 5081.
Vitis labrusca,
Eutypa armeniacae canker 5046.
Guignardia bidwellii rot (black) 3218, 9943.
plant disease, USA, North Carolina 4254.
rust, hyperparasitism-*Trichothecium roseum* 7806.
Vitis rotundifolia,
plant disease, USA, North Carolina 4254.
Vitis vinifera,
Botrytis cinerea / *Phomopsis viticola* mould (grey) 671.
Elsinoe ampelina anthracnose 1434.
Eutypa armeniacae canker 5046.
Eutypa armeniacae dieback 10153.
Uncinula necator mildew (powdery) 2070, 3331.
Verticillium dahliae wilt 4250.
Volatile compound,
effect on soil fungi 7988.
fungicidal activity, evaluation-Warburg apparatus 4828.
odour, marine algae 1879.
Volatile oil,
antifungal activity, dermatophyte fungi 9736.
Volcano,
soil, keratinophilic fungi isolation, Italy 3723.
Volutella ciliata,
infection, *Fagus* 10252.
Volvariella speciosa,
fruit body, occurrence, IA, USA 510.
Volvariella volvacea,
straw mushroom, cultivation 2198.
submerged culture, biochemical characteristics 2527.
Volvox,
embryo, inversion 5901.
Volvox carteri,
morphogenesis/inversion 2914.
Vorlex,
control-wood decay 1615.
Vorticella,
symbiosis-*Chlorella* 8908.
Vorticella convallaria,
community composition, effect of Dichlorvos insecticide 1738.
glycinerated, preparation 7455.
spasmoneme protein, purification/properties 7197.
Vorticella microstoma,
community composition, effect of Dichlorvos insecticide 1738.
Vorticella turgicola sp.nov.,
taxonomy/occurrence, Tibetan Plateau 1767.
Vouauxiella unispetata sp.nov.,
taxonomy 8148.
Vulvovaginal infection,
Candida , treatment 4965, 6472.
Candida albicans , treatment 2653, 4972.
yeast, treatment 10041.
Vulvovaginitis,
see also **Vaginitis**
Candida , neonates/children 3267.
Candida , treatment 1381.
children, treatment 2657.
Trichomonas vaginalis , diagnosis/treatment 2131.

Wadden Sea,
tidal flats, benthic microflora, primary production/seasonal variation 925.
Waitea,
cytology/ultrastructure 804.
Wall,
Agaricus bisporus spore, ultrastructure 460.
Hypoxylon ascospore, ultrastructure 458.
Lyophyllum leucophaeatum spore, ultrastructure 5857.
Physarum polycephalum spherule, development 1711.
spore, *Pachykytospora tuberculosa* / *Ganoderma lucidum* , development 5927.
Taphrina ascus, ultrastructure 2262.
Wall body,
Anabaena , ultrastructure 5815.
Wallemia,
contamination, breadcrumbs 8963.
Wallemia sebi,
xerophilic, relation-house dust mites 5992.
Wangiella dermatitidis,
growth/morphogenesis 9155.
Warburg apparatus,
evaluation-volatile compound fungicidal activity 4828.
Warburganal,
antifungal activity 7363.
Wardomycopsis inopinata gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy 9061.
Wart,
Synchytrium endobioticum , *Solanum tuberosum* 586.
Wart disease,
Synchytrium endobioticum , *Solanum tuberosum* 3323.

Waste,
Candida utilis treatment, single-cell protein production 4380.
cellulose, hydrolysis-*Trichoderma viride* cellulase 6757.
cellulose, single-cell protein production 5785.
cellulose hydrolysis 3150.
food industry, microbial treatment 10443.
liquid manure, disinfection 4897.
liquid manure, treatment 4896.
poultry, fungal treatment 750.
treatment, algae 5808.
treatment, microbial 5525.
Wastewater,
algae treatment, photosynthesis 3499.
algae treatment, single-cell protein production 5778.
Chlorella treatment 5505.
culture medium, *Scenedesmus acutiformis / Scenedesmus acutus* 7386.
recycled, bloom, lake 3659.
treatment, algae 8974.
treatment, algae removal 2244.
treatment, monitoring-cyanophage 2828.
Water,
glass distilled, use for *Phytophthora cinnamomi* isolation 1925.
hard/soft, desmid growth 4546.
heavy, antagonism-methyl benzimidazole-2-ylcarbamate effect on *Fusarium acuminatum* hypha 1905.
municipal supply, giardiasis transmission 2591.
pollution, indicator species, Ciliata 4416.
Water activity,
effect on patulin/citrinin contamination, cereals 2212.
Water potential,
effect on *Phytophtora cryptogea / Phytophthora megasperma* zoospore discharge 7537.
role-wood decay 2083.
Water samplers,
phytoplankton, incomplete extraction 9175.
Water supply,
free-living amoeba contamination 8590.
irrigation, *Phytophthora* source of infection 2002.
Naegleria viability 7524.
poultry, fungi/algae/protozoa/bacteria contamination 8078.
reservoir, bacteria/protozoa contamination 6787.
Waterworks,
Czechoslovakia, algae species composition 5345.
Wax,
Hordeum vulgare / Oryza sativa, protection-fungal penetration 3348.
Weather,
effect on *Hemileia vastatrix* urediospore dispersal 4080.
Weed flora,
Chara, Orissa India 912.
Westiellopsis iyengarii,
effect of metabolic inhibitors 9727.
Westiellopsis prolifica,
growth/branching, effect of pH 9097.
Wheat-germ extract,
effect on phytopathogenic fungi 6316.
Wheat spindle streak mosaic virus,
transmission-*Polymyxa graminis* 7977.
Whetzelinia,
ascus, apical apparatus, ultrastructure 1685.
Whetzelinia sclerotiorum,
infection, *Allium sativum* 1443.
olivomycin/chromomycin deacetylation 4755.
Whey,
Candida ingens treatment 8026.
Kluyveromyces fragilis fermentation 10430.
lactose, hydrolysis *Saccharomyces lactis* β galactosidase 3470.
Whirling disease,
Myxosoma cerebralis, *Salmo gairdneri*, transmission birds 6370.
White Sea,
phytoplankton, effect of Mytilidae metabolites 2326.
phytoplankton rank distribution 3693.
primary production 503.
zooplankton distribution 6013.
Wildlife,
trypanosomiasis, Botswana 8600.
Wilt,
Cephalosporium gregatum gregatin, *Phaseolus radiatus var.aurea* 1104.
Ceratocystis fagacearum, *Quercus* 4189, 6544.
Cytospora leucostoma / Valsa leucostoma, *Prunus avium* 5671.
Fusarium oxysporum, Cucurbitaceae 4235.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. narcissi, *Narcissus poeticus* 681.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.carthami, *Carthamus tinctorius* 2738, 5072.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.cucumerium, *Cucumis sativa / Lagenaria vulgaris* 8783.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.lilii, *Lilium speciosum* 8815.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.lycopersici, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 682, 1470, 2737, 3359, 4236, 6591, 6594, 8777, 10211.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.melonis, *Cucumis melo* 2833, 6730.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.pisi, *Pisum sativum* 10253.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.spinaciae, *Spinacia oleracea* 2736.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.spinaciae, *Spinacia oleracea* 7819.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.udum, *Cajanus cajan* 6593.
Fusarium oxysporum, *Gossypium hirsutum* 5673.
Fusarium oxysporum, *Lycopersicon esculentum / Solanum melongena* 7817.
Fusarium oxysporum, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 10208.
Fusarium oxysporum, *Vicia faba* 7820.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. lentis, *Lens esculenta* 1185.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. medicaginis, *Medicago sativa* 10209.
Fusarium solani f. sp.pisi, *Pisum sativum* 683.
Phialophora asteris, *Aster novi-belgii* 687.
Phytomonas, *Cocos nucifera* 5752.
Phytophthora erythroseptica, *Senecio cruentus* 5030.
Pythium aphanidermatum, *Euphorbia pulcherrima* 10136.
Sclerotinia minor, *Chrysanthemum* 8761.
Sclerotium rolfsii, *Helianthus annuus* 7829.
Solanum tuberosum 7812.
Verticicladiella wagenerii, *Pinus ponderosa* 10246.
Verticillium, *Capsicum annuum* 4248.
Verticillium, *Gossypium* 10243.
Verticillium, *Linum usitatissimum* 2103.
Verticillium, *Mentha spicata* 8809.
Verticillium, *Solanum melongena* 4247.
Verticillium, *Solanum tuberosum* 2104, 4249.
Verticillium albo-atrum, *Solanum tuberosum* 2105, 3368, 8810.
Verticillium dahliae, *Brassica napus / var.oleifera* 5678.
Verticillium dahliae, epidemiology 2532.
Verticillium dahliae, *Fragaria* 8812.
Verticillium dahliae, *Gossypium* 2770, 6608, 10244.
Verticillium dahliae, *Gossypium hirsutum* 5673, 10245.

Wilt,(continued)
Verticillium dahliae , *Lycopersicon esculentum* 7849, 8811.
Verticillium dahliae , *Vitis vinifera* 4250.
Verticillium /Fusarium , *Lycopersicon esculentum* 617.
Wind,
dislodgment, *Nomuraea rileyi* conidium, *Trichoplusia ni* 1301.
effect on airborne microorganisms 9254.
Wine,
aflatoxin, analysis, high pressure liquid chromatography 1228.
contamination, bacteria/yeasts 4407.
contamination, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 4406.
effect of grape cluster rot 6619.
fermentation 1611.
fermentation, dry yeast 2853.
fermentation, hydrogen sulphide biosynthesis 4393.
fermentation, yeast flora, effect of herbicide 8040.
film forming, yeast isolation 8031.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae fermentation 6763.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae fermentation, concentrated grape must 5180.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae var.ellipsoideus fermentation 8030.
Saccharomyces ellipsoideus fermentation 8939.
Saccharomyces ellipsoideus /Saccharomyces carlsbergensis fermentation 8938.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe deacidification 737.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe fermentation 3471, 8941.
sherry, *Saccharomyces bailii* fermentation 8029.
sweet, *Torulopsis stellata /Saccharomyces cerevisiae* fermentation 4391.
yeast, hydrogen sulphide biosynthesis 10438.
yeast/bacteria contamination 8071, 8087.
yeast fermentation 8944.
yeast identification 8940.
yeast starter, fermentation 8039.
Wing,
Planktoniella sol , variations 5825.
Wollea bharadwajae,
effect of fertilizer 8470.
Woloszynskia,
morphology/taxonomy 4444.
Wood,
Acremonium /Graphium decay 8955.
Alnus , *Armillaria mellea* rot (root) 8050.
Basidiomycetes decay 8953.
biodegradation, white rot fungi 5191.
blue stain fungi, control 8088.
Chaetomium globosum rot (soft) 6770.
Coniophora puteana decay, preservative bacterial detoxification 5189.
Coniophora puteana /Trametes versicolor decay 10449.
Coriolus versicolor decay, intraspecific antagonism 2857.
decay, association-basidiomycetes/bacteria/yeast 8951.
decay, control 1615, 5798, 5799, 5800, 8051, 8076, 8080.
decay, detection, methodology 7427, 7428.
decay, fungi 8952.
decay, role-water potential 2083.
decay, treatment 8954.
discolouration, decay fungi 7850.
Fagus , Basidiomycetes rot 10450.
fence posts, fungi decay 10477.
fungal decay 744.
fungal rot (soft), observation method 1936.
fungi biodegradation, wood 8052.
fungi contamination, dihydrocoumarin/phthalide 8956.
fungi decay 4396.
fungi decay, mine 10471.
fungi rot (soft) 10452.
Gloeophyllum trabeum /Poria incrassata decay, attractant-*Reticulitermes flavipes* 6801, 6802.
mine, decay fungi 10472.
mould (blue)/sapstain, control 1626.
particleboard, fungi decay 8077.
Polyporaceae biodegradation 6558.
Polyporus versicolor /Polyporus palustris decay 3111.
preservative, Basidiomycetes tolerance 5190.
rot (soft), preservative 5192.
rot, treatment 1927.
Serpula lacrimans decay 6771.

Ulmus procera , fungal decay 2858.
Workers,
Trichophyton rubrum , Zealand tunnel construction 6458.
World Ocean,
phytoplankton indicator species distribution 5976.
Woronin body,
Cymadothea trifolii , ultrastructure/development 2259.
Wort,
yeast (brewer's) fermentation, α-amino nitrogen 5183.
Wound,
Sargassum filipendula , regeneration/differentiation, ultrastructure 1704.
Wound infection,
Hymenomycetes, *Acer rubrum* 1457.
Phialophora melinii , *Acer rubrum* 2750.

Xanthene,
photodynamic activity, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 4775.
Xanthone,
lichen, spectroscopy 7312.
Pertusaria sulphurata , isolation 7310.
Xanthoparmelia,
distribution, New Zealand, Moturoa Islands 9257.
Xanthoparmelia dierythra,
occurrence, TX, USA 517.
Xanthoparmelia hypomelaena,
occurrence, TX, USA 517.
Xanthoparmelia plittii,
occurrence, TX, USA 517.
Xanthoparmelia subramigera,
occurrence, TX, USA 517.
Xanthoparmelia tinctina,
occurrence, TX, USA 517.
Xanthoparmelia tucsonensis,
occurrence, TX, USA 517.
Xanthophyll,
Scenedesmus obliquus , effect of light 2469.
Xanthoria,
distribution, New Zealand, Moturoa Islands 9257.
isolation-imported timber, Denmark 972.
Xanthoria aureola,
nematode fauna 2347, 6001.
Xanthoria elegans,
development/morphology/taxonomy 883.
Xanthoria parietina,
colonization/distribution, seashores 9256.
Xerocomus badius,
monophenol monooxygenase, inhibition-lamprene/thiambutosine 1789.
veratrate O-demethylase, purification 7129.

Xerophilic fungi,
isolation-hospital mattress dust 4122.
relation-house dust mites 5992.
Xerophytic microorganisms,
survival/growth, Mars simulation 7317.
Xylan,
Rhodymenia stenogona , isolation/structure 4668.
β-1,3-Xylan,
Penicillus dumetosum , electron diffraction 6107.
Xylanase,
microbial, leaf litter enzymes 2188.
Xylanolytic enzyme,
Aspergillus wentii / *Trichoderma* / *Fusarium* , characterization 4629.
Xylerythrin,
pigment, *Peniophora sanguinea* , biosynthesis 2471, 2472.
Xylose,
Bipolaris maydis , effect on sporulation 2290.
***β*-Xylosidase,**
thermophilic fungi, activity 1052.

Yeast,
β-fructofuranosidase, immobilization 1051.
β-fructofuranosidase, labelling-conduritol-B-epoxide 3816.
adenosinetriphosphatase, metal binding sites 7170.
adenosinetriphosphatase, purification/characterization 9433.
adenylosuccinate lyase, inhibition-adenylophosphonopropionate 7182.
alchol dehydrogenase, kinetics 7176.
alcohol dehydrogenase, characterization 9431.
alcohol dehydrogenase, coenzyme binding capacity 7172.
alcohol dehydrogenase, immobilization 2409, 7171, 9429, 9430.
alcohol dehydrogenase, inactivation-arene oxides 6087.
alcohol dehydrogenase, inhibition-dehydroretronecine 3118.
alcohol dehydrogenase, inhibition-ethanol/acetaldehyde/trifluoroethanol 7175.
alcohol dehydrogenase, inhibition-1,10-phenanthroline 1047.
alcohol dehydrogenase, purification/properties 2414.
alcohol dehydrogenase, reaction with NADH 2415.
aldehyde dehydrogenase (NAD(P)$^+$), oligomeric structure 7181.
amino acid composition, taxonomic significance 6878.
bread manufacture 3472.
brewing, heavy metal content 3480.
carbohydrate assimilation, determination method 601.
carbohydrate nutrition, Kluyver effect 8562.
catalatic nucleoprotein, purification/characterization 5379.
cell cycle, differentiation 8225.
cell cycle, generation time 8223.
cell cycle, initiation, transition probability 1977.
cell wall, antitumour activity 8397.
cell wall, hydrolysis-*Oerskovia* glucan hydrolase 8399.
cell wall, i.r. spectrum 2902.
cell wall, polysaccharide structure 3839.
chromosomal protein, high mobility group 8329.
colonization, hospital patient 3269.
contamination, beverage 10470.
contamination, fish product 8069.
contamination, margarine 5801.
contamination, meat product 6783.
contamination, milk products 1627.
contamination, pharmaceutical product 8070.
contamination, recreational waters 9914.
contamination, wine 8071, 8087.
culture 1232.
culture, biotin content 7422.
culture, solid medium, stationary growth 3985.
culture/fermentation, computer control 5517.
culture preservation, brewing 4394.
cytochrome bc$_1$ complex, electrophoresis 3829.
cytochrome c oxidase, cardiolipin requirement 7180.
cytochrome c oxidase, kinetics 1809.
cytochrome c oxidase, mapping 9423.
decay, wood, association-basidiomycetes/bacteria 8951.
diarrhoea, cattle 8713.
differentiation, model 3640.
dipeptidase, active site, characterization 8374.
DNA, biosynthesis, inhibition-2-deoxyglucose 7097.
DNA nucleotidyltransferase, chemical properties 7165.
dough raising 2202.
drug screening test 7412.
dry, wine fermentation 2853.
dry thermally-denatured, bread supplement 2201.
duodenum, correlation-gastric acid secretion 1398.
effect of magnetic field 5479.
enolase, arginine residues 8377.
enzyme biosynthesis, effect of irradiation (u.v.) 9705.
epiphytic, *Ascophyllum nodosum* 8267.
ergosterol, biosynthesis 7216.
ethyl methanesulphonate mutagenic activity 9707.
fatty acid/monoglyceride antimicrobial activity 4798.
fatty-acid synthase, palmityl binding site 2413.
fatty-acid synthetase, non-thiol binding site 2411.
fatty-acid synthetase, reaction-iodoacetamide 1806, 1807, 1808.
fatty-acid synthetase, stereospecificity 6091.
fermentaion, cattle feedlot waste 3473.
fermentation, cacao 10431.
fermentation, must/wine 8944.
fermentation, olive 743.
fermentation, straw 8043.
fermentation, wine 1611.
fermentation, wine, hydrogen sulphide biosynthesis 4393.
food source-*Uca pugilator* 4585.
fructose-bisphosphate aldolase, proton exchange 7179.
furylfuramide mutagenesis 9698.
gas exchange, measurement, volumetric apparatus 8528.
genital infection, post-abortion 1401.
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase/glutathione reductase (NAD(P)H), recycling system 9424.
glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase, acetylation 5412.
glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase, comparison-sturgeon muscle 2412.
glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase, denaturation/dissociation 4644.
glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase, immobilization 9426.
glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase, reaction phosphate analogues 1805.
glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase, reassociation/reactivation 8376.
glycogen, determination method 7206.
glycoprotein, biosynthesis 4677.
glycosyl transfer reaction, polyprenyl derivatives 9493.
hexokinase, essential glutamyl residue 1048.
hexokinase, glucose binding 7169.
hexokinase, interaction-(adenosine triphosphata)tetraamminecobalt(III) 9425.
hexokinase, regulatory properties 3020.
hexokinase, thiol requirement 533.
hexokinase, tyrosine nitration 1046.

Yeast,(continued)
hexokinase isoenzyme PII, arginyl residues 8375.
his3 gene, cloning *Escherichia coli* 5564.
identification, Autobac 1 7411.
identification, Minitek system 6269.
identification, Randolph Multitest Mycology Plate 9786.
identification, tube carbohydrate assimilation method 8535.
identification, Uni Yeast Tek system 9799.
indicator organism, pollution, beaches, USA 8093.
infection, detection-*Candida albicans* antigen 5585.
infection, Noctuidae 4337.
infection, *Solenopsis* 8904.
infection occurrence, domestic animal 4178.
inorganic pyrophosphatase, enzyme mechanism 9421.
irradiation (α), reactivation-irradiation (u.v.) 9687.
irradiation, effect on protein synthesis 7321.
irradiation (u.v.) mutagenesis, timing 3102.
irradiation (u.v.) recovery, inhibition-caffeine 9704.
iso 2-cytochrome c, gene cyc 4879.
isolation, most probable number method 1233.
isolation-film forming wine 8031.
isolation-sputum culture 5518.
killer factor, culture 3986.
killer factor, group classification 6803.
killer factor, occurrence 3503.
killer factor classification 10376.
lactoyl-glutathione lyase, inhibition-cysteinyl-glycine 9420.
lactoyl glutathione lyase, quaternary structure 3817.
lactoyl-glutathione lyase, zinc requirement 7178.
lipid, rat feed 8036, 8037.
lysis-microbial lytic enzyme 9800.
malic acid biodegradation, grape must 10433.
mastitis, cattle 3312.
membrane, effect of surfactant 4799.
membrane, freeze-fracture 8541.
membrane, transport, pulse labelling 5454.
methanol metabolism 3465.
mitochondrian markers, cytoduction 6342.
mitochondriogenesis, effect of glucose 8438.
mitochondrion, adenosinetriphosphatase, kinetics 1050.
mitochondrion, control-enzyme biosynthesis 4054.
mitochondrion, DNA, degradation-irradiation (u.v.) 7319.
mitochondrion, large-scale preparation 2544.
mitochondrion, mRNA, transcription 5381.
mitochondrion, tRNA 6034.
mitochondrion, tRNA, characterization 3776.
mitochondrion gene, vegetative segregation 4878.
monovalent cation transport 1149.
mycosis, haemoblastosis patients 4974.
NADP, regulation 555.
NADPH-cytochrome reductase, purification/characterization 6088.
nucleotide, characterization 8319.
occurrence-duodenum/gall bladder 1399.
osmotolerant, fatty acid/lipid composition 9507.
osmotolerant, lipolytic activity 6074.
para-fluorophenylalanine mutagenic activity 9706.
Phosfon D antifungal activity 6229.
phosphatidylcholine/phosphatidylethanolamine, composition/structure 4686.
phosphoglycerate kinase, anion binding 7174.
phosphoglycerate kinase, effect of urea 1049.
phosphoglycerate kinase, inactivation, phenylglyoxal 6881.
phosphoglycerate kinase, inhibition-salicylates 5411.
phosphoglycerate kinase, kinetics 7173.
phosphoglycerate kinase, thermal unfolding 2417.
phosphoglyceromutase, effect of nucleotides 5408.
phosphoglyceromutase, essential arginyl residues 2410.
plasma membrane, lysis-surfactant 9627.
pollution indicator organism, river 8975.
polysaccharide, inhibition-tobacco mosaic virus/potato virus X 5422.
protein extractability, effect of thiol reagents 9470.
proton-sugar symport 9610.
protoplast, effect of surfactant 9744.
protoplast, lysis-sodium alkyl sulphate 4800.
pyrophosphatase, inorganic, amino acid sequence 8373.
pyrophosphate, inorganic, role-metal ions 2418.
pyruvate decarboxylase, pH profile 7177.
rad mutant, radiosensitivity 7505.
radiorace, formation 4055.
respiration, inhibition-zinc-protoporphyrin 4727.
ribosomal protein, transcription unit 2587.
ribosomal subunit, assembly 6033.
RNA, biosynthesis, regulation 3773.
RNA, effect on bisulphite 2360.
RNA nucleotidyltransferase, interaction-DNA/nucleotide 7099.
RNA polymerase A, transcription specificity 1803.
RNA polymerase B, role-zinc 5409.
RNA polymerase III, transcription 9428.
rRNA, molecular conformation 993.
rRNA, structure 4599.
rubidium transport 1148.
single-cell protein, biological assessment 8943.
single-cell protein, chicken diet 741.
single-cell protein, chicken feed 5185, 8042.
single-cell protein, effect on rat carcinogenesis 4420.
single-cell protein, effects on chicken intestinal microflora 5184.
single-cell protein, fermentation, bubble column bioreactor 3987.
single-cell protein, nucleic acid removal 6764.
single-cell protein, pig feed 6765.
single-cell protein, poultry feed 739.
single-cell protein, production 8044, 10437.
single-cell protein, production-cellulose waste 5785.
single-cell protein, spun fibres 10439, 10440.
single-cell protein, turkey feeding 1612.
single-cell protein, use for chicken feed 3476.
single-cell protein, use in food industry 8034.
single-cell protein production 1609.
skin infection, treatment 2038.
soil, isolation method 3149.
soil microflora, *Elaeis guineensis* plantations 5757.
spoilage, chilled reconstituted orange juice 1632.
spoilage, eviscerated air-chilled turkey 6781.
spoilage, low calorie beverage 1624.
sporulation 8224.
sputum, quantitation 634.
starter, wine, fermentation 8039.
supercoiled DNA 996.
suppressor (SUP4-o) SUP4, nucleotide sequence 4053.
survival, spray drying 8540.
symbiont, *Laodelphax striatellus* 659.
symbiosis-*Lasioderma serricorne* 4173.
torula, single-cell protein, food supplementation, chickens 3474, 3475.
tRNA (aminoacyl) synthetase, interaction-tRNA Phe 9427.
tRNA, aminoacylation 1775.
tRNA, binding-ethidium bromide 9304.
tRNA, inhibition-avian myeloblastosis virus reverse transcriptase 9303.
tRNA, interaction-daunomycin 1778.

Yeast,(continued)
tRNA, nucleoside Y conformation 7096.
tRNA, phase extension 995.
tRNA, precursor accumulation mutant 9301.
tRNA, Raman spectra 9306.
tRNA, structure/function 8330.
tRNA, wobble 7098.
tRNA(aminoacyl), complex-elongation factor Tu/GTP 2359.
tRNA Arg, uridine(5-carboxymethyl), wobble position 8326.
tRNA genes, transcription/processing 9305.
tRNA Leu, translation-leucine codon 3775.
tRNA Phe, aminoacylation-phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase 9422.
tRNA Phe, anticodon region conformation 7100.
tRNA Phe, binding-manganese ion 3774.
tRNA Phe, codon-anticodon interaction 8328.
tRNA Phe, effect of wybutine 7101.
tRNA Phe, ethidium bromide binding 1776.
tRNA Phe, magnesium ion binding site 8325.
tRNA Phe, magnesium ion/spermine binding 5382.
tRNA Phe, proton exchange rate 2988.
tRNA Phe, secondary/tertiary structure 1777.
tRNA Phe, thermal unfolding 8327.
tRNA Phe, 3′-terminal spin-labelling 9302.
tRNA Phe gene, structure 4880.
tRNA Phe-phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase recognition 9300.
tRNA Tyr, complex-tyrosyl-tRNA synthetase 994.
tRNA Tyr, conformation 2361.
turbidimetry, concentration determination 7418.
ultrastructure, anabiotic state 5264.
use for-egg white desiccation 8038.
vacuole, function/properties, review 9065.
vaginal infection, postmenopausal females 7654.
vaginitis, treatment 4147.
vulvovaginal infection, treatment 10041.
water relations 7272.
wine, hydrogen sulphide biosynthesis 10438.
2-deoxy-2-fluoroglucose/2-deoxy-2-fluoromannose metabolism 8398.
2-isopropylmalate synthase, effect of branched-chain amino acids/threonine 2416.
6-phosphofructokinase, allosteric properties 2408.
6-phosphofructokinase, AMP/ATP binding 5410.
6-phosphofructokinase, fructose-6-phosphate binding 3815.
Yeast (baker's),
active dry, properties 8948.
aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase, purification technique 1044.
cytochrome peroxidase, purification 6084.
cytosine deaminase, chemical modification 3019.
enolase, isoelectric focusing 8371.
enzymes, purification, use of P-cellulose 6076.
esterase, subcellular localization 6086.
fatty acid, hydrogen incorporation 3845.
fermentation, analysis-n.m.r. spectroscopy 1933.
fermentation, evaluation 10435.
glucose/ethanol utilization, energy production 8561.
glutathione reductase (NAD(P)H), purification/properties 1043.
glycoprotein, isolation-Basidiomycete QM806 exo-1,3-β-glucosidase 2376.
inorganic pyrophosphatase, inactivation-O-phosphoethanolamine 9417.
inorganic pyrophosphatase, localization 7168.
α-mannosidase, purification/characterization 4640.
orotate phosphoribosyltransferase/orotidine-5-phosphate decarboxylase, purification 9419.
phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase, subunit amino acid sequence 3813.
6-phosphofructokinase, physicochemical properties/subunit composition 7166.
6-phosphofructokinase, quaternary structure 9416.
phosphoglycerate kinase, structure elucidation 3812.
reduction-sulphur analogue 9670.
tRNA synthetase, tRNA recognition 9418.
tRNA synthetase, substrate specificity 7167.
stored, RNA/protein biosynthesis 9299.
threonyl-tRNA synthetase, tRNA Thr aminoacylation 8372.
transketolase, molecular weight/tertiary structure 6085.
UDPacetylglucosamine pyrophosphorylase, characterization 9415.
6-phosphofructokinase, X-ray scattering 1045.
Yeast (brewer's),
alcohol dehydrogenase, isoenzyme, regulation 1804.
aminopeptidase (cytosol), size/subunit composition 4642.
aminopeptidase (cytosol), subunit arrangement 4643.
fermentation, wort α-amino nitrogen 5183.
flocculation, effect of cell surface modification 2510.
α-glucosidase, purification/substrate specificity 4641.
inorganic pyrophosphatase, isoenzymes, kinetics 3814.
inorganic pyrophosphatase, localization 7168.
mating type, genetics 6331.
ploidy 6341.
pyrexia, rat 5018.
rat inflammatory response 5019.
tRNA Asp, structure 5380.
single-cell protein, chicken feed 4392.
tRNA Asp, crystal form 1774.
Yeast (distiller's),
mating type, genetics 6331.
Yeast (shoyu),
selective counting method 1932.
Yeast (wine),
sporulation ability, genetics 9904.
Yeast extract Maxarome,
flavour modifier 2855.
Yeast flora,
cheese 3466, 3467.
fermented fish product 8028.
grape must 3469.
river Ota/Uragami sea area, Japan 2971.
wine fermentation, effect of herbicide 8040.
Yellows,
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.apii, *Apium graveolens* 7818.
Yponomeuta,
Nosema yponomeutae sp. nov. infection 830.
Yugoslavia,
Lake Ohrid, phytoplankton primary production, seasonal variation 1730.
Sara Mountain, lichen flora 3733.
Yukonia caricis,
taxonomy 1687.

Zalerion maritimum,
batch culture, nutrition 9785.
effect of aldrin/dieldrin pesticide 10491.
rot (soft), wood, observation method 1936.
Zea mays,
aflatoxin contamination, control 8959.
aflatoxin contamination, determination 2534.
aflatoxin/ochratoxin A contamination 5791.
Aspergillus aflatoxin biosynthesis 6575.
Aspergillus parasiticus aflatoxin contamination 6777.

***Zea mays*, (continued)**
Bipolaris maydis blight 7853.
Bipolaris maydis blight (leaf) 1459.
Bipolaris maydis blight (southern leaf) 4223, 10191.
cell wall, *Trichoderma pseudokoningii* biodegradation 1799.
Cercospora zeae-maydis leafspot 1465.
coleoptile, fusicoccin binding 1109.
Corticium rolfsii seed-borne disease 1445.
Diplodia macrospora leafspot 7804.
Diplodia maydis /Colletotrichum graminicola rot (stalk) 7805.
Diplodia maydis rot (stalk) 7803.
Drechslera turcica /Drechslera maydis blight (leaf) 5681.
effect of *Fusarium graminearum* culture filtrate 10207.
fungal disease 10267.
fungi contamination 8053.
Fusarium culmorum rot (stalk) 6384.
Fusarium graminearum /Fusarium moniliforme rot (stalk) 4253.
Fusarium graminearum mycotoxin contamination 5194.
Fusarium roseum rot (root) 9942.
Fusarium rot 4904.
Fusarium rot (stalk) 5069.
Gaeumannomyces graminis /Phialophora radicicola infection 8787.
Gibberella rot (ear) 4353.
Gibberella zeae rot (stalk) 5048.
Gibberella zeae zearalenone contamination 6788.
Gigaspora /Glomus mycorrhiza 3456.
Helminthosporium maydis blight (southern leaf) 2004, 2744, 6596, 7226, 10214, 10215, 10216.
Helminthosporium turcicum blight (northern leaf) 7547.
Ligniera junci infection 10122.
mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), effect on growth 8931.
mycotoxin contamination 5793, 8060.
Physoderma maydis brown spot 7714.
post-harvest decay 4411.
post-harvest decay, fungi, control 8082.
Puccinia polysora rust 7773, 7853.
Puccinia sorghi /Puccinia polysora rust 7776.
Puccinia sorghi rust 1455, 2079, 2774, 8605.
respiration, effect of *Helminthosporium maydis* T toxin 2743.
rhizosphere/soil microflora, effect of cropping systems 4367.
Sclerospora mildew (downy) 1431, 2003.
Sclerospora rayssiae var.zeae mildew (downy) 7727.
Sclerospora sorghi mildew (downy) 2063, 5039, 7728.
seed borne disease 8790.
silks/ears, *Aspergillus flavus* contamination 8054.
soil/rhizosphere fungi 10392.
Sphacelotheca reiliana smut (head) 5681.
starch-hydrogen peroxide, toxicity-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 1198.
Ustilago maydis smut 2082, 4253, 6570, 6571.
Zearalenol,
uterotropic activity, rat 7699.
Zearalenone,
contamination, foodstuffs, Swaziland/Lesotho 8066.
contamination, *Triticum aestivum* 10447.
detection/resolution, high-pressure liquid chromatography 2533.
Fusarium , review 1842.
Fusarium , biosynthesis 1106.
Fusarium , effect on mammary gland 10071.
Fusarium graminearum , contamination, foodstuffs 5615.
Fusarium graminearum , contamination, *Zea mays* 5194.
Gibberella zeae , contamination, *Zea mays* 6788.
mycotoxin, foodstuffs, detection 8544.
production/biological activity 9521.
spoilage, animal feed 2216.
toxicity, livestock 10090.
uterotropic activity, rat 7699.
Zeazin,
antialgal activity 5787.
***Zenaida macroura*,**
Haematozoa infection 4075.
Zeranol,
Fusarium graminearum , effect on mouse ovary/pituitary 3502.
Zgogonium,
Gammarus pulex food source 512.
Zinc,
accumulation, mushroom 5212.
effect on *Chlorella* 8342.
effect on *Endomycopsis fibuligera* exo-1,4-*a* glucosidase biosynthesis 9390.
Hormidium tolerance 1634.
Scenedesmus obliquus -clays exchange 5336.
toxicity, *Hormidium rivulare* , environmental effects 3941.
Zinc propylenebis[dithiocarbamate],
control-*Phytophthora infestans* blight (late), Lycopersicon esculentum 2684.
Zinc-protoporphyrin,
inhibition-yeast respiration 4727.
Zinc sulphate,
effect on phytoplankton 953.
treatment-*Candida albicans* oral infection 2033.
Zinc sulphide,
effect on *Selenastrum capricornutum* oxygen production 9730.
***Zinnia elegans*,**
Alternaria zinniae leafspot 8775.
Ziram,
control-*Elsinoe ampelina* anthracnose, *Vitis vinifera* 1434.
***Zizania aquatica*,**
substrate, mycotoxin biosynthesis 3854.
Zoo animals,
Eimeria coccidiosis 10338.
Zoochlorellae,
symbiosis, fluorescence identification 3963.
symbiosis-*Paramecium bursaria* , virus-like particle infection 8921.
Zoonosis,
cutaneous leishmaniasis, Libya 2592.
cutaneous leishmaniasis, USSR 6368.
dermatomycosis, Italy 4956.
incidence, ISEW 7517.
incidence, South Pacific 4059.
livestock, intensive farming 6349.
pulmonary infection, review 5715.
Toxoplasma gondii , rodents, incidence, Australia, Queensland 6373.
toxoplasmosis, incidence, Poland 4070.
Zooplankton,
aluminium sulphate toxicity, lake Lyngby, Denmark 3750.
argillotrophic pond, India 6014.
bioaccumulation-polychlorinated biphenyl, Pacific Ocean 5204.
biomass, annual fluctuation, California Current 522.
biomass, Cape Blanc, Africa 3752.
biomass, comparison-phytoplankton, lake 6980.
biomass, upwelling, Pacific Ocean 7040.
biomass/density estimation 1948.
composition/seasonal succession, lake Mergozzo, Italy 2978.
distribution, Cape Blanc, Africa 3753.

Zooplankton,(continued)
distribution, Philippine Sea/Celebes Sea 4596.
distribution, White Sea 6013.
ecosystems, Sweden coast 3683.
effect of fertilizer 5489.
effect of mercury pollution 8095.
effect of thermal pollution, USA, Texas, Lyndon B. Johnson L. 5215.
freshwater, mounting medium 9765.
iron radioisotope uptake 6795.
lake, random sampling, methodology 7460.
on thermal pollution, lake 6793.
protozoa, biomass, marsh, Romania 3754.
response-dredging, review 2350.
seasonal variations, pond, Argentina 1768.
seasonal variations, river, USA, Oklahoma 8259.
sediment, biodegradation, lake 5375.
standing crop, Kaneohe Bay, Hawaii 645.
standing crop, Lake Bysjon, Sweden 1734.
succession, coastal waters, France 3751.
Zoospore,
Albugo tragopogonis , flagellum bead 9030.
Blastocladiella emersonii , protein synthesis, regulation 4028.
Catenaria anguillulae , ultrastructure 9031.
Chlorosarcinopsis minuta , flagellum, ultrastructure 2888.
Lagenisma coscinodisci , ultrastructure 9034.
Neocallimastix frontalis , chemotaxis, rumen 4417.
Olpidium brassicae , ultrastructure 4457.
Olpidium cucurbitacearum , ultrastructure 4458.
Oomycetes, effect of surfactant/*Solanum tuberosum* phytoalexin 2505.
Phlyctochytrium aestuarii , ultrastructure 3530.
Phytophthora cinnamomi , biology, soil 7538.
Phytophthora palmivora , chemattractant 5809.
Phytophthora palmivora , encystment 6934.
Phytophthora parasitica var.nicotianae , rapid production technique 9770.
Phytophtora cryptogea /Phytophthora megasperma , discharge, effect of water potential 7537.
Pythium aphanidermatum , encystment 9129.
Zoosporic fungi,
FL, USA 958.
Zoosporogenesis,
Lagenidium giganteum , sterol requirement 6313.
Lagenisma coscinodisci 9128.
Zoothamnium,
infection, *Macrobrachium acanthurus* 3432.
infection, Penaeidae 10351.
interspecific relationships, *Gammarus tigrinusGammarus pulex /Intranstylum* 9259.
Zoothamnium geniculatum,
spasmoneme protein, purification/properties 7197.
Zopfia rhizophila,
ascocarp development/cytology 9135.
Zopfiella lundqvistii sp.nov.,
taxonomy 8155.
Zopheromyces fasciatus gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy 814.
Zostera marina,
distribution/zonation, littoral, Rias Bajas, Spain 505.
Zostera noltii,
distribution/zonation, littoral, Rias Bajas, Spain 505.
Zundelula thirumalacharii,
teliospore, germination 8216.
Zygnema,
cell wall, ultrastructure/cytochemistry 1671.
occurrence, India 8247.
seasonal variations, pond, Belgium 5324.
Zygnema circumcarinatum,
fatty acid, taxonomic significance 6122.
Zygnema extenue,
protoplast, preparation/culture 4809.
Zygnema terrestre,
occurrence, India, Bihar 8194.
Zygnemales,
distribution, lake Chad, Africa 2943.
Zygocystis violacea sp.nov.,
taxonomy/infection-earthworm 8174.
Zygomycosis,
diagnosis, immunodiffusion 6434.
rhinocerebral, *Absidia* , case report 9984.
Zygopolaris ephemeridarum,
zygospore, ultrastructure 3529.
Zygorhizidium affluens,
infection, *Asterionella formosa* 3672.
Zygorhizidium melosirae,
parasitism, *Melosira granulata* 2183.
Zygorhynchus,
distribution, coniferous forest soil 4354.
Zygorhynchus moelleri,
growth, effect of fungicide 3119.
morphogenesis, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP 861.
sexual development, lipid content 1085.
Zygospore,
Absidia spinosa /Radiomyces spectabilis , ornamentation 8143.
Entomophthora virulenta , culture medium 2522.
Entomophthora virulenta , development/physiology 860.
Harpellales, ultrastructure 3529.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus , sporopollenin localization 7208.
Piptocephalis tieghemiana , ultrastructure/development 862.
Zygosporium verticillatum sp.nov.,
taxonomy 4475.
Zygote,
Allomyces macrogynus , chemotaxis 6928.
Allomyces macrogynus , RNA/protein biosynthesis 9278.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii , chloroplast, genotype 1264.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii , chloroplast/nucleus fusion 4508.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii , differentiation 9101.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii , maturation 5281.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii , mitochondrion behaviour 4507.
Fucus , cell wall assembly 5903.
Fucus serratus , Golgi apparatus, role-differentiation 9109.
Halidrys siliquosa , development/adherence 5904.
Zymosterol,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , biosynthesis 8406.

When you specialise in a certain area of plant research you may find it difficult to find one abstracts journal which thoroughly covers the literature from your botanical aspect.

Information Retrieval Ltd produces life science abstracts journals on 19 different subjects; so depending on your area of specialisation there is probably one abstracts journal which would cover the literature you need.

FOR INSTANCE . . .

A-Microbiology Abstracts, Section A: Industrial and Applied Microbiology includes studies on microbial products, diseases of plants and plant products, and soil microorganisms.

C-Microbiology Abstracts, Section C: Algology, Mycology & Protozoology covers all aspects of the algae, fungi, lichens and protozoa, such as investigations into morphology and ultrastructure, biochemical properties, life cycles, ecology, nutrition, genetics, disease, soil studies, and the harmful and useful effects of these microorganisms in the soil.

D-Applied Ecology Abstracts deals with the interactions between microbes, plants and animals and their environments. These interactions are primarily affected by climate, water resources, soil and man. Renewable resources and pure ecological topics are also included.

G-Genetics Abstracts covers publications on all aspects of molecular, viral, bacterial, fungal, algal, plant, animal and human genetics. The wide range of subject matter includes papers on the structure, properties and synthesis of DNA and RNA, the mechanisms of protein synthesis, ribosomes, nucleoproteins, enzyme induction and repression, mutagenesis and developmental genetics.

M-Biological Membrane Abstracts involves all aspects of transport across membranes, such as membrane structure and function, the regulation of transport, cell interaction and enzyme activity.

N-Nucleic Acids Abstracts covers every paper citing any physical, chemical or biological aspects of nucleic acids, nucleoproteins, nucleotides, nucleosides and related purines and pyrimidines. These include research on DNA and RNA involving isolation and purification techniques, chemical reactions, physical, chemical and biological properties, and biosynthesis affected by viral and chemical agents as well as the associated enzymes.

P-Amino-Acid, Peptide & Protein Abstracts contain abstracts of papers on the major aspects of amino-acid, peptide and protein chemistry, such as the use of isolation and purification techniques, structural analysis, peptide synthesis, chemical modification of proteins, their interaction with other molecules, theoretical studies on protein structure and the mechanisms of action of enzymes and hormones.

For more information on the publication which is most appropriate for your work, to keep you informed of the world-wide research in that area, send to:

Information Retrieval Ltd.,
1 Falconberg Court,
London W1V 5FG, UK or
Information Retrieval Inc.,
1911 Jefferson Davis Highway,
Arlington, Virginia 22202, USA.

IRL Information Retrieval

Microbiology
Abstracts

THIS BOOK IS FOR USE
ONLY IN THE LIBRARY
IT DOES NOT CIRCULATE

3 8198 313 884 700
THE UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT CHICAGO

THIS BOOK IS FOR USE
ONLY IN THE LIBRARY
IT DOES NOT CIRCULATE

BOUND BY